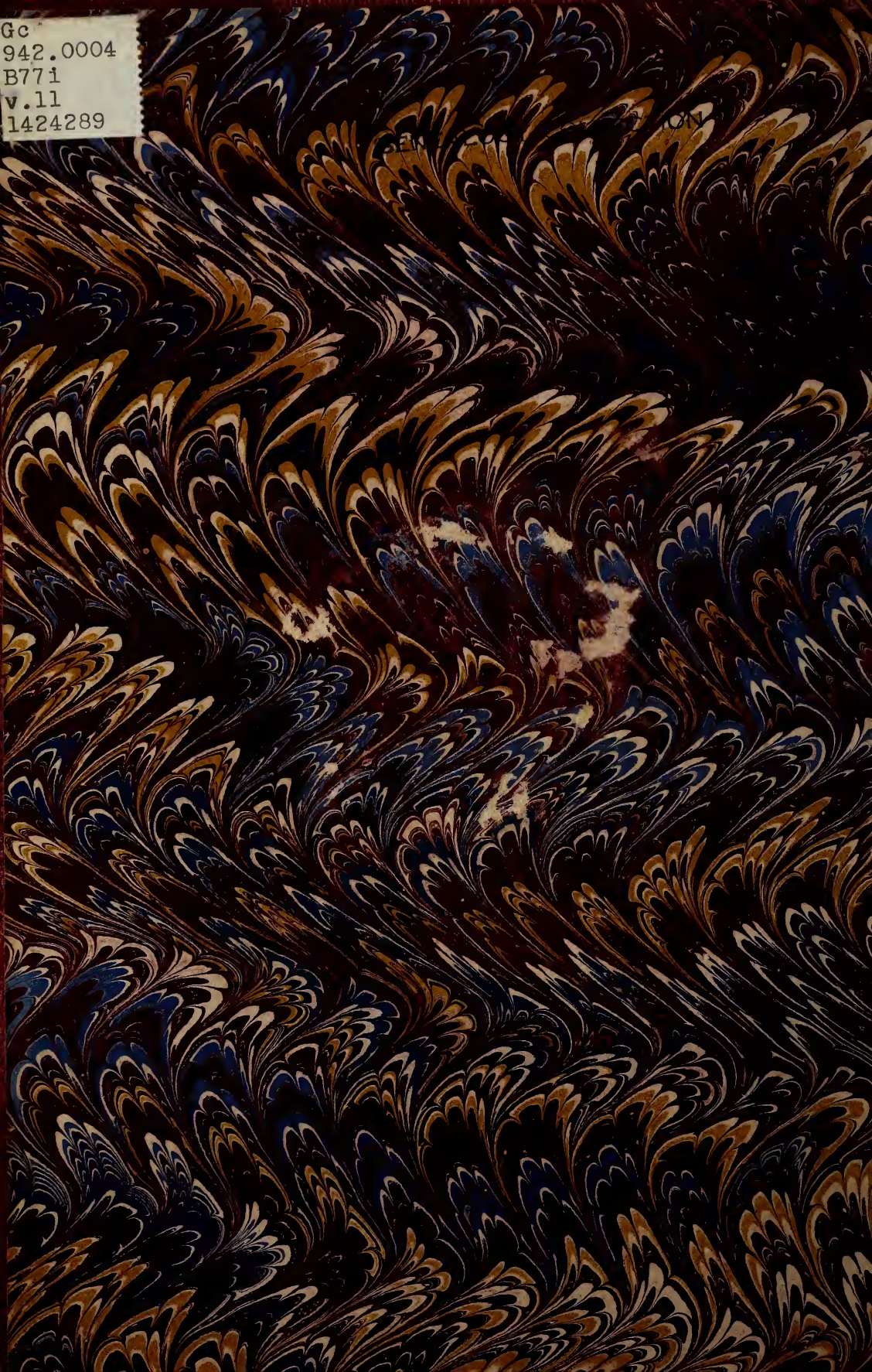




Gc  
942.0004  
B77i  
v.11  
1424289

ON

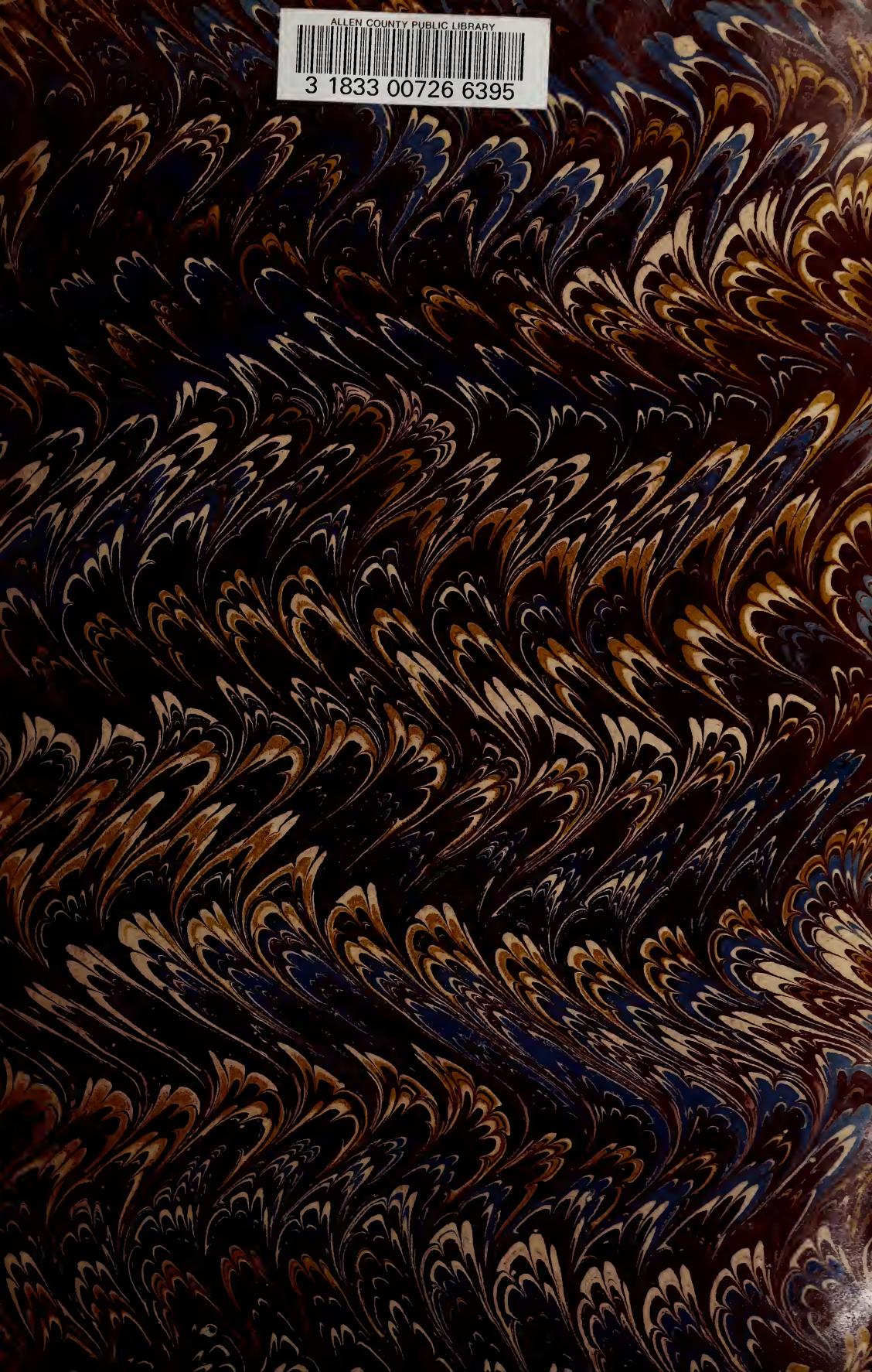




ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6395



GENEALOGY COLLECTION













# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITORS . . . .

{ LELAND L. DUNCAN.  
GEORGE S. FRY.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY  
WILLS, 1383—1558.

VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[ XI ]









The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1383—1558.

VOL. II.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,

LATE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,  
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1895.

HERTFORD  
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.



1424289

## INTRODUCTION.

---

A FEW words must be added in qualification of some of the statements made in the Introduction to Vol. I.

In the first place the compiler of this Index is no longer officially occupied in antiquarian work, and he is therefore unable to carry out the intention to which allusion is made in Vol. I, p. xxvii, note †. Should, however, the Society hereafter take in hand an Index to Grants of Administration, the MS. referred to in the note will of course be dealt with.

Again, it is necessary to supplement the paragraph (p. xxix) which relates to Inventories. A small MS. volume which had probably been hidden for the last twenty years has come to light, and forms an index to inventories brought in to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury between January 1st, 1522 and December, 1557. Inasmuch as the Administration-Act books referring to that period are lost, it follows that this MS. supplies the names—not otherwise recorded—of some hundreds of intestates. In compiling, at any future time, an index to early Administration grants, these names would have to be included, similarly to those mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

The collotype plate prefixed to this volume is a reproduction of the frontispiece to Register "Ketchyn" (see Vol. I, p. xxiii). At first the intention was to give, by the means of lithography

a coloured fac-simile of this illumination, but a closer inspection of it pointed to the conclusion that, in places, the artist had used fugitive colours, and that the picture—which is of considerable merit—had been “restored” by an unskilful hand. Under these circumstances it seemed that a monochrome treatment was the most suitable. The Rev. F. A. Gasquet, O.S.B., has most kindly made an examination of this drawing, and writes as follows :—

“The collotype of the richly illuminated first page of Register ‘Ketchyn’ represents Cardinal Pole and his Court. The Cardinal, wearing his red cloak and biretta, is seated under a canopy of state holding open upon his knees a large volume, possibly the copy of the Holy Scriptures upon which witnesses and others were sworn. He is attended by five bishops, two of whom carry crosiers in their hands. The large tonsures of three of the attendant clergy point to the fact of their being members of some religious order, whilst the dress of the second figure from the front, on the Cardinal’s right, shows that it is intended for a secular canon. The two foremost figures carry golden pillars, which in Cardinal Wolsey’s days had been used by him as symbols of his dignity as Cardinal Legate. On either side in niches are figures of Justice and Prudence, and above them two recumbent figures of Temperance and Fortitude. Above, under a Cardinal’s hat, is a shield of the arms of Pole as Archbishop of Canterbury; and below, in the rectangular space, is the inscription, *Reginaldus Polus Cardinalis Cantuarien̄ Archiepiscopus*, which, however, is barely legible in the collotype reproduction.”

The cordial thanks of the British Record Society are due to Sir Francis H. Jeune (President of the Probate Division) for the permission to photograph this interesting specimen of sixteenth-century work; and to Mr. J. K. Hemp, of the Probate Registry, for his kindness in taking, under considerable disadvantages, the excellent photograph from which the collotype has been made.



---

It is impossible to mention individually all the persons who have, at various times and in various ways, given kind help during the preparation of these two volumes. Mr. William Blyth has added immensely to the value of the compilation by contributing the "Index Locorum"; and the members of the Society are under the greatest obligation to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, for the zeal and ability which he has placed at their service in connection with this and other publications, as well as in his Secretarial work. Finally, but not least, to Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, we all owe a deep debt of gratitude.

J. C. C. S.

*December, 1895.*



# WILLS

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

- 
- Kalf, *see* Calfe.
- 1500 Karkeregge, Stephin, Cranebroke, Kent 9 Moone  
 Karliell, *see* Carlisle.
- 1504 Karns ?, Johanne, town of Warwick 7 Holgrave  
 Karow, *see* Carrowe.  
 Karre, *see* Carr.  
 Karvile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1549 Katchegare Darsena, Jeronime, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-  
 gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1557 Katelverghe, William, Dudlyngton, Norfolk 34 Wrastley
- 1402 Katherton, Thomas, [no place]. *administration* 2 Marche
- 1548 Katheryn, Quene of England, Fraunce and Ireland, late the wyfe  
 of Kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lorde  
 Seymour 19 Populwell
- 1536 Kay, Thomas, Abbotes laye, Worcester; St. George, South-  
 wark 3 Dyngeley
- 1419 Kayl, Ralph, esquire, Cornwall; St. Wynnocus, Exeter; St.  
 Sepulchre, London 46 Marche
- 1424 „ Kayll, Richard, Wynsford, Somerset 2 Luffenam  
 Kayleway, *see* Kelway.  
 Kayll, *see* Kayl.  
 Kaylway, *see* Kelway.  
 Kaynes, *see* Keynes.
- 1426 Kays, Henry, clerk, —, London; Fakenham Norfolk;  
 Horsley, Derby 6 Luffenam
- 1498 Kayte, Thomas, Farnham, Surrey 22 Horne  
 Kayton, *see* Caton.  
 Kearns ?, *see* Karns.
- 1541 Keate, Keytt, Edmund, clerk, —  
 Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note in old index
- 1513 „ Kete, Elyn, Westyllsley, Berks. 30 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ Bussebye *formerly*, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks. F. 25 Ketchyn



1505	Keate, Keete, John, Westillsey, Berks.	29	Holgrave
1554	„ William, Hagburne, Berks. ; Oxford	32	Tashe
1493	Kebbe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark Kebell, Kebill, <i>see</i> Kebyll.	3	Vox
1526	Kebilwhight, Jamys, Falley, Berks.	15	Porch
1546	Keblewhte, Thomas, Blewburye, Berks.	F. 17	Alen
1517?	Kebyll, Henry, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Warwick ; Kent ; Northants. ; Oxford	30	Holder
1537	„ Henry, parish of Stowmarket, Suffolk	7	Crumwell
1500	„ Kebell, Thomas, seriaunte at lawe, Humberston, Leicester	3	Moone
1517	„ Thomas, St. Benet besides Buclersbury, London	34	Holder
1509	„ Kebill, William, Grey freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Glemesford, Suffolk	23	Bennett
1515	Kechen, Richard, Croydon, Surrey	12	Holder
1499	Kechyn, Christofer, St. Andrew Cornhill, London	F. 39	Horne
1547	„ John, gent., Barryngton hall, Essex	40	Alen
1556	„ Ketchyn, Robert, St. Ethelbridge Bisshoppes gate, etc., London ; Chipping Wicombe, Bucks.	F. 2	Ketchyn
1508	Kedyng, John, Croydon, Surrey	10	Bennett
1391	Kedynton, Robert, Kedynton, Suffolk	8	Rous
	Keen, <i>see</i> Kene.		
1511	Keer, John, Feversham, Kent	21	Fetiplace
1488	„ Keire, mr. Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Carmarthen ; Ketering, Northants.	16	Milles
1433	„ Keere, William, Malmsbury, Wilts.	18	Luffenam
1542	Keese <i>als.</i> Bartlett, Robarte, St Sepulchar, London ; Nettle- bedde, Oxford	F. 11	Spert
	Keete, <i>see</i> Keate.		
1504	Kegill, Edmund, Wignale (St. My. Mag.), Norfolk	22	Holgrave
1498	„ John, Southwolde, Suffolk	24	Horne
	Keire, <i>see</i> Keer.		
1486	Keke, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	23	Logge
1541	Kekewiche, John, esquier, Margetting, Essex ; Cornwall	34	Alenger
1498	Kelam, Chircheyard <i>formerly</i> Kelam or Kelom, Margarete, Grey friars, London ; Writtell, Essex	27	Horne
1547	„ <i>als.</i> Draper, Robert, St. Andrewe —, London ; Depford, Kent	38	Alen
1538	„ Kelome <i>als.</i> Draper, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London	F. 19	Dyngelley
	Kelcke, <i>see</i> Kelke.		
1552	Kele, Richard, St. Marie Wolchurch, London (cessate grant Nov., 1564)	25	Powell
1485	Kelet, Richard, St. Peter upon Cornehill, London	17	Logge
1501	Kelett, John, Horsham, Sussex ; Surrey ; Cambridge	19	Moone
1556	„ Kellett, Mathew, gent., Rypley, Surrey	8	Wrastley
1500	„ William, clerk, clerk of the chancery, Sutton, Surrey	20	Moone
1548	Kelinge, Northe <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln	11	Populwell
1523	„ Kelyng, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk	4	Bodfelde
1501	Kelke, Stephine, St. Petur Westchepe, London	1	Blamyre
1552	„ Kelcke, William —, London	18	Powell
1508	Keller, John, Erith, Kent	34	Adeane
	Kellett, <i>see</i> Kelett.		
1485	Kellow, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	17	Logge
1494	Kellowe, Henry, St. Mary at hille, London	22	Vox
1523	„ <i>or</i> Webbe, William, St. Thomas bisshop and martir, Sarum ; Shaftesbury, Dorset	12	Bodfelde
1457	Kelly, Thomas, St. Petrocus?, Exeter	11	Stokton
	Kelom, <i>see</i> Kelam.		
1493	Kelsall, Henry, Redyng, Berks. ; Hants. ; Knottisford, Cheshire	5	Vox
1551	Kelsaye, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln	F. 15	Bucke
1551	Kelsey, John, —, London	F. 1	Powell

1434	Kelsham, John, esquire, Hedecrone, Kent	16 Luffenam
1435	Kelshull, Alice, monastery of Bermondsey	19 Luffenam
1439	„ Conuerse <i>als.</i> , John, St. Nicholas Cold abbey, London ; Bekenham, Kent	26 Luffenam
1549	„ Kelsull, Robert, Whitesey (St. Andrew), Cambridge	3 Coode
1432	„ Conuerse <i>als.</i> , William, St. Saviour, Bermondsey	16 Luffenam
1432	Kelshyll, John, thelder, St. Marg. Bryggestret, London; Bekyynham, Kent	17 Luffenam
	Kelsull, <i>see</i> Kelshull.	
1556	Kelway, Keylavaye, Alice, St. Mathewe Frydayestrete, London	14 Ketchyn
1526	„ Cayleway, dame Elizabeth, Hutton, Somerset	15 Porch
1531	„ Kayleway, John, Colompton, Devon	3 Thower
1469	„ Kayleway, William, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Yeuell, Somerset ; Bristol	27 Godyn
1492	„ William, Marnhull, Dorset	17 Dogett
1507	„ Kaylwey, sir William, knight, Rokeborne, Hants.	32 Adeane
1534	Kelyfyt, Thomas, Alhalowes Bredstrete, St. Leo. Shordiche, London	13 Hogen
	Kelyng, <i>see</i> Kelinge.	
1450	Kelyngholm, Joan, dioc. Lincoln ?	19 Rous
1489	Kembar, John, Boxle, Kent	43 Milles
	Kemessey, <i>see</i> Kemesey.	
	Kemeys, Kemmys, <i>see</i> Kemys.	
	Kemmysley, <i>see</i> Kemsley.	
	Kemp, <i>see</i> Kempe.	
1542	Kempe, Edmond, St. Mich. Bassingshawe, London ; Acton, Middlesex	F. 8 Spert
1418	„ John, Budlegh, Devon	41 Marche
1460	„ John, Woodebrigge, Suffolk	19 Stokton
1425	„ Kemp, Nicholas, clerk, Merk, Somerset	5 Luffenam
1477	„ Kemp, Rauph, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London ; Bedefount, etc., Middlesex	32 Wattys
1548	„ Richarde, —, London	5 Populwell
1551	„ Kemp, Richard, gent., par. Tredingdon, Worcester	F. 17 Bucke
1489	„ Thomas, bishop of London, Stapulherst, etc., Kent	28 Milles
1544	„ Thomas, thelder, Burnam, Bucks.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1539	„ Kemp, William, knyght, Wye, Kent	29 Dyngeley
	<i>See also</i> Kympe.	
1475	Kempson, Thomas, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol	21 Wattys
1465	Kempston, Alice, Melton iuxta Graueshend, Kent ; St. Kath. London	8 Godyn
1457	„ Thomas, St. Paul, Bedford	12 Stokton
1506	Kemsall, Thomas, Fareley, Surrey	16 Adeane
1531	Kemsey <i>or</i> Kemessey, Richard, Ribbesfort, Worcester	4 Thower
1530	Kemsley, Kemysley, Andrew, par. Gelingham, Kent	F. 22 Jankyn
1530	„ John, Gelingham, Kent	F. 20 Jankyn
1515	„ Kemmysley, William, Bredherst, Kent	F. 7 Holder
1528	Kemys, Elyn, SS. Philip and “ Jacob,” Bristol	39 Porch
1527	„ <i>or</i> Keymes, Henry, SS. Philip and “ Jacob,” Bristol	28 Porch
1542	„ Henry, St. James, Bristol	7 Spert
1507	„ John, St. Philip, [? Bristol], dioc. Worcester	31 Adeane
1494	„ Kemmys, Thomas, Newport, “ Wales ” ; Glamorgan	11 Vox
1519	„ Kemeys, Thomas, clerk, Chepstowe, Monmouth ; Newport in Kemmys, Pembroke ; Wratlyng, Sussex	16 Ayloffe
	Kemysley, <i>see</i> Kemsley.	
1404	Ken, John, Ken, Somerset	7 Marche
1447	Kendale, John, Gloucester ; Barnard’s Inn, London	34 Luffenam
1468	„ John, St. Mildred Poultry, London ; Shepeshede, Leicester	24 Godyn
1543	Kendall, Curle <i>formerly</i> Kendall <i>and</i> Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn, Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex	F. 23 Spert

- 1552 Kendall, Thomas, Estchepe, London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey  
18 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, St. Marye Buthawe, London ; Upwell, Cambridge  
F. 50 Noodes
- 1501 „ William, St. Faithe, London  
2 Blamy
- 1557 der Kenderen, Marten, St. Botulphe Algate, London  
F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 Kendricke, Ellen, Lyngfilde, Surrey  
12 Wrastley
- 1539 Kene, Milis, Rollesby, Norfolk  
17 Crumwell
- 1520 „ Richard, St. Vedast, London  
2 Maynwar yng
- 1558 „ Robert, esquier, Thrandeston, Suffolk  
75 Noodes
- 1467 „ William, esquire, Wollewiche, Kent ; Stoke juxta Mertok,  
Somerset ; Dorset  
20 Godyn
- 1517 Kenean *als.* Gilbertson, William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex  
30 Holder
- 1544 Kenedewe, John, St. Giles wout creplegate, London  
F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1545 Kenedey, Joane, St. Giles, London  
F. 29 Pynnyng
- Kenermond?, *see* Kevermond.
- 1551 Kenlaye, Richard, Tichburn, Hants.  
25 Bucke
- 1526 Kenles, John, St. Peter, Worcester  
8 Porch
- 1391 Kennardesle, Thomas, Kersalton, Surrey  
2 Rous
- See also* Kyndersley.
- 1510 Kenner, John, new Wyndsor, Berks.  
37 Bennett
- Kenrowe, *see* Kyrowe.
- 1556 Kenryd, William, Amwell, Herts.  
17 Ketchyn
- 1535 Kenstone, John, city of London  
F. 32 Hogen
- See also* Kypmston.
- 1504 Kent, Katherine [Grey] countess of, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford  
15 Holgrave
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [Grey] countess of Kent *formerly* Curteys  
and Dawes, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichigate,  
London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex  
F. 20 Alenger
- 1509 Kent, Kent', Agnes, Lymyngton, Hants.  
19 Bennett
- 1514 „ Elisabeth, Glenfeld, Leicester  
31 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ Kente, George, New Lymyngton, Hants.  
7 Bennett
- 1492 „ *formerly* Dounton and Westcote, Johan, St. James Garlykthith,  
London ; Throop, Northants.  
14 Dogett
- 1524 „ John, Aston Bury, Herts.  
17 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Kentt, John, Beauchamp Othon, Essex ; Balsham, Cambs.  
F. 41 Porch
- 1533 „ John, St. Michael wout the gate, Bath  
2 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, Reding, Berks.  
F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ John, Middylton Halle, Essex  
F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1557 „ John, St. Edmond, Sarum  
53 Wrastley
- 1505 „ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.  
42 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Nicolas, gent., Middell Temple, London ; Walden, Essex  
F. 28 Noodes
- 1515 „ Robert, clerk, precentor of Hereford  
20 Holder
- 1468 „ Thomas, LL.D., St. James Gariekehith, London ; Hedcron,  
Kent ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk  
26 Godyn
- 1497 „ Thomas, Bishoppis Kannygis, Wilts.  
14 Horne
- 1538 „ sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory, St. Paul, London ; Engilfeld,  
Berks. and sentence, etc.  
23 Dyngeley
- 1557 „ Kente, Thomas, Sowthcott, Berks. The filed will is a  
probate issued by the archd. court of Berks. 1554.  
A court-minute is also on the file  
F. 17 Wrastley
- 1509 „ sir William, clerk, Boxe, Wilts.  
13 Bennett
- 1553 „ Kente, Wilyam, St. Edmund, Sarum  
F. 13 Tashe
- Kente, *see* Kent.
- Kenton, *see* Kynton.
- Kentt, *see* Kent.
- 1537 Kentyng, William, Estbergholt, Suffolk  
8 Dyngeley



- 1470 Kenyngthorp, William, Hy. Trin. the little, London ; Sandwich,  
Kent 30 Godyn  
Kenyon?, *see* Kenean.
- 1516 Keper, Robert, Dunster, Somerset F. 16 Holder  
Kerdyf, *see* Cardiff.  
Kere, *see* Keer.  
Kerver, *see* Carver.  
Kervile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1451 Kervyle, Kervill, Agnes, Islyngton, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London 16 Rous  
1541 „ Anne, Wigenhale, Norfolk 35 Alenger  
1526 „ Karvile, Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale, Norfolk ; Cambs. 16 Porch  
1541 „ Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale seynt Marys, Norfolk 35 Alenger  
1541 „ Humfrey, gent., Rongton Holme, Norfolk 3 Spert  
1487 „ Kervile *formerly* Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulp  
Thamisestrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London 6 Milles  
1522 „ John, Alhalowen Barking, London 3 Ayloff  
1504 „ Carvile, Robert, Holme (monast.), Norfolk ; London 27 Holgrave  
1476 „ Kervile, Thomas, Wigenhale (oure lady), Norfolk 23 Wattys  
1558 „ Kervile, William, Mutforth, Suffolk 51 Noodes
- See also Kyrnell.*
- Keryall, *see* Kyriell.
- 1554 Kerye or Kyrrye, Thomas, Bynweston, Salop F. 9 More  
1473 Kesteyn, Richard, squier, Freres menours, St. Mildrede pultry,  
London ; Essex ; Leicester 8 Wattys
- Ketchyn, *see* Kechyn.  
Kete, *see* Keate.  
Keten, *see* Keton.
- 1432? Ketford, Philip, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 17 Luffenam  
1405 Keton, Keten, Henry, clerk, Hynpydel, Dorset 9 Marche  
1429 „ Robert, clerk, canon of Wells ; Coveham, Surrey ; rector of  
Fallegh, [Berks. ?] 12 Luffenam  
1447 Ketrych, Richard, St. Paul, St. Benett Sherehog, London 35 Luffenam  
1455 Kette, John, clerk, Sheperton, Middlesex 5 Stokton  
1555 Kettilbye, John, esquire, Sudington, Gloucester F. 40 More  
1558 Kettill, Henry, St. Michael Croked lane, London 35 Noodes  
1505 „ Ketyll, John, Southflete, Kent 4 Adeane  
1556 „ William, esquier, Overton, Hants. 18 Ketchyn
- Kettleborough, *see* Katelverghe.  
Ketyll, *see* Kettill.
- 1510 Ketylton, William, chanceler of Lichfield ; Shaftysbury, Dorset ;  
town of Bedford 27 Bennett
- Kever, *see* Kyver.
- 1435 Keuvermond, Keuermond, John, St. Margaret, Westminster ;  
Keuermond (hodie Kirmond), Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1484 Key, Henry, clerk, Wallyngton, Herts. ; Workington, Cumberland 10 Logge  
1510 „ John, south Petherton, Somerset 37 Bennett  
1492 „ Roger, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 19 Dogett  
1500 „ Thomas, south Pederton, Somerset 10 Moone  
1506 „ William, St. Peter at Archus, Lincoln 20 Adeane
- See also Kay.*
- 1500 Keyes, Gilbert, St. Tho. Acres, London ; Horsley, Derby 6 Moone  
1502 „ Keys, Richard, Upledon, Gloucester *see also Kees* 11 Blamy r
- Keylavaye, *see* Kelway.
- 1506 Keyle, Robert, Beverley, Yorkshire 7 Adeane  
1509 Keyly, John, Develyssh, Dorset ; Somerset ; Devon 26 Bennett
- Keymes, *see* Kemys.
- 1500 Keynell, William, Okeforde Skillynge, Dorset 6 Moone  
1455 Keynes, Edmund, Wynkelegh, Devon 3 Stokton  
1491 „ Kaynes *formerly* Walder, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles



- 1530 Keynes, Dyllonde, Dillon, [*formerly* Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh,  
Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
- 1494 „ John, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Gloucester ; Bristol 12 Vox
- 1500 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 9 Moore
- Keys, *see* Keyes.
- 1522 Keyse, Giles, Ledebury, Hereford 15 Maynwaryng
- 1491 Keyser, Cayser, John, Estpecham, Kent 45 Milles
- 1556 „ Nicholas, —, London ; Kent ; Salop 13 Ketchyn
- 1510 „ William, Eastpekham, Kent 29 Bennett
- See also* Casour.
- Keyton, *see* Caton.
- Keytt, *see* Keate.
- Kibble, *see* Kybbill.
- Kick, *see* Kyk.
- Kidderminster, *see* Kyddermyster.
- 1540 Kidman, John, St. Myghell pater n'r, London ; Kinges Lynne,  
Norfolk 10 Alenger
- 1548 „ Kydman, Robert, St. Albone Woodstrete, London F. 14 Populwell
- Kidwelly, *see* Kydwelly.
- Kighley, *see* Kyghley.
- Kightley, *see* Kyghtlay, Kytteley.
- Kilbeck, *see* Kylbeck.
- Kilby, *see* Kylbye.
- 1404 Killala, Thomas Horwell bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],  
Friars minors, London 7 Marche
- Killick, *see* Killyk.
- Killigrew, *see* Killygrewe.
- Killingholm, *see* Kelyngholm.
- 1558 Killingworth, Clement, St. Mildrede Bredestrete, London 10 Welles
- 1461 „ Kyllingworth, David, Westhauerford, Pembroke ; All Saints,  
Bristol 22 Stokton
- Killum, *see* Kyllum.
- Kilwyche, *see* Kylwyche.
- Kimber, *see* Kembar.
- Kimpe, *see* Kympe.
- Kimpston, *see* Kypmston.
- Kinfilde, *see* Kynfilde.
- 1546 King, Kyng, Alen, St. Mighill pater n'r, London 22 Alen
- 1487 „ Tymperley *formerly* Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1531 „ Kyng, Cicely, St. Swythune, London ; Bury St. Edmund,  
Suffolk 13 Thower
- 1503 „ Kyng, Henry, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Wadesmylle,  
Herts. ; Calbek, “Northumberland” [? Cumber-  
land] 2 Holgrave
- 1515 „ Kyng, Jamys, Ypswiche, Suffolk 14 Holder
- 1547 „ Jamys, Walpoll, Norfolk F. 33 Alen
- 1464 „ Kyng, Johan, St. Mary Matfelon, London ; Tenham, Kent 7 Godyn
- 1515 „ Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston,  
Kent 6 Holder
- 1428 „ Kyng, John, clerk, Bedyngton Surrey ; Paston, Norfolk 9 Luffenam
- 1469 „ John, Hadlegh, etc., Suffolk ; St. Mart. Oteswich, London 28 Godyn
- 1487 „ Kyng, John, Egham, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1490 „ John, Horsbam, Sussex 34 Milles
- 1493 „ John, Horseley, Gloucester 27 Dogett
- 1497 „ Kyng, John, the elder, Segihulle, Wilts. 13 Horne
- 1500 „ John, Sonbury, Middlesex 5 Moore
- 1505 „ Kyng, John, Newenton, Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1507 „ Kyng, John, St. Gille, [Cambridge?] ; Suffolk 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Kyng, John, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk F. 11 Holder
- 1517 „ Kyng, John, Estynton, Gloucester 5 Ayloffe
- 1524 „ Kyng, named Kyng by West, John, Althorn, Essex 22 Bodfelde

- 1535 King, Anworth [or Kyng?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London ;  
Chyngforde, Essex 32 Hogen
- 1426 " Kyng, Nicholas, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 6 Luffenam
- 1550 " Kyng, sir Nicholas, clerk, Dryffild, Gloucester F. 23 Coode
- 1503 " Oliver, bishop of Bath and Wells 31 Blamyr
- 1469 " Richard, Bernham (St. Gregory), Suffolk ; Swaffenhams,  
Cambridge 29 Godyn
- 1514 " Kyng, Richard, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk 32 Fetiplace
- 1524 " Kyng, Richard, clerk, Nettiswell, Essex ; Aldermary,  
London F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1529 " Kyng, Richard, clerk, Forten, Stafford 6 Jankyn
- 1492 " Robert, Edwardston, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1505 " Kyng, Robert, Strode, Kent 41 Holgrave
- 1510 " Kyng, Robert, the older, Edwardiston, Suffolk 35 Bennett
- 1521 " Kyng, Robert, Wulpete, Suffolk ; Castle compis, Cambridge  
14 Maynwaryng
- 1533 " Kyng, Robert, Edwardston, Suffolk ; Wymbyldon, Surrey 11 Hogen
- 1534 " Kinge, sir Robert, clerk, Westwikeham, Bucks. 22 Hogen
- 1540 " Kyng, sir Robert, clerke, Wendover, Bucks. F. 22 Alenger
- 1546 " Robert, Melbourne Abbate, Dorset 18 Alen
- 1467 " Kyng *als.* Cowlys, Thomas, Wantynge, Berks. ; All Hallows  
Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1512 " Kyng, Thomas, Estington, Gloucester 8 Fetiplace
- 1550 " Kyng, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1552 " Kinge, Thomas, St. Mighell Lequerne, London 6 Tashe
- 1407 " Kyng, Walter, —, London, *administration* 14 Marche
- 1474 " Kyng, William, Wyndelsham, Surrey ; Wynkefeld, Berks. 15 Wattys
- 1496 " Kyng, William, Edwardston, Suffolk 33 Vox
- 1506 " Kyng, William, Leom', Hereford 7 Adeane
- 1538 " Kyng, William, Segehill, Wilts. 25 Dyngeley
- 1524 King by West, Kyng named Kyng by West, John, Althorn,  
Essex 22 Bodfelde
- Kingdon, *see* Kyngdon.
- Kinges, *see* Kynges.
- Kingesley, *see* Kingley.
- Kingesmyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- Kingeston, *see* Kyngeston.
- Kingett, *see* Kyngett.
- Kingham, *see* Kyngham.
- Kingismyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- 1541 Kingley, (Kingesley in act), Richard, [no place] 36 Alenger
- Kingman, *see* Kyngman.
- Kingsley, *see* Kingley.
- Kingsman, *see* Kyngesman.
- 1509 Kingsmill, Kyngesmyll, John, gent., Frefolke, Hants. 17 Bennett
- 1537 " Kingsmyll, John, St. Oloff, Southwark 9 Dyngeley
- 1556 " Kingismyll *or* Kyngsmill, sir John, knight, Sydmannton,  
Hants. F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1511 " Kyngesmyll, Richard, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Fetiplace
- Kingston, *see* Kyngeston.
- Kington, *see* Kyngton.
- Kinnersley?, *see* Kennardesle, Kyndersley.
- Kinrowe, *see* Kynrowe.
- Kinsey, *see* Kynsey.
- Kinton, *see* Kynton.
- Kipping, *see* Kyppyng.
- Kirby, *see* Kyrby.
- 1514 Kirfote, William, Berkyng church, London ; Horndon, Essex 23 Holder
- Kirk, *see* Kyrke.
- Kirkby, Kirkeby, *see* Kyrkeby.
- 1556 Kirkehowse, John, Downeham, Cambridge F. 21 Ketchyn

- 1557 Kirkeman, John, Easterkeale, Lincoln 48 Wrastley  
 1529 Kirketon, Kyrketon, John, Edelmeton, etc., Middlesex; Essex; Leicester; Surrey 15 Jankyn  
 1444 „ William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk; Kirketon (St. Peter), Lincoln 29 Luffenam  
*See also Kyrton.*  
 Kirkham, *see* Kyrkham.  
 Kirkman, *see* Kirkeman.  
 Kirton, *see* Kirketon, Kyrton.  
 Kirvyn, *see* Kyrvyn.  
 Kising, *see* Kysyng.  
 Kitson, *see* Kytson.  
 1540 Knachebull, John, Mersham, Kent (and commission) F. 26 Alenger  
 1522 „ Knechebull, Richard, Marsham, Kent F. 12 Maynwaryng  
 1522 „ Knechebull, William, Mydle, Kent F. 12 Maynwaryng  
 1525 Knapp, John, St. Dunstone in the West, London; Iseleton, 6 Porch  
 Middlesex; Hornechurch, Essex 6 Marche  
 1404 Knappe, Thomas, St. John evang. "super le Backes," Bristol 6 Marche  
 Knechebull, *see* Knachebull.  
 1513 Kneseworth, Thomas, Guyldehall chapell, London; Kneseworth, Cambridge 12 Fetiplace  
 Knevet, *see* Knyvet.  
 Kneveton, Kneyton, *see* Kniveton.  
 Knevytt, *see* Knyvet.  
 Knight, Knighte, *see* Knyght.  
 Knightley, *see* Knyghtley.  
 1539 Kniveton, dame Alyce lady Mynours [*formerly* Kneyton], Duffelde, Derby 19 Crumwell  
 1502 „ Knyfton, John, Asshbourne, Derby 19 Blamyr  
 1548 „ Kneveton, John, Underwoodd, Derby F. 6 Populwell  
 1476 „ Knyveton, Robert, [co. Derby?] 22 Wattys  
 1499 Knok, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk 34 Horne  
 1501 Knokyn, Roger, Neubury, Berks. 21 and 22 Moore  
 1558 Knolles, Tresham *formerly* Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants. F. 28 Noodes  
 1549 „ Raynes *formerly*, Lucy, St. Faithe, London 40 Populwell  
 1500 „ Knollys, Richard, St. Edmond Lombard street, London 12 Moore  
 1521 „ Knowllis, Robert, esquier, St. Elyn's Busshopsgate, London; Henley upon Thames, Oxford F. 11 Maynwaryng  
 1445 „ Thomas, St. Antonine, London; Northmymmes, Herts. 30 Luffenam  
 1551 „ Thomas, —, London F. 17 Bucke  
 1442 „ William, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 16 Rous  
 1550 Knollynge, John, Mylton, Devon 8 Coode  
 Knollys, *see* Knolles.  
 1546 Knott, Lychefilede *als.*, Jane, —, London; Cardiff F. 10 Alen  
 1407 Knottyngligh, John, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 14 Marche  
 Knowling, *see* Knollynge.  
 Knowllis, *see* Knolles.  
 1508 Knowthun? John, St. Mary, Lambeth 5 Bennett  
 Knox?, *see* Nox.  
 1411 Knoyel, Robert, Sampford, Somerset 24 Marche  
 1415 „ Thomas, Sampford Orskeys, Somerset 31 Marche  
 1508 Knoyell, Peter, Sanford Orkeys, Somerset 8 Benn-tt  
 1502 „ William, Sampford Orgays, Somerset 16 Blamyr  
 1503 Knoyle, John, clerk, Lyngfeld, Surrey 28 Blamyr  
 1541 Knyff, Francis, St. Dunstan in the east, London 27 Alenger  
 1543 Knyffe, Felix, widowe, St. Dunstan in the east, London F. 24 Spert  
*See also Neffe.*  
 Knyfton, *see* Kniveton.  
 1551 Knyght, Knight, Dorothe, Norton Balvent, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke  
 1544 „ Knighte, Edmunde, gent., Orpington, Kent; Stebenythe, Middlesex 6 Pynnyng



1506	Knyght, Edward, Freers Augustyns, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; Salop	5 Adeane
1510	„ Edward, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	27 Bennett
1509	„ formerly Pylkyngton and Ratcliff, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln ; Worsop, Notts.	22 and 23 Bennett
1520	„ Geoffrey, clerk, Norwich, Patesle, Stifkey St. John, Norfolk ; Boourton, Gloucester	3 Maynwar yng
1505	„ Henry, Knyghtes hill, Lambeth	3 Adeane
1515	„ Knight, Henry, Bramley, Middlesex	20 Holder
1526	„ Henry, the Savoy, London ; Lechampton, Gloucester	6 Porch
1549	„ and Knight, Humfrey, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; Essex ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Worcester	F. 36 Populwell
1526	„ Joane, St. Mary Magdaleyn Milk streate, London	12 Porch
1425	„ John, [perhaps Hants. or Somerset]	4 Luffenam
1438	„ John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Lynkefeld, Surrey	24 Luffenam
1487	„ John, Lambeth, Stretcham, etc., Surrey	4 Milles
1490	„ John, Redyrfelde, Sussex ; Chedyngstone, Kent	39 Milles
1496	„ John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London	1 and 7 Horne
1505	„ John, Camerwell, Surrey	37 Holgrave
1511	„ John, the elder, Tacham, Berks.	3 Fetiplace
1523	„ John, Dacht, Bucks.	F. 6 Bodfelde
1538	„ John, Andever, Hants.	16 Dyngley
1544	„ Knight, John, the Forthe, par. Eton, Bedford	17 Pynnyng
1550	„ John, gent., Newbery, Berks. ; Oxford ; Wilts.	13 Coode
1551	„ John, Elmer, Sussex	F. 14 Bucke
	On filed will is an act of probate in diaconal court of Tarring, Sept. 4, 1550.	
1557	„ Knight, John, Thatcham, Berks.	1 Noodes
1545	„ Nicholas, St. Marye, Winchester	30 Pynnyng
1509	„ Philip, St. Rumwold, Winchester	19 Bennett
1465	„ sir Richard, knight, Gyldeford, Surrey	9 Godyn
1522	„ Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24 Maynwar yng
1558	„ Knight, Richard, Membrye, Devon	F. 23 Noodes
1506	„ Knyghte, Robert, Comefloury, Somerset	18 Adeane
1528	„ Knyghte, [or knyghtes?], sir Robert, preest, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ; Suffolk	2 Jankyn
1558	„ Knight, Robert, gent., Bromley, Kent	37 Noodes
1428	„ Thomas, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ?	10 Luffenam
1497	„ Thomas, Leigh, to be bur. Westbury, Wilts.	14 Horne
1503	„ Thomas, St. Sepulcre, Northampton	4 Holgrave
1509	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Northyngilby, Lincoln ; Derby ; London ; Notts. ; Yorks.	23 Bennett
1520	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchre, Northampton	6 Maynwar yng
1525	„ Thomas, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1543	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 23 Spert
1545	„ Thomas, St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London	37 Pynnyng
1547	„ Thomas, Subberton, Hants.	4 Populwell
1552	„ Knighte, Thomas, St. Gregorie, London ; Canterbury	F. 20 Powell
1558	„ Knight, Thomas, Templeton, in par. Kentburye, Berks.	72 Noodes
1457	„ William, the elder, St. Clement Candelwikestret, London ; Dilwiche, Surrey	10 Stokton
1470	„ William, clerk, Chilrey, Berks.	1 Wattys
1501	„ William, yoman of the crowne, —, London	19 Moone
1505	„ William, Yatton, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1530	„ William, St. Barthylmew the litle, London	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	„ William, Reading, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1542	„ William, Spaldyng, Lincoln	17 Spert
1547	„ Knight, Wylliam, busshop of Bathe and Welles	48 Alen
1556	„ William, Terington of saynt Clement, Norfolk	8 Wrastley
1558	„ William, Clewar, Berks.	77 Noodes



- Knyghtes, see Knyght.**
- 1430 **Knyghtle**, John, St. Nicholas Olof, London 14 Luffenam  
 1545 **Knyghtley**, John, Dunstable, Bedford F. 44 Pynnyng  
 1534 „ sir Richard, knyght, Faullesley, Northants. ; Warwick 23 Hogen  
 1540 „ Knightley, Richard, esquier, Upton, Northants. 8 Alenger  
 1558 „ Knightley, dame Ursula, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; Essex ; London ; Middlesex ; Northants., etc. F. 1 Welles  
 1549 **Knyvet**, Knevytt, sir Anthony, knt., Stebenhith, Middlesex 35 Populwell  
 1551 „ Knyvett, sir Edmonde, knight, dioc. Norwich ; died at London F. 30 Bucke  
 1510 „ Knevet, Edward, squyer, Stanwey, etc., Essex 31 Bennett  
 1548 „ sir Henry, knyghte, [no place] 5 Populwell  
 1418 „ John, Mendelesham, Suffolk 43 Marche  
 1486 „ Knyvett, John, the elder, esquire, great Stanwey, Essex ; great Waldingfeld, Suffolk ; Newton Belhouse, Kent 24 Logge  
 1512 „ dame Meryell, widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and afterwards of sir Thos. Knyvet, knight, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace  
 1419 „ Robert, esquire, Ramesden Belhous, Essex ; Norfolk Kaynes, Sussex 47 Marche  
 1459 „ Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Stanewey, Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton  
 1513(?) „ sir Thomas, knight, Norfolk 17 Fetiplace  
 1516 „ sir William, knight, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Cambridge ; Hunts. ; Northants. ; Suffolk F. 18 Holder
- Knyveton, see Kniveton.**
- Knyvett, see Knyvet.**
- Koker, see Coker.**
- Kokok, see Cocok.**
- 1392 **Kokyng**, William, Lavent, Sussex 3 Rous  
 1536 **Kulseyth**, Thurston, Warington, Lancaster ; London F. 40 Hogen  
 1537 **Kybbill**, Robert, Southrop, Gloucester 13 Dyngley  
 1558 **Kyddermyster, or Kyddermuster**, John, gent, Langley, Bucks. F. 18 Welles  
 1545 **Kydermyster**, John, St. Marten Owlwiche, London 37 Pynnyng  
**Kydman, see Kidman.**  
 1547 **Kydwellie**, Michael, Winchefeld, Hants. F. 44 Alen  
 1484 **Kydwelly**, Geffray, lytill Whytnam, Berks. 9 Logge  
 1505 „ sir Morgan, knyght, Amysbury, Wilts. ; Hants. ; Dorset F. 30 Holgrave
- Kyghlay, see Kyghtlay.**
- 1423 **Kyghley**, John, esquire, Austin friars, London ; Calais 2 Luffenam  
 1548 **Kyghtlay, or Kyghlay**, Lauraunce, [no place] F. 15 Populwell  
*See also Kytteley.*
- 1422 **Kyk, Clerke als.**, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingsgate, St. Marg. Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St. Clement, Cambridge 53 Marche  
 1548 **Kylbeck**, Richard, greate Corringhame, Lincoln 26 Populwell  
 1530 **Kylbye**, Henry, [St. Michael ?], Coventry 25 Jankyn  
**Kyllingworth, see Killingworth.**  
 1416 **Kyllum**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts. 33 Marche  
 1544 **Kyllygrewe**, Bennet, [no place] 7 Pynnyng  
 1501 „ Thomas, Penryn burgh, Cornwall 21 Moone  
 1439 **Kyllyk**, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Notefeld, Surrey 26 Luffenam  
 1551 **Kyllyke**, Thomas, —, Lambeth 14 Bucke  
 1506 **Kylwyche**, Richard, Middelton, Lancashire 9 Adeane  
 1547 **Kyme**, Thomas, esquier, Benyworthe, Lincoln 46 Alen  
 1463 **Kymer**, Gilbert, clerk, M.D., dean of Sarum 1 Godyn  
 1492 **Kympe**, John, our lady at Stronde, [London ?] 10 Dogett  
 1545 **Kympston, or Kenston**, Rowlande, Winchester F. 33 Pynnyng  
 sentence 1556 F. 3 Wrastley
- See also Kenstone.*

- 1492 Kyn, Robert, Rodeburgh, Gloucester 5 Dogett  
*See also Kynne.*
- 1555 Kynaston, John, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury F. 27 More  
 1556 Kyndersley, Robt., Holebroke, Suffolk; litle Hower, Derby F. 23 Ketchyn  
*See also Kennardesle.*
- Kyneton, *see* Kynton.
- 1552 Kynfilde, John, St. Michell, Bristol F. 19 Powell  
 Kyng, *see* King.
- 1516 Kyngdon, mr. Water, clerk, St. Marten by Loo, Cornwall, Penkerige, Stafford F. 16 Holder  
 Kyng, *see* Kyng.
- 1542 Kynges, John, Wyveton, Norfolk, double probate 1556 F. 16 Spert  
 1493 " Kynggis, William, St. Benedict, Norwich 5 Vox  
 1512 Kyngesman, John, Althorne, Essex 10 Fetiplace  
 1524 " John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 25 Bodfelde  
 1452 " Thomas, Yevill, Somerset 18 Rous
- Kyngesmill, Kyngesmyll, *see* Kingsmill.
- 1463 Kyngeston, Elizabeth, Chelrey, Berks. 2 Godyn  
 1476 " Benett *als.*, John, St. Thomas, Southwark; Kyngeston, Surrey; St. James Garlikhith, London 26 Wattys  
 1509 " Kyngiston, John, Warnham, Sussex 13 Bennett  
 1514 " John, Chelrey, Berks. 34 Fetiplace  
 1556 " Kingston, John, Greate Grymsbe, Lincoln 7 Ketchyn  
 1548 " Kyngston *formerly* Jernyngham, dame Mary, Paineswyke, Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 23 Populwell  
 1418 " Richard, clerk, Wyndesor, Berks. 43 Marche  
 1541 " Kingeston, dame Susan, Chilrey, Berks. 28 Alenger  
 1505 " Thomas, esquire, Chilrey, Berks.; Warnford, Hants.; Crayford, Kent 3 Adeane  
 1541 " Kingeston, sir William, K.G., Wansted, Essex; Paineswyke, Gloucester; Berks. F. 32 Alenger  
 18 Milles
- 1488 Kyngett, Robert, Newent, Gloucester  
 Kynggis, *see* Kynges.
- 1424 Kyngham, John, Aston Clynton, Bucks. 3 Luffenam  
 Kyngiston, *see* Kyngeston.
- 1523 Kyngman, John, Soth Newton, Wilts. 5 Bodfelde  
 1536 " Kingman, Thomas, Wysheforth, Wilts. F. 1 Dyngelay  
 Kyngsmill, *see* Kingsmill.  
 Kyngston, *see* Kyngeston.
- 1546 Kyngton, William, Atwourthe, Wilts. 9 Alen  
 1409 Kynne, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge; London 21 Marche  
*See also Kyn.*
- 1558 Kynnyllyn, Thomas, town of Monmouth 47 Noodes  
 1558 Kynrowe, *or* Kenrowe, Thomas, St. Peter the poore, London F. 18 Welles  
 1552 Kynsey, Roger, gent., Wynsham, Somerset; Exeter 13 Powell  
 1459 Kynton, *or* Kenton, John, Rokinge, Kent 16 Stokton  
 1510 " Philip, Lacoce, Wilts. 35 Bennett  
 1500 " †Kyneton, William, Wardyngton, Oxford fo. 20, regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1481 Kyppyng, John, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London 3 Logge  
 1509 " William, Brenchesle, Kent 23 Bennett  
 1538 Kyppyngge, William, Buckland Dynham, Somerset 11 Crumwell  
 1553 Kyrby, Margaret, St. Dunstone in the West, London; Iseldon, Middlesex F. 18 Tashe
- 1526 Kyrbye, *or* Kirkby, John, St. Mary next the Markathsteide, Cambridge 14 Porch

*See also* Kyrkeby.

† See footnote, vol. i. p. 15.

- 1473 **Kyriell**, Cecily, Westinganger, Kent ; Spaxton, [Somerset ?] 9 Wattys  
 1419 „ **Keryall**, lady Elizabeth, St. Olave by the tower, Minoreesses,  
 London ; Westyngganger, Kent 44 Marche  
*See also Cryell.*
- Kyrkbe, Kyrkbye, see Kyrkeby.**
- 1546 **Kyrke**, Gilbert, Exeter ; Lypmston, Devon F. 6 Alen  
 1555 „ **Sibbyll**, newe Slefurth, Lincoln. and sentence. 26 More  
 1543 **Kyrkeby**, Kyrkbe, Christofer, Stepney, Middlesex ; Furnesse Feell,  
 Lancashire 26 Spert  
 1525 „ **Edward**, Westmyll, Herts. 4 Porch  
 1487 „ *formerly a* **Lathom**, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the east,  
 London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks. 9 Milles  
 1491 „ **Chapman als.**, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles  
 1521 „ **Thurston formerly** [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby, dame  
 Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode,  
 Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1463 „ **Kirkeby**, John, St. Botulphe's Billingsgate, London 1 Godyn  
 1464 „ **John**, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London 7 Godyn  
 1493 „ **John**, St. Olaff olde Juerye, London 5 Vox  
 1511 „ **John**, Blackfriars, St. Martin [Ludgate?], London ; West-  
 minster ; Lichfield 4 Fetiplace
- 1513? „ **John**, Rye, Sussex 33 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ **Kirkeby**, John, St. Magne, London 29 Fetiplace  
 1522 „ **John**, thelder, Standon, Herts. 1 Bodfelde  
 1538 „ **Kyrkbye**, John, St. Olave olde Jurye, London ; town of  
 Nottingham 18 Dyngeley
- 1461 „ **Kyrkby formerly** **Johnson**, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east,  
 London 22 Stokton
- 1488 „ **Kyrkby als.** **Chapman**, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles  
 1476 „ **Kyrkby**, Thomas, clerk, treasurer of Exeter cathedral 29 Wattys  
 1522 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Ayloff  
 1532 „ **Kirkeby**, William, gent., —, London 14 Thower
- Kyrketon, see Kirketon.**
- 1528 **Kyrkham**, George, esquier, Warmyngton, Northants. F. 38 Porch  
 1506 **Kyrnell?**, Johanne, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 13 Adeane  
**Kyrrye, see Kerye.**
- 1503 **Kyrton**, John, Ugborow, Devon 31 Blamy  
 1553 „ *or* **Kirton**, Stephin, St. Andrew Undershaft, London F. 17 Tashe  
 1490 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. Pancrase, St. Olyff Sylverstrete, London 9 Dogett  
 1551 „ **Thomas**, —, London F. 21 Bucke  
 1466 „ **Wm.**, esquire, St. George, Southwark ; Pawlynescray, Kent 15 Godyn  
 1552 „ **Wylliam**, esquier, Faringdon, Hants. F. 3 Tashe  
*See also Kirketon.*
- Kyrzell?, see Kyrnell.**
- 1517 **Kyrvyn**, John, Baldok, Herts. 35 Holder  
 1544 „ **Robert**, Holy Trynyty, Coventry 9 Pynnyng  
 1503 **Kysyng**, Thomas, St. Awntoryne, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk 22 Blamy  
 1537 **Kyte**, John, archebissshop of Thebes and commendatary perpetuall  
 of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngeley
- 1494 „ **Thomas**, Puryton, Wilts. 19 Vox  
 1511 **Kytson**, Petir, clerk, Wayhill, Hants. 2 Fetiplace  
 1540 „ **Kyttson**, sir Thomas, knight, Hengrave, Suffolk 30 Spert  
 1531 „ **William**, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Apulby, West-  
 morland 7 Thower
- 1545 **Kytteley**, Eustache, gent., Burwelles Brome, Warwick F. 3 Alen  
*See also Kyghtlay.*
- 1469 **Kyttes**, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Godyn  
**Kyttson, see Kytson.**
- 1555 **Kyver or Kever**, Phillipp, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 31 More



- 1395 Laas, William, clerk, Westwycombe, Bucks. ; dioc. Rochester 5 Rous  
 1467 de la bate, Nicholas, Florence ; Friars minors, Southampton 17 Godyn  
 1404 de la Bere, sir Kynard, knight, Kynardesley, Hereford 6 Marche  
 1538 Labrey, Robert, Manchester, Lancashire ; Kendall, Westmer-  
 land 12 Crumwell
- Lace, *see* Lacy.
- 1505 Lacford, Gillys, St. Mathewys, Ipswich 28 Holgrave  
 1541 Lache, Roger, Daventre, Northants. 1 Spert
- Lacon, *see* Lakyn.
- 1518 Lacy, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London ; Halyfax, Yorks. 9 Aylofffe  
 1547 " Sympson *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London 45 Alen  
 and sentence. Another sentence 1554 F. 5 More  
 19 Rous
- 1450 " Ellen, St. Peter the little, London F. 17 Tashe  
 1553 " Henry, —, Southwark 1 Porch  
 1525 " John, St. Benedicte gracechurch, London 17 Thower  
 1532 " John, city of London 3 Coode  
 1549 " John, thelder, Westmeane, Hants. F. 37 Alenger  
 1541 " Luce, St. Anthony Watlinge streate, London F. 22 Dyngley  
 1538 " ap Rice *formerly*, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch,  
 London (sentence 28 Dyngley) F. 22 Dyngley  
 4 Holgrave
- 1504 " Richard, cathedral church of Bath  
 1516 " Lace, Richard, Elkston *als.* Elson [Stafford or Gloucester?];  
 St. Martyn, Leicester 18 Holder  
 27 Dyngley
- 1539 " Richard, Terryngton, Norfolk F. 3 Bucke  
 1550 " Richard, Hoxne, Suffolk 35 Porch  
 1528 " Lacye, Robert, St. Magnus, London 13 Logge  
 1481 " Simon, Lye (St. Giles), Somerset 3 Adeane  
 1505 " Thomas, esquier, Grauncester, Cambridge 8 Holder  
 1512 " Water, St. Auntelyn, London ; Suffolk F. 11 Spert  
 1542 " Lacye, Wyllyam, St. Marye, Leicester F. 24 Coode  
 1550 Ladde, Laurence, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Wysbitche, Cambridge 4 Dogett
- 1492 Laghern, Richard, [St. Thomas?], Sarum  
*See also* Lawerne, Lougher.
- 1510 Lagworthy, John, the elder, Hattyshill, Wydecombe, [Devon or  
 Somerset?]  
 1466 de la Hay, Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts. 29 Bennett  
 13 Godyn  
 1544 Lake, Dorothee, St. Auntlyn, St. Albons, London F. 23 Pynnyng  
 1557 " George, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Westmoolsee, Surrey 6 Noodes  
 1417 " John, Sarum ; St. George, Southwark 38 Marche  
 1503 " a lake, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 3 and 13 Holgrave  
 1522 " John, St. Antolyn, London ; Dodbroke, etc., Devon 27 Maynwaryng  
 1474 " sir Richard, clerk, Breredyng, isle of Wight ; Catstock,  
 Dorset ; Rokeber, Devon 14 Wattys
- 1510 Laken, Richard, Alhalowen Bredstrete, etc., London ; Middlesex ;  
 Kent 37 Bennett
- 1475 " sir William, knight, —, London ; Stone, Kent ; Bray,  
 Berks. 20 Wattys
- 1536 Lakyn, sir Thomas, knight, Wylley, Salop 34 Hogen  
 1471 de la Landa, sir John, knight, Austin friars, London 2 Wattys
- Laman, *see* Leyman.
- 1424 de la mare, Joan, St. Sepulchre, London 2 Luffenam  
 1405 " Maud, Stepullauynton, Wilts. 9 Marche
- Lambard, Lambarde, *see* Lamberd.  
 Lambartt, *see* Lambert.
- 1473 Lambe, Emme, St. Pancrace, London ; Spaldyng, Lincoln 13 Wattys  
 1550 " George, Alhalowes the lease, London ; Byrlinge, Kent 20 Coode  
 1501 " John, St. John Walbroke, London ; Kent 16 Moone  
 1501 " John, Culleston, Wilts. 13 Blamy  
 1514 " John, gent., Culleston, etc., Wilts. ; Bucks. 34 Fetipiece



- 1518 Lambe, John, Redyng, Berks. 10 Aylofffe  
 1536 „ John, St. Kath. near the tower, London, *administration* 1 Crumwell  
 1549 „ John, Tremely saynt Mary, Suffolk 6 Coode  
 1550 „ John, Harrowe on the hill, Middlesex F. 1 Bucke  
 1558 „ Raffe, gent., our Ladye Alderman Burrye, London ;  
 Winchester 42 Noodes  
*See also Lame, Lamme,*  
 1555 Lamberd, Lambarde, Alice, St. Michalle Huggyn lane, London F. 31 More  
 1488 } „ Ame, St. Olive silver strete, London 28 Milles  
 or '9 }  
 1493 „ Lambarde, Edmund, gent., Maydonbradley, Wilts. 3 Vox  
 1558 „ Daunsey [*formerly Lamburn and Lamberd?*], Jane, Middell  
 Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes  
 1530 „ *formerly* Marlar, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin  
 [Outwich], London ; Coventry 19 Jankyn  
 1412 „ Lamberd, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; parish of  
 Petyrton, — 24 Marche  
 1487 „ Lamberd, John, St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Herts. ;  
 Plumstede, Kent 10 Milles  
 1510 „ Lamberd, John, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Henxworth,  
 Herts. ; Tykyll, Yorks. 38 Bennett  
 1530 „ John, St. Thomas of Akeres, London 19 Jankyn  
 1538 „ Lamberde, John, Harwiche, Essex 11 Crumwell  
 also 1545, 26 Pynnyng  
 1554 „ Lambarde, John, London ; Southwark ; Hedington, Wilts. F. 6 More  
 1533 „ sir Nicolas, knight, —, London 5 Hogen  
 1538 „ Richard, Wysford magna, Wilts. F. 17 Dyngeley  
 1525 „ Robert, Bumpsted Helyon, Essex ; Cambridge ; Suffolk F. 38 Bodfelde  
 1509 „ Lamberde, Thomas, Friars minors, Sarum 19 Bennett  
 1504 „ Lameberd, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 8 Holgrave  
 1515 „ William, St. Tho. of Acres, London ; Walden, Essex 11 Holder  
 1551 „ Lamberd, William, Mercers church, St. Anthonye,  
 London ; Calais 25 Bucke  
 1558 „ Lamberde, William, Bynham, Norfolk 67 Noodes  
*See also Lambert.*  
 1557 Lambert, Alice, Bottilbridge, Hunts. 13 Noodes  
 1541 „ Henry. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see  
 note in old index  
 1500 „ John, Sutton (St. Mary), Lincoln 10 Moone  
 1537 „ John, Stecheworth, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley  
 1545 „ Lamberte, Lamberd, Richard, St. Magnus, London F. 33 Pynnyng  
 1556 „ Lambartt, Robert, Bottylbryge, Hunts. 5 Wrastley  
 1545 „ Walter, St. Bartilmew the litle, London ; litle Rayne,  
 Essex ; Cassawilton, Surrey 34 Pynnyng  
 1509 „ William, Personedrove, Cambridge 20 Bennet  
 1522 „ William, prest, All saintes Hony lane, London ; Sutton in  
 Holonde, etc., Lincoln 23 Maynwar yng  
*See also Lamberd.*  
 1537 Lambold, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks. 10 Dyngeley  
 1539 Lamborne, Edward, Waddesden, Bucks. 31 Dyngeley  
 1558 „ Daunsey [*formerly Lamburn and Lamberd?*], Jane, Middell  
 Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes  
 1494 „ Clerk *als.*, John, Nubery, Berks. 16 Vox  
 1540 „ Lamborn, John, Waddesdon, Bucks. 10 Alenger  
 1528 „ Lamburn, William, Woddisdon, Bucks. 31 Porch  
 1420 Lambrok, John, Mylverton, Somerset 50 Marche  
 1509 Lambson, Lawrence [*formerly Lambson?*], Marion, St. Botolphe  
 Algate, London 23 Bennett  
 1443 Lambton, Robert, gent., Lambton, Durham ; Furnyvalessynne,  
 etc., London ; Yorks. (codicil also) 15 Rous

- Lamburn, *see* Lamborne.
- 1552 **Lame**, John, city of London F. 1 Tashe  
 1557 " Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex 13 Noodes  
*See also* Lambe, Lamme.
- Lameberd**, *see* Lamberd.
- 1513 **Lamendby** *als.* Sparrowe, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace  
 1501 **Lamken**, William, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 7 Blamyr  
 1508 **Lamkyn**, Janett, Boston, Lincoln 9 Bennett  
 1495 " **Wright** [*formerly* Sherwyn *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine, Lenn  
 Ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
- 1539 **Lamme**?, Lam'e, Roberte, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumber-  
 land F. 13 Crumwell  
*See also* Lambe, Lame.
- Lamondby**, *see* Lamendby.
- 1419 **Lampet**, Standyssh *formerly*, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ;  
 Holy Trinity priory, London 45 Marche  
 1502 **Lampett**, John, Stratforde super Avon, Warwick 9 Blamyr  
 1501 " Thomas, Stratford, Warwick 22 Moore  
 1507 **Lamsyn**, Thomas, Paris ; Heron (Herne), Kent 32 Adeane  
 another will 15 Bennett  
 5 Holder
- 1514 **Lanam**, Nicholas, Bishops Hattfylde, Herts.
- 1405 **Lancaster**, Hugh, clerk, Dreydrayton, Cambridge ; Chelmsford,  
 Essex 11 Marche  
 1534 " Leonard, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Hogen  
 1545 " Willyam, Rysly, Bedford 42 Pynnyng  
 1550 " William, St. Margaret, Westminster 8 Bucke
- 1541 **Lancastre**, Lankastre *als.* Hill, sir John, priste, Launde, etc.,  
 Leicester ; Belton, Rutland 34 Alenger
- 1436 " Katherine, widow of Richard Brygg, Lancaster king of  
 Arms, St. Barth. Smithfield, London ; Langton,  
 Lincoln 24 Luffenam  
 12 Bodfelde
- 1523 " Thomas, citezein of London ; Guysnes, France F. 30 Powell
- 1552 **Lancelyn**, Thomas, clerk, Wiberton, Lincoln
- 1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knight, Austin Friars, London 2 Wattys  
 Landaff, *see* Llandaff.
- 1507 **Landy**, John, Whethamstede, Herts. ; Bedford 30 Adeane  
 1550 **Lane**, Adam, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Coode
- 1519 " *formerly* Barnes, Agnes, All Halows the more, London ;  
 Hamelden, Bucks. ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Grene-  
 wich, Kent 21 Aylofffe
- 1505 " Alice, new Windesore, Berks. ; St. Powle, Norwich 41 Holgrave  
 1538 " Alice, Ludlowe, Salop F. 21 Dyangeley  
 1550 " **Goodman** *als.*, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke  
 1510 " mr. Edward, doctor of canon, Poulys, London ; Werkton,  
 etc., Northants. 37 Bennett
- 1556 " **Warynge** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester  
 F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1463 " Johanne, St. Benet Graschurch, London 2 Godyn  
 1470 " John, thelder, St. Sepulcre, London 31 Godyn  
 1473 " John, St. Sepulcre, London 10 Wattys  
 1499 " John, Ludlowe, Salop and Hereford 7 Moore  
 1504 " John, New Windsor, Berks. 14 Holgrave  
 1518 " John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 9 Aylofffe  
 1529 " John, Colompton, Devon 4 Jankyn  
 1546 " John, thelder, Ketteryng, Northants. 13 Alen  
 1557 " John, Waldgrave, Northants. 38 Wrastley  
 1557 " John, St. Magnus, London ; Herts. ; Kent ; Sussex 49 Wrastley  
 1558 " John, Brodhemberie, Devon F. 19 Welles  
 1552 " Lettys, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Bristol F. 11 Powell  
 1540 " Rauff, the elder, Hogesshawe, Bucks. 7 Alenger

1540	Lane, sir Rauff, knight, Hogeshawe, Bucks.	F. 16 Alenger
1540	„ Richard, Hasting, Sussex	F. 14 Alenger
1556	„ Richarde, olde Windesor, Berks.	F. 1 Wrastley
1505	„ Robert, St. Magne, London; Cotored, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1528	„ Robert, —, London	34 Porch
1495	„ Stephen, Glaston, Somerset	23 Vox
1504	„ Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester	9 Holgrave
1544	„ Thomas, Gloucester cathedral; Lyncolnes ynne, London	20 Pynnyng
1553	„ Thomas, Fischeborn, Sussex; Portismouthe, Hants.	24 Tashe
1556	„ Thomas, Bradhampton [? Broad Hinton], Wilts.; died in dioc. Winchester	8 Wrastley
1500	„ Willyam, All Saints, Oxford	6 Moone
1506	„ William, St. Swithin, Worcester	9 Adeane
1520	„ William, St. Mary, Worcester	2 Maynwar yng
1527	„ William, Hoggeshawe, Bucks.; Orlyngbere, Northants.	18 Porch
1552	„ Willyam, Buckelersbury, London; Fysheburne, Sussex	F. 33 Powell
1419	Lang, John, Auebury, Wilts.	46 Marche
	Langam, <i>see</i> Langham.	
1431	Langar?, William, gent., Askeby iuxta Porteneye, Lincoln; All Hallows Stanyng, London; Guysnes, France	13 Luffenam
1493	Langdon, Johan, Wandelesworth, Surrey	28 Dogett
1527	„ Thomas, Crokhorne, Somerset	24 Porch
	<i>See also</i> Longdon.	
	Langeford, Langeforde, <i>see</i> Langford.	
	Langeley, <i>see</i> Langley.	
1408	Langestoke, Nicholas, Friars minors, Southampton	16 Marche
	Langewith, <i>see</i> Langwith.	
1491	Langford, Agnes, Ealdyng, Kent; Southampton	2 Dogett
1545	„ Langforde, Allysaunder, Trowbridge, Wilts.	2 Alen
1428	„ John, St. Tho. of Acon, London; Pampesworth, Cambridge	10 Luffenam
	regd. again in same folio as “Launce” but Langford is probably correct.	
1420	„ Langford, [dame?] Lucy, Bradefeld, Berks.	48 Marche
1418	„ Thomas, Southmymmys, Middlesex	43 Marche
1516	„ Langforde, Thomas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London	28 Holder
1411	„ Langford, sir William, knight, Bradfeld, Berks.; Chale, Isle of Wight; Mounkeocamton, Devon	24 Marche
1553	„ Langforde, William, Ludlowe, Salop	27 Tashe
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant July 1564.	
	<i>See also</i> Longford.	
	Langgeriche, <i>see</i> Langrich.	
1488	Langham, John, Mysteley, Essex	12 Milles
1556	„ <i>or</i> Langam, Richard, Alhallowes bredestrete, London; Edmonton, Middlesex	F. 23 Ketchyn
1405	Langhorne, John, St. Mich. Cornhyll, London; Camerwelle, Surrey; Sutton ate Hone, etc., Kent; Redyng, Berks.; Terryng, etc., Sussex	10 Marche
1490	Langley, Edmond, squier, Sudington Petre, Gloucester	33 Milles
1545	„ Fraunces, St. Thomas thappostle, London; Lowleworthe, Dorset	F. 30 Pynnyng
1392	„ Isabell, duchess of Euerwyk and countess of Cambridge, Foderingey, Northants.	7 Rous
1459	„ John, Sudington St. Peter, Gloucester; Sheppewassh, Devon	18 Stokton
1507	„ John, Portburye, Somerset	31 Adeane
1507	„ John, Frendisbury, Kent	33 Adeane
1535	„ Richard, Abendon, Berks.; Moore, Oxford	27 Hogen
1504	„ Langeley, Thomas, Bristol, Christchurch, Hants.	8 Holgrave
1469	„ Walter, esquire, Sudyngton St. Peter, Gloucester	30 Godyn
1490	Langport, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Taunton, Langport, Somerset	27 Milles



- 1553 Langrake, Edmund, Boston, Lincoln F. 20 Tashe  
 1506 Langrich, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 16 Adeane  
 1471 " Margery, St. Martin Orgar, London 1 Wattys  
 1502 " Langgeriche, Thomas, Estgrensted, Sussex 21 Blamyr  
 1493 " William, St. Martyn Organ, London 16 Dogett  
 1550 Langryge, Richard, Kendall, Westmerland; died at London 21 Coode  
 Langstoke, *see* Langestoke.  
 1506 Langston, John, esquire, Caverfeld, Bucks. 12 Adeane  
 1525 " Thomas, esquier, Stowe juxta Bukingham, Bucks.; Oxon. 34 Bodfelde  
 sentence fo. 30 Spert  
 1558 Langstone, John, esquier, Caversfeeld, Bucks.; Oxford 63 Noodes  
 sentence of intestacy 1568, 5 Sheffielde  
 1463 Langstrother, Robert, esquire, St. John Clerkenwell, London 2 Godyn  
 1509 Langthorne, John, Watton at Stone, Herts. 14 Bennett  
 1552 Langton, Arthur, [no place]; sentence in favour of nuncupative  
 will 16 Powell  
 1546 " Barnerd, St. Peters in Chepe, London 28 Alen  
 1550 " Edward, gent., diocese of Norwich F. 26 Coode  
 1474 " Johanne, St. Poules, St. Faster, London; Bixle, Kent;  
 Lincoln 18 Wattys  
 1452 " John, St. Vedast, London; Newton, Northumberland 11 Rous  
 1502 " John, St. Forster, London 19 Blamyr  
 1524 " John, Overton, Hants. F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1406 " sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. *administration*, cancelled. 11 Marche  
 1524 " Robert, clerk, prebendary of Sarum; Charterhouse,  
 London; Appylby, Westmerland F. 21 Bodfelde  
 1534 " Robert, priste, St. Paul, London; Dinglaye, Northants.;  
 Wysawe, Warwick 16 Hogen  
 1501 " Thomas, bishop of Winchester; Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moone  
 1550 " Thomas, St. Dunston in the easte, London; Kingeston upon  
 Hull, Yorks. F. 6 Bucke  
 1481 Langwith, Elene, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Logge  
 1467 " Langewith, John, St. Mary Abbechirch, London; Beken-  
 ham, Kent 20 Godyn  
 Langworthy?, *see* Lagworthy.  
 Lanham, *see* Lanam.  
 1465 Lanhuse, John, All Hallows Lumbardstrete, London; St.  
 Sengerius [? Sancreed], Cornwall 9 Godyn  
 Lankastre, *see* Lancaster.  
 1528 Lantofte, Robert, St. Martyn Organ, London F. 29 Porch  
 1539 Lanton?, Robert, Aldforde, Cheshire 31 Dyngeley  
*See also* Lawton.  
 1430 Lanvyan, Andrew, clerk, Lanyvet, Cornwall; Carmelite friars,  
 London 14 Luffenam  
 1539 Lany, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 1 Alenger  
 1471 de la place, Philipp, St. Mart. Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys  
 1415 de la pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk 31 Marche  
 1515 " Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoresses, London 6 Holder  
 1403 " Richard, Wyngfeld, Suffolk 5 Marche  
 1473 de la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey 12 Wattys  
 1540 Lapworth, William, Ruyton apon Dunnesmore, Warwick F. 9 Alenger  
 Larance, *see* Lawrence.  
 1555 Larbarde, Edmund, Lidlinche, Dorset 41 More  
 pronounced null and void by sentence 1556 9 Wrastley  
 Larde, *see* Lorde.  
 1418 Lardener, John, esquire, France; Barkby, Leicester; London 42 Marche  
 1508 Larder, William, [no place] 10 Bennett  
 1484 Larder, Thomas, Mertock, Somerset 9 Logge  
 1477 a Larder, Leche *als.*, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys  
 1543 Large, John, Henbury, Gloucester 19 Spert



1553	Large, Richard, St. Olave in tholde Jurye, London	25 Tashe
1441	„ Robert, St. Olave Old Jewry, London; Shakeston, Leicester part 16 Rous, part lost ?, part 19 Rous	28 Marche
1413	Larke, John, Wodeton, [Surrey?]	F. 17 Bucke
1551	„ John, —, London	1 Alenger
1539	„ Clyfton [formerly Larke?], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex	9 Hogen
1533	„ Thomas, pryste, Blake freres, London	
1525	„ William, St. Mary Abchurch, St. Benet —, London ; Loughton, Essex ; Stikford, Lincoln	34 Bodfelde
1541	Larkstocke, William, gent., Devize, Wilts.	F. 32 Alenger
1455	Larkstoke, John, Abbotstoke, Dorset	4 Stokton
1538	Larkys, William, Leke, Stafford	10 Crumwell
1454	de Larowe, Thomas, Chilham, Kent ; Lancashire	1 Stokton
1420	de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks.	48 Marche
1420	„ John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester	49 Marche
1493	Lasty, John, clerk, canon resid. of Wells	7 Vox
	Latamer, <i>see</i> Latymer.	
1487	Latham, Kyrkeby formerly a Lathom, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks.	9 Milles
1552	„ Latham, Gilbert, preist, St. Katheryn, London ; Swannes- compe, Kent ; Preskott, Lancashire ; Ælore, Stafford ; Kyike Androwe, Isle of Man	18 Powell
1478	„ Lethom, John, St. Margaret Moyses, London	35 Wattys
1500	„ John, Fletemerston, Bucks.	9 Moone
1510	„ Lethum, John, clerk, Farendon magna, Berks. ; Sherborne, Yorks.	28 Bennett
1520	„ Latham, Rawf, thelder, St. Thomas the martir, London ; Essex ; Herts.	32 Ayloffo
1557	„ Latham, Rauff, esquier, Upmyster, Essex	36 Wrastley
1504	„ Lathan', Richard, Aylesbury, Bucks.	26 Holgrave
1508	„ Richard, Coblyngton, Bucks.	7 Bennett
1510	„ Lathom, Robert, gent., North Wokynghon, etc., Essex	37 Bennett
1536	„ Latham, Robert, [St Margaret Westminster? ;] died in Ireland	34 Hogen
1541	„ Latham, Rowland, esquier, Longworthe, Berks. ; Glou- cester ; Essex ; London ; Hants. ; Oxford	27 Alenger
1545	„ Latham, William, Bagynon, Warwick ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	F. 6 Alen
1549	„ William, Woddidsen, Bucks.	F. 2 Coode
1501	Lathbere, Thomas, Shenley, Bucks.	14 Blamyrr
1509	Lathburye, Thomas, Stondon, Herts.	20 Bennett
1442	Lathe, Bartholomew, —, London. act of adm'on with will.	19 Rous
1502	„ Nicolas, the elder, SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich	12 Blamyrr
1501	Lathell, Nicholas, baron of the exchequer, St. Botulph Alders- gate, London	13 Blamyrr
1504	Lathes, Robert, S.T.P., St. Mary, Oxford	14 Holgrave
1501	„ William, D.D., St. Oloves, Southwark	6 Blamyrr
	Lathom, Latham, <i>see</i> Latham.	
	Laton, <i>see</i> Layton.	
1504	Latrige, Richard, —, Somerset	11 Holgrave
1548	Lattou, John, Blewberry, Berks. (double probate 1551)	17 Populwell
1552	„ William, Blewbury, Berks.	18 Powell
1542	Latymer, sir John Nevill, knyght, lord, Well, Yorks. ; Gloucester ; Northants. ; Worcester	17 Spert
1402	Latymer, Anne, Braybrok, Northampton	3 Marche
1503	„ Edith, Stalbrige, Dorset	28 Blamyrr
1551	„ Fraunces, [maie], St. Swethen, London	F. 19 Bucke
1505	„ Latamer, sir Nicholas, knight, Bookland, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1402	„ Latymere, sir Thomas, knight, Braybrok, Northants.	2 Marche
1545	„ William, clerk, Seynbury, Gloucester	38 Pynnyng

- Laugar? *see* Langar.  
 Laugherne, *see* Laghern, Lawerne.  
 Laughter, *see* Lawghter.  
 Laughwyll, *see* Lawghwyll.  
 1424 Lauce, John, clerk, Southflete, Kent 2 Luffenam  
 1428 „ John, St. Tho. of Acon, London ; Pampesworth, Cambridge  
     See note to John Langford. 10 Luffenam  
 1554 „ John, Shorne, Kent F. 8 More  
 Launcelyn, *see* Lancelyn.  
 1549 Laund, Thomas, —, London ; died at Berwick on Tweed ;  
     Bulloyn, France F. 38 Populwell  
 1516 Launder, John, Hatton, Warwick 22 Holder  
 1529 „ Lawnder, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Bermondsey  
     7 Jankyn  
 1519 „ Lawnder, Thomas, Pensfarde, Somerset 24 Ayloff  
 Launson?, *see* Lawson.  
 Laurance, Lauraunce, Laurence, *see* Lawrence.  
 1414 Laushull, Thomas, clerk, dioc. Ely ; Stratford, Middlesex 29 Marche  
     [regd. in comm. court of London as “Hanshull?”]  
 Lauton, *see* Lawton.  
 Lauson, *see* Lawson.  
 1408 la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche  
 1507 Lavander, Richard, town of Buckingham 33 Adeane  
 1556 Laver, John, Martock, Somerset 4 Wrastley  
 1508 Laverans, Thomas, Burwardystoc, Berks. 10 Bennett  
 1500 Laverok, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Moone  
 1505 Law, Fyfeld *als.* Law or Low, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts.  
     and Middlesex 34 and 35 Holgrave  
 1504 „ Fifeld *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ;  
     Middlesex 24 Holgrave  
 1545 „ Lawe, Thomas, esquier, Olney, Bucks. ; Bedford 31 Pynnyng  
 1498 „ Lawe, William, Chaters abbey, Cambridge 23 Horne  
     *See also* Lowe.  
 1536 Lawar', Elynor West, lady, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen  
 1525 Laware, Thomas West, knyght, lord, Brodwater, Sussex ;  
     Hants. ; Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch  
 1554 Lawarr, Thomas West, K.G., lorde, Brodewater, Sussex ;  
     Hants. ; Wilts., etc. 12 More  
 1547 Lawden, Thomas, St. Martyn Outwhiche, London 47 Alen  
 Lawe, *see* Law.  
 1551 Lawerne, John, clerke, prebendarie of Worcester F. 11 Bucke  
     *See also* Laghern, Lougher.  
 1495 Lawes, Alan, Westnewton, Norfolk 23 Vox  
 1474 „ Lawys, John, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 19 Wattys  
 1551 „ Laws, Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke  
 1546 Lawghter, Kobarde, Blighburghe, Suffolk F. 6 Alen  
     pronounced null and void 1547. sentence F. 33 Alen  
 1550 Lawghwyll, Henry, Mynhed, Somerset F. 27 Coode  
 1557 Lawles, William, Rolvinden, Kent 15 Wrastley  
 Lawnder, *see* Launder.  
 1505 Lawrence, Laurence *als.* Whitop, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave  
 1554 „ Laurance, Laranç', Cornelys, ship “Premeros” F. 6 More  
 1528 „ David, Alhalowes, Bristol 2 Jankyn  
 1512 „ Lawrens *otherwise* Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset ;  
     Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace  
 1547 „ Laurence, Isabell, Stanyng, Sussex 3 Populwell  
 1488 „ John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 16 Milles  
 1493 „ Laurence, John, Friars minors, London 26 Doggett  
 1501 „ Laurence, John, clerk, Macching, Essex 14 Blamyre  
 1508 „ John, Tyseho, Warwick 1 Bennett  
 1527 „ John, Balsham, Cambridge 19 Porch

1527	Lawrence, Laurence, John, Graveley, Cambridge	F. 29 Porch
1537	„ Laurence, John, Ramsey, Hunts.	15 Dyngeley
1538	„ Laurance, John, St. Margarete, Westminster	F. 22 Dyngeley
1542	„ sir John, prest, Burwell, Cambridge	F. 11 Spert
1547	„ Laurence, John, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London	F. 32 Coode
1551	„ Laurence, John, St. Kath. next the towre, London ; Kent	36 Bucke
1556	„ Laurence, John, Colbugh [Colnbrook], Bucks.	12 Ketchyn
1557	„ Laurence, John, East Tilberye, Essex ; Kent	46 Wrastley
1558	„ Palfrey <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
1546	„ Margert, Ramseye, Hunts. and Cambs.	F. 10 Alen
1509	„ [formerly Lambson?], Marion, St. Botulphe Algate, London	23 Bennett
1507	„ Nicholas, Feltham, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1548	„ Petur, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1487	„ Laurence, Richard, St. Swythyne, London ; Shrewsbury	4 Milles
1509	„ Laurenc', Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	22 Bennett
1557	„ Laurance, Richard, St. Mighell in the Quarne, London ; Barkby, Leicester	F. 27 Wrastley
1558	„ Richard, Pylsdon, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
1505	„ Robert, clerk, Stangrownd, Hunts.	40 Holgrave
1514	„ Laurence, Robert, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Suffolk	32 Fetiplace
1517	„ Laurance, Robert, Malmesbury, Wilts.	34 Holder
1545	„ Laurence, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Watforde, Herts.	F. 32 Pynnyng
1490	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Milles
1545	„ Laurence, Thomas, [St. Michael le Quern?], London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1549	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 38 Populwell
1476	„ Laurence, William, Charterhous, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Haveril, Suffolk and Essex	27 Wattys
1501	„ William, Boxsted, Essex ; Aston, Suffolk	16 Moone
1506	„ William, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Hornechirch, etc., Essex ; Bermondsey	14 Adeane

*See also Laverans.*

Lawrens, *see* Lawrence.

Laws, *see* Lawes.

1552	Lawson, Gilbert, St. Margaret Pattens, London	F. 24 Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1579.	
1516	„ Lauuson?, Henry, Maidestone, Kent	22 Holder
1547	„ James, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland ; St. Androwe in Holbourne, London	36 Alen
1554	„ Lauuson?, Noye, Rye, Sussex	F. 4 More
1540	„ William, Tyryngton, (St. Clement), Norfolk	9 Alenger
1548	Lawton, Alyce, All saintes, Hereford	4 Populwell
1506	„ Lavton, Hugh, chapel of St. Mary Barkyng, London	6 Adeane
1407	„ Lauton?, John, esquire, St. Benet Pouleswarf, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	15 Marche
1536	„ John, priste, Ashebury, Berks. or Devon	4 and 5 Crumwell

*See also Lanton?*

Lawys, *see* Lawes.

1521	Laxham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	19 Maynwaryng
1511	Laxton, Thomas, S.T.P., Burbage, Leicester	5 Fetiplace
1505	„ sir William, clerk, Burbage, Leicester	32 Holgrave
1556	„ sir William, knight, Aldermary, London ; Northants. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Suffolk	Owndell, 12 Ketchyn

Laycestre, *see* Leicester.

1558	Laycrofte, Richard, St. Petir uppon Cornhill, London ; Stone, Stafford (double probate March 1563)	F. 54 Noodes
1539	Layer, Wyllyam, St. George of Mascowe, Norwich	19 Crumwell

Layman, *see* Leyman.

1474	Laynell, John, All Saints, Bristol	14 Wattys
------	------------------------------------	-----------



- Laynham, *see* Leynham.
- 1509 Layton, James, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 26 Bennett  
 1538 „ Stevyn, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk F. 18 Dungeley  
 1489 „ Laton, William, Tyngraue, Bedford 29 Milles  
 1551 „ William, Harowe, Middlesex 9 Powell  
*See also* Leighton.
- Leach, *see* Leche.  
 Leadbeter, *see* Ledebeter.  
 Leader, *see* Leder.
- 1545 Leageant, Edward, Rye, Sussex 36 Pynnyng  
 Leame, *see* Leme.
- 1419 Le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge; Norfolk 46 Marche  
 Lecche, *see* Leche.
- 1525 Leche, *Saye formerly*, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London;  
 Herts. 4 Porch
- 1553 „ James, esquier, Newtowne, Montgomery; died at London 26 Tashe  
 1477 „ *als. a* Larder, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys  
 1493 „ John, St. Nicholas at Shameles, London 24 Dogett  
 1509 „ John, Maydeston, Kent 20 Bennett  
 1517 „ Leyche, John, Gravysend, Kent 31 Holder  
 1540 „ Rauff, —, Bristol 13 Alenger  
 1524 „ Leeche, Richard, Bowe in Stratford, Middx.; Cheshire 30 Bodfelde  
 1530 „ Robert, Belchforthe, Lincoln 19 Jankyn  
 1557 „ Roger, —, London; Eltham, Kent F. 28 Wrastley  
 1430 „ Lecche, Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 15 Luffenam  
 1479 „ Thomas, Newbery, Berks. 12 Logge
- 1492 Lecheford, Henry, St. Charlewode, Surrey; Michael ad bladum,  
 London 11 Dogett
- 1558 Lechelade, Lychelade, Christofer, St. Margaret, Westminster;  
 greate Wykam, Bucks. F. 18 Noodes
- 1450 „ *als. Hebber*, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk; Lechelade,  
 Gloucester 12 Rous
- Leckhampton, *see* Lekhampton.  
 Leddrede, *see* Ledered.
- 1557 Ledebeter, John, —, London 12 Noodes  
 1505 Leder *formerly* Reve, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave  
 1558 „ Olyver, esquire, muche Stoughton, Hunts. F. 17 Noodes
- 1425 Ledered, Julian, St. Paul, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London;  
 Ledered, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1404 „ Leddrede, William, St. Mary Wollechurche, London 7 Marche  
 1526 Ledes, *Alfrey formerly* Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London;  
 Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch
- 1457 „ John, squier, [St. Mary Spetell, London?]; Whappingthorn,  
 Sussex 16 Stokton
- Ledyat, *see* Lydyat.
- 1521 Ledyng, William, Ringmer, Sussex 27 Maynwar yng  
 Ledys, *see* Ledes.
- 1487 Lee, lady Alice, Newcastle under Lynn, Stafford 6 Milles  
 1525 „ Lygh, dame Annys, Godishill, Hants. 34 Bodfelde
- 1517 „ Legh, Antony, Westminster; Laleham, etc., Middlesex;  
 Pyreford, etc., Surrey 5 Aylofffe
- 1550 „ sir Anthony, knight, Bucks. ? 23 Coode  
 1476 „ Leigh, Benet, St. Nicholas, Warwick; Quarendon, Bucks. 26 Wattys  
 1547 „ Benett, Huccotte, Bucks. F. 42 Alen
- 1493 „ Lighe, Dulassa (Latin), Stokeport, Chester 4 Vox  
 1556 „ Edward, St. Dunstone the west, London F. 25 Ketchyn  
 1529 „ Leigh, Eell, St. Awntelyn, London 11 Jankyn  
 1556 „ Leighe, Elizabeth, —, London 3 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ *Onley formerly* Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St.  
 John Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn



1552	Lee, dame Elynor, St. Dennyse Bakchurche, London ; Rochester	F. 31 Powell
1558	„ Frauncys, gent., Morton, Bucks.	76 Noodes
1529	„ Legh, George, esquier, Adlyngton, Cheshire ; Derby ; north Wales ; died at Westminster	9 Jankyn
1486	„ Henry, St. My. Abchirch, London ; Carsilton, etc., Surrey	23 Logge
1527	„ Legh, dame Isabell, Stokwell, Surrey	18 Porch
1544	„ <b>Flemyng</b> <i>formerly</i> Leigh, Fitz, and Hattcliff, Isabell, Lewis- ham, Kent ; Addington, Surrey ; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1509	„ Leght, Johanne, Walton on Thames, Surrey	19 Bennett
1558	„ Joanne, St. Martin in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 13 Welles
1418	„ John, clerk, Spryngfeld [Boswell], Essex ; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	41 Marche
1425	„ Legh, John, Schelle, Essex	4 Luffenam
1479	„ Leghe, John the elder, Adyngton, Surrey ; Kent	1 Logge
1495	„ John, clerk, Maydeston, Kent	23 Vox
1502	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer, John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamy
1503?	„ †Legh, John, gent., Addington, Surrey fo. 201 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	„ Lygh, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	30 Blamy
1503	„ John, St. Fauster, London ; Kent	32 Blamy
1505	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Holy Trin., Cambridge	41 Holgrave
1506	„ John, Cheristowe, —	12 Adeane
1507	„ John, Efyngham, Surrey	23 Adeane
1523	„ Legh, sir John, knyght, Stokwell, etc., Surrey ; Kent	15 Bodfelde
1523	„ Leigh, sir John, knight, Godyshill, isle of Wight ; “Flambston,” Wilts.	18 Bodfelde
1524	„ John, esquier, Temes Ditton, Surrey	20 Bodfelde
1529	„ Ligh, John, St. Awntelyn, London	14 Jankyn
1540	„ Leigh, John, gent., Arreton, isle of Wight	8 Alenger
1541	„ Leigh, William, St. Mary Bothall, London	1 Spert
1555	„ John, thelder, Creshaule, Essex ; died in dioc. Ely	29 More
1507	„ Joysse, church of the Minorisse, London	22 Adeane
1558	„ <b>Tresham</b> , Tresham <i>formerly</i> Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants.	F. 28 Noodes
1465	„ <b>Bydston</b> <i>formerly</i> Lye, Margaret, Corslay, Wilts.	8 Godyn
1509	„ Lygh, Rauff, Lambeth	F. 24 Bennett
1558	„ Raaf, —, London	F. 15 Noodes
1471	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolkestede, Surrey ; Estgrenestede, Sussex	5 Wattys
1498	„ Richard, thelder, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex	27 Horne
1500	„ Richard, Quarendon, Bucks.	4 Moore
1509	„ Richard, St. Michell, Coventry	27 Bennett
1525	„ Legh, Richard, Frampton, Lincoln	F. 39 Bodfelde
1526	„ Richard, esquier, Rochester ; St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Essex	15 Porch
1552	„ Richard, gent., Fyttleworthe, Sussex ; Hants.	F. 22 Powell
1539	„ sir Robert, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. ; Oxford	27 Dyngeley
1531	„ Leigh, Roger, Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Derby ; Suffolk ; Surrey	12 Thower
1553	„ Roger, esquier, Pichelesthorne, Bucks.	12 Tashe
1556	„ Leyghe, Roger, —, London	3 Ketchyn
1558	„ Roger, St. Martin in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 60 Noodes
1543	„ Rowlaunde, bussshopp of Coventree and Lychfelde	3 Pynnyng
1439	„ Legh, Thomas, Shelley, Essex	26 Luffenam
1464	„ Lye, Thomas, clerk, Southwell, Notts.	4 Godyn
1506	„ Leght, Thomas, esquire, Sleaford, Lincoln	13 Adeane
1509	„ Legh, Thomas, Walton on Thames, Surrey	13 Bennett
1516	„ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry	22 Holder
1527	„ Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London	22 Porch

† See footnote, vol. i, page 15.

- 1527 Lee, Legh, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon 24 Porch  
 1539 " Thomas, preest, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 30 Dyngeley  
 1545 " Leghe, sir Thomas, knight, Hogeston, Middx. ; Cumberland ;  
 Yorks. F. 45 Pynnyng  
 1548 " Thomas, St. Peter in the easte, Oxford  
*de bonis non* grant 1595 20 Populwell  
 1558 " Lye, Thomas, Aylesbere, Devon F. 27 Noodes  
 1391 " Lye, William, clerk, Northflete, Kent 3 Rous  
 1460 " Lye, William, St. Mary le bow, London 21 Stokton  
 1504 " Lye, William, Kyngesbury, Somerset 17 Holgrave  
 1527 " William, clerk, St. Edmonde, London ; Layndon, Essex ;  
 Chichester 19 Porch  
 1527 " William, Radwell, Herts. ; Cams. F. 24 Porch  
 1539 " Lye, William, —, London 28 Dyngeley  
 1546 " Leghe, William, esquier, Egington, Derby 12 Alen  
*See also Ley.*
- 1498 A Lee, A Lie, Maurice, St. Martin, Sarum 26 Horne  
 1509 " Richard, Wendover, Bucks. 20 Bennett  
 1504 " Thomas, Stretham, Surrey 7 Holgrave  
 1425 At Lee, atte lee, John, St. Andrew Cornhull, London 4 Luffenam  
 1508 " Thomas, "Reyham," Kent 36 Adeane  
 1402 " Brynchele *als.* Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane,  
 St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark 2 Marche  
 1418 " att Lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 43 Marche  
 1471 " Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex 5 Wattys  
 1408 de Lee, de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le pree, Northampton 17 Marche  
 Leeacke, *see* Leek.  
 Leeche, *see* Leche.  
 Leeds, *see* Ledes.
- 1558 Leef, Thomas, clerke, Clopton, Suffolk 59 Noodes  
*See also Leff, Leyf.*
- 1504 Leek, Leeke, Geffrey, Estmerseye, Essex 14 Holgrave  
 1540 " Leeke, Jasper, Edelmeton, Middlesex F. 22 Alenger  
 1492 " Leeke, John, Erdebury, Warwick 18 Dogett  
 1505 " John, esquier, Sutton in le Dale, Derby ; Notts. 33 Holgrave  
 1508 " Leeke, John, Edlementon, Middx. ; Warwick ; Leicester 2 Bennett  
 1523 " sir John, knyght, Sutton in le dale, Derby ; Notts. ; Stafford  
 12 Bodfelde  
 1526 " Leeke, sir John, clerk, Carsalton, Surrey 12 Porch  
 1546 " Leyke, John, Astroppe, Northampton 14 Alen  
 1553 " Leyke *or* Leeke, John, prest, Eltham, Kent F. 17 Tashe  
 1526 " Leke, Richard, St. Ebbe, Graye Freres, Oxford ; Botley,  
 Berks. 9 Porch  
 1526 " Richard, Gayton, Northants. F. 12 Porch  
 1557 " Leyke, Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London 23 Wrastley  
 1552 " Leeacke, Thomas, Boulogne ; Notton [Napton] upon the  
 hill, Warwick 19 Powell  
 1516 " Leke, William, Alhalowes, Bristol 19 Holder  
 1464 de Leek, John, Strode juxta Rochestir, Kent ; Wynchelsee, Sussex  
 6 Godyn  
 Leeke, *see* Leek.  
 Leemster, *see* Lempster.
- 1506 Leer, sir John, clerk, Clanfeld, Hants. ; Leicester 8 Adeane  
*See also Leyr.*
- 1394 Atte leese, sir Richard, knight, Sheldewych, Kent. (also double  
 probate) 3 Rous  
*See also Leys.*
- Leesse, *see* Lysse.
- 1442 Leet, John, St. Michael le Quern, St. Paul, London 14 Rous  
 1523 Leff, Warham *formerly*, Alice, Asshe, Michel dever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde

- 1556 Leffe, [*formerly* Buckmar?], Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley  
 1557 „ John, clark, Saynt Crosses, Winchester; Maydston, Kent; preb. of St. Pauls, London F. 29 Wrastley  
*See also* Leef, Leyf.
- 1506 Lefully, William, Estlech, Gloucester 9 Adeane  
 1556 Legat, Thomas, esquier, Dagenhams, Essex. (sentence also) 11 Ketchyn  
 1552 Legatt, Robert, Ipswich F. 11 Powell  
 1555 Legatte *formerly* Newton, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London; Hackney, Middlesex F. 23 More  
 1391 Leget, Helmingus, St. Mary Fantchirche, St. Barth. the litle, London 8 Rous  
 A grant issued by bishop of London is revoked.  
 Legg, *see* Legge.
- 1550 Legge, Barker *als.* Garter [*formerly* Colwell and Legge], dame Edith, St. Faihthe, etc., London 20 Coode  
 1551 „ John, Wambroke, Dorset 7 Powell  
 1508 „ Robert, grete Totton, Devon 7 Bennett  
 1538 „ Robert, Estme'n, Hants. 17 Dyngeley  
 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Depford Stround, Kent; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London; Harwiche, Essex F. 24 Coode  
 1542 „ Legg, Thomas, Southeland, par. Denham, Bucks. F. 9 Spert  
 1549 „ William, Langstocke, Hants. F. 43 Populwell  
 Legh, Leght, *see* Lee.  
 Leghton, *see* Leighton.
- 1544 Lego, Anne, Gray fryers, London 5 Pynnyng  
 1530 „ Leigo, Willyam, Graiefriers, London 21 Jankyn  
 1502 Lehee, Hugh, clerk, A.M., Feny compton, Warwick 20 Blamy  
 1436 Leicester, Leycestre, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 23 Luffenam  
 1457 „ Leicetre, Laycestre, Margaret, St. John Walbroke, London; Henle on Thames, Oxford 11 Stokton  
 1451 „ Leycetre, William, St. John Walbroke, London; Maideston, Kent 16 Rous  
 1525 „ Leycetur, William, gent., Coston Hakett, Worcester; Stafford; Warwick 39 Bodfelde  
 Leicetre, *see* Leicester.  
 Leigh, Leighe, *see* Lee.
- 1538 Leighton, *or* Layton, Agnes [*or* Alice?], St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London sentence also 23 Dyngeley  
 1540 „ Alice, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger  
 1455 „ Leghton, Edward, Stretton in le dale, Salop 6 Stokton  
 1532 „ Leyghton, Edward, St. Mildrede bredestrete, London; Parshore, Worcester 19 Thower  
 1546 „ \*Leyghton, Robertt, Bristol. exhibited May 20, apparently not proved  
 1558 „ Robert, Sevenoke, Kent F. 19 Welles  
 1539 „ Thomas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley  
*See also* Layton, Lyghton.
- Leigo, *see* Lego.  
 Leke, *see* Leek.
- 1499 Lekhampton, Thomas, St. Anne Aldersgate, London; Gloucester 36 Horne  
 1528 Lelley, Marion (and "Marina" — latin), Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch  
 1528 „ Stephen, Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch  
 1545 ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor F. 34 Pynnyng  
 Lelye, *see* Lyly.
- 1504 Leman, John, Walpole [St. Peter], Norfolk 22 Holgrave  
 1449 Lematon, John, gent., priory of St. Bartholomew, London 18 Rous  
 1558 Leme, John, thelder, St. Peter within the tower, London; Brandon Ferrys, Suffolk F. 35 Noodes  
 Leming, *see* Lemyng.  
 Lemington, *see* Lemyngton.

\* See footnote, vol. i, page 1.



- 1497 **Lempster**, Bentley *als.* Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London 12 Horne  
 1481 „ Leemster, Thomas, clerk, Maughfeld, Sussex 13 Logge  
 1487 „ Walter, St. Antonine, London ; Cambridge 3 Milles  
 Lemster, *see* Lempster.  
 1470 **Lemyng**, William, priory of Holy Trinity, London ; St. Olave,  
 Southwark ; Gravesende, Kent ; Barneston, Yorks. 32 Godyn  
 13 Maynwayryng  
 1521 **Lemyngton**, Rafe, Loughtburgh, Leicester 13 Maynwayryng  
*See also* Lymyngton.  
 1526 **Lenche**, William, Byrmyncham, Warwick 8 Porch  
 1515 **Lendawll**, William, Redyng, Berks. 12 Holder  
*See also* Lyndall.  
 1503 **Lendege**, Robert, Kyngston semey, Somerset 22 Blamyr  
 1508 **Lenge**, Goodwyng *als.*, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 35 Adeane  
 1558 **Lenthale**, Lynthall *or*, Elizabethhe, Henlye upon Thamys, Oxford  
 F. 46 Noodes  
 1550 „ Lynthale, Thomas, Lacheford, Oxford ; Wygemor, Hereford  
 F. 23 Coode  
 1497 „ Lynthale, William, Lacheford, Oxford ; Lynthale, Hereford  
 11 Horne  
 1558 **Lenton**, Roberte, gent., Woodford, Northants. F. 48 Noodes  
 1527 „ William, All Hallows Hony lane, London ; Alwynkell,  
 Northants. 23 Porch  
 1556 **Leonarde**, James, St. Nicholas Oleff, London ; Barking, Essex ;  
 Kilkenny, Ireland 14 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1567-8.  
 1556 **Leper**, Amye, St. George, Southwark F. 2 Ketchyn  
 1505 **Lepton**, Leonard, Glaston, Somerset 38 Holgrave  
 1431 **le Scrop**, lady Margaret, St. Kath. Crystchirch, London ; Langar,  
 Notts. 13 Luffenam  
 1522 **Lesham**, William, Reding, Berks. 4 Bodfelde  
 1539 **Leson**, Thomas, clerk, Asheby Davyd, Northants. ; Newarke,  
 Leicester ; Yorks. 32 Dyngeley  
 1538 „ William, clerk, Newton regis, Warwick F. 16 Dyngeley  
 1550 „ William, clerk, cannon resident of Ely 21 Coode  
 Lesse, *see* Lysse.  
 1498 **Lessy**, Richarde, cubicular to the pope, Charterhous, London ;  
 Kynges Langley, Herts. 25 Horne  
 1438 **Lestraunge**, lady Constance, Knokyn, Salop 25 Luffenam  
 1514 „ Stanley le Straunge, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews-  
 bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxon. 32 Fetiplace  
 1517 „ John, esquier, litle Massingham, Norfolk 36 Holder  
 1512 „ Robert, Hunstanton, Norfolk ; Bedford ; Northants. 21 Fetiplace  
 1505 „ Le Straunge, sir Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane  
 1466 **Leterford**, Leterford, Margery, Swallofeld, Berks. 14 Godyn  
 1448 „ Thomas, esquire, “Cobham.” [? Cokham, Berks.] 31 Luffenam  
 Lethered, *see* Ledered.  
 Lethom, Lethum, *see* Latham.  
 Leterford, *see* Leterford.  
 1495 **Letters**, William, St. Bride, London ; Eltham, Kent 26 Vox  
 Leunouour, *see* Lewkenor.  
 1448 **Leveden**, Roger, St. Thomas, Bristol 35 Luffenam  
 1455 **Leveloꝝd** ?, Adam, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 5 Stokton  
 1450 **Leven**, Thomas, clerk, Lytlyngton, Sussex 12 Rous  
 1499 **Leventhorp**, Thomas, gent., Whethampsted, Herts. ; Essex ;  
 Bedford ; Cambs. 32 Horne  
 1509 **Leveret**, Hugh, Minories, London ; Depyngat, Northants. 16 Bennett  
 1509 „ John, Wysebiche, Cambridge ; St. Magne, London 13 Bennett  
 1508 „ Richard, Wysebich, Cambridge 34 Adeane  
 Leveriche, *see* Leveryche.  
 1502 **Leverige**, John, Shirborne, Dorset 20 Blamyr



- 1555 Levers, Willyam, St. Magnus, London F. 28 More  
 1496 Leverage, Edmund, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 4 Horne  
 1415 Leverage, Edmund, Frome, Somerset 30 Marche  
 1412 „ Hugh, clerk, Eton Meisy, Wilts. 26 Marche  
 1435 „ Robert, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Stephen Colmanstrete,  
 London 20 Luffenam  
 1556 Leveson, Richard, St. Mary at hill, London; Colchester, Essex 13 Ketchyn  
 1556 Leveryche, William, Stanwyke, Northants.; little Stanbrige,  
 Essex (cessate grant May 1563.) F. 1 Wrastley  
*See also Leverage.*
- Levesham, see Lewsam.*
- 1547 Leveson, James, Wolverhampton, Stafford; Salop F. 47 Alen  
 1492 „ Leueson, John, Colchestre, Essex 13 Dogeat  
 1539 „ Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershaft, London; Essex;  
 Hunts.; Herts.; Stafford 31 Dyngeley  
 1553 „ Walter, London; Stafford; Calais 25 Tashe  
 1554 Levett, William, clerke, Bucksted, Sussex; died in Southwark F. 5 More  
 1535 Levett, John, gent., litell Horsted, Sussex 24 Hogen  
 1541 Levinge, William, —, London sentence only, 30 Spert  
 1503 Levyng, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 25 Blamyr  
*Lewcy?, see Lewty.*  
*Lewelyn, see Llewelyn.*  
*Lewen, see Lewyn.*
- 1545 Lewes, Alice, St. Nicolas, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng  
 1521 „ Thurston *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby,  
 dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London;  
 Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwar yng
- 1547 „ Janken ap Jev'n ap, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen  
 1489 „ Lowes, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 30 Milles  
 1496 „ John, St. Petir Powles wharfe, London 8 Horne  
 1511 „ Lowes, John, Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ John, Charleton, Kent 31 Fetiplace  
 1541 „ John, priste, treasurer of St. Davids 36 Alenger  
 1537 „ Meurik, Crowell, Oxford; Anglesey 12 Dyngeley  
 1554 „ Rice, Combe parke, Surrey 3 More  
 1542 „ Robert, St. Mary Colchurch, London F. 4 Spert  
 1496 „ William, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 28 Vox  
 1546 „ Wylliam Davye, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford West,  
 Pembroke 16 Alen
- 1552 „ William, myche Wenham, Suffolk 18 Powell  
*See also Lewis.*
- 1522 Leweston, Edmund, gent., Leweston, Dorset 24 Maynwar yng  
 1533 „ Lewston, Humfrey, Wylbaldon, Surrey 5 Hogen  
 1554 Lewgare, Gregory, gent., —, London; died at Westminster F. 22 More  
*Lewin, see Lewyn.*
- 1545 Lewis, Lewys, David, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester; Southampton;  
 Sarum 35 Pynnyng
- 1508 „ Lewys, George, gent., Netherwent, Monmouth 10 Bennett  
 1501 „ Lowis, Hewe, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 19 Moore  
 1504 „ Lewys, Hugh, clerk, Astley, Warwick 15 Holgrave  
 1536 „ Lewys, Richard, Westhope, Salop 34 Hogen  
 1553 „ Lewys, Roger, clerk, Marnehull, Dorset F. 10 Tashe  
 1538 „ Lewys, Thomas, St. Mildred Pultry, London 12 Crumwell  
 1542 „ Lewys, Thos., St. Clem. withoute Tempull barr, London F. 9 Spert  
 1543 „ Thomas, diocese of St. Davids 19 Spert  
 1547 „ Lewys, Wm., St. Alborow, London; Lambeth; Southwark 48 Alen

*See also Lewes.*

Lewkener, *see* Lewkenor.

- 1539 **Lewkenor**, Echingham [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne,  
Barsaham, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1545 " Edmunde, esquier, Tangmer, Sussex; Essex; Herts.;  
Middlesex F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 " Lewkener, Edmonde, St. Savyoure, Southwark F. 10 Alen
- 1522 " Lewkenour, Edward, esquier, Kyngeston Bowcy, Sussex  
28 Maynwaryng
- 1528 " Edward, esquier, Kyngston Bowcy, etc., Sussex 39 Porch
- 1464 " lady Elizabeth, Horstede Kaynes, Sussex 8 Godyn
- 1504 " Lewkenore, George, Hampton, Middlesex. 19 Holgrave
- 1495 " Lewkenore, dame Johanna, London? 23 Vox
- 1505 " Lewkenore *formerly* Gray, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested,  
Sussex; Cambs.; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1401 " Roger, esquire, Sussex. *acquittance* only 2 Marche
- 1478 " sir Roger, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; St. Peter Cornhill,  
London 1 Logge
- 1509 " Roger, thelder, esquier, Tangmere, Sussex; Surrey; 26 Bennett  
Middlesex
- 1543 " sir Roger, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; Chesilhampton, Oxford 18 Spert
- 1498 " Thomas, the elder, esquire, Goryng, Sussex 22 Horne  
the act is marked "vacat."
- 1517 " Leuconour, Wylliam, Tenterden, Kent; St. Margaret  
Bridgestrete, London F. 33 Holder
- 1558 **Lewsam or Lewsham**, Margaret, St. Mary at hill, London 64 Noodes
- 1533 **Lewston**, *see* Leweston.
- Lewter**, *see* Luter.
- 1512 **Lewty**?, Stephen, Larkefelde, Kent 9 Fetiplace
- 1498 **Lewyn**, Thomas, Letcombe regis, Berks. 28 Horne
- 1555 " Lewen, Thomas, St. Nicholas Oliff, London; Shipnam  
(Cippenham), Bucks. 30 More
- Lewys**, *see* Lewis.
- 1547 **Lexam**, Roberte, Wallpole in Marshelande, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1494 **Lexham**, John, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 18 Vox
- 1473 " Margaret, Houghton, Norfolk 8 Wattys
- 1506 " William, esquier, Marche, Cambridge; moche Walsyngham,  
Norfolk 6 Adeane
- 1548 **Ley**, Leye, Johane, St. John Zakary, London F. 27 Populwell
- 1521 " John, Cherdestoke, Dorset 15 Maynwaryng
- 1544 **Leyatt**, Cristofer, esquier, Manston, Dorset 9 Pynnyng
- 1507 **Leyburn**, Roger, bishop of Carlisle, St. James, Westminster 26 Adeane  
Will only. Proved *with a codicil* at York, *see* Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262
- Leycestre**, **Leycetre**, **Leycetur**, *see* Leicester.
- Leyche**, *see* Leche.
- 1486 **Leycroft**, Robard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London;  
Croydon, etc., Surrey 27 Logge
- Leye**, *see* Ley.
- 1454 **Leyf**, William, clerk, St. Michael Cornhul, London 10 Rous  
*See also* Leef, Leff.
- Leyghe**, *see* Lee.
- Leyghton**, *see* Leighton.
- Leyke**, *see* Leek.
- 1495 **Leyman**, Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 23 and 29 Vox
- 1500 " Laman, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Erith,  
Kent 1 Moone
- 1517 **Leynham**, Laynham, Henry, esquier, Tydmershe, Berks. 5 Aylofffe
- 1479 " *als.* Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartrehous, St. Mary  
Fanchurch, London; Bucks.; Essex; Glouc.;  
Herts.; Middlesex; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1482 " Margaret, Chartrehous, London; Middlesex; Herts.;  
Bucks.; Berks. 6 Logge
- Leynthale**, *see* Lenthale.

- 1474 **Leynton**, John, Frere prechours, London ; Lincoln 19 Wattys  
 1506 „ John, Mastowyn Morteyn, Bedford ; Maddyngley, Cambridge 16 Adeane  
 1509 „ John, Madyngley, Cambridge ; Bedford 25 Bennett  
*See also Lynton.*  
 1469 **Leyr**, John, Saham, Cambridge 27 Godyn  
*See also Leer.*  
 1515 **Leys**, Margaret, St. Kateryns [by the tower], London ; Shelley,  
 Essex or Suffolk 20 Holder  
 1540 „ Robert, Hever, etc., Kent ; Hunslowe, Middx. 12 Alenger  
*See also Leese.*  
 1513 **Leyson**, Davy, St. Laurence, Bristol 15 Fetiplace  
 1555 „ Griffithe, esquier, town of Carmarthen F. 32 More  
 1513 „ sir James, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset ; St. Gregory, London  
 F. 33 Fetiplace  
 1535 **de Ij Archam, or de Ij Archani?**, mr. Francis, London ; Cesena,  
 Italy F. 31 Hogen  
 1504 **Libbe**, Richard, Tavestoke, Devon 21 Holgrave  
 1527 „ Lybbe, Richard, Englefelde, Berks. ; Tavestoke, Devon 28 Porch  
 1526 „ Lybbe, William, [no place] 11 Porch  
**Lichefeld, see Lichfield.**  
 1459 **Lichfield**, Reginald Boulers bishop of Coventry and Lichfield,  
 Chelchith, Middlesex 16 Stokton  
 1515 **Lichfield**, Lycheffeld, Edmd., clerk, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 6 Holder  
 1546 „ Lychefilde *als.* Knott, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff F. 10 Alen  
 1461 „ Lychefeld, Joan, Friars preachers, Worcester 23 Stokton  
 1496 „ Lichefeld, Richard, LL.D., archdeacon of Middlesex ;  
 canon resid. of St. Paul's, London 5 Horne  
 1542 „ Lychfyld, Thomas, Cardyfe, Glamorgan F. 11 Spert  
 1517 „ Lychefelde, William, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Willesdon,  
 Middlesex 4 Ayloff  
 1549 „ Lytchefylde, Wyllyam, St. Butholf Aldrichagate, London  
 F. 35 Populwell  
**Lie, Ligh, see Lee.**  
 1538 **Ligham**, Peter, clerk, Cosmys Blene, Kent ; [prebendary of  
 St. Paul's, London] 21 Dyngeley  
**Lighe, see Lee.**  
 1523 **Light**, Lyght, Agnes, Saint Laurence Marstun, Northants. 15 Bodfelde  
 1546 „ Lyghte, Christofer, Horley, Oxford 19 Alen  
 1520 „ Thomas, Horley, Oxford ; Halse, Northants. 4 Maynwar yng  
 1464 „ Lyght, William, Eynesbury, Hunts. 4 Godyn  
*See also Ligth.*  
 1549 **Lightfote**, Humfery, St. Peter the poore, London ; Roxswell,  
 Essex 39 Populwell  
 1459 „ Lyghtfote, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Essex ;  
 Suffolk 17 Stokton  
 1551 „ William, —, London F. 21 Bucke  
**Lighton, see Lyghton.**  
 1504 **Lightsterk formerly Hamond**, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave  
**Ligon, see Lygon.**  
 1543 **Ligth**, George, gent., Newyngton, Surrey 24 Spert  
*See also Ligth.*  
**Lilgrave, see Lylgrave.**  
 1545 **Lililo**, Thomas, clarke, Grayngame, prebendary of, Lincoln  
 Inventory dated 5 March 1545-6 is on back of will of M.  
 Dalyson, proved in same month.  
 1553 **Lill**, John, clercke, Plymtree, Devon ; Stratton, Cornwall 25 Tashe  
*See also Lylle.*  
**Lily, see Lyly.**  
**Limbar, see Lymbar.**  
**Limbowe, see Lymbowe.**



- Limby, *see* Lymby.  
 Limeryk, *see* Lymeryk.  
 1445? de Limes?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Fynglesham,  
 etc., Kent; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam
- Limmour, *see* Lymmour.  
 Limnour, *see* Lymmour.  
 Limsey, *see* Lymsey.  
 Linche, *see* Lynche.
- 1494 Lincoln, John Russell bishop of 21 Vox  
 1513 " William Smyth bishop of, Chester 26 Fetiplace  
 1547 " John Longlonde bisshop of, Eton, Bucks.; Bugden,  
 Hunts.; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen  
 1551 " Henry Holdbeche *als.* Randes bushope of F. 28 Bucke  
 1415 Lincoln, John, clérk, Hadlegh, Suffolk; Grymesby, Lincoln;  
 canon of Sarum; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Marche  
 1488 " John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 18 Milles  
 1495 " Lincolne, John, clerk, Owt yng, Essex 23 Vox  
 1492 " Lyncoln, Richard. S.T.P., Raylegh, Essex 10 Dogett  
 1505 " Lyncoln, Symond, Lowth, Lincoln 31 Holgrave  
 1416 " Gurryng *als.* Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith,  
 London; great Missenden, Bucks. 35 Marche  
 1504 " sir Thomas, [clerk?], St. Andrew, Cambridge 18 Holgrave  
 1484 " Lyncoln, Watier, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waterforde, Ireland 9 Logge
- Lindley, *see* Lyndley.  
 Lindsey, *see* Lyndesey.  
 Linet, *see* Lynet.  
 Lingard, *see* Lyngarde.  
 Linton, *see* Lynton.
- 1498 Lionell, Hugh, new Windsor, Berks.; Leicester 24 Horne  
 Lisieux?, *see* Lyseux.  
 1492 Lisle, Edward [Grey] vicount, Astley, Warwick; Leicester;  
 Stafford 13 Dogett  
 1500 " Jehane viscountesse Lisle, (*formerly* wife of Robert Drope),  
 St. Michael Cornhill, London; Nutley, Hants. 10 Moore  
 1504 " John [Grey] vicecounte Lysle, Berks.; Worcester;  
 Leicester; Warwick 17 Holgrave  
 1504 " Lysle, Henry, Wysshawe, Warwick 19 Holgrave  
 1428 " Lysle, John, esquire, Chuyt, Wilts.; St. Benet Baynardys-  
 castell, London 10 Luffenam  
 1471 " Lysle, sir John, knight, Throkeleston, Hants. 3 Wattys  
 1508 " Lysle, John, St. Mary Cometon, [Hants?] 1 Bennett  
 1524 " Lysle, sir John, knyght, Throcleston, Hants. F. 19 Bodfelde  
 1544 " Lysley, Launcelott, esquier, Cunnyngton, Hants.; Isle of  
 Wight 5 Pynnyng  
 1541 " Lysle *formerly* Hungerforde, Margaret, St. Paule, London 3 Spert  
 1524 " Lysley, lady Mary, Thurxston, Hants.; Devon F. 27 Bodfelde  
 1512 " dame Meryell widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and  
 afterwards of sir Thomas Knyvet, knight, Norfolk  
 20 Fetiplace  
 1506 " Lysle, sir Nicholas, knight, Thruxton, Hants.; Wilts. 7 Adeane  
 1542 " sir Thomas, knight, Throkeleston, Hants. 10 Spert
- See also* Lyle.
- 1407 de Lisle, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston, Hants. 16 Marche  
 Lister, *see* Lyster.  
 1513 Liston, Smyth *als.*, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 19 Fetiplace  
 Litcott, *see* Lytcott.  
 1503 Litelbaker, Agnes, St. Margaret, Southwark 7 Holgrave  
 1504 " Stephin, St. Margaret, Southwark 10 Holgrave  
 Litolburie, *see* Litleburie.  
 1499 Litol John *als.* Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset 30 Horne



	Litill, <i>see</i> Little.	
1555	Litleburie, Elizabethhe, Northolme, Lincoln	39 More
1557	„ Litolbury, Robert, Wybarton, Lincoln	8 Noodes
1544	Litman, Lytman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Southwilde, Essex	9 Pynnyng
1557	„ Thomas, Buckland, Somerset	14 Noodes
1502	Little, Lytill, John, Staverton, Gloucester	14 Blamyr
1551	„ Lytell, John, Quynborowe, Kent	9 Bucke
1468	„ Litill, Richard, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk and Essex	24 Godyn
1539	„ Lyttle, Roberte, near river Thames, Berks. or Bucks.?	16 Crumwell
	Littlebaker, <i>see</i> Litelbaker.	
	Littlebury, <i>see</i> Litleburie.	
	Littlecote, <i>see</i> Lytilcott.	
	Littleforde, <i>see</i> Lytleforde.	
	Littlejohn, <i>see</i> Litol John.	
	Littleskill, <i>see</i> Lytelskell.	
	Littleton, <i>see</i> Lyttilton.	
	Litton, <i>see</i> Lytton.	
	Livermore, <i>see</i> Lyvermore.	
1393?	Llandaff, Edmund [Bromfeld] bishop of	3 Rous
1495	„ John Marshall bishop of, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester	30 Vox
1516	„ Myles Salley or Sawley bysshop of, the Gauntes, Bristol; Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford	26 Holder
1516	Llandaff, Landaff, master John, prist, monastery of Berkyng, Essex	F. 18 Holder
1501	Llewelyn, Lli? [ll'en in act], David ap, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury	23 Moore
1511	„ Lewelyn, Isabel, Towcester, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1547	„ ap David <i>als.</i> Ll'n Frysher, Lewes, Oswester, Salop	3 Populwell
1520	„ ap ll'n ap Yollyn, <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwar yng
1553	„ verch ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10 Tashe
1538	„ ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	10 Crumwell
1544	„ ap David ap ll'n, Rychard, Kwmyoy, Hereford and Monmouth	23 Pynnyng
1554	„ ll'n Goche, Thomas, Merther tydvylly, Glamorgan	F. 22 More
1529	„ ap Hoell ap lle'n, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth	9 Jankyn
1540	„ ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24 Alenger
	Lloid, <i>see</i> Lloyd.	
1544	Lloyd, Lloyd ap Hopkyn, David, Dover, Kent	17 Pynnyng
1557	„ Lloyd ap John Gruff?, David, Botwynnoko, Carnarvon	26 Wrastley
1547	„ Edward, gent., St. Myldrede in Pultrye, London; St. Ismaell in Rowsse, Pembroke	F. 33 Alen
1550	„ Evan, —, London	F. 23 Coode
1557	„ Lloyd ap Tona, Gruffith, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint	1 Noodes
1530	„ Lloid, Hugh, St. Mary, Calais	17 Jankyn
1551	„ James, Nevarne parish, Pembroke	26 Bucke
1523	„ Janken, Llanfoist, Monmouth	10 Bodfelde
1510	„ John, Harrow on the hyll, Middlesex	29 Bennett
1523	„ Lloid, John, the kinges chapell, [Westminster?]; St. Nicholas, Bristol; Carlion, Monmouth	7 Bodfelde
1528	„ sir John, clerk, Monslowe, Salop	35 Porch
1530	„ ap Poll llud or ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1549	„ John ap Jeu'n, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon	29 Populwell
1556	„ John, Newport, Monmouth	17 Ketchyn
1552	„ Morgan, clerke, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth	13 Powell
1542	„ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7 Spert
1556	„ Lloyde <i>otherwise</i> ap Gruff' ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9 Ketchyn
1525	„ Lloid, Richard, gent., Melles, Suffolk; Wales	4 Porch
1547	„ Richard, St. Martyn vintrey, London	34 Alen

c. 1520	Lloyd, *ap Mered' ap Halkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan, Carnarvon	filed will
1547	„ Thomas, prest, chauntor of St. David's	F. 51 Alen
1550	„ Thomas ap Rice Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1551	„ Lloyd, Morgane Thomas, St. Georges, Glamorgan	24 Bucke
1522	„ lloyd ap Morys, William, Llanvaur, Merioneth	3 Ayloffé
1538	„ Lloid Vaughan, Yevan, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan?]	F. 20 Dyngely
<i>See also Flood, Luyt.</i>		
1532	Lobbe, William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	20 Thower
1439	Lochard, William, clerk, precentor of Hereford; Cornwall	26 Luffenam
1492	Locke, Mower formerly Lokke, Agnes, St. Stephen Colman-strete, Bow Church, London	17 Dogett
1497	„ Yorke formerly Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex; St. Laurence Pulteney, London	14 Horne
1551	„ formerly Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —, London, Newington greyne, Middlesex	7 Powell
1415	„ Lokke, Henry, St. Werburgh, Bristol	30 Marche
1497	„ Lok, Hugh, Stalbrigge, Dorset	16 Horne
1463	„ Lok, John, St. Mary le Bow, London; Dallyng, Norfolk; Denham, Bucks.; Fulham, Middlesex	1 Godyn
1473	„ Lok, sir John, clerk, Hoo [St. Warburg], Kent; Frere Austyns, London	12 Wattys
1519	„ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London; Bedford	24 Ayloffé
1547	„ John, Bedmister, Somerset	F. 1 Populwell
1552	„ Mathewe, —, London	16 Powell
c. 1525	*[Lock, Michael?], St. John Walbroke, London; Barwey, Cambridge; Lyn, Norfolk	filed will
1550	„ Richard, Yarcunbe, Devon	15 Coode
1556	„ Lok, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Surrey	26 Ketchyn
<i>de bonis non grant July 1583.</i>		
1547	„ William, olde Alesford, Hants.	F. 33 Alen
1550	„ Lok, sir William, knt., Mercers' church, London; Martyn, etc., Surrey	20 Coode
<i>de bonis non grant 1571.</i>		
1558	Lockey, Henrye, Kendall, Westmerland	68 Noodes
Lockington, <i>see</i> Lokyngton		
1557	Lokitt, Hugh, Buckmynster, Leicester	13 Noodes
1510	Locoke, Richard, Kyngisnorton, Worcester	32 Bennett
1547	Lodbroke, Water, St. Nicholas, —	45 Alen
Lodelow, <i>see</i> Ludlow.		
1406	Lodewyke, Robert, St. John Walbrok, London	13 Marche
1517	Lodge, Richiard, Lewys, Sussex	34 Holder
<i>See also Logge, Looge.</i>		
Lodington, <i>see</i> Luddington.		
1498	Loftys, Agnes, St. Thomas, Bristol	23 Horne
1524	Loge, Petir, moche Lynford, Bucks.; Warwickshire	F. 26 Bodfelde
1479	Logge, John, St. Bride, London; Walton on Thames, Surrey	1 Logge
<i>See also Lodge, Looge.</i>		
Lok, Lokke, <i>see</i> Locke.		
1474	Lokyngton, John, Fen Ditton, Cambridge; Dunemowe, Essex	19 Wattys
1507	Lolle, John, gent., St. Gile, Northampton	31 Adeane
1512	„ formerly —, Margarete, St. Giles, Northampton	16 Fetiplace
1540	Lombarde, William, prest, [Chichester?]; Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 23 Alenger
1558	Lomner, Edmond, esquier, Mannynghon, Norfolk	F. 50 Noodes
1492	„ formerly Feres and Foster, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London	12 Dogett
1552	Lomnor, Rose, Mannynghon, Norfolk	F. 19 Powell
1491	Lomnour, Aley, St. Stephin Walbroke, London	41 Milles
1501	Lomyn, Henry, Pedilhenton, Dorset	6 Blamyr

\* See foot-note, vol. i, p. i.

1506	Lond, Thomas, Bumpsted atte Tour, Essex	10 Adeane
1521	Londe, John, SS. Petir and Powle, Buckingham	20 Maynwarng
	Londesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
1459	London, John Hayne bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
1489	„ Thomas Kempe bishop of, Stapulherst, Kent	28 Milles
1495	„ Richard Hill bishop of, Cryklade, Wilts.	30 and 33 Vox
1505	„ William Barons bishop of, Hadley, etc., Suffolk	40 Holgrave
1522	„ Richard Fitz James bishop of,	3 Ayloff
1542	„ Willham More, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1507	London, Adam, Ile of Greane, Kent	24 Adeane
1507	„ Alys, Strode, Kent	23 Adeane
1458	„ Joan, Bradford by Shirborn, Dorset	12 Stokton
1525	„ John, Sowth Cave, Yorks.	F. 39 Bodfelde
1455	„ Robert, Bradford juxta Sherborn, Dorset	3 Stokton
1493	„ Wylliam, St. Petyr of Mancroft, Norwich	5 Vox
1494	„ Wylliam, Gravysende, Kent	13 Vox
1542	„ Wylliam, gent., Layghton Boosserd, Bedford	8 Spert
	Lonesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
	Lonesforde, <i>see</i> Lonsforde.	
1544	Long, Anthony, St. Mary Barking, London ; Genoa, Italy	F. 24 Pynnyng
1490	„ Henry, esquire, Wroxhall, Wilts.	43 Milles
1535	„ Longe, Henry, Semyngton, Wilts.	32 Hogen
1556	„ Longe, sir Henry, knight, Draycottcerne, Wilts.	17 Ketchyn
1558	„ Longe, Henrye, Whaddon, Wilts.	75 Noodes
1505	„ [ <i>formerly Myste?</i> ], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk	42 Holgrave
1546	„ Longe <i>als.</i> Pynner, Johanne, Newport Pounce, Essex (and sentence)	12 Alen
1432	„ John, Abendon, Berks.	15 Luffenam
1434	„ Longe, John, Wokesbrygge, Middlesex	18 Luffenam
1460	„ Longe, John, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; Croydon, Surrey	20 Stokton
1485	„ Longe, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	17 Logge
1494	„ John, St. Sepulcre, etc., London ; Wikham, Bucks.	9 Vox
1504	„ Longe, sir John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	8 Holgrave
1507	„ Longe, sir John, cleik, priory St. Bartholomew, London	28 Adeane
1509	„ Longe, John, St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshstrete, London ; Cheping Wycombe, Bucks.	24 Bennett
1517	„ Longe <i>als.</i> Pynnar, John, Barkwey, Hertford	35 Holder
1528	„ Longe, John, Chatham, Kent	35 Porch
1531	„ John, Exeter ; city of London	3 Thower
1538	„ Longe, John, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Berkhamsted, Herts.	F. 19 Dungeley
1543	„ Longe, John, Semyngton, Wilts.	F. 22 Spert
1474	„ Kateryn, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London ; Canterbury	19 Wattys
1546	„ sir Richarde, knyghte, —, London ; Essex ; Bedford ; Wilts., etc.	18 Alen
1554	„ Richarde, Bradwarde by Leompster, Hereford	31 Tashe
1501	„ Longe, Robert, Steple Asheton, Oxford	4 Blamyre
1504	„ Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	18 Holgrave
1551	„ Longe, Robert, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Semyngton, Wilts. ; Essex ; Salop ; Surrey	6 Powell
1554	„ Longe, Robert, St. Dounston fletstrete, London	16 More
1485	„ Stephyn, St. Magne, London	16 Logge
1508	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Draycot cerne, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1509	„ Thomas, Semyngton, Wilts.	21 Bennett
1557	„ Longe, Thomas, Dolysshe wake, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1546	„ Longe, Water, Trobrigge, Wilts.	15 Alen
1431	„ Longe, William, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; St. Stephens, Cornwall	14 Luffenam



- 1529 Long, Longe, William, Fresheford, Somerset ; Semyngton, Wilts. 14 Jankyn  
 1558 „ Longe, William, Bekyngton, Somerset 77 Noodes  
 1485 Longdon, Thomas, St. Mary of the bowe, London 15 Logge  
*See also Langdon.*  
 Longe, *see* Long.  
 Longevile, *see* Longvyle.  
 1551 Longford, Edwarde, Trobridge, Wilts. 7 Powell  
 1545 „ George, Stoke, Oxford F. 32 Pynnyng  
 1550 „ Longforde *formerly* Whittall, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode  
 sentence (“Langford”) 1556 10 Ketchyn  
*See also Langford.*  
 Longland, *see* Longlonde.  
 1493 Longley, sir Ralph, clerk, Prestwich, Lancashire 1 Vox  
 1547 Longlonde, John, bisshop of Lincoln, Eton, Bucks. ; Bugden, Hunts. ; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen  
 1499 Longvyle, Longevile, George, esquier, Shordiche, London 37 Horne  
 1458 „ Richard, little Billyng, Northants. ; St. Dunstan in the east, London 26 Stokton  
 1543 Lonn'e, Nicholas, —, London F. 18 Spert  
 1514 Lonsdale, Lonesdale, Alice, St. Myghell, Coventry 1 Holder  
 1455 „ Londesdale, Margaret, St. Giles, Norwich 3 Stokton  
 1503 „ Londesdale, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Blamyr  
 1514 „ Lonesdale, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Holder  
*See also Lumsdale.*  
 1536 Lonsforde, Lounsford, John, Wynchelsey, Sussex 36 Hogen  
 1445 „ Lonesforde, William, Battle, Sussex ; Rayle, Essex ; London 31 Luffenam  
 1531 „ William, esquire, Esthorthygh, Sussex ; Essex 17 Thower  
 1540 Lozyson ?, William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk F. 22 Alenger  
 1551 Looode, William, greate Alhallowes, London ; Marstone, — F. 1 Powell  
 1535 Looge, *or* Lodge, Henry, Stonton Barrey, Bucks. 24 Hogen  
 1508 „ sir Robert, clerk, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 7 Bennett  
*See also Lodge, Logge.*  
 1508 Looker, Lowker, Gilbert, Basyngstoke, Hants. 6 Bennett  
 1546 „ William, Basingstoke, Hants. 21 Alen  
 1537 Loome, Geffrey, —, London 14 Dyngeley  
 Loot, *see* Lote.  
 1415 Lopham, Thomas, —, London 31 Marche  
 1557 Lopyton, Thomas, Middell, Salop 12 Wrastley  
 1539 Lorde, Alice, St. Margeret, Westminster ; Sutton, Surrey F. 32 Dyngeley  
 1533 „ George, St. Margaret, Westminster 9 Hogen  
 1505 „ John, Wilbrham magna, Cambridge 41 Holgrave  
 1514 „ *or* Larde, John, Alhalows, Bristol 3 Holder  
 1551 „ John, diocese of London F. 18 Bucke  
 1557 „ sir John, clerke, Southropp, Gloucester 49 Wrastley  
 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Alhallowes Barking, London 15 Coode  
 1538 „ Sampson, preest, Schefelde, Yorks. ; Dronfeld, Derby F. 24 Dyngeley  
 1547 Lording, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 31 Coode  
 1402 Lore, sir John, knight, Melcombe, Dorset 2 Marche  
 1557 Lorte, John, preest, Fletching, Sussex 4 Noodes  
 1545 Lorymer, John, All Saintes London Wall, London ; Basyng, Hants. F. 44 Pynnyng  
 1458 „ William, Berton on Humber, Lincoln 14 Stokton  
 1442 Loryng, John, gent., Wotton, etc., Bedford ; St. Mary Abchirche, London 16 Rous  
 1493 Loseley, William, Loseley Rowe, Bucks. 24 Dogett  
 1555 Losse, Heughe, esquier, Whitchurch, Middlesex ; St. Peter the poore, London ; Nedehome, Norfolk 29 More  
*de bonis non grant 1597.*



- 1557 Lote, Richard, Cokeham, Berks. 7 Noodes  
 1417 „ or Loot, Stephen, St. Faith, London ; Hethe, Kent 40 Marche  
*See also Lute.*
- 1510 Lotey, Robert, Carhampton, Somerset 35 Bennett  
 1415 Louches, William, Cokeham, Berks. 30 Marche  
 1553 Lougher, Thomas, Temby, Pembroke F. 16 Tashe  
*See also Laghern, Lawerne.*
- Lonnd, see Lounde.**
- 1426 Lounde, Henry, esquier, Cave, Yorks. 5 Luffenam  
 1554 „ Jennett, Apley, Lincoln 3 More  
 1537 „ Richard, St. Peter Chepe, London 9 Dnyeley  
 1548 „ Lound, Richard, Duxford saynt Johnes, Cambridge ; (and  
 sentence, F.) F. 27 Populwell  
 1550 „ Richard, Appley, Lincoln F. 2 Bucke  
 1497 „ Lownde, Thomas the elder, Potton, Bedford 14 Horne  
 1556 „ Lownde, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene Milkstrete, London ;  
 Poklington, Yorks. ; Thurnam, Lancashire F. 11 Ketchyn  
 1530 „ Lownde, William, Darteforth, Kent ; London 26 Jankyn  
*See also Lunde.*
- Lounsford, see Lonsforde.**
- 1501 Lount, John, St. Clement, Ipswich 1 Blamyrr  
 1459 Louthe, John, gent., Louthe, Lincoln ; priory of St. Bartholomew,  
 London 19 Stokton  
 1419 „ Robert, St. Michael Paternoster chirch, London 47 Marche  
 1486 „ Lowth, Robert, Herfordingbury, Herts. 24 Logge  
 1528 „ Lowthe, William, Hakeney, Middlesex ; Sudmyster, Essex 30 Porch  
 1506 Love, formerly Oxenbridge, Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent 16 Adeane  
 1538 „ Clement, Westwittering, Sussex F. 22 Dnyeley  
 and with sentence 29 Dnyeley  
 1557 „ Edward, Aenoho, Northants. 32 Wrastley  
 1503 „ Henry, Chelmesford, Essex 24 Blamyrr  
 1476 } „ John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Waltheam [Stowe ?],  
 or } Essex ; Mytcham, Surrey 29 Wattys  
 1477 }
- 1503 „ John, St. Mary Redyng, Berks. 26 Blamyrr  
 1551 „ John, Evesham, Worcester ; Hynton, Gloucester 25 Bucke  
 1497 „ Philip, Taunton, Somerset 16 Horne  
 1505 „ Richard, [Chaulton, Sussex ?] 42 Holgrave  
 1499 „ Robert, Lambeth ; Cambridge ; Norfolk 33 Horne  
 1550 „ Robert, Donyngton in Hollonde, London 8 Bucke  
 1511 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, White freeres, London 6 Fetiplace  
 1551 „ Thomas, Evasham, Worcester 24 Bucke  
 1493 „ William, Goutherst, Kent 18 Vox  
 1518 „ William, Taunton, Somerset 15 Ayloffé  
 1508 Loved, “ Eugidius,” Evesham, Worcester 2 Bennett  
 1544 Loveday, Elizabeth, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London 6 Pynnyng  
 1523 „ Nowell, Savoy, London 9 Bodfelde  
 1558 „ Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester 57 Noodes  
 1558 Lovedaye, Margaret, St. John the baptist, Gloucester F. 42 Noodes  
 1541 Loveden, William, Chepinge lamborn, Berks. 29 Alenger  
 1551 „ William, Person Drove, Cambridge F. 14 Bucke  
 1546 Lovekyn, Arthure, Barsted, Kent 27 Alen  
 1503 „ George, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 6 Holgrave  
*See also Luffkyn.*
- 1548 Lovelace, John, esquier, Kingesdown next Farnyngham, Kent ;  
 London 25 Populwell  
 1466 Lovelas, Richard, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Sydingborne,  
 Kent 13 Godyn  
 1495 „ William, gent., St. Michael Quenchith, London ; Kent 26 Vox

1474	Loveles, John, Setyngborn, Kent ; St. Bride, St. Michael Quenehith, etc., London	17 Wattys
1518	„ John, Wargrave, Berks.	12 Aylofffe
1531	Loveliche, Wylliam, Sudburye, Suffolk	13 Thower
1518	Lovell, Alis, lady Morley, Hyngham, Norfolk ; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15 Aylofffe
1437	„ Elizabeth, Slapton, Devon	22 Luffenam
1552	„ sir Fraunces, knight, Est Harlyng, Norfolk ; Suffolk, etc.	15 Powell
1557	„ George, esquier, Rawston, Dorset ; isle of Wight ; Wilts.	43 Wrastley
1507	„ sir Gregory, knyght, Barton Bendyche, Norfolk	23 Adeane
1501	„ Henry, squier, Hertying, Sussex	4 Blamyr
1525	„ James, Shipton Malett, Somerset	38 Bodfelde
1468	„ John, St. Maurice, Winchester	24 Godyn
1503	„ John, Watford, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1413	„ Ralph, clerk, Staunton Harcourt, Oxford ; canon of Sarum ; Bristol	28 Marche
1505	„ Thomas, Trowbryge, Wilts.	40 Holgrave
1508	„ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas hosp., Southwark ; Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey	35 Adeane
1521	„ Thomas, gent., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Chesterton, Cams.	22 Maynwaryng
1528	„ sir Thomas, K.G., Halywell, London ; Lincoln ; Oxford ; Wilts. ; Sussex ; etc.	27 Jankyn
1494	„ Wyllyam, St. Bryde, London	15 Vox
1508	„ William, clerk, Lamberhurst, Kent	12 Bennett
1524	„ William, esquier, Tarrant Antiocheston, Dorset	30 Bodfelde
1443	Loveney, John, esq., great Wenden, Essex	15 Rous
1497	„ John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	6 Horne
1556	Lovet formerly Bury, Jane, Strixton, Northants.	15 Ketchyn
1510	„ Thomas, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Northants.	35 Bennett
1492	Lovett, Elisabeth, St. Albone, London	12 Dogett
1519	„ Robert, St. Mychaell, Gloucester	21 Aylofffe
1492	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants.	11 Dogett
1542	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants.	14 Spert
1532	Lovibone, John, Wannesworth, Kyngeston, Surrey	23 Thower
1541	Lovington, William, priste, St. Nycholas olave, London ; Belingham, Northumberland	F. 34 Alenger sentence 30 Spert
	Low, see Lowe.	
1558	Lowde, John, thelder, Coliton, Devon	51 Noodes
1558	„ John, Baltshayn, Devon	64 Noodes
1536	Lowder als. Lowedal, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London	F. 41 Hogen
1463	Lowe, Andrew, St. Michael ad bladum, London	3 Godyn
1557	„ Low, Anthony, esquier, Alderwasle, Derby	44 Wrastley
	This grant revoked, and another issued February following. The will registered again	8 Noodes
	<i>A de bonis non</i> grant June 1558—a third registration of the Will	32 Noodes
1557	„ Bridget, Alderweslee, Derby	37 Wrastley
1514	„ Houghton formerly Lowe, Mole, [ <i>and Cornwall?</i> ] dame Elynor, Fryers prechours, Worcester	34 Fetiplace
1426	„ Low, John, Battle, Sussex	7 Luffenam
1467	„ John, bishop of Rochester	32 Godyn
1511	„ Fyfehide als., John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ; Mawdeleyln Lafer, Essex	2 Fetiplace
1558	„ Robert, Clenche Wharton, Norfolk	F. 14 Noodes
1558	„ Susanne, Alderwas Lee, Derby	F. 14 Noodes
1516	„ Thomas, St. Edmonde, London	17 Holder

See also Law.

- 1536 **Lowedall**, *Lowder als.*, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London  
F. 41 Hogen  
36 Bennett
- 1510 **Lowen**, John, Hatfield ep'i, Herts.  
**Lowes**, **Lewis**, *see Lewes*, **Lewis**.  
**Lowker**, *see Looker*.
- 1509 **Lowman**, William, Bissshops Hatffeld, Herts. ; Kent 18 Bennett  
**Lownde**, *see Lounde*.  
**Lowth**, **Lowthe**, *see Louthie*.  
**Lowther**?, *see Alowther*.
- 1422 **Loxley**, Richard, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Westmallynge,  
Kent 55 Marche
- 1477 **Loy**, Richard, gent, St. Clement Danes, London ; Shenley, etc.,  
Herts. 31 Wattys
- 1498 **Loygh**, Christopher, Lewise, Sussex ; great Chart, Kent 22 Horne
- 1501 **de Luca**, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de  
Guynygijis, St. Augustine, London 21 Moone
- 1554 **Lucas**, *or Lwycas*, Cornelis, ship "Primrose" F. 7 More
- 1494 ,, *syr Henry*, prest, St. Martyn in the feld, London ; Roughton,  
Norfolk 14 Vox
- 1423 ,, John, Comenor, Berks. 2 Luffenam
- 1484 ,, John, Keuelegh, Wilts. 11 Logge
- 1504 ,, *als. Sadiller*, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1525 ,, John, All Saintes, Canterbury ; Kent ; London F. 39 Bodfelde
- 1540 ,, John, Saltasse, Cornwall 10 Alenger
- 1550 ,, John, esquier, highe Haullden, Kent ; died at London  
(and sentence) 7 Bucke
- 1556 ,, John, esquier, St. Peter the poore, London ; Colchester,  
Essex ; Berks. ; Somerset ; Suffolk ; Wilts. 20 Ketchyn
- 1558 ,, John, Holwell, Northants. 71 Noodes
- 1495 ,, Maud, Stepilasheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1474 ,, Richard, clerk, Charleton, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1469 ,, Stephen, clerk, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 28 Godyn
- 1532 ,, Thomas, esquier, litle Saxham, Suffolk ; St. Mary Axe,  
London ; Newporte, Monmouth 14 Thower
- 1495 ,, Walter, the elder, Stepilasheton, Wilts. 25 Vox
- 1514 ,, Lukas, Walter, Stepleaston, Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1549 **Luce**, Humfrey, —, London ; Kynver, Stafford 40 Populwell

*See also Lucy.*

- Lucie**, *see Lucy*.
- 1549 **Lucke**, John, thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex F. 34 Populwell
- 1495 **Lucy**, lady Alice, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1498 ,, **Lucie**, Edmonde, esquier, Thelisforde, Warwick 22 Horne
- 1514 ,, **Hungerford formerly**, Jane, Charlecote, Warwick 2 Holder
- 1527 ,, **Lucye**, sir Thomas, knight, Graye freers, London ; Warwick ;  
Bedford, etc. 28 Jankyn
- 1444 ,, sir Wauter, knyght, "Lesens" Abbey, Kent ; Worcester ;  
Northants. ; Bucks. ; Bedford ; London 29 Luffenam
- 1492 ,, sir Wyllyam, knyght, Chorlecote, Warwick 15 Dogett
- 1551 ,, **Wylliam**, esquier, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 24 Bucke

*See also Luce.*

- 1531 **Luddington**, Lodington, Henry, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mildrede  
Pultry, London 11 Thower
- 1557 ,, Stephan, Skotton, Lincoln 1 Noodes
- 1533 **Ludford**, John, Wytherley, Leicester 3 Hogen
- 1409 **Ludlowe**, Lodelow *or Ludlow*, Edward, Campeden, Gloucester 20 Marche
- 1488 ,, John, the elder, gent., St. Mary, Southampton 8 Milles
- 1519 ,, John, Hull Deverell, Wilts. 23 Aylofffe
- 1533 ,, **Wylliam**, esquier, White friers, London ; Berks. ; Bucks. ;  
Hants. ; Sussex ; Wilts. 2 Hogen
- 1423 **Luffenam**, John, clerk, Corryryvell, Somerset ; Cokham, Berks. 1 Luffenam



- 1549 **Luffkyn**, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk 4 Coode  
*See also Lovekyn.*
- 1407 **Luffwyk**, John, esquire, All Hallows Bredstret, London ; Eard,  
[Crayford], Kent ; Henton Daubeneye, Hants. 14 Marche
- Lukas**, *see Lucas.*
- 1528 **Luke**, John, St. Andrewe under the Shafte, London ; Dodynghurst,  
Essex 37 Porch
- 1558 „ Thomas, Saincte Davides, Pembroke F. 28 Noodes
- 1544 „ sir Wallter, knight, Coupull, Bedford F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Luky**, Thomas, St. Athelburge, London 26 Dogett
- 1552 **Lukyn**, Geffery, high Onger, Essex *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1575 F. 4 Tashe
- 1541 „ William, Iselham, Cambridge ; Myldenhale, Suffolk 2 Spert  
*de bonis non* grant 1586
- 1548 **Lulham**, Edwarde, Ripe, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1506 **Lull**, Richard, Feversame, Kent 17 Adeane
- 1486 **Lulley**, Robard, St. Dunstone in the est, London 1 Milles
- 1491 **Lumbard**, Jamys, Hadley, Suffolk 44 Milles
- 1558 „ William, Chafcombe, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1558 **Lumbarde or Lumberd**, Robert, Winterhay, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 **Lumberd**, Willyam, Chard, Somerset 27 More
- Lumner**, *see Lomner.*
- 1550 **Lumsdale or Lunsdale**, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 14 Coode  
*See also Lonsdale.*
- 1542 **Lund**, John, St. Michell Wodstrete, London ; Yorks. 7 Spert
- 1528 **Lunde**, Stephyn, St. Martyn Utwich, London 3 Jankyn  
*See also Lounde.*
- 1558 **Lune**, George, Thame, Oxford F. 54 Noodes
- 1445? **de Lunes**?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fynglesham,  
Kent ; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam
- 1552 **Lungley**, John, Polsted, Suffolk F. 24 Powell  
*Lunsford, see Lonsforde.*
- 1542 **Lunteley**, John, clerke, [archdeacon of Cardigan], Gumfreston,  
Pembroke ; Radnor 13 Spert
- 1543 **Lupsett**, Alyce, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ Thomas, —, London ; Waltham Holycrosse, Essex 3 Bodfelde
- 1482 **Lupton**, Edward, clerk, Whittingdon college, London 6 Logge
- 1550 „ John, Legburke, Lincoln 19 Coode
- 1523 „ Ralph, clerke, St. Alban, St. Faith, London 15 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Roger, clerke, Wyndsor, Berks. ; Sedbare, Yorks. ;  
Brancepath, Durham ; Asscott, Shipton, Oxford ;  
Harleton, Cambs. 4 Alenger
- 1512 „ Thomas, Howndeslowe, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace  
*See also Lopyton.*
- 1504 **Lusser**, Richard, gent., Witle, Surrey 18 Holgrave
- 1487 **Lute**, John, St. Botulphe Belingate, London ; Retherhith, Surrey ;  
Lye, etc., Kent 3 Milles  
*See also Lote, Luyt.*
- 1520 **Luter**, Lewter, Thomas, St. Chaddys, Shrewsbury 6 Maynwaryng
- 1527 „ William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury ; St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Porch
- 1529 **Luther**, Roger, St. Ceaddde, Shrewsbury 8 Jankyn
- 1497 **Luthington**, John, squier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Durham 10 Horne
- 1558 **Lutterell**, John, esquier, Dunster, Somerset F. 55 Noodes
- 1538 **Luttrell**, sir Andrewe, knyght, Estquantock, Somerset F. 19 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ sir John, knight, died in Rochester diocese F. 37 Bucke
- 1447 **Luty**, Thomas, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1498 **Luyt**, dame Johan, St. Barth. West Smythfelde, London ;  
Shrewsbury ; Braynforde, Middlesex 28 Horne
- 1487 „ Thomas, theldre, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,  
London ; Middlesex ; Salop testament 6 Milles, will 7 Milles  
*See also Lute.*

**Lwycas**, *see Lucas.*



- 1499 **Lya**, sir Hugh, clerk, Shirborn, Dorset ; Pembroke ; Hikeford,  
Bucks. 34 Horne
- 1496 **Lyard**, John, clerk, Holbeche, Lincoln 4 Horne  
*See also Lyhart.*
- Lybbe**, *see Libbe.*  
**Lyce**, *see Lysshe.*  
**Lychefeld**, **Lycheffeld**, **Lychefilde**, **Lychyfyld**, *see Lichfield.*  
**Lychelade**, *see Lechelade.*
- 1541 **Lyde**, Henry, Banberye, Oxford 2 Spert
- 1499 „ *als. Baker*, John, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 36 Horne  
**Lydeforde**, *see Lydford.*
- 1540 **Lydeans**, John Holt, clerck, bysshop of, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk  
10 Alenger
- 1444 **Lydford**, Lydeforde, John, Wyncaulton, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1423 „ Thomas, esquire, St. Mary monastery —, Wilts. ; [Breamor,  
Hants. ?] 2 Luffenam
- 1535 **Lydyat**, sir Hugh, clerk, Cundycote, Gloucester 29 Hogen
- 1509 „ Ledyat, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 24 Bennett
- 1545 „ John, St. Mighell in le quern, London F. 32 Pynnyng
- Lye**, **Lygh**, *see Lee.*  
**Lyght**, *see Light.*  
**Lyghtfote**, *see Lightfote.*
- 1491 **Lyghton**, John, St. Mighellys Woodstrete, London 8 Dogett
- 1507 **Lygon**, Thomas, esquire, Madersfeld, Worcester 22 Adeane
- 1472 **Lyhert**, Walter, bishop of Norwich, Bradwell, etc., Essex ;  
Batisford, etc., Suffolk 7 Wattys  
*See also Lyard.*
- 1475 **Lyle**, Drew, Colchester, Essex 21 Wattys
- 1545 „ Elizabeth, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 26 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ *als. Baker*, Thomas, Mylton by Gravesend, Kent 16 Fetiplace  
*See also Lisle.*
- 1548 **Lylgrave**, Fraunces, —, London 17 Populwell  
**Lylie**, *see Lyly.*
- 1505 **Lylle**, John, clerk, Lymyngton Hastynges, Warwick ; Pontefract,  
Yorks. 41 Holgrave  
*See also Lill.*
- 1544 **Lylly**, John, Bryklynsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
- 1533 „ Thomas, Thryplooe, Cambridge 9 Hogen
- 1557 „ Thomas, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham F. 55 Wrastley
- 1549 „ William, Maydeston, Kent F. 33 Populwell
- 1461 **Lyly**, Lylie, Joan, Chichester cathedral 23 Stokton
- 1419 „ Lylye, Lelye, John, the elder, Iselham, Cambridge 47 Marche
- 1522 } „ William, St. Paul's, London 4 and 8 Bodfelde  
1523 }
- 1512 **Lymbar**, Richard, Devyses, Wilts. 8 Fetiplace
- 1516 **Lymbowe** Thomas, St. John Baptist in the Vyes, Wilts. 21 Holder
- 1528 **Lymbry**, Thomas, Compton Dunden, Somerset 35 Porch
- 1486 **Lymeryk**, Thomas, gent., Stowell, Gloucester ; New Temple,  
London 23 Logge
- Lymington**, *see Lymyngton.*
- 1528 **Lymmour**, John, Lavanham, Suffolk 2 Jankyn
- 1492 **Lymnor**, Thomas, St. Petyr Cornehill, London 11 Dogett
- 1451 **Lymond**, Trevill *als.*, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,  
Somerset 17 Rous
- 1545 **Lymsey**, John, esquier, Hackeney, Middlesex ; Essex ; Kent 2 Alen
- 1549 „ *formerly Jenyns*, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
- 1492 **Lymyngton**, John, St. Andrew Baynardiscastell, London ; Calais 14 Dogett
- 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Calais 15 Bennett  
*See also Lemyngton.*
- Lyn**, *see Lynne.*
- 1525 **Lynacre**, Thomas, doctour of phesike, St. Poule, London 36 Bodfelde

1520	Lynam, Robert, Schapwyk, Dorset	26	Ayloff
	Lynch, <i>see</i> Lynche.		
1550	Lynche, <i>formerly</i> Curthopp, Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent	14	Coode
1505	" John, Westbury under the playn, Wilts.	34	Holgrave
1533	" Linche, John, Lavenham, Suffolk	5	Hogen
1507	" Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk	30	Adeane
1504	" Lynch, Ralph, Cranebroke, Kent	18	Holgrave
1558	" Linche, Robt., Ecchingham, Sussex; Cranbrocke, Kent	F. 17	Welles
1500	" Linche, Symonde, Cranebroke, Kent	14	Moone
1512?	" Lynch, William, Westbury, Wilts.	22	Fetiplace
1517	" William, St. Sepulcre, London; Cranbroke, Kent	34	Holder
1539	" William, Cranbroke, Kent	F. 34	Dyngley
	Lyncoln, <i>see</i> Lincoln.		
1534	Lyndall <i>or</i> Lendall, Edward, St. Vedast, London; Cliff, Kent; Cumberland	22	Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Lendawil.		
1426	Lynde, James, Maydenheth, Berks.; " Bassam," Norfolk	7	Luffenam
1504	" John, Pykwell, Leicester	15	Holgrave
1540	" John, St. Julian, Shrewsbury	13	Alenger
1552	" John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 20	Powell
1484	" Margery, Chelcheth, Middlesex	9	Logge
1490	" William, St. Gile, Northampton; Rutland; Norfolk	39	Milles and 3 Dogett
1555	" Sir Willyam, clark, Womborne, Stafford	25	More
1466	Lyndeby, Joan, Watford, Herts.	16	Godyn
1412	Lyndenysch, John, Wodelond abbatis, Somerset	25	Marche
	Lyndesay, <i>see</i> Lyndesey.		
1540	Lyndesell, Richard, Macching, Essex; Lincolnes Inne, London	5	Alenger
1464	Lyndesey, Lynsey, Agnes, Dertford, Kent; Hichyn, Herts.	6	Godyn
1407	" John, All Hallows Bredstrete, London	14	Marche
1488	" John, clerk, Westbury, [Gloucester?]; Depden, Essex; Westyr Kele, Lincoln	17	Milles
1442	" Richard, —, London; Bradwater, Sussex	14	Rous
1500	" Richarde, Louthe, Lincoln	6	Moone
1505	" Lyndesay, Richard, Swynnesheued, Lincoln	33	Holgrave
1504	" Symond, Lowth, Lincoln	22	Holgrave
1402	" Lyndeseye, William, Howell, Lincoln; St. Benet Graschurche, London	3	Marche
1456	" William, St. Mighell at Corne, London; Melreth, Cambridge	7	Stokton
1507	" Lynsey, William, gent., Chyngilforth, Essex	30	Adeane
1421	Lyndewod, John, Lyndewode, Lincoln	52	Marche
1492	Lyndley, Thomas, St. Michael in le Riall, London	17	Dogett
	Lyndwod, <i>see</i> Lyndewod.		
1498	Lyne, John, St. Mary, Northampton	29	Horne
1558	" John, St. Clement, Cambridge	61	Noodes
1552	" Thomas, Ryngewoode, Hants.	F. 6	Tashe
1551	Lynet, Alice, Charletun Kynges, Gloucester	F. 15	Bucke
1474	Lyng, Benett <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St. Mary Spetyll withot Bisshoppesgate, London	17	Wattys
1551	" Lyng, John, Lambeth	F. 10	Bucke
1540	" Robert, Halhallowe in Lomberdstrete, London; Brentwoodd, Essex	11	Alenger
1496	Lyngarde, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London	4	Horne
	Lyng, <i>see</i> Lyng.		
1542	Lyngen, Fraunces, Byshoppis Castell, Salop	F. 12	Spert
1554	" John, esquier, Sutton, Hereford; Gloucester; Salop; died at London	F. 7	More
1544	" William, the Hurst, Salop	9	Pynnyng
	sentence 1557	17	Wrastley

- 1487 Lyune, John, St. Dunston —, London ; Bassingborn, Cambridge ;  
Northants. 5 Milles
- 1557 „ Philipp, Bassingborne, Cambridge 22 Wrastley
- 1432 „ Richard, St. Mary Abbechyrch, London ; Depford, Kent 17 Luffenam
- 1509 „ Lyn, Richard, gent., Bassyngborn, Cambridge ; Herts. ;  
London 12 Bennett
- 1490 „ Robert, St. Andrew Cornhill, London ; Bramw<sup>4</sup>, Yorks. 43 Milles
- 1529 „ Stevyn, Grey fryers, St. Sepulcre, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1545 „ Thomas, Bolyn, France F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1421 „ William, St. Dunstan in the East, etc., London ; St. John  
Baptist, Bedford 52 and 54 Marche
- 1511 „ William, Southwyke, Northampton 2 Fetiplace
- 1394 Lynot, John, Ivecherch, Kent 3 Rous
- Lynsey, *see* Lyndesey.
- 1503 Lynton, Robert, St. Clement without the barrys, London ;  
Warwick ; Stafford ; Kent 29 Blamyr
- See also* Leynton.
- Lynnyng, *see* Lyvying.
- 1464 Lyon, Rich., St. Kateryn Crichirch, London ; Spryngfeld, Essex 5 Godyn
- 1508 „ William, Bassyngborn, Cambridge 2 Bennett
- 1527\*Lyons, Thomas, Enborne, Berks. filed will dated Feb. 12
- 1506 Lypping, Adryan, Shelmysforth, Essex ; Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1485 Lyrer', John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Logge
- 1509 Lyryppyn, Thomas, clerk, college of St. Mary, Winchester 13 Bennett
- 1547 de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
- 1456 Lyseux, Thomas, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 8 Stokton
- Lysle, Lysley, *see* Lisle.
- 1538 Lysse, Lyce, Elizabeth, St. Petir le poure, London F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ Lesse or Leesse, Robert, St. Peter the pour, London 17 Dyngeley
- Lystar, *see* Lyster.
- 1536 Lyster, Lister, Adam, Rye, Sussex 3 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ Coplay *als.*, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
- 1550 „ John, gent., Rowton, Salop F. 5 Bucke
- 1551 „ Lystar, sir Mychaell, knight, Husborn parke, Hants. 29 Bucke
- de bonis non* grant April 1575.
- 1527 „ Richard, St. Shadd, Shrewsbury 19 Porch
- 1554 „ sir Rycharde, knighte, Southampton ; Wakefelde, etc., Yorks. 30 Tashe  
50 Alen
- 1547 „ Robert, gent., Fyncheley, Middlesex  
“vacat,” another testament proved Jan. 1556.
- 1556 „ Robert, —, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1549 „ Thomas, Holly rode, Southampton F. 28 Populwell
- 1420 Lysurs, Henry, St. Michael Cornhull, London 49 Marche
- Lytcheylde, *see* Lichfield.
- 1554 Lytcott or Litcott, Christofer, esquier, Swallowfild, Berks. F. 22 More
- 1428 Lyte, Agnes, “Litestam” [Litescary?], Somerset ; Warham,  
Dorset 10 Luffenam
- 1539 Lytelskell, John, preest, Wells ; [Oxford?] 26 Dyngeley
- 1549 Lyttelcote or Lyttelcote, George, St. Martyn Owtwiche, London F. 45 Populwell
- 1531 „ Lytlecote, Mighell, St. Mighell in the Querne, London ;  
Orsterton Marye, Wilts. 14 Thower
- Lytil, *see* Little.
- Lytilton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Lytlecote, *see* Lyttelcote.
- 1538 Lytleforde, sir Richard, clerk, Teneham, Kent F. 24 Dyngeley
- Lytleton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Lytman, *see* Litman.
- Lyttelcote, *see* Lyttelcote.

\* See foot-note, vol. i. p. 1.



- Lyttelton, see Lyttilton.**  
 1456 **Lyttilton**, John, St. Mary Abbechirch, London ; Emberton, etc., Bucks. 15 Stokton  
 1532 „ Lytleton, John, esquier, Franckley, Worcester ; Salop ; Stafford ; died at London 15 Thower  
 1481 „ Lytilton, sir Thomas, knyght, Worcester ; Warwick ; Stafford 3 Logge  
 1535 „ Thomas, esquier, Elmeley Castell, Worcester ; died at London 24 Hogen  
 1507 „ Lyttelton, sir William, knyght, Halys owen, Salop and Worcester ; Stafford 32 Adeane
- Lyttle, see Little.**  
 1486 **Lytton formerly Parys**, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London 23 Logge  
 1505 „ Litton, sir Christofer, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Harlington, Middlesex 40 Holgrave  
 1503 „ Richard, to be bur. in church of Blakfreeres, London 25 Blamyr  
 1505 „ sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechours, St. Benet Powlys Warff, London ; Stanwell, Middlesex ; Knybworthe, Herts. ; Bucks. 35 Holgrave  
 1510 „ Robert, gent., St. Andrew Holbourne, London 35 Bennett  
 1551 „ sir Robert, knight, Knebworthe, Herts. ; Derby ; Suffolk 9 Bucke  
 1475 **Lyveger**, Simon, Eggeswar, Middlesex 22 Wattys  
 1540 **Lyvermore**, John, Aldermanburie, London 14 Alenger  
 1495 **Lyvyng**, Lyyuyng, William, S.T.P., Wotton Waven, Warwick ; Fordyngbryge, Hants. 24 Vox
- 
- 1537 **Maate**, Thomas, Abyndon, Berks. 14 Dyngeley  
*See also Mayott.*  
 1404 **Mabank**, Philip, esquire, Cerne, Dorset 6 Marche  
 1413 „ Philip, Southperrete, Dorset 28 Marche  
 1413 „ Maubank, William, South perot, Dorset 28 Marche  
 1422 **Mabawe**, Peter, Foderynghey, Northants. 55 Marche  
*See also Mabywe.*  
 1552 **Mablyston**, John, preste, LL.D., St. Johnes Smythfeld, London ; Ludgarsale, Bucks. ; Maderne, Cornwall ; Aspeden, Herts. ; Althorpe, Boston, Lincoln 5 Tashe  
 1547 **Mabott**, William, Depforth stronde, Kent 40 Alen  
 1475 **Mabywe**, Johanne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 19 Wattys  
*See also Mabawe.*  
 1422 **Macclesfeld**, John, clerk, St. Benet Fynke, London ; Burton sc'i Lazari, Leicester 53 Marche  
*See also Maxfeld.*  
 1508 **Mace**, Water, Apysden, Herts. ; Leyston, Essex 35 Adeane  
 1467 „ William, Welleney, Cambridge and Norfolk 21 Godyn  
 1551 **Macham**, Leonarde, diocese of Rochester F. 16 Bucke  
 1544 „ Richarde, Strettoon Awdeley, Bucks. and Oxford ; Catysfelde, Sussex 10 Pynnyng  
 1557 „ Thomas, Terraunte, Dorset 47 Wrastley  
 1541 „ William, St. Cristofer, London 33 Alenger  
 1551 **Machant**, John, Lauerence Clyst, Devon 29 Bucke  
 1558 **Machell**, John, St. Peter Westcheape, etc., London ; Cheshire ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Westmerland 65 Noodes  
 subsequent grants Jan. 1558 and Dec. 1559  
 1545 „ Thomas, St. Mathewe friday streete, London F. 6 Alen  
 1500† **Machen**, William, Marie Magdalen in Mylkstrete, London fo. 25 regr. F at Canterbury  
 1547 **Machin**, John, Garbyshethorpe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

† See footnote, vol. i, page 15.

1509	Machyn, Richard, Cheltenham, Gloucester	17 Bennett
1524	„ Roger, Rotherfeld, Sussex	F. 19 Bodfelde
1552	„ William, —, London; Shebridge, Stafford	12 Powell
	<i>See also Maykyn.</i>	
	Mackerell, <i>see</i> Makerell.	
	Mackeres, <i>see</i> Makeres.	
	Mackerness, <i>see</i> Makernesse.	
1549	Mackrethe, Agnes, —, London	F. 33 Populwell
	Mackwilliam, <i>see</i> Makwilliam.	
1557	Mackworth, Fraunces, esquier, Empyngham, Rutland; Mackworth, Derby	11 Noodes
1534	„ William, Alhallowes Hunylane, London	16 Hogen
	Macrell, <i>see</i> Makerell.	
1501	Maddeis, Thomas, clerk, Wrotham, Kent; Chardstock, Dorset; Hatfield, —; Crediton, Devon	10 Moone
1486	Madder, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London	23 Logge
1550	Maddokes, Elizabeth, Endfeild, Middlesex	F. 6 Bucke
1550	„ Maddox <i>or</i> Madokes, Robert, Enfield, Middlesex	F. 27 Coode
1551	„ Madoxe, Thomas, Hopesaye, Salop	F. 21 Bucke
1515	„ William, the Tower, London; Putnethe, Surrey	12 Holder
	Maddox, <i>see</i> Maddokes.	
1519	Maderson, John, Wisebiche, Cambridge	17 Ayloff
	Madley, <i>see</i> Mawdeley.	
1534	Madoc, Robert, clerk, Vaynoll, Flint	24 Hogen
	Madock, Mad' (?), Elizabeth, <i>see</i> ap Morgan	
1523	„ John, the yonger, gent., Alvyngton, Gloucester	18 Bodfelde
1540	„ ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon	13 Alenger
1558	Madocke, ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill, Glamorgan	76 Noodes
1490	Madok, John, the elder, Alvynton, Gloucester	26 Milles
	Madokes, Madoxe, <i>see</i> Maddokes.	
	Mael, <i>see</i> Male.	
1528	Maelgion, Richard, clerk, Llan Dissull, Montgomery	40 Porch
1510	Mafferleyn, John, Shenvngfeld, Berks.	35 Bennett
1525	Magatt, Richard, clerk, Newynton Longfeld, Bucks.; isle of Wight	36 Bodfelde
1525	Magnus, Henry, the yonger, Harwich, Essex	39 Bodfelde
	Mahew, <i>see</i> Mayhew.	
1504	Maideford, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	15 Holgrave
	Maiden, <i>see</i> Mayden.	
	Maidenhede, <i>see</i> Maydenhede.	
	Maidstone, <i>see</i> Maydeston.	
	Maiewe, Maihewe, <i>see</i> Mayhew.	
	Mainell, <i>see</i> Maynell.	
	Mainwaring, <i>see</i> Maynwaring.	
1444	Maister, John, gent., St. Dionis Bakchirche, London; Suffolk	29 Luffenam
1502	„ John, Staundon, Herts.	16 Blamyr
1509	„ John, Westerham, Kent	22 Bennett
1517	„ John, Cheshunt, Herts.	35 Holder
1471	„ Peter, St. Clement Danes, London	2 Wattys
1526	„ Petir, Wynchelsee, Sussex	15 Porch
1432	„ Mast', William, All Saints, Cambridge	17 Luffenam
1501	„ Master, William, Shirbourn, Dorset	3 Blamyr
1505	„ Master, William, Warnham, Sussex; Surrey	F. 31 Holgrave
1533	„ Mayster, William, St. Dunstane in the east, London	7 Hogen
	Maisters, <i>see</i> Mastures.	
1539	Major, John, St. Dunstane in the west, London	F. 26 Dyngeley
1528	„ Nicolas, gent., Parys gardyn, Southwark; Freres mynors, Worcester; Sussex	37 Porch
1514	Makerell, John, Sowthnewton, Wilts.	4 Holder
1552	„ Macrell, Robert, Southwark; Dartford, etc., Kent	F. 22 Powell

- 1515 Makeres, Percyvall, Boxlay, Kent F. 7 Holder  
 1474 Makernesse, Richard, Wolfhamcott, Warwick 15 Wattys  
 Makewilliam, *see* Makwilliam.  
 Makins?, *see* Maykyns.  
 1557 Makwilliam, Makewill'm, Henry, esquier, Stanbourne, Essex 3 Noodes  
 „ Stotevile formerly, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton  
 Malary, *see* Malory.  
 1504 Malb-, [Malbo?], William, Byley abbey, Essex 26 Holgrave  
 1492 Malburgh, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Dogett  
*See also* Malibroke, Marleburgh.  
 1558 Malbye, Thomas, St. Marye of Coslany, Norwich F. 11 Welles  
 1506 Maldon, Agneis, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 20 Adeane  
 1503 „ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 26 Blamyr  
 1508 Male, Lawrence, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln 11 Bennett  
 1448 Malefant, William, Tenby, Pembroke 13 Rous  
 1533 Malet, Baldewyn, esquire, Westcontokyshed, Somerset; Devon; Dorset 4 Hogen  
 1552 „ Mallet, Richard, esquier, Corypole, Somerset 10 Powell  
*de bonis non* grant July 1584.  
 1404 „ Walter, clerk, St. Mary le bow, London 7 Marche  
 1501 Malette, Thomas, Ennemer, Somerset 2 Blamyr  
 1528 Malham, Leonard, south Lynne, Norfolk 39 Porch  
 1525 Maliard, Henry, St. Elyn, London 36 Bodfelde  
*See also* Mallerd.  
 1516 Malibroke, Richard, the elder, Marleburgh, Wilts. 26 Holder  
*See also* Malburgh, Marleburgh.  
 1554 Malkes, Alice, Shalbourn, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Tashe  
 1553 „ Hughe, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Tashe  
 1553 Mall, Thomas, clerk, Humberston, Leicester F. 9 Tashe  
 On filed Will in an act of probate in archd. court of Leicester Apl. 28, 1553.  
 1498 Malle, Robert, Childerdyche, Essex 29 Horne  
 1488 Mallerd formerly Heyre, Clemence, Len ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles  
*See also* Maliard.  
 Mallet, *see* Malet.  
 1413 Mallyng, Cake *als.*, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchewave, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche  
 1472 Malmayn, John, north Mymmes, Herts. 7 Wattys  
 1474 Malmesbury, Roger, clerk, St. James hospital, Westminster 17 Wattys  
 1442 Malorre, Simon, esquire, Clerkenwell, London. (*or* 1443) 15 Rous  
 1546 Malory, Alice, Pappeworthe Angnes, Cambridge 20 Alen  
 1539 „ Antony, esquier, Papworth Annes, Cambridge 32 Dyngeley  
*de bonis non* grant 1586.  
 1501 „ Malary, Henry, Loxley, Warwick 23 Moone  
 1469 „ Thomas, Pappeworth, Hunts. 28 Godyn  
 1487 Malpas, Pykryton *als.*, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Marworth, Kent 8 Milles  
 1469 „ Philip, St. Andrew Cornehill, London; Southwark, Essex 27 Godyn  
 1506 „ Thomas, Feversham, Kent 12 Adeane  
 1404 Malsham, sir John, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol. *administration* 9 Marche  
 1492 Malster, William, clerk, Gyrtton, Cambridge 9 Dogett  
 1549 Malt *or* Maulte, Anne, Kingesland, Middlesex; London 41 Populwell  
 1475 „ Malte, Joan, St. Magnus, London; Lewes, Sussex 21 Wattys  
 1547 „ Malte, John, St. Awstyn besides Powles gate, London; Berks.; Herts.; Oxford 39 Alen  
 1455 „ Richard, St. Magnus, London; Lyndefelde, Sussex 3 Stokton  
 1532 Maltby, John, [Custome house?], London; Welton, [Lincoln?] 16 Thower  
 Malte, *see* Malt.  
 Malten, *see* Malton.  
 1511 Malter, Burges *als.*, Peter, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Fetiplace  
 1429 Malthous, Wm., Friars preachers, London; Benfeld, Berks. 12 Luffenam



- 1447 Malton, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Eyreth, Kent 35 Luffenam  
 1505 „ Aucketen? *als.* Malten, Nich., Gamlyngey, Cambridge 41 Holgrave  
 1426 „ Robert, clerk, St. Magnus, London; Malton, Yorks. 5 Luffenam  
 1532 „ Aucton? *als.*, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower  
 Maltravers, *see* Mautravers.  
 1421 Malverne, John, clerk, St. Dunstan by the tower, London 53 Marche  
 1423 Malwayn, Roger, Echelhampton, Wilts.; St. Sepulchre, London 1 Luffenam
- See also Melvyn.*
- 1540 Malyn, John, St. Laurence old Jurye, London 7 Alenger  
 1539 Man, Man', [*formerly* Jacob?], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1556 „ Manne, Henry, D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London; Sybsdon and Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley  
 1473 „ John, Tilney, Norfolk 11 Wattys  
 1546 „ John, St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London 26 Alen  
 1557 „ John, thelder, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley  
 1548 „ Margaret, St. Lawraunce, Ipswich F. 15 Populwell  
 1514 „ Richard, St. Mary Abbeychurch, London; Edyweston, Rutland 32 Fetiplace  
 1528 „ Man', Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 1 Jankyn  
 1528 „ Manne, Walter, Bridgewater, Somerset 1 Jankyn  
 1417 „ William, Maydenhithe, Berks. 39 Marche  
 1544 „ Willyam, lower Heyforde, Oxford 8 Pynnyng  
 1539 A Man, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1552 Manby *or* Maunbye, Anthony, citizein of London; Bylbowe, Spain F. 32 Powell  
 1549 „ Maunby *or*, Jane, Maltby (St. John), Lincoln F. 33 Populwell  
 1541 „ Manebe, William, gent., Maltbye, Lincoln 29 Alenger  
 1542 Manchester, Richard, clerke, Savoye, London; Westrok, Essex; canon of Exeter; Dry Drayton, Cambridge F. 4 Spert  
 1522 Manderston, John, Lenn, Norfolk 25 Maynwar yng  
 Manebye, *see* Manby.  
 Maners, *see* Manners.  
 1488 Manfeld, German, St. Magnus, London; Poklyngton, Yorks. 17 Milles  
 1526 „ John, thelder, St. Mary next the market sted, Cambridge 9 Porch  
 1419 „ Robert, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. Paul, London 45 Marche  
 1500 „ †Robert, esquire, Taplowe, Bucks. fo. 22 reg<sup>r</sup> F at Canterbury  
 1517 Manfelde, Arnolde, "Salleriswyk" [? Walberiswyk], Suffolk 4 Aylofffe  
 1507 „ Thomas, St. Mary, "iuxta castrum," Leicester 30 Adeane  
 1552 Manhouse *als.* Monox, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe  
 1558 Manley, Lawrence, all Sainctes, Northampton 18 Noodes  
 1520 „ Nicholas, Pulton, [Cheshire?] 6 Maynwar yng  
 1506 „ Richard, Blownham, Bedford 11 Adeane  
 Mann, Manne, *see* Man.  
 1493 Manners, Maners *formerly* Fawkener, dame Elianor, Kingesclere, Hants. 6 Vox  
 1513 „ Maners, sir George, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks.; Northumberland 24 Fetiplace  
 1533 „ Maners, George, gent., Canterbury; Urde, Northumberland; died at London 5 Hogen  
 1543 „ Henry, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London; Berwyke [on Tweed?] F. 5 Pynnyng  
 1545 „ Thomas, erle of Rutlonde, Belvoire, Leicester; Lincoln; Northants.; Notts.; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng  
 (double probate 1548.)

Manning, *see* Mannyng.

Manningford, *see* Mannyngford.

Manningham, *see* Mannyngham.

- 1547 **Mannoche**, Isabell, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk. (and sentence) 34 Alen  
 1538 „ John, gent., Fornham all sayntes, Suffolk 10 Crumwell  
 1558 „ William, Stooke just unto Nayland, Suffolk 33 Noodes  
 1470 **Mannok**, John, the elder, esquire, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 1 Wattys  
 1435 „ Philip, Stoke [by Nayland?], Suffolk 17 Luffenam  
 1457 „ Robert, Stoke by Neylond, Suffolk 11 Stokton  
 1540 **Mannoche**, George, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 23 Alenger  
 1536 **Mannyng**, Edmunde, All Saintes, Northampton F. 41 Hogen  
 1554 „ **Audus or Awdus formerly**, Elyzabethe, St. Alboroughe,  
 London F. 18 More  
 1509 „ John, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster; Lincoln 17 Bennett  
 1545 „ Leonard, [All Hallows] Barking, London; Sandewiche,  
 Kent 26 Pynnyng  
 1544 „ Richarde, —, London 18 Pynnyng  
 1540 „ Robert, St. Androwe, Cambridge 13 Alenger  
 1540 „ Robert, Hampton, Middlesex F. 24 Alenger  
 1413 „ Thomas, Fishsherton Ancher, Wilts. 27 Marche  
 1469 „ Thomas, clerk, hospital of St. Mary without Bisshoppesgate,  
 London 28 Godyn  
**Mansell, see Maunsel.**  
 1419 **Man'sewyll**, John, Shirbourne, Dorset 45 Marche  
 1542 **Mansino**, Alexander, —, London F. 13 Spert  
 1513 **Manson**, Reginald, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury 24 Fetiplace  
 1447 **Manston**, Ralph, Yeuele, Somerset 35 Luffenam  
 1542 **Mansyght**, Anthony, —, London 9 Spert  
 1456 **Mantell**, Joan, Aldiborn, Wilts. 7. Stokton  
 1499 „ **Woodmanton als.**, John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne  
 1520 „ Robert, gent., Charldton, Northants. F. 29 Aylofffe  
 double probate May 1521.  
 1487 „ Mauntell sir Water, knyght, Heyford, Northants. 8 Milles  
 1529 „ Mawntell, Sir Water, knight, Hayfford, etc., Northants;  
 died at London 10 Jankyn  
 1406 **Manton**, William, clerk, St. Vedast, London; Manton, Rutland 11 Marche  
 1505 **Manwode**, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 35 Holgrave  
 1405 **Manyngford**, John, —, Somerset. *acquittance*, (testacy) 11 Marche  
 1521 **Manyngham**, dame Issabell, Holy Treneyte Cristis church,  
 London; Wrastlyngwourth, Herts. 10 Maynwar yng  
 1498 „ sir John, knyght, priory of Christ church, London; Bedford 29 Horne  
 1499 „ sir Olyver, knyght, Stoke Poges, Bucks.; St. Olave Siluer  
 strete, London 35 Horne  
 1472 „ William, gent., freres augustines, London; Tadelowe,  
 Cambridge 6 Wattys  
 1547 **Mapelhedde**, Thomas, Framlingham at Castell, Suffolk F. 32 Coode  
**Mapelsden, see Maplesden.**  
 1486 **Mapilton**, syr John, clerk, Halsto, Kent 23 Logge  
 1505 **Maplesden**, Maplesden, John, Farnborough, Kent 36 Holgrave  
 1528 „ John, Maidston, Kent 39 Porch  
 1400 „ Stephen, St. Vedast, London 1 Marche  
 1550 **Maplidsen**, George, Marden, Kent F. 5 Bucke  
 1507 **Maplysden**, John, Gountherst, Kent 32 Adeane  
 1501 „ William, Ealdyng, Kent 4 Blamyre  
 1512 **Mapull**, Roger, Donton, Wilts. 10 Fetiplace  
 1486 „ Thomas, Downton, Wilts. 25 Logge  
 1507 **Marble**, Robert, citie of Hereford; Westminster 22 Adeane  
 1552 „ William, clerk, prebendary of Hereford 6 Tashe  
**Marbury, see Merbury.**  
 1456 **Marcant**, Markant, Thomas, Foulmer, Cambridge; Babwell,  
 Suffolk 6 Stokton  
 1500 „ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk 12 Moore  
 1543 „ Markaunt, William, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 24 Spert  
*See also Marchaunt.*

1537	Marcer, Katheryne, Ottery sainte Marye, Devon	8	Crumwell	
1537	„ Richard, Ottry sainte Marie, Devon	8	Crumwell	
1538	„ Marser, William, Hereford cathedral	17	Dyngeley	
	<i>See also Mercer.</i>			
1510	March, Marche, Agnes, Holy Trinitie, Ely	37	Bennett	
1538	„ Marche, Henrye, priste, Sporle, Norfolk	11	Crumwell	
1543	„ Marche, John, Rye, Sussex	F. 24	Spert	
1557	„ Marche, John, Langeley, Kent	13	Noodes	
1401	„ Richard, St. Denis, Southampton ; London	1	Marche	
1540	„ Marche, Richard, Lyme Houst, Middlesex	F. 19	Alenger	
1486	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen Overey, Southwark	1	Milles	
1490	„ Marche, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	27	Milles	
1488	„ William, Lenn, Norfolk (the will is preceded by “certificate”)	14	Milles	
	<b>Marchale, Marchall, <i>see</i> Marshall.</b>			
1491	Marcham, John, clerk, [city of Oxford ?]	44	Milles	
	<i>See also Markham, Marsham.</i>			
1554	Marchante, Alexaunde, Swyneshede, Lincoln	2	More	
1419	Marchaunt, Marcheant, John, Halstede, Kent	44	Marche	
1550	„ John, greate Alhallowes, London ; Alveley, Essex	21	Coodo	
1529	„ Morys, Warmyster, Wilts.	7	Jankyn	
1508	„ Roger, St. James Garlykhigh, London ; Stapilford, Lincoln	34	Adeane	
1516	„ Merchaunt <i>als.</i> Genyn, Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks.	21	Holder	
1501	„ Walter, Tethirton, Wilts.	14	Blamyre	
	<i>See also Marcant.</i>			
	<b>Marche, <i>see</i> March.</b>			
	<b>Marcheant, <i>see</i> Marchaunt.</b>			
1413	Marchford, William, St. Mary Mag. Melkestrete, St. Paul, London ; Herts. ; Dodyngton, Cambridge	28	Marche	
		codicil	30	Marche
1479	Marchy, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	1	Logge	
1550	Marcrofte, William, St. Andrewe Warderobe, London	8	Coodo	
1540	Marden, Alen, Beningdon, Kent	F. 24	Alenger	
1512	„ George, Dodynghurst, Essex	7	Fetiplace	
1551	„ Richard, gent., Cranebroke, Kent ; Hants. ; Watling strete, London	3	Powell	
1424	de la Mare, Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2	Luffenam	
1405	„ „ Maud, Stepullauynton, Wilts.	9	Marche	
	<b>Mareshall, <i>see</i> Marshall.</b>			
1557	Maret, John, Ardingworth, Sussex	36	Wrastley	
1465	Mareys, <i>formerly</i> Brumston, Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent	9	Godyn	
1506	„ Marreys, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Kyrkeby [near Doncaster?], Yorks.	9	Adeane	
1459	„ Marys, William, Preston by Faversham, Kent	18	Stokton	
	<i>See also Marsh, Marres.</i>			
1468	Margaretson, John, St. Olave, Southwark	24	Godyn	
1544	de Marinis, Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary ?] ; St. John, Southampton	F. 14	Pynnyng	
	<b>Mariot, Mariott, <i>see</i> Marriott.</b>			
1487	Mark, John, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London	10	Milles	
1494	„ John, Shipton Malett, Somerset	12	Vox	
	<b>Markant, Markaunt, <i>see</i> Marcant.</b>			
1513	Markeby, Symond, Boston, Lincoln	17	Fetiplace	
1439	„ William, gent., hosp. of St. Bartholomew, London ; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln ; Istilworth, Middlesex	26	Luffenam	
	<b>Markeham, <i>see</i> Markham.</b>			
1439	Markeley, Barre <i>als.</i> , John, Friars minors, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	25	Luffenam	
1512	Markes, Markys <i>formerly</i> Snowdon, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London	8	Fetiplace	



- 1549 **Markes**, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 42 Populwell  
 1536 „ Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk 5 Crumwell  
 1557 **Markesfeld**, Thomas, Clapton, par. Cruckern, Somerset 9 Noodes  
 1538 **Markewyk**, Edward, Hampsey, Sussex F. 17 Dyngley  
 1557 **Markham**, Markeham, John, gent., Ketton, Rutland 43 Wrastley  
 1509 „ [*formerly Dene*], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln 21 Bennett  
 1503 „ Robert, Bayford, Herts. 13 Holgrave  
 1551 „ Robert, esquier, Spanbye, Lincoln F. 35 Bucke  
     *See also Marcham.*
- Markley**, *see* **Markeley**.  
**Markys**, *see* **Markes**.  
**Marlande**?, *see* **Merlande**.
- 1551 **Marlar**, Marler, Alexaander, —, London 24 Bucke  
 1544 „ Alice, our Lady at bow, London; Creyforde, Kent F. 15 Pynnyng  
 1551 „ Alice, Kelvedon, Essex 9 Bucke  
 1509 „ Marler, Cristyan, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Bennett  
 1509 „ Marler, Harry, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Bennett  
 1530 „ **Lamberd formerly**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin [Outwich], London; Coventry 19 Jankyn  
 1530 „ [*formerly Wood*?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex; Coventry 2 Thower  
 1525 „ John, the yonger, Coventry 38 Bodfelde  
 1533 „ John, diocese of Coventry 2 Hogen  
 1527 „ Richard, Coventry, etc., Warwick F. 20 Porch  
 1527 „ Marler, Wm., Bowe church, London; Crayford, Kent 28 Jankyn  
 1548 **Marlay**, Thomas, Well, Lincoln 9 Populwell  
     *See also Marley.*
- 1429 **Marleburgh**, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Michael Quern, London 12 Luffenam  
 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Pertenhall, Bedford 36 Alen  
     *See also Malburgh, Malibroke.*
- 1499 **Marlech**, William, All Saints, Derby F. 34 Horne  
**Marler**, *see* **Marlar**.
- 1553 **Marlett**, John, gent., Horseham, Sussex F. 8 Tashe  
 1545 **Marley**, Edward, [no place] 38 Pynnyng  
     *See also Marlay.*
- Marlowe**, *see* **Merlawe**.
- 1522 **Marmeon**, Fraunces, (apprentice), Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 2 Bodfelde  
 1542 „ Henry, Graselane, Gloucester 4 Spert  
 1516 „ Thomas, esquier, Thurlbe, Lincoln; St. Botulphe Belynges-  
     gate, London 28 Holder
- 1417 **Marmion**, John, clerk, Silebv, Leicester; Dychyngham, Norfolk; canon of St. Paul's, London 39 Marche
- 1541 **Marmyon**, Edwarde, clarke, St. Botholl Billingsigate, London; St. Mary Mag. Bermondsey 31 Alenger  
 1505 „ Mauncer, esquier, Repynghall, Lincoln 3 Adeane  
 1550 **Marney formerly Fyndourne**, dame Brydgett lady, lytle Horkysley, Essex 11 Coode
- 1523 **Marny**, sir Henry Marny knyght, lord, Leyer Marny, Essex; Bucks.; Oxford; Somerset 9 Bodfelde  
 1525 „ John Marny knyght, lorde, Leyer Marny, Essex 35 Bodfelde
- 1421 **de Marny**, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex 52 Marche  
 1414 „ sir William, knt., Leyer Marny, Essex 29 Marche, codicil 31 Marche
- 1505 **Marowe**, Thomas, St. Botolph Bisshoppesgate, London; Kent; Surrey; Oxford; Warwick; Derby 28 Holgrave  
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, Marston, Warwick 25 Dyngley  
 1465 „ Marwe, William, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, etc., London; Lymosces, etc., Middlesex. testament 9 Godyn, will 11 Godyn
- 1499 „ William, St. Botulphes Bisshoppesgate, London; Essex 36 Horne  
**Marple**?, *see* **Merpull**.
- 1547 **Marre**, Harry, Hony lane, London 47 Alen  
 1543 „ John, Alhalowes Honylane, London 26 Spert

1552	Marres, John, South Carlton, Lincoln	F. 22 Powell
	<i>See also Mareys.</i>	
	<b>Marreys, see Mareys.</b>	
1489	Marriott, Mariott, John, Butlee, Suffolk	20 Milles
1527	„ Maryett, John, Yermouth magna, Norfolk ; died at London	21 Porch
1492	„ Mariott, Richard, Shyryngton, Bucks.	11 Dogett
1505	„ Maryet, Thomas, Gumecester, Hunts.	39 Holgrave
1558	„ or Marryot, Thomas, Flower, Northants. ; died at Coventry	F. 15 Noodes
1426	„ Mariot, sir William, clerk, Essendon, Herts.	7 Luffenam
1496	„ Maryot, William, Aisshele, Cambridge	28 Vox
	<i>See also Meryet.</i>	
	<b>Marrow, see Marowe.</b>	
	<b>Marryot, see Marriott.</b>	
	<b>Marschall, see Marshall.</b>	
	<b>Marser, see Marcer.</b>	
1556	Marsh, Mershe, Henry, Milkestrete, London	6 Ketchyn
1489	„ Mershe, John, Egham, Surrey	23 Milles
1558	„ Marshe, Nicolas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 61 Noodes
1459	„ Merssh, Roger, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; St. Paul, London	17 Stokton
1486	„ Mersh, Thomas, Horsington, Somerset	1 Milles
1553	„ Marshe, Thomas, Cadington, Bedford and Herts. subsequent grants July 1554 ; and 1555	F. 11 Tashe F. 27 More
1417	„ Mersche, Walter, Andever, Hants. ; St. Mary de Stronde, London	40 Marche
1539	„ Marshe, Water, St. Lawrence Jurye, London	2 Alenger
1455	„ Merssh, William, Pynnore, Middlesex	3 Stokton
1489	„ Mersh, William, St. Clement Caundillwikstrete, London	32 Milles
	<i>See also Mareys.</i>	
1407	Atte Marsh, atte Merssh John, Andever, Hants.	13 Marche
1550	Marshall, Myner als. Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts. ; Banham, Norfolk	8 Bucke
1514	„ Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Derbyshire	1 Holder
1521	„ Marschall, Jacob3, Wynchelsee, Sussex	7 Maynwar yng
1450	„ Marchall, John, esquire, great Thirlowe, Suffolk	12 Rous
1457	„ Smyth als. Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1465	„ Marchall, John, St. Mary at hill, London	10 Godyn
1471	„ Mareshall, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; St. Mary Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London	3 Wattys
1495	„ John, bishop of Llandaff, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester	30 Vox
1498	„ Marchall, John, thelder, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Crayford, Kent ; Norfolk ; Warwick ; Bedford ; Herts.	28 Horne
1501	„ Marschall, John, St. Gregory, Northampton	6 Blamyr
1507	„ Marschall, John, Harowe on the hill, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1508	„ Marchall, John, Kersalton, Surrey ; Eyton, Kent	3 Bennett
1494	„ Margery, Wysebich, Cambridge	10 Vox
1474	„ Marchall, Nicholas, St. Elene Bisshopesgate, London ; Birchange, etc., Essex ; Stortford, Herts.	16 Wattys
1556	„ Raff, gent., Barking, Essex	10 Ketchyn
1547	„ Marchall, Richard, Royston, Cambs. and Herts.	37 Alen
1416	„ Marchall, Robert, St. Mary Wollechirche, London ; Kent ; Cambridge	36 Marche
1547	„ Roger, <i>intestate</i> , sentence	F. 51 Alen
1452	„ Marchale, Thomas, Barton Bendich, Norfolk	17 Rous
1530	„ Thomas, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, Savoy, London ; Saperton, Gloucester	25 Jankyn
1535	„ Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent	24 Hogen
1415	„ Marchall, William, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cherteseie, Surrey	31 Marche

1488	Marshall, Marchall, William, Holy Trinity, Coventry	22 Milles
1491	„ Marchall, William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Dodingherst, etc., Essex ; Levesham, Kent	42 Milles
1507	„ William, Roistone, Cambridge and Herts.	29 Adeane
1519	„ William, St. Dunstan in the west, London	19 Ayloff
1522	„ Marchall, William, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Maynwaryng
1523	„ William, clerk, Werehorn, Kent ; Holy Trinitie priory, London	18 Bodfelde
1531	„ Marchall, William, gent., Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks.	13 Thower
1540	„ Marsshall, William, Bredyng, isle of Wight	8 Alenger
	<i>See also Mascall, Mashall.</i>	
1496	Marsham, John, St. Botulph Billengsgate, London	33 Vox and 7 Horne
	<i>See also Marcham.</i>	
	Marshe, <i>see</i> Marsh.	
	Marsshall, <i>see</i> Marshall.	
1433?	Marston, Merston, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; St. Stephen, Westminster	18 Luffenam
1501	„ Merston, John, Grymesthorp, Lincoln	22 Moone
1556	„ Nicholas, St. Michael Cornehill, London	F. 1 Wrastley
	Marten, Marteyn, <i>see</i> Martyn.	
1516	Martham, John, Merden, Kent ; Wynchelse, Sussex	21 Holder
1500	„ Richard, Wynchelsey, Sussex	12 Moone
	<i>See also Marcham.</i>	
	Martin, <i>see</i> Martyn.	
1509	Martton, Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Notts.	19 Bennett
1551	Martyn, Alice, St. Thomas, Sarum	F. 15 Bucke
1555	„ Martyne <i>formerly</i> Witton, Anne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	30 More
1539	„ Chauntrell <i>formerly</i> Thorneton and, Avelyne, Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin Orgar, London	27 Dyngley
1525	„ Cristofer, Pudell Adlamston, Dorset ; Maydynhith, etc., Berks.	33 Bodfelde
1548	„ Christofer, Mayfeld, Sussex	8 Populwell
1549	„ Dorothe, Stepney, Middlesex ; St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	44 Populwell
1499	„ Martyne, Edmund, clerk, Westminster ; Styple Langford, Wilts. ; Dorset	37 Horne
1511	„ Marten, Edmonde, esquier, Graveneye, Kent. Will filed under September, but not registered.	
1551	„ Edmund, Goldclif, Monmouth	F. 2 Powell
1508	„ Elyonor, Enysham, Oxford	4 Bennett
1474	„ Elizabeth, Holy Trinity, Ely	14 Wattys
1502?	„ <i>Alpefe or</i> Alpewe, [ <i>formerly</i> Martin and Appulton?], dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Nursted, Kent	17 Blamyr
1435	„ sir Henry, clerk, Yaxham, Norfolk	19 Luffenam
1523	„ Henry, clk., archdeacon of Salop ; Hereford cathedral	18 Bodfelde
1457	„ Martin, John, the elder, Dertford, Nursted, etc., Kent	10 Stokton
1459	„ Martyne, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; St. Neots, Hunts.	18 Stokton
1499	„ John, Wrabnase, Essex	38 Horne
1501	„ Marten, John, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex	7 Blamyr
1504	„ John, the elder, Andeuer, Hants.	13 Holgrave
1504	„ John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; York ; St. Mary Mount- haw, London	20 Holgrave
1525	„ Marten, John, St. Botulph Byllingegate, London ; Ayles- ford, Kent	37 Bodfelde



1533	Martyn, Marteyn, John, St. Thomas thapostole, London ; Alvethley, Essex ; Charlebury, Oxford	10 Hogen
1528	„ John, Wareham, Dorset	35 Porch
1538	„ Chaper <i>als.</i> , John, Crambourn, Dorset	F. 22 Dyngley
1546	„ John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk	12 Alen
1467	„ sir Laurence, clerk, Shyngilforde, Essex ; St. Olowys, Southwark	20 Godyn
1518	„ Laurance, long Melforde, Suffolk	12 Ayloffie
1521	„ Margery, Wokyngham, Berks.	13 Maynwaryng
1512	„ Nicolas, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury ; Guernsey	16 Fetiplace
1551	„ Marten, Nicholas, Chalkley, Gloucester ; Henley upon Thames, Oxford	F. 11 Bucke
1451	„ Martun, Oliver, esquire, [no place], <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
1544	„ Marten, Peter, Polstede, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1488	„ Marten, Richard, Dertford, Kent	31 Milles
1499	„ Richard, Etonbrigge, Kent	38 Horne
1500	„ Richard, Melford, Suffolk	4 Moone
1514	„ Marteyn, Richard, Witteney, Oxford	29 Fetiplace
1518	„ Marten, Richard, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London	7 Ayloffie
1524	„ Robert, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 26 Bodfelde
1548	„ Robert, esquier, Atthelhampton, Dorset	18 Populwell
1542	„ Roger, thelder, esquire, Melford, Suffolk	F. 10 Spert
1502	„ Thomas, Chestirton, Cambridge	17 Blamyrt
1510	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of Norton [Fitzwarren, Somerset ?] ; Pylton, Devon	30 Bennett
1536	„ Marten, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	F. 1 Dyngley
1539	„ Marten, Thomas, Trinitie parisshe, Ely	2 Alenger
1540	„ Marten, Thomas, preste, St. Peter and St. Michael hill, London	11 Alenger
1551	„ Thomas, Guernsey ; St. Laurence, Southampton	F. 11 Bucke
1551	„ Thomas, Trinitie, Bristol	F. 21 Bucke
1556	„ Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	1 Wrastley
1461	„ Walter, clerk, Westhale, Suffolk	23 Stokton
1508	„ Walter, Cromehale, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1513	„ Water, priory of St. Bartylmew, London	23 Fetiplace
1520	„ Marten, Walter, Framefeld, Sussex	4 Maynwaryng
1455	„ William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Dalton in Furneis, Lancashire	3 Stokton
1504	„ sir William, knight, Pudelton, Dorset	5 Holgrave
1505	„ Marten, sir William, knyght, St. Cristofer, London	5 Adeane
1532	„ William, St. Martyn Orgar, London	21 Thower
1537	„ William, gent., priory of St. Barthilmewe, Graies In, London ; Shorham, Kent ; Erislond, etc., Hereford	4 Dyngley
1542	„ William, Wokingham, Berks. ; Whichechurche, Hants.	F. 11 Spert
1558	„ William, St. Davides, Pembroke	35 Noodes
	Marven, <i>see</i> Mervyn.	
	Marwe, <i>see</i> Marowe.	
1545	Marwod, Walter, St. Antlyn, London	35 Pynnyng
1551	Mary, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; towne of Hertford	26 Bucke
1551	„ Marye, John, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 17 Bucke
1554	Maryam or Meryam, Raynolde, [no place]	F. 18 More
	Marye, <i>see</i> Mary.	
	Maryet, Maryett, <i>see</i> Marriott.	
1512	Maryner, William, Freers minors, London ; Stanys, Tottenham, etc., Middlesex	8 Fetiplace
1497	Maryng, Water, cathedral of Chichester	6 Horne
1494	Maryon, William, St. Olowis Hartstrete, London ; Watford, etc., Herts. ; Gretebellng, Northants.	19 Vox
	Maryot, <i>see</i> Marriott.	
	Marys, <i>see</i> Mareys.	

- 1554 **Mascall**, Mastall *or* Maskall, Elizabethhe, Charte next Sutton, Kent  
*de bonis non* grant April 1605 F. 18 More
- 1500 }  
*or* } „ John, St. Mary at hille, London 19 Moone and 5 Blamyr  
1501 }
- 1528 „ John, Lynfelde, Sussex F. 30 Porch  
1548 „ Maskall, John, thelder, gent., Sutton Valaunce, etc., Kent F. 5 Populwell
- 1506 „ Maskall, Margaret, St. Andrew, Cambridge 16 Adeane  
1523 „ Mychelborn *als.*, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde  
1432 „ Robert, Colchester, Essex 16 Luffenam  
1504 „ Thomas, St. Martin Irenmonger lane, London ; Harowe  
on the hill, Middlesex 25 Holgrave
- 1522 „ Walter, Rie, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng  
1488 „ William, Shudycampys, Cambridge 18 Milles  
*See also* Marshall.
- Mascy**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1498 **Masey**, John, Emneth, Norfolk 25 Horne  
*See also* **Massy**, **Maysse**, **Meysye**.
- 1503 **Mashall**, Roger, Walton in Colneis, Suffolk 29 Blamyr  
**Masham**, *see* **Massham**.  
**Maskall**, *see* **Mascall**.
- 1537 **Masling**, John, Basford, [Notts. ?] ; litle Fynbarow, Suffolk 8 Crumwell
- 1494 **Mason**, Alexander, Shordiche, etc., London ; Wansted, Essex ;  
Lambeth 13 Vox
- 1553 „ Howell, town of Monmouth F. 15 Tashe  
1488 „ Mayson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 17 Milles  
1489 „ John, clerk, Holy Cross, Bristol 32 Milles  
1498 „ John, Plomsted, Kent 26 Horne  
1502 „ Mayson, John, Plumstede, Kent ; London 16 Blamyr  
1509 „ John, Sudbery, Suffolk 22 Bennett  
1485 „ Kateryn, St. Margaret, Briggestrete, London ; Leuenham,  
Suffolk ; Shorham, Kent 16 Logge
- 1545 „ Philip, our lady Colchurch, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1493 „ Robert, [archdeacon of Northumberland ; precentor of  
Lincoln] ; Gaytshede, Durham 4 Vox
- 1473 „ Thomas, St. Olave Hertstrete, London 11 Wattys  
1512 „ Masun, Masonne, Thomas, Crowmer, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace  
1524 „ Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk F. 27 Bodfelde  
1528 „ Thomas, Alhalowes Barkyng, London 34 Porch  
1546 „ Thomas, Dedilburye, Salop 14 Alen  
1443 „ William, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Brampton, Hunts. 13 Rous  
1494 „ William, Myddleton besith Sythingborne, Kent 14 Vox  
1504 „ William, Bymystre, Dorset 24 Holgrave  
1536 „ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 36 Hogen  
1539 „ William, [St. Margaret newe fishe strete ?], London 33 Dyngeley  
1548 „ William, Conyngesby, Lincoln 17 Populwell  
1557 „ William, Dicheley, Oxford 1 Noodes
- Massam**, *see* **Massham**.
- 1466 **Masse**, John, Wysebech, Cambridge 14 Godyn  
*See also* **Massy**.
- 1501 **Massett**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 21 Moone  
1552 **Massham**, Massam, Cicely, Hide Barton, Winchester 6 Tashe  
1455 „ sir John, clerk, Thorneham, Kent 6 Stokton  
1550 „ Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe, Winchester 9 Coode
- Massie**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1553 **Massingberde**, Christofer, clarke, archdeacon of Stowe, Lincoln ;  
Emneth, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1551 **Massingham**, Alice, Lambeth 25 Bucke  
1408 „ Massyngham, John, clerk, Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Marche  
1498 „ Massyngham, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Horne

1517	Massy, Masy, sir Edmund, clerk, St. Jhon Walbroke, London ; Wystalston, Cheshire ; Cholsey, Berks.	1 Ayloff
1506	" formerly Dyke, Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ; Barlaiuyng- ton, Sussex	9 Adeane
1510	" Elizabeth, St. Botulff Aldersgate, London	34 Bennett
1515	" Humfray, Lemster, Hereford	7 Holder
1494	" sir John, clerk, Hadelay, Hants.	8 Vox
1499	" Masy or, John, the elder, Codyngton, Cheshire	7 Moone
1529	" John, St. Andrew, Cambridge ; London	7 Jankyn
1495	" Massie, Ralph, esquire, St. Dionis Bakchirch, London ; Cheshire	26 Vox
1529	" Massye, William, preest, St. Clement, Cambridge <i>See also Masey, Masse, Maysse, Meysye.</i>	4 Jankyn
1502	Massyn', Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	15 Blamy
	Massyngham, <i>see</i> Massingham.	
	Mastall, <i>see</i> Mascall.	
	Master, <i>see</i> Maister.	
	Masters, <i>see</i> Mastures.	
1527	Maston, James, St. Magne, London	28 Porch
1538	Mastures or Maisters, John, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
1538	" Margery, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
	Masun, <i>see</i> Mason.	
1498	Materdale, Matirdale, John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London	27 Horne
1506	" Kateryne, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London	9 Adeane
1540	Matheson, George, Kingestowne upon Hull, Yorks.	F. 24 Alenger
1465	Mathew ?, John, St. Michael Royal, London ; Tillebury, Essex	13 Godyn
1504	Mathew, Davy, esquire, Tortworth, Gloucester ; Black friars, London ; St. Fagane, Glamorgan	12 Holgrave
1521	" Edward, St. Mighell croked lane, London	7 Maynwaryng
1557	" Mathewe, Edward, Whittington, Salop ; St. Sepulcre, London (sentence 1558 F. 28 Noodes)	F. 18 Wrastley
1551	" Mathewe, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	F. 18 Bucke
1507	" Mathewe, Hugh, —, [a vicarage, St. Thomas], Somerset	23 Adeane
1550	" Mathewe, Hugh, clerke, Wobourne, Bucks.	F. 19 Coode
1497	" John, chapel of St. Laurence, —	15 Horne
1498	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	28 Horne
1498	" John, St. Martin Organs, London ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Middlesex, etc.	29 Horne
1501	" John, the elder, Alton, Hants.	5 Blamy
1521	" Mathewe, John, St. Owen, Bristol	17 Maynwaryng
1525	" Mathewe, John, Charterys, Cambridge	36 Bodfelde
1538	" Mathewe als. Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London	24 Dyngeley
1556	" John, Kingisnewnam, Warwick	9 Ketchyn
1557	" Mathewe, John, esquier, Bradden, Northants. ; our lady Colchurch, London	F. 10 Wrastley
1558	" Mathue, John, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Wales	F. 55 Noodes
1508	" Mathewe, dame Margarete, St. Martin thorgare, London ; Peterborough	10 Bennett
1470	" Mathewe, Reynborn, esquire, St. Mark de gauntes, Bristol ; Llandaff	1 Wattys
1508	" Richard, West Dene, Wilts.	7 Bennett
1557	" Mathue, Richard, Downton, Wilts.	52 Wrastley
1542	" Robert, esquier, St. Bryde, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dorset	F. 11 Spert
1543	" ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1470	" Mathewe, Thomas, St. Mark, Bristol	30 Godyn
1497	" Willyam, Stevennache, Herts.	15 Horne
1540	" William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	20 Crumwell
1550	" Mathewe, William, St. Mighell le querne, London	28 Coode



- 1550 Mathew, Mathewe, Wylliam, Pentyrch, Glamorgan F. 2 Bucke  
 Mathewe, *see* Mathew.
- 1532 Mathews, Mathows, John, Borinton, Hereford 15 Thower  
 1551 „ John, —, Bristol 30 Bucke
- 1520 Mathewson, Edwarde, St. Kateryns beside the towre, London 31 Ayloffo  
 Mathows, *see* Mathews.  
 Mathue, *see* Mathew.  
 Matirdale, *see* Materdale.
- 1493 Matras, Willian:, Cornerd magna, Suffolk 24 Dogett
- 1541 Matston, Thomas, gent., myddell Temple, London; Wotton  
 underegge, Gloucester 26 Alenger
- 1503 Mattok, [*formerly* Woderouff?], Margaret, St. Oluff. Southwark;  
 Dorkyng, Surrey; Rykmansworth, Herts. 1 Holgrave
- 1455 „ Nicholas, Hichon, Herts. 5 Stokton
- 1521 „ Nicholas, chamberleyn of London; Hycchyn, Herts. 16 Maynwar yng
- 1509 Matyn, Robert, Duryngton, Wilts. 26 Bennett  
 Maubank, *see* Mabank.  
 Maudeley, *see* Mawdeley.  
 Maudsley, *see* Mawdesley.  
 Maughan, *see* Mawghyn.
- 1495 Maulevere, George, Aischewater, Devon 23 Vox
- 1502 Mauleverer, Maulyuever, sir Hainath, knight, St. James Clerken-  
 well, Middlesex 8 Blamy  
 1498 „ William, Clerkenwell, London 21 Horne  
 Maulkes, *see* Malkes.  
 Maulte, *see* Malt.  
 Maulyverer, *see* Mauleverer.  
 Maunby, Maunbye, *see* Manby.
- 1465 Maunche, John, friers austynes, St. Margaret Lothebury,  
 London 11 Godyn
- 1467? Maunchell, Thomas, clerk, Overe, Ramsey, Cambridge; Therfeld,  
 Herts. 22 Godyn
- 1541 Maunde, Elyzabethe, Chesterton, Oxford F. 31 Alenger
- 1530 „ Mawnde, John, Chesterton, Oxford 3 Thower
- 1553 Maunsel, Maunxell, Phillip, Llandewye, Glamorgan F. 19 Tashe
- 1451 „ Thomas, esquire, [no place] *administration* 16 Rous
- 1546 Maunser, Christopher, Wadhurst, Sussex 21 Alen
- 1528 „ Man'ser, Thomas, St. Edmonde Lomberdstrete, London 34 Porch  
 Mauntell, *see* Mantell.
- 1455 Mautrauers, Eleanor countess Arundell and lady Mautravers  
 and Hungerford [*and formerly* Poynings], Arundell,  
 Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
- 1479 Mawdeby, Edward, squyer, St. James Garlykhith, London 36 Wattys
- 1532 Mawdeley, Madley, John, Noney, Somerset 21 Thower
- 1540 „ John, thelder, Welles, Winscome, Somerset 17 Alenger
- 1508 „ Maudeley, Richard, Noney, Somerset; London 11 Bennett
- 1531 „ Mawdley *or* Mawdlyn, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of  
 Leicester; died at London 11 Thower
- 1557 Mawdesley, Richard, diocese of London 5 Noodes  
 Mawdley, Mawdlyn, *see* Mawdeley.
- 1526 Mawdyte, Humfrey, St. Diones Bakchurch, London 9 Porch
- 1544 Mawe, Robert, St. Ellyn Bushopgate strete, London 21 Pynnyng
- 1534 Mawer *or* Mawyer, Thomas, St. Andrewis Huberte, London  
 (the grant revoked 1555) 19 Hogen
- 1545 Mawghyn, Nycholas, muche Walldyngfeld, Suffolk 2 Alen  
 Mawnde, *see* Maunde.  
 Mawntell, *see* Mantell.  
 Mawyer, *see* Mawer.
- 1550 Max, Edmond, gent., Cortenhall, Northants. F. 22 Coode
- 1451 Maxfeld, sir Thomas, clerk, canon of Lichfield, *administration* 16 Rous  
*See also* Macclesfeld.

1551	Maxwell, Henry, Billinghamurst, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1523	" John, Battle, Sussex	6 Bodfelde
1547	May, Maye or Mey, Edwarde, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 44 Alen
1466	" Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol	14 Godyn
1552	" Henry, Alhallowes Barking, London ; Massall [Markshall], Essex	F. 1 Tashe
1504	" Jamis, St. Peter, Hereford	11 Holgrave
1553	" James, Leigh, Essex	28 Tashe
1516	" Mey, John, Mylkesham, Wilts.	F. 24 Holder
1517	" Maye, John, the elder, Bokkyng, Essex	34 Holder
1523	" John, Newbery, Berks.	7 Bodfelde
1549	" Meye, Katheryn, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 2 Coode
1468	" Mey, Richard, clerk, Abendon, Berks.	24 Godyn
1536	" Maye, Richard, Hindringham, Norfolk	2 Crumwell
1546	" Maye, Richarde, St. Antolyn, London ; Wadehurste, Sussex	F. 10 Alen
1546	" Richarde, gent., Stanley, Wilts.	19 Alen
1513	" Robert, Bokkyng, Essex	19 Fetiplace
1536	" Robert, St. Mary Magdalyn, Southwark ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 2 Dyngeley
1547	" Maye, Robarte, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 2 Populwell
1549	" Robert, diocese of Gloucester	39 Populwell
1551	" Meye, Robert, —, Ipswich	F. 35 Bucke
1501	" Thomas, Wadeherst, Sussex	16 Moore
1507	" Thomas, parish of Therfeld, Herts.	23 Adeane
1545	" Thomas, Stowe Mary, Suffolk	26 Pynnyng
1552	" Thomas, thelder, Tyssherst, Sussex	12 Powell
1558	" Mey, Walter, clerk, canon of Hereford ; Newland, Gloucester	10 Welles
1533	Maycott, Robert, Faversham, etc., Kent ; died at London	8 Hogen
1539	Mayden, Hughes formerly, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London	15 Crumwell
1524	Maydenhede, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1419	Maydeston, William, Ledes, Kent ; London	45 Marche
1534	Maydstone, Harry, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	16 Hogen
	Maye, see May.	
1516	Mayew, Mayo or, Richard, bishop of Hereford	F. 18 Holder
1499	Mayhew, Maiewe, Joan, Croscombe, Somerset	35 Horne
1459	" Parentild als. Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London ; Warham, Dorset	18 Stokton
1507	" John, Caydon parish, — ; (Northampton mentioned)	22 Adeane
1507	" Mayow, Nicholas, Manston, Dorset	24 Adeane
1508	" Mayoo, Nicolas, Befeld, Northants.	36 Adeane
1457	" Mayhewe, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London two wills	11 Stokton
1498	" Thomas, Shynefeld, Berks.	22 Horne
1557	" Mahewe or Mayhewe, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	9 Noodes
1392	" Maihewe, William, St. Peter Pouleswarf, London	7 Rous
1495	Mayhoo, Thomas, Chewe, Somerset	21 Vox
1551	Mayhowe, Phillipp, Trinitie parishe, Exeter	F. 20 Bucke
1543	" Richard, Tavestock, Devon ; Cornwall	27 Spert
1501	" Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	2 Blainyr
1515	Mayhue, William, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	15 Holder
1516	Maykyn, Water, our lady Woolchurche Hawe, London See also Machin.	23 Holder
1498	Maykyns, William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	19 Horne
1528	Maynard, Cypryan, St. Magnus, London	42 Porch
1506	" Denyse, Stapyherst, Kent	19 Adeane
1526	" John, Pynchebek, Lincoln	9 Porch
1547	" Maynerd, John, St. Mary Arches, Exeter. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1576	31 Alen

1556	Maynard, John, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; died at London	F. 3	Wrastley
1557	„ Maynarde, John, esquier, Poplar, Middlesex; Essex;		
	London		50 Wrastley
1508	„ Nicholas, St. Magnus, London		2 Bennett
1515	„ Thomas, —, London		6 Holder
1496	„ Maynerd, William, St. Edmund, Sarum		4 Horne
1541	Mayne, John, thelder, Bidynden, Kent		33 Alenger
1450	„ Thomas, Colchester, Essex; Southwark		12 Rous
1506	„ Thomas, Banbury, Oxford		10 Adeane
1448	Mayneld, Thomas, St. Dunstan in east, London, <i>administration</i>		13 Rous
1426	Maynell, Thomas, St. Dunstan by the tower, London		5 Luffenam
1409	„ Mainell, William, Sawmford, Somerset, <i>administration</i>		19 Marche
	Maynerd, <i>see</i> Maynard.		
1537	Maynwaring, Nicholas, clarke, Exeter cathedral; Widenbury		
	[?Wiburnbury], Cheshire		6 Dyngeley
1516	Maynwaryng, sir John, knight, Over pever, Cheshire; Salop;		
	Stafford		1 Maynwaryng
1506	„ Randulf, gent., Orsett, Essex		9 Adeane
	Mayo, Mayoo, <i>see</i> Mayhew.		
1551	Mayott, John, —, London	F. 18	Bucke
1551	„ Nicholas, —, London	F. 17	Bucke
1510	Mayotte, Roger, Abendon, Berks.		30 Bennett

*See also* Maate.

Mayow, *see* Mayhew.

Mayson, *see* Mason.

1527	Maysse or Meysse, William, Ramsey, Hunts.		28 Jankyn
------	---	--	-----------

*See also* Masey, Massy, Meysye.

Mayster, *see* Maister.

Meade, *see* Mede.

Meadow, *see* Medowe.

1522	Meawtys, John, Kensyngton, etc., Middlesex		1 Bodfelde
	Medcaif, Medcaulf, <i>see</i> Metcaif.		
1406	Mede, John, St. Mary Radcliffe, Bristol		30 Vox
1475	„ Philip, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol		21 Wattys
1491	„ Richard, gent., Redcliff, Bristol		45 Milles
1507	„ Robert, Arnyngton, Cambridge		30 Adeane
1455	„ Thomas, St. James, St. Mary Redclyff, Bristol		3 Stokton
1504	„ Thomas, Clavinger, Essex		8 Holgrave
1526	„ Meede, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent	F. 17	Porch
1558	„ Thomas, Stapleford, Cambridge		63 Noodes
1523	„ William, Corimalet, Somerset		14 Bodfelde
1558	„ Meyde, William, Bragnam, Bucks.	F. 20	Noodes
	Medeford, <i>see</i> Metford.		
1549	Medeherst, Thomas, Hever, Kent		3 Coode
1554	Medley, George, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London; Calais	F. 10	More
1508	„ William, Blakefreers, London		9 Bennett
1557	Medoo, William, clarke, Meonestok, Hants.; Wetheringssett,		
	Suffolk		23 Wrastley
1493	Medowe, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk		27 Dogett
1511	Medyll, John, Schepton Malett, Somerset		3 Fetiplace
1499	Medyn, Willyam, Dadyngton, Oxford	F. 40	Horne
	Meede, <i>see</i> Mede.		
1519	Meeke, John, St. Mary, Lambeth; Godmester, Hunts.		24 Ayloff
1552	„ Meke, Robert, mych Markyll, Hereford	F. 22	Powell
1547	Meese, Robert, Walpole in Marshelonde, Norfolk	F. 33	Coode
1419	Megre, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Trerewe, Cornwall		46 Marche
	Meke, <i>see</i> Meeke.		
1486	Mekilfeld, Henry, Beccles, Suffolk		26 Logge
1550	Melborne or Mylborne, Richard, Dysworth, Leicester		28 Coode



- 1492 Melbourne, sir Thomas, knyght, Laverstoke, Wilts; Surrey;  
Hants.; Berks.; Somerset; Sussex 23 Dogett  
*See also Milbourne.*
- 1468 Melford, Robert, St. Edward, Cambridge 23 Godyn  
1550 Melis, Alice, Lyppoke, Hants.; Midhurst, Sussex 1 Bucke  
1485 „ Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London 16 Logge  
Mellar, *see* Miller.
- 1401 atte Melle, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk 1 Marche  
1558 Mellers, Thomas, Alhallowes Lumbardstrete, London; West-  
borowe, Lincoln F. 12 Welles  
*See also Millers.*
- 1542 Melles, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 7 Spert  
Melnar, *see* Milner.
- 1445 Melreth, William, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Melreth,  
Cambridge 32 Luffenam  
1549 Meltam, Alice, St. Peter in west chepe, London F. 44 Populwell  
1525 Meltham, Melton *als.*, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde  
1551 Melton, Cecely, Stuston, Suffolk 30 Bucke  
1525 „ *als.* Meltham, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde  
1516 Melvyn *als.* Staunford<sup>†</sup>, William, Reading, Berks.; Staunforde,  
Lincoln 23 Holder  
*See also Malwayn.*
- 1550 Mendam, John, Manytre, Essex F. 23 Coode  
1491 Mendes, John, Eggeware, Middlesex 45 Milles  
1548 Menefie, William, Musbery, Devon F. 6 Populwell  
1516 Menett, William, St. Peter Cornehulle, London; Drayton,  
Notts. F. 16 Holder  
1541 Mepham, Pernell, Maighfeld, Sussex 1 Spert  
1457 Merbury, James, esquire, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol;  
Bodeworth, etc., Cheshire 10 Stokton  
1553 „ John, Ullesbye, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe  
1545 „ Robert, Browghe upon bayne, etc., Lincoln 35 Pynnyng  
1545 „ Thomas, St. Pancras, London F. 34 Pynnyng  
1407 Mercer, William, St. Edmund, Sarum 14 Marche  
*See also Marcer.*
- Merchaunt, *see* Marchaunt.
- 1501 Mere, Henry, the elder, Corsley, Wilts. 22 Moone  
c.1495 „ Thomas, Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. 34 Vox  
1502 at Mere, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex 17 Blamy  
1503† Mercroft, John, gent., Tawestock, Devon fo. 197 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1558 Meredith, Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes  
1551 „ ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford F. 11 Bucke  
1557 Meredethe, Robert, St. Mary Aldermary, London; Denbigh 9 Wrastley  
1548 Meredith, ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh F. 5 Populwell  
1551 „ Locke *formerly* Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth,  
—, London; Newington Greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell  
1494 „ Meredich, Guttyn, Wrexham, Denbigh 12 Vox  
1555 „ ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More  
c.1520 „\* ap Mered, ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan,  
Carnarvon filed will  
1546 „ Robert, St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, London; Holloway,  
Middlesex 26 Alen  
1513 „ Merydyth, Owen, St. Mary Spytell, London 2 Holder  
1532 „ ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St.  
Pulchre, London 14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1536 Meres, John, esquier, Awborn, Lincoln 37 Hogen  
 1541 „ Roger, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in  
 old calendar  
 1495 „ Thomas, esquier, Kyrton in Holand, Lincoln 20 Vox  
 Mericke, *see* Meryke.  
 Meridith, *see* Meredith.  
 1540 Meriell, Meryell, John, Burnham Depdale, Norfolk F. 20 Alenger  
 1486 „ Wilyam, Melford, Suffolk 27 Logge  
 Merifild, *see* Meryfeld.  
 1481 Meriman, Henry, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol 13 Logge  
 1526 Merlande, William, St. Mary Mag. Milkstrete, London ; Bansted,  
 Surrey 6 Porch  
 1420 Merlawe, Richard, St. Michael Qwenehithe, London ; little  
 Merlawe, Bucks. ; Oldeford, etc., Middlesex 50 Marche  
 1501 Mermyn, Nicholas, Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Blamyr  
 1492 Merpull, John, clerk, Mynchyn Merlowe, Bucks. 10 Dogett  
 Merrifeld, *see* Meryfeld.  
 Merriman, *see* Meriman.  
 Merry, *see* Mery.  
 Mersche, Mersh, Mershe, Merssh, *see* Marsh.  
 Merston, *see* Marston.  
 1383 Merton, John, clerk, Ellesworth, Cambridge ; canon of Lichfield 1 Rous  
 1509 „ Lawrence, Broughton, Hunts. 21 Bennett  
 1508 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Staunton Fitzherbert, Wilts. 2 Bennett  
 Merveyn, *see* Mervyn.  
 1502 Mervyn, Myrfyn, Cecily, Holy Trinity the litill, London 18 and 19 Blamyr  
 1553 „ sir Edmund, knight, Bramshot, Hants. F. 20 Tashe  
 1528 „ Myrfyn, Edward, St. Powlys, London ; Freknam, Suffolk ;  
 Haveryng, Essex 31 Porch  
 1473 „ Mirfyn, John, gent., St. Paul, Holy Trinity the little, London ;  
 Henham, etc., Essex 9 Wattys  
 1492 „ John, Lawford, Warwick 10 Dogett  
 1533 „ John, Ramesey, Essex 8 Hogen  
 1495 „ Margarete, Lawford, Warwick 25 Vox  
 1550 „ Marven, Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe the lytell, London ;  
 lytell Okelay, Essex 8 Coode  
 1504 „ Merveyn, Thomas, Ramsey, Essex 5 Holgrave  
 1523 „ Mirfyn, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Antonyne, London ; Horne-  
 church, Essex ; Kent ; Barwey, Cambridge 13 Bodfelde  
 1551 Mery, Myrre or, Fraunces, St. Christofer, London ; Hausted,  
 Essex ; double probate June 1552 F. 34 Bucke  
 1558 „ Merye, Joane, Northawe, Herts. 48 Noodes  
 1547 „ William, St. Mildrede (Poultry), London ; Northawe, Herts. 40 Alen  
 Meryam, *see* Maryam.  
 Meryck, *see* Meryke.  
 1489 Meryden *als.* More, John, Wyng, Bucks. ; Dorkyng, Surrey ;  
 Westminster 20 Milles  
 1474 Merydewe, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 19 Wattys  
 Merydyth, *see* Meredith.  
 Merye, *see* Mery.  
 Meryell, *see* Meriell.  
 1410 Meryet, George, esquire, Sarum 21 Marche  
 1482 Meryfeld, John, Downhede, Somerset 13 Logge  
 1513 „ Merifild, Margery, Ligh (upon Mendip), Somerset 17 Fetiplace  
 1512 „ Nicholas, Leigh upon Mendip, Somerset 8 Fetiplace  
 1555 Meryfild, Johane, Marke, Somerset 24 More  
*See also* Mirifizl.  
 1501 Meryke, Isabella, St. Mary “extra muros,” Southampton 21 Moone  
 1497 „ James, St. Mary, Southampton ; Guernsey 18 Horne  
 1489 „ Meryk, John, St. Thomas the martir, Southwark ; parish of  
 Wange, Essex 30 Milles

- 1537 Meryke, Robert ap, St. Michael, Gloucester 6 Crumwell  
 1552 „ Mericke *or* Meryck, Robert, St. Marten Orgar, London F. 24 Powell  
 1542 „ Myryck, Thomas ap John, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert  
*See also Meuric.*
- 1506 Meryng, Fraunceys, gent., St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 7 Adeane  
 1540 Meryngton, William, St. Gregorye, London 9 Alenger  
 1438 Meryvale, Richard, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark; St. Martin  
 Vintry, etc., London 24 Luffenam
- 1495 Mesant, John, clerk, Thrapston, Northants.; St. Bryde, London 25 Vox  
 1413 Messenger, John, clerk, Uphavene, Wilts.; London 27 Marche  
 1432 „ Ralph, Harleston, Northants.; Lincoln 15 Luffenam  
 1443 Mes/ail?, Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Keat;  
 Ireland 33 Luffenam
- 1541 Mesurer, William, Pole, Dorset 27 Alenger  
 1526 Metcalf, Christopher, Southover, Sussex 6 Porch  
 1493 „ Medcalf, Edmund, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Dogett  
 1554 „ Henry, Walmesford, Northants. F. 10 More  
 1539 „ Metcalfe, Nicholas, clarke, archdeacon of Rochester;  
 Wodhamferis, Essex 31 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ Medcaulf, Rychard, Maughfeld, Sussex 45 Alen  
 1552 „ Metcaulf, Robert, gent., Chynkford, Essex 16 Powell  
 1558 „ *or* Metcawffe, Roger, gent., Alspade, Warwick F. 19 Welles  
 1490 „ William, Horton, Kent 44 Milles
- 1412 Metfeld, John, clerk, archdeacon of Ely; Tiryngton, Norfolk 24 Marche  
 1493 Metford, *formerly* Boile and Castell, Blawnche, Alhallowen  
 Berking, London; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox  
 1490 „ Mettford, John, esquier, All Holowen Berking, London;  
 Pirford, etc., Surrey 36 Milles  
*See also Mitforde.*
- 1514 Methewold, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 34 Fetiplace  
 1499 Methewolde, Johanne, Langford, Norfolk 6 Moone  
 1486 Methwold, Richard, gent., Langeford, Norfolk 25 Logge  
 1538 Methwoide, Hugh, —, London; Langford, Norfolk F. 22 Dyngeley  
 1539 „ William, esquier, Langforde, Norfolk 13 Crumwell  
 Mettford, *see* Metford.
- 1505? Metyngham, Ernest *als.*, Mathew, Alhallowen Berkyng, St.  
 Dunstan in the est, London 32 Holgrave
- 1533 Meuric, ap Thomas ap David ap M<sup>c</sup>, Walter, Krucorne  
 (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth 5 Hogen  
*See also Meryke.*
- 1557 Meurys, Jacomyn, Alhallowen Barking, London 16 Wrastley  
 1442 Mewe, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum; Stokbrigge,  
 Hants. 16 Rous  
 1554 Mewres, Boniface, St. Katerin in Petywales, London 19 More  
 Mey, *see* May.  
 Meyde, *see* Mede.  
 Meye, *see* May.
- 1539 Meynours, lady Mynours [*formerly* Knevyton], dame Alyce,  
 Duffelde, Derby F. 19 Crumwell
- 1557 „ Mynors, Hughe, Aldenham, Herts.; Garlike Hive, London  
 23 Wrastley
- 1528 „ Richard, esquire, St. Wenard, Hereford 3 Jankyn  
 1550 „ Rychard, Hereford; Derby 15 Coode  
 1537 „ sir Roger, knight, Derby; Hereford 5 Dyngeley  
 Meyrick, *see* Meryke.
- 1515 Meysam, Henry, St. Laurance, Bristol; Derby 12 Holder  
 1514 „ John, St. Warborowe, Bristol 3 Holder  
 Meysse, *see* Maysse.
- 1510 Meyston, John, Porchemouth, Hants.; Exeter 31 Bennett  
 1549 Meysye, Rychard, Burwescote, Berks. F. 42 Populwell  
*See also Masey, Masse, Massy, Maysse.*



Michelborn, *see* Mychelborn.

1542	Michell, Mychell, Agnes, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London	F. 16 Spert
1550	Mychell, Cutbert, Kingeston Deverell, Wilts.	F. 21 Coode
1456	Edmund, St. Clement near Candilwikstrete, London	7 Stokton
1558	Fulke, Wokingham, Berks.	70 Noodes
1513	Henry, Hicchyngfeld, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1542	Mychell, James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	17 Spert
1444	John, St. Magnus, London; Iklyngham, Suffolk; Mulsey, etc., Surrey; Clothale, Herts.	29 Luffenam
1498	John, Sopham, "in com' Cancie," [?Cambridge]	31 Horne
1509	John, Dacheworth, Herts.	15 Bennett
1513	Mychell, John, Dertmouthe, Devon	24 Fetiplace
1522	John, Stamerham, Sussex; Surrey	26 Maynwaryng
1523	John, the yonger, Horsham, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1555	John, gent., Stamerham, Sussex	F. 41 More
1455	Michel, Margaret, St. Magnus, London; Mulsey, Surrey	3 Stokton
1551	Mychell, Margaret, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1583	3 Powell
1558	Nyneeon, gent., Lingfeeld, Surrey	F. 60 Noodes
1406	Richard, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London	12 Marche
1506	Michelle, Richard, Long Sutton, Somerset	12 Adeane
1524	Mychell, Richard, thelder, Warnham, Sussex	F. 30 Bodfelde
1503	Mychell, Robert, Sutton, Bedford	6 Holgrave
1495	Roger, Fosdik in Algarkirke, Lincoln	30 Vox
1550	Sampson, Southwalsham, Norfolk; Chauncery lane, London; Hampot, Hants.	F. 3 Bucke
1427	Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	8 Luffenam
1503	Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset	30 Blamyr
1527	Thomas, St. Olave olde Jury, etc., London; Mepeham, Kent	22 Porch
1551	Mychell, Thomas, gent., Worthe, Sussex; Surrey	F. 31 Bucke
1426	William, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; Walsingham, Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1500	William, All Hallows the less, London; Bedington, etc., Surrey; Raskell, Yorks.; Lewisham, Kent	3 Moone
1510	William, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London	36 Bennett
1555	Willyam, Westyatestrete, Gloucester	F. 27 More

*See also* Mighell.Michelle, *see* Michell.

1549	Michelson, Mychelstone, Alexaunder, Ranebye, Lincoln	29 Populwell
1511	William, newe Wyndsore, Berks.	6 Fetiplace
1531	Michemore, Mochemore, Leonarde, St. Margarete, Westminster	11 Thower
	Mickleton, <i>see</i> Mikilton.	
1545	Middelbroke, John, Harmeston, Lincoln	39 Pynnyng
1511	Middelham, Robert, D.D., Alhalowes, Northampton	6 Fetiplace
1530	Middelmore, Myddellmore, dame Margery, Eggebaston, Warwick	1 Thower
1502	Richard, esquire, Eggebaston, Warwick	22 Blamyr
1549	Myddelmore, William, Kinges Norton, Worcester	F. 44 Populwell
1509	Middelton, White <i>formerly</i> , Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin, London; Mortelake, Surrey	18 Bennett
1509	Myddelton, Cecily, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Suffolk	26 Bennett
1550	Charles, Buers saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	F. 22 Coode
1531	Cristofer, St. Powles, London; Stepney, Middlesex	4 Thower
1548	Mydelton, Davyth, St. Peter, Chester	13 Populwell
1515	Myddylton, James, St. Marten Orgar, London; Prittlywell, Essex	F. 7 Holder
1417	Middilton, John, clerk, Clandon regis, Surrey; Newbyry, Berks.	40 Marche
1477	Myddelton, John, the elder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Barlebourgh, Derby	30 Wattys

1509	Middelton, John, St. Katern Colman, London ; Hychyn, Herts. ; Estryngton, Yorks.	22 Bennett
1522	" John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	22 Maynwar yng
1556	" Middelton, Launcelot, gent., Silksworthe, Durham ; died in London diocese	7 Wrastley
1519	" Midilton, Leonarde, St. Katrynes hall, Cambridge ; Schape, Westmerland	20 Ayloff
1545	" Myddleton, Peter, gent. ; Lincoln's inne, London ; Cumberland ; [Yorks. ?]	F. 5 Alen
1415	" Mydelton, Richard, Egham, Surrey	30 Marche
1425	" Myddelton, Richard, Middelton, Norfolk	4 Luffenam
1479	" Robert, All Halowen Berking, London	1 Logge
1500	" Middilton, Robert, clerk, Bruges	9 Moone
1545	" Mydelton, Robart, Isselyngton, Middlesex	F. 6 Alen
1496	" Roger, St. Magnus, London	4 Horne
1496	" Stephen, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31 Vox
1414	" Thomas, clerk, Hakeney, Middlesex ; canon of Lincoln	29 Marche
1535	" Myddelton, Thomas, St. Petir, Chester	32 Hogen
1551	" Myddelton, Thomas, —, London ; St. Olif, Southwark ; Depford, Kent (sentence March 1565, 6 Crymes)	F. 19 Bucke
1556	" Mydleton, Thomas, Horblinge, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1537	" Myddelton, William, Uppwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	7 Dyngeley
1547	" Mydelton, William, St. Dunstane in the west, London	39 Alen
	Middilton, Midilton, see Middelton.	
1503	Midwynter, Alice, North lecche, Gloucester	27 Blamy
1514	Mydwynter, Richiard, clerk, St. Myldred, Canterbury	4 Holder
1501	" William, North lecche, Gloucester	16 Moone
	Miffyn, see Myffyn.	
1529	Mighell, Robert, Gunton, Suffolk	14 Jankyn
	Mignall, see Mygnall.	
1417	Mikilton, William, Campeden, Gloucester	39 Marche
	Milam, see Mylam.	
1545	Milbourne, formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1536	" Mylbourne, sir John, knight, Crossed freers, London ; longe Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1542	" Mylborne, Wylliam, Colchester. Essex	F. 9 Spert
	See also Melborne.	
1497	Milbrige, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	15 Horne
1491	Milche, Williham, Croydon, Surrey ; Lynfeld, Sussex	5 Dogett
1505	Mildenall, John, Clapham, Surrey ; St. Mary at hill, London	39 Holgrave
1538	" Myldnall, William, St. Swithune, London	23 Dyngeley
1476	Mildenhale, Robert, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey ; London	28 Wattys
	Mildmay, see Myldemay.	
	Mile, see Myle.	
	Miles, see Myles.	
	Milett, see Millet.	
1540	Milforthe, Reve als., John, clerke, Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
1501	Milgate, William, Royston, Cambridge and Herts.	4 Blamy
1539	Mill, Myll, Edmond, St. Pancrase, London	3 Alenger
1483	" Skulle [formerly Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house, Worcester	7 Logge
1510	" Gardyner formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antony, London	29 Bennett
1460	" Mille, John, gent., Sevenok, Kent ; St. John Zakarie, London	21 Stokton
1501	" Mille, John, St. Mary of Bowe, London ; Jellyngham, Kent	6 Blamy
1503	" Mille, John, west Barsham, Norfolk ? ; Horsley, —	29 Blamy
1508	" Myll, John, Wokyngham, Berks.	6 Bennett

- 1527 **Mill**, Myll, John, Grenestrede, Sussex; died at Southwark F. 29 Porch  
 1551 " Mille, John, esquier, St. John Baptist, Southampton; Surrey;  
 Sussex F. 15 Bucke  
 1554 " Mille, John, Mylles and Babynton, Somerset 19 More  
 1556 " Mylle, John, gent., Newton Bery, Hants. 19 Ketchyn  
 1557 " Mylle, John, the yonger, Loxwood, Sussex 50 Wrastley  
 1510 " Myll, Margret, Okyngham, Berks. 36 Bennett  
 1505 " Myll, Roger, Wokyngham, Berks. 1 Adeane  
 1419 " Mylle, Thomas, great Dene, Gloucester  
 the grant revoked 47 Marche  
 1509 " Myll, Thomas, Harscomb, Gloucester 21 Bennett  
 1517 " Mylle, William, St. Sepulcre, London; Ludisdon, Kent 32 Holder  
 1489 **A Mille**, John, Hethfeld, Sussex 29 Milles  
**Mille**, see **Mill**.  
**Millenton**, see **Millington**.  
 1541 **Miller**, Myller *formerly* **Godfrey**, Elyzabeth, cathedral, etc.,  
 Rochester 31 Alenger  
 1514 " John, St. Magne, London; Sutton Valence, Kent 4 Holder  
 1549 " Myller, John, Thornham, Norfolk F. 4 Coode  
 1556 " Myller, Margaret, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 6 Ketchyn  
 1557 " Myller, Richard, Richemount, Surrey; Rumney marche,  
 Kent 36 Wrastley  
 1466 " Robert, All Hallows Graschirche, London; Elding, Kent 16 Godyn  
 1545 " Myller, Robert, —, London; Thorneham, Norfolk  
 F. 32 Pynnyng  
 1558 " **Threvell** *als.* Myller, Robert, Southlynne, Norfolk 51 Noodes  
 1508 " Thomas, St. Martyn, Sarum 4 Bennett  
 1548 " Myller, Thomas, Kinges lynne, Norfolk; Cambs.; Lincoln  
 17 Populwell  
 1551 " Myller, Thomas, Worthe, Sussex F. 2 Powell  
 1555 " Myller *als.* **Godfray**, Thomas, Kennynton, Berks.; Littlemore,  
 Oxford F. 23 More  
 1507 " William, St. Benet, Huntingdon; city of Lincoln 23 Adeane  
 1528 " Mellar, Myller, William, Bromeley, Kent F. 29 Porch  
 1506 **Millers**, William, All Saints, Leicester 17 Adeane  
*See also Mellers.*  
 1534 **Milles**, Arnolde, St. Botulphe Bysshoppesgate, London F. 18 Hogen  
 1486 " John, —, Lambeth; lytell Ryburgh, Norfolk 1 Milles  
 1506 " Millys, John, Chevenyng, Kent 13 Adeane  
 1516 " Myllis, John, Madyngton, Wilts. 19 Holder  
 1550 " *or* Mylles, Richard, gent., Hutton, Essex F. 6 Bucke  
 1554 " Mylles, Richard, Jillingham, Kent F. 4 More  
 1518 " Myllys, Robert, Westmalling, Kent 11 Aylofffe  
 1487 " Roger, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Milles  
 1550 " Myllis, Thomas, Stoke by Naylande, Suffolk 21 Coode  
 sentence 1551 31 Bucke  
 1558 " *or* Myles. Thomas, Cowlesdon, Surrey F. 17 Noodes  
 1506 " Millis, William, St. Benett, Cambridge 9 Adeane  
 1536 " Millis, William, gentlemen usher to princess Elizabeth,  
 London? F. 38 Hogen  
 1541 " William, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, see note  
 in old calendar.  
*See also Melis, Myles.*  
 1523 **Millet**, John, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London 18 Bodfelde  
 1527 " Richard, St. Margaret Fridaystrete, London; Hadstock,  
 Essex; Oxford; Worcester. *de bonis non* grant 1581 24 Porch  
 1545 " Walter, St. Margaret Moyses, London 30 Pynnyng  
 1500 " Millett, William, Dertford, Kent 18 Moone  
**Millicent**, see **Milsent**.  
**Milling**, see **Mylling**.



- 1505 Millington, Millenton, John, [no place] 3 Adeane  
 1510 „ Millington, Ralph, Reding, Berks. 30 Bennett  
 Millis, Mills, *see* Milles.  
 Millynghon, *see* Millington.  
 Millys, *see* Milles.
- 1550 Milner, Mylner *als.* Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts.;  
 Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke
- 1463 „ John, Stekeforth, Lincoln; Kyrkby in Elmet, Yorks. 1 Godyn  
 1511 „ Mylner, John, Eryth, Kent 3 Fetiplace  
 1547 „ Mylnar *or* Melnar, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London;  
 Lylleston grene, Middlesex F. 50 Alen  
 6 Stokton
- 1456 Milnes, John, Wirksworth, Derby 1 Milles  
 1487 Milsent, John, great Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstock, Essex 1 Milles  
 1487 „ Richard, great Lynton, Cambridge 1 Milles  
 1465 „ Mylsent, Thomas, the elder, great Lynton, Cambridge 13 Godyn  
 1506 „ Mylsent, Thomas, Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstoke, Essex 10 Adeane
- 1425 Milton, John, Askeryswell, Dorset 3 Luffenam  
 1435 „ Mylton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Luffenam
- 1415 Milward, Mylward, Bernard, Bristol, *commission* (testacy) 32 Marche  
 1524 „ Mylward, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 20 Bodfelde  
 1513 „ John, Marschefeld, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace  
 1521 „ Philpott *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge,  
 Gloucester 10 Maynwar yng  
 1521 „ Philpott *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under egge,  
 Gloucester F. 11 Maynwar yng
- 1558 „ Chamber, Chambar, *als.* Mylward, Myllward, Richard,  
 gent., Petton, Salop; double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes
- 1549 „ Hawkyns *formerly* Myllwarde, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode  
 1549 „ Myllwarde, Wylliam, Bulleigne, France F. 36 Populwell
- Milyes, Milys, *see* Myles.  
 Mincharde, *see* Myncharde.  
 Mines, *see* Mynes.  
 Minge, *see* Mynge.  
 Minshall, *see* Mynshall.  
 Minsterley, *see* Mynsterley.  
 Minte, *see* Mynte.  
 Minton, *see* Mynton.  
 Mirfyn, *see* Mervyn.  
 Miriell, *see* Muriell.
- 1525 Mirifil, John, Melles, Somerset 38 Bodfelde  
*See also* Meryfeld.
- Mirthe, *see* Myrthe.
- 1505 Missyndyne, John, Grymesby, Lincoln 32 Holgrave  
 Miste, *see* Myste.  
 Mistede, *see* Mystede.  
 Mitcheldever?, *see* Mucheldever.
- 1539 Mitforde, Cristoffer, gent., Newecastell upon the Tyne, Northum-  
 berland; Durham 19 Crumwell  
*See also* Metford.
- Mitton, *see* Mytton.  
 Mochemore, *see* Michemore.
- 1520 Mockam, John, Dorynton, Wilts. 26 Ayloffé  
 1417 Mockyng, Mokkyng, John, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Marche  
 1424 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 3 Luffenam  
 1432 „ Mokkyng, Robert, St. Olave, Southwark “non probatur.” 16 Luffenam  
 1428 „ Thomas, clerk, Litilmore, Oxford; St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam  
 1547 Modde, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 33 Coode  
*See also* Mudde.
- 1508 Mody, Edmund, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Bennett  
 1488 „ John, esquire, Westporte, Wilts.; Rodburgh, Gloucester 31 Milles  
 1549 „ Richard, —, London 3 Coode

- 1551 **Mody**, Richard, esquier, Garresdon, Wilts. F. 27 Bucke  
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 34 Wrastley  
 1538 **Modye**, John, Abbottes Anne, Hants. 11 Crumwell  
 1540 „ John, thelder, litle Somborne, Hants. 14 Alenger  
 1489 **Moer**, John, clerk, Tentwarden, Kent 20 Milles  
 1538 **Mogerige**, Richard, litle Langford, Wilts. 10 Crumwell  
 1557 **Moggeridge**, Charlys, Wynterborne Stoke, Wilts. F. 27 Wrastley  
 1524 **Moggrige**, John, clerk, residensary of Exeter 23 Bodfelde  
 1497 **Mogis**, William, Hartilbury, Worcester 6 Horne  
 1508 **Mohun**, John, Lanteglos next Fowey, Cornwall 6 Bennett  
*See also Mone.*  
**Moiger**, *see* **Moyger**.  
 1505 **Moigne**, George, esquire, Northwyflynham, Lincoln ; Kimberlay, Norfolk 1 Adeane  
 1428 „ Henry, Coppele, — [? dioc. Winton] 3 Luffenam  
*See also Moynes.*  
**Moile**, **Moille**, *see* **Moyle**.  
**Mokkyng**, *see* **Mockyng**.  
 1524 **Moider**, John, M.A., Wolford, Warwick ; Evesham, Worcester ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London F. 29 Bodfelde  
 1486 **Moldeson**, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Plomsted, etc., Kent 23 Logge  
 1514 **Mole**, Houghton *formerly* Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, fryers prechours, Worcester 34 Fetiplace  
 1487 **Molence**, lady Anne, Hampden, Bucks. ; London 1 Milles  
 1483 **Molens**, John, Sandehull, Hants. 7 Logge  
 1439 „ Molyns, lady Margery, Stokepogeys, Bucks. 25 Luffenam  
 1506 „ Simon, clerk, Chichester cathedral 17 Adeane  
 1531 „ Thomas, Christchurch Twynham, Hants. 5 Thower  
 1534 „ Thomas, Symisbury, Dorset 21 Hogen  
 1494 „ William, Romesey, Hants. 22 Vox  
 1553 „ Mollegns, William, esquire, Mackeney, Berks. F. 19 Tashe  
 1494 **Moleyns**, Margery, Bruton, Somerset 10 Vox  
 1429 „ Nicholas, Mountagu, Somerset ; Hants. 11 Luffenam  
 1538 **Moll**, John, Alhalowes the more, London 25 Dyngeley  
 1532 **Molle or Molley**, John, Toosy, Essex ; St. Botulphe Algate, London 24 Thower  
 1506 „ Thomas, clerk, Wesenham, Norfolk 9 Adeane  
**Mollegns**, *see* **Molens**.  
 1444 **Mollesley**, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; Walsall, Stafford 30 Luffenam  
**Molley**, *see* **Molie**.  
**Mollington**, *see* **Molynton**, **Mullyngton**.  
 1495 **Molpay**, Vincent, St. Edmund, Sarum 32 Vox  
 1546 **Molson**, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London 18 Alen  
 1488 **Molyneux**, Cheyne [*formerly* Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles  
 1552 „ sir Edmund, knight, Thorpe nighe Newarke, Nottingham 31 Powell  
 1491 „ Henry, clerk ; canon resid. of Exeter ; Lausant, Cornwall 45 Milles  
 1508 „ Hugh, gent., Cranborne, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. 8 Bennett  
 1548 „ *als.* Bruer, John, Bagshott, Surrey 20 Populwell  
**Molyns**, *see* **Molens**.  
 1411 **Molynton formerly Ferers**, Elizabeth, baroness of Wemme, Crutched friars, London 23 Marche  
 1408 **de Molynton**, sir Thomas, knight, Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex 16 Marche  
*See also Mullyngton.*  
 1502 **Mome**, Robert, Basseworth, Leicester 8 Blamyr  
 1516 **Mompesson**, Alys, Stepullangford, Wilts. F. 33 Ayloff  
 1488 „ Drew, Batynton, [Wilts.?] 16 Milles  
 1552 „ Mompessone, Edmonde, esquier, Bathampton, Wilts. 5 Tashe  
 1509 „ Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Wilts. 23 Bennett

- 1502 **Mompesson**, John, the elder, Bathampton, Wilts. 15 Blamyr  
 1516? „ John, esq., Stypullangford, Wilts.; Gloucester; Somerset 25 Holder  
 1503 „ William, Ernley, Sussex 2 Holgrave  
**Momson**, *see* **Mounson**.  
**Mon'**, *see* **Monk**.  
 1546 **Monaldi**, John, Ragusa; —, London 11 Alen  
 1496 **Monbrey**, John, clerk, St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, London 31 Vox  
 1473 „ **Heansill** *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent;  
 Erthynglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys  
**Moncaster**, **Moncastre**, *see* **Muncaster**.  
**Moncke**, *see* **Monk**.  
 1554 **Mondaye**, Monday, Margery, Chard, Somerset F. 21 More  
 1541 „ Thomas, Edn'asame, Dorset 34 Alenger  
*See also* **Mondy**, **Mundy**.  
 1492 **Monden**, John, St. Olawe, Southwark 19 Dogett  
*See also* **Munden**.  
 1540 **Mondes**, John, Glemysforthe, Suffolk F. 16 Alenger  
 1504 **Mondet**, Nicasius, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 15 Holgrave  
**Monday**, *see* **Mondaye**.  
 1504 **Mondy**, Edward, Hytchyn, Herts. 22 Holgrave  
*See also* **Monday**, **Mundy**.  
 1531 **Mone**, Alice, Fisherton (blacke fryeres), Wilts. 11 Thower  
 1509 „ **Quylyter** *formerly*, Anne, est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett  
 1496 „ **Rogers** *formerly*, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 30 Vox  
 1505 „ John, Blakefreers, London; east Grenewich, Kent 28 Holgrave  
 1550 „ **Moone** *formerly* **Edmundes**, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk; lytell  
 Waltham, Essex 11 Coode  
 1500 „ *or* **Moone**, Roger, St. Stephen Coleman street, Allhallows  
 Brede street, London; Heversham, Westmerland;  
 Woodford, Essex 1 Moone  
 1518 „ Thomas, Wilton, Wilts. 8 Ayloff  
 1540 „ Thomas, Smethe, Kent 17 Alenger  
 1526 „ William, Hengistrege, Somerset F. 12 Porch  
*See also* **Mohun**.  
 1504 **Monet**?, Richard, to be bur. "in cimitorio sancte Jie", — 11 Holgrave  
**Money**, *see* **Monney**.  
 1512 **Mongeham**, Mongham, Mungeham, sir Edward, clerk, Ledys,  
 Kent 25 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ John, St. Mary at hill, London; St. Clement, Rochester 2 Holder  
 1525 **Mongey**, Matthew, Topseham, Devon 35 Bodfelde  
 1513 „ Mungey, Thomas, Topsam, Devon 33 Fetiplace  
 1490 **Monggomorey**, William, St. Nicholas shambles, London 26 Milles  
 1534 **Monghumbere** *als* **Wilson**, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks.; London 17 Hogen  
 1557 **Mongombre**, Thomas, St. Laurence —, London; Skropton,  
 Derby 47 Wrastley  
 1509 **Mongomerey**, James, St. Mary hill, London 17 Bennett  
 1420 **Mongomery**, Mountgomery, Thomas, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe,  
 London; Yellyng, Middlesex 49 Marche  
 1494 „ syr Thomas, knyght, Abbey of the towre hill, London;  
 Bowre hall, Essex; Oxford; Worcester 22 Vox  
**Monington**, *see* **Monyngton**.  
 1490? **Monk**, Moncke, Elizabeth, Poterigge, Devon 25 Milles  
 1489 „ Monke, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge 24 Milles  
 1527 „ Mon', [? monachus], "Lodowidus," Valle crucis, Denbigh 20 Porch  
 1516 „ Monke, Stephyn, Tarryng (west?), Sussex 11 Holder  
 1504 „ Munk, William, gent., Barnak, Northants. 21 Holgrave  
 1515 „ William, Lydyardtregos, Wilts. 14 Holder  
 1492 **Monkey**, Heien, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Moone and 11 Dogett  
**Monmouth**, *see* **Munmouth**.  
 1537 **Monney**, John, St. Austen next Poulles gate, London 5 Crumwell  
 1558 „ *or* **Money**, Robert, Bingham, Nortolk 52 Noodes



- 1550 **Monnyng**, Johanne, Towceter, Northants. F. 5 Bucke  
 1540 „ **Monyng**, Robert, Towcettor, Northants. 8 Alenger  
*See also Munyng.*
- 1521 **Monocke**, William, Tyd seynt Gylis, Cambridge 18 Maynwar yng  
 1521 **Monos**, Richard, Stockton, Worcester 13 Maynwar yng  
 1544 **Monoux**, George, London; Southwark; Walthamstowe, Essex  
 F. 5 Pynnyng  
 1527 **Monows**, Richard, Bewdley, Worcester F. 29 Porch  
 1552 **Monox**, *Manhouse als.*, John, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe  
 1547 **Monoxe**, Elizabeth, all Sayntes, Worcester F. 2 Populwell  
**Monsey?**, *see Mousy.*  
**Monson**, *see Monsoon.*
- 1499 **Montague**, Alice, Quene Cammell, Somerset 7 Moone  
 1556 „ **Mountague**, sir Edward, knight, Bowghton, Northants.;  
 Bedford; Hunts.; London 6 Wrastley
- 1395 „ **Mountagu**, lady Margaret, [no place], intestate, *sequestration* 4 Rous  
 1424 „ **Mountegu**, Maude countess of Salisbury “Brustelsham”  
 Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam  
 1404 „ **Mountagu**, Thomas, clerk, dean of Sarum 7 Marche  
**Monteagle**, *see Mountegle.*
- 1501 **de Monte clare**, Charles, —, London; All halowen, Hertford 22 Moone  
 1494 **Montfort**, Mounteforde, sir Edmunde, knyght, Henley, Oxford;  
 Holbourne, London 11 Vox
- 1497 „ **Mountforte** *formerly* **Barnewell**, Emme, St. Mildrede  
 Bredstrete, London F. 14 Horne  
 1536 „ **Moundeforde**, Francis, thelder, esquier, Feltwell, Norfolk  
 F. 40 Hogen  
 1412 „ **Mounfort**, John, Dertemouthe, Devon 26 Marche  
 1489 „ **Mounteforte**, John, clerk, city of Hereford; Bruggenorth,  
 Salop 28 Milles
- 1553 „ **Mounford** *formerly* **Harmonde**, Joyce, Hampton in Ardem,  
 Warwick F. 19 Tashe  
 1538 „ **Mountefort**, Symon, esquier, Colshill, Warwick F. 22 Dyngeley  
 1419 „ **Munford**, Thomas, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche  
 1437 „ **Mountford**, William, Brudeport, Dorset 21 Luffenam
- Montgomery**, *see Monggomeray.*  
**Montjoy**, *see Mountjoy.*  
**Monyng**, *see Monnyng.*
- 1528 **Monyngton**, maister Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. 34 Porch  
 1557 „ Richard, gent., greate Barington, Berks. 8 Noodes  
 1535 „ Roger, our lady of Bowe, London; “submersus in mare” 28 Hogen  
 1547 **Monyoy**, Edward, Englysh Bicknor, Gloucester 45 Alen  
**Moody**, *see Mody.*  
**Moorton**, *see Morton.*
- 1493 **Moos**, Roger, Anstey, Herts. 26 Dogett  
*See also Mosse.*
- 1558 **Mopted**, Lawrence, preist, university of Cambridge; Fowldon,  
 Norfolk F. 20 Noodes  
 1551 **Morall**, Lewys, —, London F. 19 Bucke  
 1491 **Moraunt**, William, Lingfeld, Surrey 42 Milles  
*See also Morrant.*
- 1524 **Morbury**, sir William, prest, Thorp in the Soken, Essex F. 28 Bodfelde  
**Morcoat**, **Morcot**, **Morcote**, *see Morecott.*
- 1504 **Mordaunt**, sir John, knight, Turvey, Bedford; Bucks.; Cambridge,  
 etc. 22 Holgrave  
 1518 „ William, Hempsted, Essex 8 Ayloff  
 1392 **Mordon**, Christian, Faversham, Kent 6 Rous  
 1490 „ John, west Wrattng, Cambridge 37 Milles  
 1542 „ William, St. Peter in west Chepe, London; Hadnam of the  
 hill, Cambridge 3 Spert  
 F

1539	<b>Mordyn</b> , Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark	F. 34 Dyngley
1494	<b>More</b> , Alice, Nethirbury, Dorset	17 Vox
1550	" sir Christofer, knyght, Loseley, Surrey	9 Coode
1554	" <i>formerly</i> <b>Henage</b> , dame Constance, diocese of Winchester	F. 4 More
	sentence also F. ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	50 Wrastley
1536	" Edmond, Kingston, Surrey; town of Ele, [Cambridge?]	F. 40 Hogen
1551	" Edmond, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	" Moore, Foolke, St. James at garlikehith, London	F. 22 Hogen
1459	" Moore, Geofferey, Estdereham, Norfolk	16 Stokton
1556	" Moore, George, Wisbiche, Cambridge	13 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	14 Wrastley
1551	" Harry, St. Fostar, London	F. 1 Powell
1413	" John, St. Peter, Bristol	28 Marche
1464	" John, Comb Raleigh, Exeter, Devon	4 Godyn
1473	" John, esquire, Lambeth	10 Wattys
1489	" <b>Meryden als.</b> , John, Wyng, Bucks. ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Westminster	20 Milles
1491	" John, <i>otherwise</i> <b>Norrey</b> herald, Friars minors, London	41 Milles
1493	" John, esquire, Waddon, Cambridge	1 Vox
1502	" Moore, John, doctor of decrees, Evesham, Worcester	12 Blamyr
1506	" John, Stokewake, Dorset	19 Adeane
1509	" John, Abendon, Berks. ; Stipyng the more, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1509	" John, Columpton, Devon	27 Bennett
1521	" John, St. Vedast, London ; Wytham, Essex	22 Maynwar yng
1525	" John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31 Bodfelde
1525	" Moore, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1529	" Moore, John, squier, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Newe abbey, London	10 Jankyn
1530	" sir John, knyght, justice of the kynges benche, St. Laurance olde Jurie, London ; Northmymes, Herts.	F. 24 Jankyn
1542	" John, esquer, Brampton, Oxford ; Buwyke, Yorks. ; Nubolte, Northants.	F. 11 Spert
1545	" John, gent., Sherffilde upon Lodon, Hants.	F. 29 Pynnyng
1545	" Moore, John, Newlande village, Asshe parish, —	34 Pynnyng
1549	" John, gent., Cryke, Monmouth	F. 2 Coode
1553	" John, Stokegursie, Somerset	27 Tashe
	another will 1554	1 More
1558	" Lewys, clerke, Worth, Sussex ; Wynthorpe, Lincoln ; Northants.	67 Noodes
1449	" <i>formerly</i> <b>Dallay</b> , Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk ; St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich	18 Rous
1508	" <i>formerly</i> <b>Gilbert and Blomley</b> , Margarete, St. Dunston in the est, London	1 Bennett
1500	" Moore, Nicholas, Earl's Colne, Essex ; Crowherst, Sussex	14 Moone
1491	" Philipp, St. Lyonard Sordyssh, London ; Hants.	1 Dogett
1517	" Rauf, gent., Whitechurch, Bucks. ; White freres, London ; Oxford	35 Holder
1433	" Richard, Suthperet, Dorset	23 Luffenam
1488	" Moore, Richard, St. Aldate, Gloucester	18 Milles
1495	" Richard, squyer, Byrfield, Berks. ; White frires, London	32 Vox
1501	" Richard, Abyndon, Berks.	22 Moone
1511	" Richard, Tronkewell, Shynyngfeld, Berks.	6 Fetiplace
1542	" Richard, Stoke Wake, Dorset	17 Spert
1546	" Richarde, St. Margarett, Westminster	11 Alen
1556	" Richard, clerk, Chittern Alhalowes, Wilts.	16 Ketchyn
1419	" Robert, St. James Garlekheth, London ; Dodyngton, Cambridge ; Amcotes, Lincoln	44 Marche
1519	" Robert, Netherbery, Dorset	21 Ayloff
1551	" Roger, Austeyn fryers, London ; Byssitor, Oxford	9 Powell
1509	" Symon, Bovytracy, Devon	19 Bennett

1421	More, Thomas, Friars preachers, Gloucester	52	Marche
1465	„ Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Cornhill, London	11	Godyn
1493	„ Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	2	Vox
1549	„ Thomas, Norwich, Taverham, Norfolk	4	Coode
1550	„ Thomas, Cokeham, Berks.; Bucks.	F. 24	Coode
1411	„ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	24	Marche
1469	„ Moore, William, clerk, St. Mary Ouerie, Southwark	28	Godyn
1493	„ William, St. Clement Candywykstrete, London	25	Dogett
1497	„ Moore, William, St. John the baptist, Bristol	10 and 13	Horne
1515	„ William, Bernwell, Cambridge	6	Holder
1521	„ William, St. Magnus, London; Elyngton, [Yorks. ?]	22	Maynwar yng
1542	„ William, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12	Spert
1549	„ William, esquier, Schirfilde upon lodon, Hants.; Wilts.; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1560	Bucks.; F. 34	Populwell
	<i>See also Moeer, Mower.</i>		
1505	Morecoc, John, Uplime, Devon	40	Holgrave
1492	Morecocke, Thomas, Lyngfild, Surrey; Kent	20	Dogett
1492	Morecoc, John, Allhallows Lumbardstrete, London	12	Dogett
1538	„ John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	F. 24	Dyngeley
1524	„ Carpenter <i>als.</i> , Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts.	F. 31	Bodfelde
1507	Morecott, Henry, Lemygton Priors, Warwick	22	Adeane
1504	„ Morcot, John, gent., Cheswik, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.; Bucks.; Essex	10	Holgrave
1511	„ Morcote, John, the elder, Cleycoton, Northants.	38	Bennett
1523	„ Morcoot, Thomas, gent., Harlyngton, Bedford	13	Bodfelde
1552	„ Morcote, William, Leymynton prior, Warwick	13	Powell
	Moreff, <i>see</i> Moriff.		
	Moreley, <i>see</i> Morley.		
1554	Moreman, John, clerk, Mahynnyet, Cornwall; canon of Westminster	F. 10	More
	Mores, <i>see</i> Morris.		
	Morested, <i>see</i> Morstede.		
	Moreton, <i>see</i> Morton.		
	Moreys, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1515	Morfote, Richard, Peysmerche, Sussex	11	Holder
1531	Morfyn, Robert, St. Bennett Powles wharf, London	13	Thower
1505	Morgan, Alice, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol	F. 31	Holgrave
1524	„ David ap Gl'm, esquier, Kyngiston, etc., Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	19	Bodfelde
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> ap Morgan.		
1545	„ dame Florence, Lamerton (Llanmartin), Monmouth	F. 24	Pynnyng
1508	„ mr. Geoffrey, clerk, Chertesey, Surrey; Llanvair, Carnarvon	34	Adeane
1516	„ Gregory, gent., Chittern, Wilts.; Somerset	F. 16	Holder
1532	„ or a Morgan, Griffithe, Carlylon, Monmouth	F. 1	Tashe
1519	„ Morgon, Henry, St. Mighell, —	18	Ayloff
1543	„ Henry, preist, St. Mighell, Oxford; Monmouth	F. 22	Spert
1540	„ Jev'n ap Rice ap Jev'n ap, Llangamarch, Brecon	13	Alenger
1558	„ Jevan, gent., Burgavenny, Monmouth	57	Noodes
1501	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , Joan, St. Peter, Bristol	2	Blamyr
1495	„ Morgon, John, Gyldenmorden, Cambridge	32	Vox
1499	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , John, St. Peter, Bristol	38	Horne
1504	„ John, bishop of Saint David,	8	Holgrave
1542	„ John, thelder, gent., Chytterne Mary, Wilts.	F. 12	Spert
1543	„ John David, Castell Logher, Glamorgan	26	Spert
1544	„ John ap, Peterston in the more, Monmouth	17	Pynnyng
1551	„ ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen, cessate grant 1562	F. 22	Bucke
1557	„ John, Gulden Mordon, Cambridge	46	Wrastley
1547	„ Phillipp, Llanveyre in par. Llandylo Crossenny, Monmouth	5	Populwell



1544	Morgan, Richarde ap, Vaynor, Brecon	19	Pynnyng
1556	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Magnus, London; Skenfret, Monmouth	8	Ketchyn
1498	„ sir Thomas ap, clerk, Siddyngton superior, Gloucester	22	Horne
1506	„ Thomas ap, St. Mary, Monmouth	8	Adeane
1517	„ Thomas A, gent., [no place]	32	Holder
1534	„ Thomas, alderman of Gloucester	20	Hogen
1545	„ Thomas, Kyngesthorp, Northants.; Bedford; Cambs.	39	Pynnyng
1551	„ Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	F. 22	Bucke
1508	„ William, Stepu'aschton, Wilts.	6	Bennett
1510	„ William, doctour of lawe, hospital of St. John baptist, Bedford; Pawlys Pery, Northants.; Glamorgan	30	Bennett
1542	„ sir William, knight, Penkoyd, Monmouth	F. 10	Spert
	Morgane, Morgon, <i>see</i> Morgan.		
	Morice, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1528	Moriff, Moryf, George, St. Mighell Croked lane, London; Kymberley hall, Suffolk [or Norfolk?]	3	Jankyn
1522	„ Moreff, Petir, Donwiche, Suffolk	27	Maynwaryng
	Moris, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1503	Morlande, Henry, clerk, Aketon, Suffolk	29	Blamyr
1492	„ Morlond, William, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Sutton, Surrey	11	Dogett
1512	Morlay <i>formerly</i> —, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex	20 and 21	Fetiplace
1518	Morley, Alis Lovell lady, Hyngham, Norfolk; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15	Ayloff
1544	„ Morly, Barthilmew, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	F. 13	Pynnyng
1490	„ Moreley, Richard, St. Petre Cornehill, London; Benyndan, Kent; Doddingherst, Essex	36	Milles
1508	„ Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster; Cambridge; Guysborne, Yorks.	36	Adeane
1516	„ Robert, esquier, Glynde, Sussex	23	Holder
1557	„ Robert, Lewys, Sussex	3	Noodes
1507	„ Thomas, Croft, Lincoln	24	Adeane
1443	„ William, Castre (St. Edmund), Norfolk	34	Luffenam
1505	„ Morly, William, Southovere, Sussex	41	Hulgrave
1539	Morleyn, Richard, Benynden, Kent	27	Dyngeley, sentence
1451	Morleyse, Walter, High Swyndon, Wilts.	17	Rous
	Moriond, <i>see</i> Morlande.		
	Morly, <i>see</i> Morley.		
1510	Morowse, Robert, Trynitie church, Cambridge	30	Bennett
1544	Morrant, William, St. Cleoment, Norwich; Pelldon, Essex	17	Pynnyng
1548	„ William, St. Martyn Charingcrosse, London	13	Populwell
	<i>See also</i> Moraunt.		
	Morres, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1554	Morrey, Nicholas, Gedney in Holland, Lincoln	17	More
	Morreys, Morrice, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1506	Morris, Morys, Agnes, Elkston, Gloucester	16	Adeane
1528	„ Morys, Andrew, Alhalowes Barking, London	34	Porch
1543	„ Morys, Andrew, St. Botulphe Algate, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1549	„ Morice <i>or</i> Morys, sir Christofer, knight, St. Peter Cornhill, London	F. 38	Populwell
1545	„ Morys, Davy, Terlek g'unte, [Trelleck grange], Monmouth	F. 27	Pynnyng
1556	„ Moris, Davyd, Mynhed, Somerset	19	Ketchyn
1558	„ Morys, Edward, gent., litle Farrington, Berks.; Wilts.	71	Noodes
1551	„ Morys, dame Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London; Brouhing, etc. Herts. (and sentence)	F. 16	Bucke
1541	„ Mores, Frauncis, —, London	34	Alenger
1473	„ Morys, Gerard, St. Andrew Hubert, London	9	Wattys
1454	„ Moris, Isabel, St. Paul, St. Margaret Moyses, London	2	Stokton

1557	Morris, Morrice, James, esquier, Roydon, Essex	48	Wrastley
1512	„ Morys <i>formerly</i> Hawys, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Alborough, London	21	Fetiplace
1413	„ Morys, John, clerk, warden of college of St. Mary, Winchester	28	Marche
1452	„ Moreys, John, Prestein, Hereford and Radnor	17	Rous
1494	„ Moris, John, St. Mary, Worcester	16	Vox
1501	„ Moris, John, gent., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol	2	Blamyr
1501	„ Morys, John, Presthend, Hereford and Radnor	5	Blamyr
1527	„ Mores, John, St. Peter the more, Worcester	23	Porch
1530	„ John, doctour, court of Arches, London; town of Monmouth	F. 23	Jankyn
1540	„ Mores, John, Syon, Middlesex; Farneham, Surrey	14	Alenger
1555	„ Moryes, John, gent., Sarnesfeld, Hereford	F. 28	More
1500	„ † Moris, Marget, St. Eleyne and cathedral, Worcester		
		fo. 24 regr.	F. at Canterbury
1539	„ Moryce, Morgan, Roydon, Essex	26	Dyngley
1544	„ Morres <i>or</i> Morreys, Nicholas, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15	Pynnyng
1504	„ Mores, Richard, Chipenham, Cambridge	18	Holgrave
1519	„ Morrys, Roger, Corscombe, Somerset	24	Ayloff
1414	„ Morys, Thomas, Chestreton, Cambridge	29	Marche
1512	„ Morys, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Bennett Shere- hogge, London; Lemster, Hereford	8	Fetiplace
1549	„ Mores, Thomas, Hunden, Suffolk	39	Populwell
1556	„ Mores, Thomas, Cockeswell, Berks.; Gloucester; Wilts.	4	Ketchyn
1498	„ Mores, Walter, St. Augustine, Bristol	30	Horne
1404	„ Morys, William, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	7	Marche
1509	„ Mores, William, Coxwell, Berks.	18	Bennett
1528	„ Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende	40	Porch
1540	„ Moryce, William, Camell, Somerset	6	Alenger
1547	„ Morys <i>als.</i> Takell, Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3	Populwell
1554	„ Morice, Willyam, esquier, Chipping Hongar, Essex	3	More
1556	„ Morres, Willyam, Tonge, Lancashire	F. 12	Ketchyn
	Morrison, <i>see</i> Moryson.		
	Morrys, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1552	Morryshe, John, [Lymbowe?], Sussex	F. 11	Powell
1526	Mors, Edward, Stratforth juxta Dedham, Suffolk; Dedham, Essex	14	Porch
1557	„ Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk	51	Wrastley
1543	„ John, Chesuldene, Wilts.	18	Spert
1510	„ Marget, Stratford, Suffolk	35	Bennett
1479	„ <i>als.</i> Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35	Wattys
1516	„ <i>woderweys</i> Hosyare, Richard, cathedral, and St. Swithane, Worcester	F. 16	Holder
1421	Morstede, Morested, John, Harfilw, France; Becheworth, Surrey	52	Marche
1450	„ Thomas, esquire, St. Olave old Jewry, London; Enefeld, Middlesex; Westbechesworth, Surrey; Chelms- ford, Essex	12	Rous
	Mortemer, <i>see</i> Mortymer.		
	Morten, <i>see</i> Morton.		
1506	Morthope, Christopher, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	13	Adeane
1510	Morthrope, George, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	27	Bennett
	Mortimere, <i>see</i> Mortymer.		
1517	Morton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Oluff, freres prechours, London	5	Ayloff
1552	„ Mowrton <i>or</i> Moreton, Edward, St. Benet sheere Hoge, London; Walthamstowe, Essex	F. 25	Powell
1523	„ Henry, St. Olave Hertstrete, London; Pedyngton, Northants.	9	Bodfelde

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1500	Morton, John, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury	10	Moone
1519	„ Moreton, John, augustyne freris, London	19	Aylofffe
1487	„ Moreton, Richard, gent., Mylborn St. Andrew, Dorset	8	Milles
1489	„ or Moton, Richard, St. Petir Powlis Wherf, London ; Wymbaldon, etc., Surrey ; Oswestre, Salop	30	Milles
1504	„ Richard, Winchester cathedral ; Newport, isle of Wight	21	Holgrave
1555	„ Richard, Owndell, Northants.	28	More
1466	„ Moorton, Robart, St. Mary iuxta forum, Cambridge	14	Godyn
1488	„ Moreton, Robard, gent., frires prechours, St. Nicholas Oluff, London	18	Milles
1497	„ Robert, bishop of Worcester, will made at London	10	Horne
15147	„ sir Robert, knyght, Ciceter, Gloucester ; Kent ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Wilts.	4	Holder
1554	„ sir Rowlande, knyghte, [no place]	30	Tashe
1416	„ mr. Thomas, clerk, Brinklee, Cambridge ; Fletwell, Norfolk	35	Marche
1496	„ Thomas, clerk, Ely, etc., Cambridge ; Maydenewton, Dorset ; Weston Underegge, Gloucester ; Wyngham, Kent ; Sarum ; Wells	1	Horne
1498	„ Morten, Thomas, St. Magne, London	23	Horne
1507	„ Thomas, clerk, Creke, Northants.	22	Adeane
1511	„ Thomas, clerk, canon resident of Hereford ; Bosbury, Hereford	3	Fetiplace
1545	„ Moreton, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	36	Pynnyng
1511	„ Walter, Ludlowe, Salop	5	Fetiplace
1525	„ William, esquier, Morton, Cheshire ; Pynner, Middlesex	F. 38	Bodfelde
1530	„ Moreton, William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	31	Jankyn
1532	„ Moreton, William, Harrolde, Bedford ? ; Calais	22	Thower
1505	Mortylman, Henry, Alhalowen Berkyng, London	38	Holgrave
1403	Mortymer, Mortimere <i>formerly</i> Bardolf, lady Agnes, priory of holy Trinity, London	4	Marche
1470	„ Alice, Chertese, Surrey ; Northampton	30	Godyn
1482	„ Mortemer, John, the elder, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Leyscrofte, Suffolk	13	Logge
1505	„ John, Bassingbourn, Cambridge	1	Adeane
1529	„ William, St. Benett Powlys wharfe, London ; Iselam, Cambs.	4	Jankyn
1558	Mortymore, Edmond, Halberton, Devon	F. 46	Noodes
1558	Morwent, Robert, clerke, Corpus Xp'i colledge, Oxford ; Harpery, Gloucester	40	Noodes
	„ sentence for validity of will, 1561	5	Streath
1505	Mory, Thomas, Estlavante, Sussex ; Chawton, Hants.	28	Holgrave
	Moryce, Moryes, <i>see</i> Morris.		
	Moryf, <i>see</i> Moriff.		
	Morys, <i>see</i> Morris.		
1557	Moryson, sir Richard, knyght, Cayshobury, Herts. ; London ; Notts. ; Somerset ; Wilts. ; died in Pts.	F. 28	Wrastley
	Mos, <i>see</i> Mosse.		
1432	Mosle, John, esquire, St. Botolph Aldrysgate, London	17	Luffenam
1479	Mosse, Mors <i>als.</i> Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35	Wattys
1540	„ Thomas, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	11	Alenger
	<i>See also</i> Moos.		
	Mostard, <i>see</i> Mustard.		
1556	Mote, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margarete, Westminster	17	Ketchyn
1530	„ John, Hasting, Sussex	26	Jankyn
1547	Motherby, Gyles, lytle alhalowes, London	47	Alen
1444	Motte, John, Bildeston, Suffolk	34	Luffenam
1473	„ John, St. Michael Crokidlane, London ; Billiston, Suffolk	11	Wattys
1502	„ Roes, Sutton at "home," Kent ; Essex	8	Blamy
1489	Motton, Moton, Richard, <i>see</i> under Morton		



- 1506 **Motton**, Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 6 Adeane  
 1536 „ Richard, clerk, Bangor cathedral 34 Hogen  
*See also Mutton.*
- Mouet?**, *see* Monet.  
**Moulton**, *see* Multon.  
**Mounbrey**, *see* Monbrey.  
**Moundeforde**, *see* Montfort.
- 1552 **Moundes**, Thomas, Thundersley, Essex probate act only, dated Nov.  
**Mounford**, **Mounfort**, *see* Montfort.
- 1473-5 **Mounson**, John, esquire, south Kelsey, Lincoln  
 testament 1473, 11 Wattys ; will 1475, 22 Wattys  
 1542 „ sir John, knight, Carleton next Lincolne, Lincoln 7 Spert  
 1558 „ or Momson, William, esquier, Carleton nexte Lincoln,  
 Lincoln (*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1590) F. 17 Welles
- Mountagu**, *see* Montague.  
**Mounteforde**, **Mountefort**, *see* Montfort.
- 1524 **Mountegle**, Edward Stanley K.G. lord, Horneby, Lancashire ;  
 Yorks. 25 Bodfelde
- Mountegu**, *see* Montague.
- 1528 **Mounteney**, John, esquier, Gyngmounteney, Essex F. 38 Porch  
 1408 „ sir Robert, knight, Gingemounteney, Essex ; Stowemarket,  
 Suffolk 18 Marche
- 1393 **Mounteneye**, Andrew, St Margaret —, London ; Southwark ;  
 Maeshale, Norfolk 9 Rous
- Mountford**, **Mountforte**, *see* Montfort.  
**Mountgomery**, *see* Montgomery.
- 1545 **Mountjoy**, Charles Blount lord Mountjoye, Derby ; Dorset ;  
 London ; Somerset, etc. F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1553 „ Dorothy lady, *formerly* lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferris,  
 Devon F. 20 Tashe
- 1486 „ sir John Blount knyght, lord Mount Joye, Friros mynours,  
 London ; Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford 27 Logge
- 1474 „ sir Walter Blount knyght, lorde Mountioye, Grey freres,  
 London ; Derby ; Hereford ; Kent ; Leicester ;  
 Rutland ; Surrey ; Stafford ; Wilts. ; Worcester 18 Wattys
- 1535 „ sir William Blounte knight, lorde Mountjoye, Barton, Derby ;  
 London ; Northants. 33 Hogen
- Mountney**, *see* Mounteney.
- 1530 **Mousy?**, Roger, Histon, Cambridge 26 Jankyn
- Mouthe**, *see* Mowthe.
- 1533 **Mowbray**, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley, Mowbray,  
 and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;  
 Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
- 1492 **Mower formerly Lokke**, Agnes, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, Bow  
 church, London 17 Dogett
- 1454 „ Thomas, Hyworth, Wilts. 1 Stokton  
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stevyne Colmanstrete, London 16 Dogett  
 1514 „ Walter, St. Mary Colchurch, London 29 Fetiplace  
*See also More, Moyer.*
- 1505 **Mowla**, John, St. Ives, Cornwall 36 Holgrave  
 1549 **Mowltinge**, Thomas, thelder, Estederham, Norfolk 6 Coode  
**Mowrton**, *see* Morton.
- 1545 **Mowse**, Thomas, Nedeham markett, Suffolk 41 Pynnyng  
 1533 **Mowseherste**, William, Maghfeelde, Sussex 5 Hogen  
 1546 **Mowthe**, Wylliam, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 10 Alen  
 1553 **Moxaige**, Tanner *als.*, John, Lyme Regis 28 Tashe  
 1467 **Moy**, Thomas, Brancastre, Norfolk 20 and 21 Godyn
- 1555 **Moyer**, Thomas, St. Andrewe Huberte, London ; sentence for  
 intestacy 26 More
- 1549 **Moyger**, Richard, bace Bolloign, France ; Sanyt mary cray, Kent 7 Coode

1502	Moyle, Moile, Henry, St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	10	Blamyr
1497	„ *Carre <i>formerly</i> , Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Yealdyng, Kent ; filed will dat. July 20 (proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497)		
1496	„ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Middlesex ; Kent	7	Horne
1531	„ John, esquire, St. Feithe, London ; Estwell, Kent	6	Thower
1423	„ Moille, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	55	Marche
	<i>See also</i> Mulle.		
1521	Moyne, Edmund, Honyngton, Devon	18	Maynwar yng
1525	„ Moyn, John, archdeacon of Taunton, Somerset	37	Bodfelde
1510	„ Richard, St. Mary, Calais	30	Bennett
1515	„ Richard, Honyton, Devon	13	Holder
1499	„ William, Shrewsbury	4	Moone
	<i>See also</i> Moigne.		
1557	Moyse, John, Thorpe, Essex	F. 27	Wrastley
1413	Mucheldeuer, John, Drayton, Somerset ; Dorset	28	Marche
1401	Mucheldeuere, Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Slapton, Devon	1	Marche
1524	Mucklowe, Muklowe, Elizabeth, Denham, Bucks.	31	Bodfelde
1522	„ Myklowe, John, frere Augustyns ; London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Trinite church, Chester	F. 26	Maynwar yng
1548	„ Peter, gent., St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London	F. 14	Populwell
1529	„ Muklowe, William, esquier, St. Mary, Worcester	16	Jankyn
	double probate 1532		
1483	Mudde, John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Herts.	8	Logge
	<i>See also</i> Modde.		
1484	Mudford, Joan, Glaston, Somerset	10	Logge
1557	„ William, Meritt, Somerset	9	Noodes
1509	Mug, Richard, clerk, Gountherst, Kent	13	Bennett
1495	Mugge, Water, Guildeford, Surrey ; Devon	23	Vox
1503	Mugworthy, mr: Thomas, clerk, Sevenoke, Kent	29	Blamyr
	Mukiowe, <i>see</i> Mucklowe.		
1461	de Mulakyn, Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex ; St. Paul's, London	22	Stokton
1427	Mule, Thomas, Estderham, Norfolk	7	Luffenam
1551	Mulforthe, John, Donwiche, Suffolk	F. 12	Bucke
1422	Mulle, Thomas, Harscombe, Gloucester ; Devon	54	Marche
	<i>See also</i> Moyle.		
	Mulleneux, <i>see</i> Molyneux.		
1523	Mullyner, William, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark	17	Bodfelde
1408	Mullyng, John, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Eynesford, etc., Kent	18	Marche
1451	„ Thomas, —, London. <i>administration.</i>	19	Rous
1507	Mullyngton, Agnes, Kyngeston upon thamys, Surrey	33	Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Molynton.		
1458	Mulso, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Michell paternoster, London ; mochel Newton, etc., Northants. ; Thakstede, Essex ; Caundyssh Suffolk ; Calais	24 & 25	Stokton
1494	„ Margaret, St. Michael Cornehyl, London	11	Vox
1479	„ William, esquire, Stanes, Middlesex	12	Logge
1436	Multon, Agnes, St. John Walbroke, London	21	Luffenam
1419	„ John, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London	44	Marche
1508	„ John, St. George, Southwark	9	Bennett
1532	„ <i>or</i> Moulton, Robert, Otford, Kent ; Maldon, Essex	20	Thower
1388	de Multon, sir John, knight, monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln	2	Rous
1507	Muncaster, Moncastre, Jamys, St. Awstyn next Powlysgate, London ; Wytteham (St. Michael), [Sussex ?]	26	Adeane
1508	„ Munkester, Mary, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Fenton, —	1	Bennett
1524	„ Moncaster, William, St. Augustyn besides St. Paul, London	23	Bodfelde

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

Munde, *see* Mundy.

1557 Munden, Katheryn, Wattonne at Stone, Herts. (and sentence) F. 21 Wrastley

*See also* Monden.

1477 Mundy, Munde, John, All hallows, Berkyng, London ; (lower) 30 Wattys  
 Halsto, etc., Kent  
 1484 „ John, Stratford subtus castrum, Wilts. 14 Logge  
 1505 „ sir John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex 4 Adeane  
 1537 „ sir John, knight, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngley  
 1537 „ dame Julian, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngley  
 1554 Mundy *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk,] London ; Bodmyn, Cornwall 19 More

*See also* Mondaye, Mondy.

Munford, *see* Montfort.

Mungeham, *see* Mongeham.

Mungey, *see* Mongey.

Munk, *see* Monk.

Munkester, *see* Muncaster.

*See also* Monnyng.

1537 Munmouth, Humfrey, All Hallowes Barking, London ; Herts. 12 Dyngley  
 1557 Munsoll, Peter, Blandford forum, Dorset 47 Wrastley  
 1521 Munyng, Henry, Nedgyng, Suffolk 18 Maynwaryng  
 1521 Murden, Thomas, Brawmstone, Northants. F. 11 Maynwaryng  
 1527 Muriell, Miriell, Henry, Cadyngton, Herts. 28 Porch  
 1514 „ Wyllyam, Bristol 29 Fetiplace  
 1537 Murrell, *or* Muriell, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen mylkestrete London 12 Dyngley  
 1538 Muryell, Thomas, thelder, Weston (St Mary), Suffolk F. 9 Crumwell  
 “huio'i testamentum . . . cassatum,” another probate 1551 8 Powell  
 1498 Muschampe, Mawde, St. Mary Mawdeleyn Milkstrete, London 20 Horne  
 1474 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, St. Myldrede Pultrye, London ; Pekham, Surrey 14 Wattys  
 1498 Muschet, Robert, clerk, Langford, Berks. 30 Horne  
 1512 Muscote, John, gent., Barton, Northants. 10 Fetiplace  
 1392 de Muskham, sir Robert, clerk, Over, Cambridge, *commission for probate* 3 Rous  
 1538 Mussell, Wyllyam, Fyssherton Anger, Wilts. 11 Crumwell  
 1480 Mustard, John, clerk, St. Laurence Pultney, London ; Dorset 13 Logge  
 1506 „ Mostard, John, Owbourne, Bucks. 18 Adeane  
 1485 Mustell, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Edworth, Bedford 19 Logge  
 1522 Musterden, Thomas, thelder, Glynde, Sussex 3 Ayloff  
 1497 Muston, dame Anne, Calais ; Saltwoode, Kent 9 Horne  
 1492 „ Johan, Bysshopyshampton, Warwick 10 Dogett  
 1420 „ Robert, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London ; city of York 49 Marche  
 1492 Mustone, George, Bysshophampton, Warwick 10 Dogett  
 1500 Mutte, Reginald, clerk, Sutton Courttenay, Berks. 12 Moone  
 1557 Muttillburye *or* Muttleberye, Alexandra, Jurdayn, Somerset F. 54 Wrastley  
 1551 Mutton, Pers, thelder, esquier, Ruthlan, Flint ; Denbigh F. 16 Bucke  
 1498 „ Robert, Peculton, Leicester 25 Horne  
 1505 „ Thomas, gent., St. Margaret, Southwark 28 Holgrave

*See also* Motton.

1523 Mychelborn *als.* Mascall, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde

Mychell, *see* Michell.

Mychelson, *see* Michelson.

Myddellmore, Myddellmore, *see* Middelmore.

Myddelton, Myddleton, Myddylton, Mydelton, Mydleton, *see* Middelton.

Mydwynter, *see* Midwynter.

1510 Myes, John, Prynces Risborow, Bucks. 37 Bennett

1541 Myffyn, Phillip, greate Grymsbye, Lincoln 1 Spert



- 1514 Mygnall, mr. William, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London 4 Holder  
Myklowe, *see* Mucklowe.
- 1497 Mylam, Clement, Kyngeston on Thamyse, Surrey 16 Horne  
Mylborne, *see* Melborne, Milbourne.
- 1549 Myldemay, Edwarde, gent., St. Botholp w<sup>o</sup>ute Aldersgate,  
London; Essex F. 28 Populwell  
Myldnall, *see* Mildenall.
- 1469 Myle, John, Totyng Graveney, Surrey 30 Godyn
- 1557 Myles, Elisabethe, —, Lambeth F. 1 Noodes
- 1501 „ John, Apsyden, Herts. 16 Moone
- 1512 „ Milys, John, Potton, Bedford 8 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ Wytton *als.*, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Jankyn
- 1555 „ Mylis, John, Lambeth 30 More
- 1556 „ Milyes, Michael, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1523 „ Mylys, Water, [Byrlyng, Kent?] 5 Bodfelde
- 1553 „ Willyam, diocese of Lincoln; died in London F. 16 Tashe
- 1557 „ William, Walton, Bucks. 8 Noodes  
*See also* Milles.
- Mylis, *see* Myles.  
Myll, Mylle, *see* Mill.  
Myller, *see* Miller.  
Mylles, *see* Milles.
- 1540 Mylling, Thomas, clerk, Wymbleton, Surrey F. 19 Alenger  
Myllis, *see* Milles.  
Myllwarde, *see* Milward.  
Myllys, *see* Milles.  
Mylnar, Mylner, *see* Milner.  
Mylsent, *see* Milsent.  
Mylton, *see* Milton.  
Mylward, Mylwarde, *see* Milward.  
Mylys, *see* Myles.
- 1511 Mynar *als.* Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick 38 Bennett
- 1558 Myncharde, William, Thame, Oxford F. 42 Noodes
- 1501 Mynes, John, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London 1 Blamyr
- 1558 Mynge, Henry, St. Steven Walbrok, London; Horsemonden,  
Kent F. 40 Noodes
- 1544 Mynne, Edward, lytle Fransham, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1542 „ John, St. Botulphe Aldryche gate, London; Hertyngfordbury,  
Herts. F. 15 Spert
- 1528 „ Nicolas, St. Bartilmewe's close, London; Ebbesham,  
Surrey; Fraunsham magna, Norfolk 35 Porch
- 1546 „ Nicholas, Netherwynshinton, Bucks.; lytle Fraunsham,  
Norfolk; London; Middlesex 20 Alen
- Mynors, *see* Meynours.
- 1511 Mynshall, Randull, Whitechurche, Bucks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1531 Mynshull, Randulffe, St. Mary, Calais 4 Thower
- 1551 Mynsterley, John, —, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1486 Mynte, William, St. Sepulchre, London; Loughton, Essex;  
Kymbalton, Hunts. 23 Logge
- 1531 Mynton, John, Drayton in Hales, Salop 13 Thower
- 1540 „ John, Drayton in Halles, Stafford 5 Alenger
- 1549 „ John, St. Chadde, Shrewisbury 5 Coode
- 1534 „ Thomas, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 12 Hogen
- Myrfyn, *see* Mervyn.  
Myrre, *see* Mery.
- 1541 Myrthe, Thomas, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger  
Myryck, *see* Meryke.
- 1505 Myste, Long [*formerly* Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1417 Mystede, Philip, France; Hyghton, Sussex 39 Marche
- 1506 Mytton, John, decret. doctor, St. John Zacharie, London 20 Adeane

- 1558 Naghell, John, Dublin ; St. Bennett Powles Wharfe, London 39 Noodes  
Nailer, *see* Nayler.
- 1501 Naman, John, Edyndon, Wilts. 13 Blamyr
- 1489 Namby, William, Friars preachers, Chichester 28 Milles
- 1501 Nanby, John, Pole, Dorset 3 Blamyr
- 1470 Nancothen, John, St. Owen, Bristol ; Cornwall 30 Godyn
- 1510 Nanfan, dame Margarete, thospital of St. Barthilmewe, London 27 Bennett
- 1507 „ sir Richard, knyght, St. Bartholomew spitell, London ;  
Cornwall ; Worcester 21 Adeane
- 1536 „ William, St. Paul, London ; Cornwall F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1508 Nans, John, LL.D., canon resident of Exeter ; Cornwall 9 Bennett
- 1465 Nanseglos, Robert, gent., Charterhouse, St. Botulph Aldrichigate,  
London 11 Godyn
- 1477 „ William, the elder, gent., Shaldeford, Essex ; Suffolk,  
Middlesex ; London 29 Wattys
- 1558 Napper, Edwarde, Hollywell, Oxford ; Swire, Dorset 18 Welles  
double probate Nov. 1559
- 1506 „ Harry, Warmynster, Wilts. 16 Adeane
- 1549 „ John, Estroppe, Hants. (cessate grant 1562) F. 36 Populwell
- Narborne, *see* Norborne.
- 1483 Narburgh, Elizabeth, Alhalowen Berkyng, Crouched freres,  
London ; Stone, etc., Kent 7 Logge
- 1473 „ Henry, squier, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London ;  
Nasing, Essex ; Bramesgrove, Worcester 11 Wattys
- 1525 „ Norborough, John, gent., Charterhous, London ; Dartford,  
Kent 35 Bodfelde
- 1491 „ Norbrough, William, Crouched frires, Alhalowne Berking,  
London ; Stone, Kent, etc. 2 Dogett
- 1538 Nase, John, preest, Wells, Chewe, etc., Somerset ; Barcombe,  
Sussex F. 19 Dyngeley
- Nash, *see* Nasshe.
- 1417 Nasmeon, Belin, St. Mary Redcleve, Bristol 37 Marche
- 1502 Nasshe, John, St. John baptist in the Vies, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- 1499 „ Richard, Over Wynchindon, Bucks. 38 Horne
- 1557 „ Richard, Saincte Albons, Herts. 11 Noodes
- See also Naysse.*
- 1483 Nayler, Richard, St. Martin Otteswiche, London ; Shyngleford,  
Essex ; Wygen, Lancashire 7 Logge
- 1555 „ Nailer, Richarde, Coldehamworthe, Lincoln F. 41 More
- 1517 Naylour, Edwarde, St. Benett Graschurche, London 32 Holder
- 1543 Naysse, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London 27 Spert
- Neale, *see* Nele.
- Necoles, *see* Nicholles.
- 1544 Nedam, Jamys, esquier, Wymondley, Herts. ; Chysellhurst,  
Kent 21 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Richard, Foxloo, Derby 20 Adeane
- 1557 „ Neidham, sir Robert, knight, Adderley, Salop 26 Wrastley
- 1420 Nede, John, Bekyngton, Somerset 48 Marche
- 1534 „ William, Sainte Brissett, Suffolk 22 Hogen
- 1506 Nedys, Robart, Congrystbury, Somerset 17 Adeane
- 1501 „ William, Congersbury, Somerset 13 Blamyr
- Needham, *see* Nedam.
- Neele, *see* Nele.
- 1525 Neffe, John, Somersham, Hunts. F. 38 Bodfelde
- See also Knyff.*
- 1551 Negro, Peter, a knight of Spain, —, London F. 20 Bucke
- Neidham, *see* Nedam.
- 1542 Neilsam, William, Erith, Kent F. 4 Spert
- 1517 Nele, Neele, Antony, White freres, London F. 6 Ayloff

1540	Nele, Anthony, St. Dunstance in the west, London	9	Alenger
1554	" Baker <i>als</i> , Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2	More
1558	" Neele, Helene, alhallowes, Northampton	F. 56	Noodes
1558	" Neele, Henry, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	51	Noodes
1558	" Neale, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	F. 55	Noodes
1548	" Isabell, St. Dunston in the est, St. Mary Matfelon, London	25	Populwell
1497	" Neele, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex	19	Horne
1508	" John, Keynsham, Somerset	8	Bennett
1520	" Neyll, John, Dodington, Huntingdon	31	Ayloff
1528	" Margaret, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	1	Jankyn
1533	" Topclyf <i>formerly</i> Englysshe Neyll and Buckland, Margaret, Somerby, Lincoln; Freers carmelites, London; Worthfild, Berks.	9	Hogen
1499	" Nelle, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34	Horne
1511	" Nelle Richard, St. Mary Magdalen olde Fisshestrete, London; Towcester, Northants.	2	Fetiplace
1539	" Richard, St. Dunston in the est, London; Oxford	33	Dyngeley
1541	" Baker <i>als</i> . Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington [St. Clement], Norfolk	27	Alenger
1553	" Rycharde, Horne Castell, Lincoln	24	Tashe
1495	" Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	29	Vox
1520	" Neyle, sir Thomas, preest, Downham, Cambridge	4	Maynwaynyng
1554	" Thomas, Malmesburye, Wilts.	F. 8	More
1501	" William, Keynesham, Somerset	22	Moone
1525	" William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Chetham, Kent	F. 31	Bodfelde
1534	" William, Uxbridge, Middlesex; " submersus" Nelle, <i>see</i> Nele.	20	Hogen
1513	Nelme, Richard, Fylton, Gloucester	1	Holder
1410	" Walter, St. Andrew, Worcester; Thornbury, Hereford or Gloucester	21	Marche
1437	Nelond, John, Lewes, Sussex; Lyngefeld, Surrey; Clerkenwell, London	21	Luffenam
1529	Nelson, Thomas, Croston, Lancashire	9	Jankyn
1540	Nesse, Johan (John), King Lynn, Norfolk	11	Alenger
1464	" sir Thomas, clerk, Boston, Lincoln; Yorks.	4.	Godyn
1493	Nesshfeld, Jamys, gent., Markyshall, Essex	8	Vox
1455	Nete, Geffrei <i>als.</i> , John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4	Stokton
1410	Neth, Nicholas, Briggewater, Somerset	23	Marche
1531	Netham, Harry, clerke, Shippton solas, Gloucester	7	Thower
1540	Nethermyll, Julyan, St. Michael, Coventry	6	Alenger
1504	Nethersole, John, Canterbury; St. And. Holbourne, London	25	Holgrave
1503	Netheway, John, Taunton, Somerset	29	Blamyre
1516	Nethewey, William, Taunton, Somerset	26	Holder
1551	Nettles, Richard, St. Leonard Estechepe, London Neuburgh, <i>see</i> Newburgh.	F. 10	Bucke
1402	Neve, Bartholomew, St. Mary Abbecherche, London; Norfolk	3	Marche
1541	" John, Colchester, Essex	1	Spert
1553	" Thomas, Hurseley, Hants.; Norfolk	F. 22	Tashe
1493	" William, Colchestur, Essex	8	Vox
1503	" Neve? ("Reve" at head of will), William, Bulmer, Essex	29	Blamyre
	Nevell, Nevile, <i>see</i> Nevill.		
1500	Nevill, Nevile, dame Elizabeth, lady of Bergevenne, Chartham, Kent	8	Moone
1526	" Nevell, Frauncis, St. John Baptist, [Clerkenwell?], London	7	Porch
1496?	" sir George, knight, lord Bergavenny, Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk; Salop	8	Horne
1536	" sir George, knight, lord Burgavenny, Birling, Kent, etc.	35	Hogen
1490	" Nevell, Henry, St. Botulphe —, London	28	Milles



1470	Nevill, dame Jane, college of Warwick	31	Godyn
1535	„ Nevyll, John, clerk, Halywell, Hunts.; Knaptoft, Leicester	24	Hogen
1542	„ sir John, knyght, lord <b>Latymer</b> , Well, Yorks.; Gloucester; Northants.; Worcester	17	Spert
1551	„ Nevyle, John, Charlwood, etc., Surrey; Kyrkby moorside, Yorks.	30	Bucke
1546	„ Nevell, Margaret, diocese of Rochester; Yorks.	F. 6	Alen
1461	„ Nevil, Richard, earl of <b>Salisbury</b> , Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc.	22	Stokton
1482	„ Nevyll, Thomas, esquire, Barkyng, Essex; Yorks.; Lincoln; Notts.	5	Logge
1503	„ Nevell, Thomas, esquier, Holt, Leicester Surname at head of will "Lavell"	27	Blamyр
1542	„ Nevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Mereworth, Kent	F. 11	Spert
1498	„ Nevell, William, esquier, Carleton, Northants,	27	Horne
<i>See also Newell.</i>			
1551	Newinson, Christofer, D.C.L., Addisham, Kent; par. Wederall, Cumberland	4	Powell
	<b>Nevyle, Nevyll, see Nevill.</b>		
1492	New, Edmund, St. Thomas, Bristol	8	Dogett
1403	„ Neywe, John, clerk, Bolre, Hants.	4	Marche
1512	„ Newe, Robert, cathedral of Salisbury	25	Fetiplace
1544	„ Roger, St. Michael in the querne, London. (and sentence)	F. 5	Pynnyng
1545	<b>Newaye</b> , William, Burford, Oxford	39	Pynnyng
1458	<b>Newbolt</b> , Roger, Woldham, Kent	13	Stokton
	<b>Newborowgh, see Newburgh.</b>		
1497	<b>Newbrige</b> , Walter, Newent, Gloucester	15	Horne
	<b>Newbrough, see Newburgh.</b>		
1484	<b>Newburgh</b> , John, the elder, esquire, Byndon, Dorset	20	Logge
1485	„ Neuburgh, John, Byndon, Dorset	14	Logge
1497	„ Newbrough, John, Benedon, Dorset	5	Horne
1515	„ sir Roger, knight, est Lulworth, Dorset; abbey of Bury, Suffolk	20	Holder
1513	„ Newborowgh, Thomas, the Gauntes Bristol; Mottecoombe, Dorset	14	Fetiplace
1538	<b>Newby</b> , James, Oundell, Northants.	F. 19	Dyngeley
1424	<b>Newchapman</b> , Thomas, Ilestre, Herts.	3	Luffenam
1520	<b>Newcom</b> , Thomas, All Saints, Leicester	32	Ayloff
1557	<b>Newcomb</b> , Robert, All Sayntes, Leicester	F. 27	Wrastley
1418	<b>Newcombe</b> , Alice, St. Mary, Redeclyve, Bristol	43	Marche
1519	<b>Newcourte</b> , Theobald, Landilph, Cornwall	24	Ayloff
1549	<b>Newdegate</b> , George, diocese of Westminster	F. 45	Populwell
1528	„ John, serjaunt at lawe, Herefelde, Middlesex; Bucks.; Herts.	37	Porch
	<b>Newe, see New.</b>		
1502	<b>Newell</b> , Henry, Pappey, Kent; Wynkefeld, Suffolk	22	Blamyр
1553	„ or Nevell, John, thelder, gent., Fyldingworth, Lincoln	6	Tashe
1529	„ Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London	11	Jankyn
	<b>Neweman, see Newman.</b>		
	<b>Newenham, see Newnam.</b>		
1428	<b>Newent</b> , Water, St. Pancras, London	10	Luffenam
1417?	<b>Newenton</b> , Walter, St. Leonard Schordich, London	40	Marche
1545	<b>Newes, formerly Everard and Best</b> , Agnes, St. Faithe, London	30	Pynnyng
<i>See also Newys.</i>			
1499	<b>Newhall</b> , Thomas, Witton, Cheshire	31	Horne
1472	<b>Newhous</b> , John, clerk, Wyvelingham, Cambridge; Allhallows at hay, London	8	Wattys

	Newington, <i>see</i> Newenton.	
1547	Newlande, John, Wytresham, Kent	37 Alen
1539	Newlonde, Henry, Longassheton, Somerset	26 Dyngley
1486	Newman, Edmund, St. Magnus, London	25 Logge
1513	„ Elizabeth, Allhalowes, Northampton	23 Fetiplace
1543	„ Johane, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	24 Spert
1402	„ Nyweman, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	3 Marche
	<i>acquittance</i>	4 Marche
1464	„ sir John, clerk, Patteswyk, Essex	6 Godyn
1496	„ John, Northlech, Gloucester	28 Vox
1513	„ John, St. Mari porte, [Bristol?]	30 Fetiplace
1519	„ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Ayloff
1550	„ John, St. Bennett —, London	14 Coode
1510	„ Peter, Sevenoke, Kent	32 Bennett
1508	„ Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Northants. ; Hunts.	34 Adeane
1515	„ Richard, Lutton, Somerset	9 Holder
1517	„ Richard, Fermyngho, Northants. ; Oxford	28 Holder
1548	„ Rychar, Bockkyng, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1551	„ Richard, Dartmouth, Devon	27 Bucke
1557	„ Richard, subdeanerye parish, Chichester	48 Wrastley
1457	„ Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Stokton
1521	„ Robert, Watlington, Norfolk	22 Maynwaryng
1528	„ Robert, Sturmyster Newton, Dorset	39 Porch
1558	„ Robert, St. Austyn, Bristol ; Stowre Proveste, Dorset	67 Noodes
1466	„ Neweman, Thomas, the elder, St. Nicholas, Rochester	13 Godyn
1501	„ <i>als.</i> Wiseman, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant	23 Moone
1538	„ Thomas, Newman (Newnham), Northants.	25 Dyngley
1554	„ Thomas, St. Mangnes, London	F. 10 More
1558	„ Tristram, Trente, Somerset	66 Noodes
1515	„ William, Benefeld, Northants.	10 Holder
1529	„ William, Lylyngton, Dorset	14 Jankyn
1553	„ Willyam, St. Laurence Poultney, London ; Essex	F. 18 Tashe
	<i>See also Newnam.</i>	
1548	Newnam, Alice, Alhallowes the lesse, London	20 Populwell
1497	„ John, Stoneton, Northants.	16 Horne
1548	„ Newenham, sir William, knight, Kyrikelyngton, Notts. ; Northants. ; Warwick	16 Populwell
	<i>See also Newman.</i>	
1515	Newperd, John, squier, Hye Ercall, Salop.	8 Holder
1477	Newport, Tirwhitt <i>formerly</i> , dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ; Suffolk	28 Wattys
1527	„ Newporte, Elizabeth, Subberton, Hants.	19 Porch
1500	„ John, Rysshden, Herts.	3 Moone
1521	„ John, serjaunt atte lawe, Soberton, Hants.	22 Maynwaryng
1553	„ John, esquier, Sandon, Herts.	12 Tashe
1514	„ Richard, clk., canon resident of Sarum ; Longbredy, Dorset ; Myldenale, Wilts. ; St. Elizabeth, Winchester	3 Holder
1551	„ Thomas, esquier, high Erkhall, Salop	F. 15 Bucke
1391	„ William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Lullinston, etc., Kent	7 Rous
1488	„ William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Greys Thurrok, Essex ; west Walton, Norfolk ; Croydon, Surrey	13 Milles
1493	Newsom, John, Neylond, Suffolk ; Horkisleigh, Essex	25 Dogett
1551	Newton, <i>als.</i> Baker, Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
1524	„ Elizabeth, Monkton, Pembroke	24 Bodfelde
1473	„ Palmer <i>formerly</i> , Ellen, all saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1498	„ dame Isabell, Yatton, Somerset ; Gloucester	23 Horne
1555	„ Legatte <i>formerly</i> , Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	F. 23 More

1478	<b>Newton</b> , John, St. Poule, London ; Sarum ; Petirisfeld, Hants.	37	Wattys
1487	„ sir John, knyght, Axbrige, etc., Somerset	8	Milles
1492	„ John, clerk, All Saints, Winchester	12	Dogett
1499	„ John, Tirington [St. Clement], Norfolk	33	Horne
1500	„ † John, Whittisford, Cambridge	fo. 19.	Reg. F. at Canterbury
1502	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	20	Blamyr
1538	„ John, Alhalowen Lumberdstreate, London	F. 20	Dyngeley
1546	„ John, Bitchefelde, Lincoln	F. 10	Alen
1550	„ Myles, St. Martyn Connyngstreyte, York	F. 3	Bucke
1536	„ Nycolas, gent, Lyons inne, London ; Downhatherley, Gloucester	2	Dyngeley
1525	„ sir Piers, knyght, Petton, Salop	F. 3	Porch
1500	„ Richard, St. Nicholas of Monketon, Pembroke	20	Moone
1507	„ Richard, St. Werburgh, Bristol	23	Adeane
1542	„ Richard, gent., Belton, Suffolk	F. 15	Spert
1401	„ Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	2	Marche
1464	„ Robert, St. Clement Danes, London	4	Godyn
1531	„ Symon, Boxforde, Suffolk	8	Thower
1496	„ Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	4	Horne
1521	„ Newton, Thomas, St. Marten, Leicester	18	Maynwaryng
1547	„ Wylliam, clerck, archedeacon of Norfolk, Hengham, Norfolk ; long Melforthe, Suffolk	F. 46	Alen
1490	<b>Newys</b> , sir John, clerk, Tyllyngham, Essex	39	Milles

*See also Newes.*

**Neyle**, Neyll, *see* Nele.

**Neywe**, *see* New.

1513?	<b>Nicholai</b> de Hawert Juliacensis, (Gulick in Germany), Gerard, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	31	Fetiplace and 1 Holder
1508	<b>Nicholas</b> , Cristinus, Redyng, Berks.	12	Bennett
1423	„ Russell <i>als.</i> , Henry, Frome, Somerset	1	Luffenam
1495	„ John, Westorcharde, Dorset	23	Vox
1515	„ Nycholas, Margaret, Witeham, Essex	12	Holder
1514	„ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	1	Holder
1550	„ Nyclas, Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 1	Bucke
1508	„ Nycholas, Roger, Spene, Berks.	13	Bennett
1493	„ Thomas, Worth (St. Mary,) —	3	Vox
1523	„ Nycolas, Thomas, Woxbrige, Middlesex ; Redyng, Berks.	11	Bodfelde
1484	<b>Nicholasson</b> , Nycholasson, William, Lynne, Norfolk	21	Logge
1484	<b>Nicholl</b> , George, Lytilbury, Essex ; Baldok, Herts.	11	Logge
1478	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Islep, Northants.; Keston, Hunts.	36	Wattys
1514	„ Nicoll, John, Habyndon, Berks.	31	Fetiplace
1526	„ Nycholl, Thomas, prest, Beyre, Dorset ; Southwell, etc., Notts.	10	Porch
1544	<b>Nicholles</b> , Nicolles, Edmond ; Olton, Norfolk ; London	23	Pynnyng
1516	„ George, Hinxton, Cambridge	F. 24	Holder
1541	„ Nycoles <i>or</i> Necoles, George, St. Bennet Grace church, London	F. 34	Alenger
1528	„ Nycoles, Henry, Sclaweston, Leicester	F. 30	Porch
1547	„ Nycolles, Humfrey, Tylney, Norfolk	4	Populwell
1515	„ Nicolles, John, the elder, Walden, Essex	14	Holder
1523	„ Nycolles, John, St. Vedast, London	12	Bodfelde
1526	„ <b>Chaper</b> <i>als.</i> Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset	10	Porch
1537	„ Nycolles, John, Cranow, Leicester	5	Dyngeley
	another probate, with sentence against a clause in the will, 1538	23	Dyngeley

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



1555	Nicholles, Nicolles, John, Walden, Essex	F. 33 More
1507	„ Nicols, Marget, Condober, Salop	30 Adeane
1538	„ Smythe <i>formerly</i> Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London?]	11 Crumwell
1548	„ Nicholles, Roberte, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, London	9 Populwell
1501	„ Nicols, Thomas, Fyfelde, Berks.	14 Moone
1527	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas cold abbey, London ; Islipp, Northants.	24 Porch
1547	„ Nycolles, Thomas, Nowton in par. Crofte, Hereford	44 Alen
1488	Nicholson, Alianore, Estderham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1557	„ Edward, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1534	„ Nicolson, James, clerk, Newarke, Leicester ; town of Cambridge ; Erwome [Arkholme?], Lancashire	F. 16 Hogen
1557	„ Jane, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1552	„ Bankes <i>formerly</i> , Joane, —, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1466	„ Nicolson, John, St. Alphage, St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London	15 Godyn
1508	„ John, St. Edward, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1536	„ Nycolsons, John, Donwiche, Suffolk	5 Crumwell
1552	„ Nycholson, John, Beaudeley, Worcester	F. 33 Powell
1524	„ Nicolson, Robert, St. Nicholas and St. Wollof (? St. Nicholas Olave), London	20 Bodfelde
1493	„ Thomas, St. Petyr the parve, London	6 Vox
1526	„ Nicolson, sir Thomas, prest, St. Vedast, St. Thomas of Acres, London	16 Porch
1531	„ Nicolson, William, St. Andrewe Castell Baynerd, London ; Walton, Bucks. ; Southmymmes, Middlesex	7 Thower
1534	„ Nicolson, William, SS. Anne and Agnes Aldersgate, London	12 Hogen
1549	„ William, Heckyngton, Lincoln	F. 43 Populwell
	Nick?, <i>see</i> Nycke.	
	Nickson, <i>see</i> Nixson.	
1505	Nicolez, James, St. Mary, Southampton	29 Holgrave
	Nicoll, <i>see</i> Nicholl.	
	Nicolles, Nicols, <i>see</i> Nicholles.	
	Nicolson, <i>see</i> Nicholson.	
	Nightingale, <i>see</i> Nitingale.	
1542	Nisham, Robert, St. Andrewe under the shafte, London ; Chelisfelde, Kent	16 Spert
1485	Niter, Robert, gent., St. Michael Bassingsaw, London ; Leicester	15 Logge
1554	Nitingale, <i>or</i> Nytyngall, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	22 More
1539	Nityngale, William, Carsey, Suffolk	F. 13 Crumwell
1551	Nixson, Nickson, John, St. James Garlickhill, London	F. 15 Bucke
1529	„ Nyxson, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London	14 Jankyn
1416	Nobilet, John, Schirborn, Dorset	36 Marche
1472	Nobill, John, clerk, Frynton, Essex	8 Wattys
1513	Noble, Hughe, gent., Scalford, Leicester ; St. Sepulcre, London,	23 Fetiplace
1534	„ Rafe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Calais	14 Hogen
1510	„ Richard, St. Mary, Calais	35 Bennett
1413	„ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Baltesburgh, Somerset	27 Marche
1517	Nobyll, William, Bokkyng, Essex	30 Holder
	Nodes, <i>see</i> Noodes.	
1455	Nog, William, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Thornton Curteys, Lincoln	4 Stokton
1529	Noke, Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster	11 Jankyn

- 1549 Nolloth, Jeffrey, Hevenyngham, Suffolk 39 Populwell  
 1513 Noneley, *formerly* Prime, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ;  
 longe Melford, Suffolk 21 Fetiplace  
 1497 „ Nonyleye, Richard, St. Steven Colmanstrete, London 15 Horne  
 Nonne, *see* Nunne.  
 Nonyleye, *see* Noneley.  
 1533 Noode, William, gent., Stevenage, Herts.; died at London 2 Hogen  
 1557 Noodles, Nodes, Roger, Northemymes, Herts. 1 Noodles  
 1422 Noon, sir Henry, knight, Schelfanger, Norfolk; “non est probatum”  
 53 Marche  
*See also* Nowon.  
 1551 Norborne *or* Narborne, Humfrey, Bremhill, Wilts. F. 14 Bucke  
 Norborough, *see* Narburgh.  
 1512 Norbrige, Henry, Guyldedeford, Surrey 20 Fetiplace  
 1529 „ Henry, Gildford, Surrey; died at London 8 Jankyn  
 Norbrough, *see* Narburgh.  
 1543 Norcott, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 18 Spert  
 1496 Nordon, William, St. Peter, Exeter 28 Vox  
 1513 Nore, Thomas, Slynfold, Sussex; Hants.; Surrey 18 Fetiplace  
 Noreis, Nores, Noreys, *see* Norris.  
 1545 Norfolk, Agnes [Howard], duchess of Norff<sup>o</sup>, Lambeth F. 40 Pynnyng  
 1507 „ Elizabeth [Howard], duchess of Norff<sup>o</sup>, formerly wife of  
 Humphrey Bourghier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane  
 1494 „ Margarete duchesse of Norff<sup>o</sup>, [formerly Nores and  
 Wyfold?], Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox  
 1524 „ Thomas Howard, duke of Norffolk, Norfolk; Lambeth 23 Bodfelde  
 1554 „ Thomas [Howard], duke of Norff<sup>o</sup>, Suffolk, etc. 14 More  
*de bonis non* grant June 1589.  
 1541 Norgate, Harry, Causton, Norfolk 27 Alenger  
 1527 „ Robert, Aylesham, Norfolk 19 Porch  
 Norlond, *see* Northlond.  
 1465 Norlong, John, St. Laur. old Jury, London; Wyberton, Lincoln 13 Godyn  
 1511 „ Purches *formerly* Margaret, St. Lawr. olde Jurye, London 4 Fetiplace  
 1531 Norman, Christofer, St. Cristofer, London 13 Thower  
 1552 „ Geffrey, clarke, Leverynton, Cambridge 9 Powell  
 1536 „ Hughe, Codford Mary, Wilts. 3 Crumwell  
 1468 „ John, Allehalowen Honylane, London; Fulham, Middx. 25 Godyn  
 1554 „ John, clarke, Kinges clere, Hants.; Wemdon, Somersset;  
 Wilts. F. 8 More  
 1472 „ Richard, Austin friars, St. Michael Bassingishawe, London;  
 Bucks. 7 Wattys  
 1547 „ Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London F. 50 Alen  
 1511 „ Roger, Shirborne, Dorset 3 Fetiplace  
 1546 „ William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 15 Alen  
 1550 „ William, Awtwell, Norfolk F. 1 Bucke  
 Normandy, *see* Normondy.  
 1436 Normanton, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London; Horsley,  
 Derby 20 Luffenam  
 1547 „ Robert, St. Clement Estchepe, London 38 Alen  
 1460 „ William, clerk, a maister of the Chauncery, St. Mary atte  
 Stronde, Whyte freres, London; Camsall, Yorks. 19 Stokton  
 1545 Normanvile, William, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London 34 Pynnyng  
 1551 Normondy, Henry, town of Leicester F. 24 Bucke  
 1513 Norpice, sir Nicholas, clerk, Haukherst, Kent 19 Fetiplace  
 Norre, *see* Norrey.  
 Norres, Norresse, *see* Norris.  
 1543 Norrey, Norre (*or* Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine,  
 London F. 1 Pynnyng  
 1511 „ Cristofer Carlisle, *otherwise callid* Norrey King of Armys,  
 Richemount, Surrey 1 Fetiplace

- 1491 **Norrey**, John *More otherwise* Norrey herald, friars minors, London  
41 Milles
- 1523 " **Joyner** *als.*, John, St. Paul, London 12 Bodfelde  
(subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- Norreys**, *see* **Norris**.
- 1538 **Norris**, Norrys, Andrew, —, London F. 22 Dyngelay
- 1525 " **Norres**, Edward, gent., St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 38 Bodfelde
- 1533 " **Norres**, Gregory, St. Mighell by crokid lane, London 4 Hogen
- 1489 " **Sugar** (*alias* **Norris**,—Le Neve's "Fasti"), Hugh, LL.D.,  
treasurer of Wells 23 Milles
- 1544 " **Norresse**, James, Cranebroke, Kent; Grewell, Hants. 7 Pynnyng
- 1457 " **Norys**, John, Heyswyndon, Wilts. 16 Stokton
- 1458 " **Norys**, John, St. Christopher, London 26 Stokton
- 1467 " **Norreys**, John, squyer, Bray, Berks. 19 Godyn
- 1510 " **Nores**, John, All Saints, Leicester 27 Bennett
- 1512 " **Norrys**, John, St. Martyn in the felde, etc., Middlesex;  
Wannesworth, Surrey 10 Fetiplace
- 1529 " **Norryse**, John, St. John evangelist Watlingstrete, London 7 Jankyn
- 1556 " **Norwiche** [formerly **Norys**?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex;  
St. Andrew Undershafte, London (and sentence) 10 Ketchyn
- 1494 " **Margarete**, duchesse of **Norff**, *formerly* **Nores** and **Wyfold**,  
Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox
- 1557 " **Norrys**, Rycharde, Lyme Regis, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- 1511? " **Norreys**, Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1424 " **Noreys**, Thomas, esquire, Chiddeley, Devon; —, London  
3 Luffenam
- 1528 " **Norrys or Noreis**, Thomas, Cisceter, Gloucester F. 29 Porch
- 1501 " **Norys**, William, Cokeham, Berks. 15 Blamyre  
*See also Norysh.*
- Norroy**, *see* **Norrey**.
- 1540 **Norryngton**, John, Saint John de devise, Wilts. 10 Alenger
- Norrys**, **Norryse**, *see* **Norris**.
- 1543 **Norteryche or Norteryge**, Henry, St. Mighell Quene hithe, London;  
Kyngiston upon Theamys, Surrey 27 Spert
- 1548 **North**, **Northe** *als.* **Kelinge**, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
- 1509 " **Roger**, St. Michael in quern, London 23 Bennett
- 1545 " **Thomas**, Louth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- Northcote**, *see* **Northecote**.
- Northe**, *see* **North**.
- 1558 **Northecote**, John, Honyton, Devon F. 57 Noodes
- 1449 **Northey**, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Wetherisfeld,  
Essex; St. Neots, Hunts. 13 Rous
- 1491 **Northlond, or Norlond**, [formerly **Walker**?], Johann, St. Thomas  
of Acres, London; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett
- 1486 " **Thomas**, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurch, London;  
Bataill, Sussex 23 Logge
- 1415 **Northmore**, John, Taunton, Somerset 30 Marche
- 1554 **Northover**, Thomas, Aller, Somerset 21 More
- 1555 **Northumberland**, Jane [Dudley] duchess of, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
- 1489 **Northwoode**, John, thelder, Middelton next Sedingborne, Kent;  
Hants.; Wilts. 18 Milles
- 1496 " **John**, Middelton (Holy Trinity), Kent 1 Horne  
*See also Norwood.*
- 1419 **Norton**, **Gorges** *formerly*, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol 47 Marche
- 1515 " **Alexaander**, gent., Goudherst, Kent 12 Holder
- 1527 " **Andrew**, esquier, St. Peter, Bristol; Gloucester; Wor-  
cester 23 Porch
- 1516 " **Cristofer**, St. Sepulcre, London; Northall, Middlesex 1 Maynwaryng
- 1535 " *formerly* **Fitzlewes**, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex;  
St. Faith, London 26 Hogen
- 1513 " **Padlande** *formerly*, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry 30 Fetiplace



1402	Norton, John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; Odiam, Hants. ; Fyfhyde, Dorset ; Swynbrok, Oxford	2 Marche
1498	„ John, Busshopyslynn, Norfolk	27 Horne
1505	„ John, St. John Walbroke, London	36 Holgrave
1509	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	-26 Bennett
1517	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Harrowe, Middlesex ; Notthows [? Nuthurst], Sussex	35 Holder
1534	„ sir John, knyght, Middelton [next Sittingbourne], etc. ; Kent	12 Hogen 11 Welles
1558	„ John, east Smithfeelde, London	6 Adeane
1506	„ Lawrens, south Creyke, Norfolk	14 Horne
1497	„ Margaret, West Mallyng, Kent	27 Bennett
1509	„ Richard, Perpontes Herst, Sussex	4 Crumwell
1536	„ Richard, esquier, Estistede, Hants.	7 Godyn
1464	„ Robert, clerk, Ulceby, Lincoln	21 Porch
1527	„ Robert, St. Albons parish, —	27 Porch
1527	„ Roger, clerk, St. Poule, London ; Stretham, Surrey	30 Fetiplace
1513	„ Thomas, esquire, St. Peter, Bristol	21 Bodfelde
1524	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Calais	F. 11 Spert
1542	„ Walter, Hallesworth, Suffolk	
1421	„ William, clerk, Drokenesford, Hants. ; Newerk priory, Surrey ; Norton, Somerset	53 Marche
1503	„ William, St. Peter the pour, London ; Burton appon trent, Stafford and Derby	4 Holgrave
1472	Norwich, Walter Lyhert bishop of, Bradwell, etc., Essex ; Batisford, etc., Suffolk	7 Wattys
1499	„ James Goldwelle bishop of, Beterysden, Kent	35 Horne
1500	„ Thomas Jan' bishop of,	10 Moone
1509	Norwich, Norwiche, Fraunceys, Warham (St. Mary Magdalen), Norfolk	17 Bennett
1476	„ Norwych, Isabell, Brampton by Dyngley, Northants. ; London	27 Wattys
1556	„ Norwiche [formerly Norys?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex ; St. Andrew Undershafte, London. (and sentence)	10 Ketchyn 42 Marche
1418	„ Norwych, Maude, Yoxford, Suffolk	
1535	„ Norwyche, sir Robert, knyght, white freres, London ; South Wokenton, Essex	24 Hogen
1469	„ Norwiche, Simon, esquire, Brampton, Northants.	29 Godyn
1470	„ William, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	30 Godyn
1498	Norwode, John, Wokyng parish, Surrey	29 Horne
1509	Norwood, John, Lekehampton, Gloucester	22 Bennett
1516	Norwoode, John, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	22 Holder
1512	„ Roger, gent., Leckynton, Gloucester	16 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Northwoode.</i>	
	Norwych, Norwyche, <i>see</i> Norwich.	
	Norys, <i>see</i> Norris.	
1505	Norysh, Robert, Outwell, Cambridge	39 Holgrave
	<i>See also Norris.</i>	
1539	Nosworthy <i>als.</i> Northworthy, William, Chagforde, Devon ; Cornwall	14 Crumwell
1492	Notingham, Willyam, markes Berkeley erle Marchall and Notingham, Gloucester ; Bucks. ; Leicester ; Derby ; Sussex ; London ; etc.	11 Dogett
1464	Noton, Robert, St. Michael Royal, London ; Maydeston, Kent	5 Godyn
1542	Nott, Edmund, St. Benett next Poules wharfe, London ; [Worcester?]	17 Spert
1558	„ Elizabeth, St. Bennett Pawles wharf, London	37 Noodes
1533	„ Thomas, Shellisley Beachampe, Worcester	4 Hogen
1547	„ Thomas, —, London ; Hatfelde, Herts.	38 Alen

- 1533 Notte, Affabell, clerk, Hawstowe nexte Sittingbourne, Kent ;  
died in diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 5 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey F. 38 Hogen  
Nottingham, *see* Notingham.
- 1503 Nottying, William, preest, St. Leonard Faistor lane, London ;  
Norfolk 30 Blamyr  
*See also* Nuttyng.
- 1442 Nounton, Thomas, clerk, Depford, Kent 14 Rous  
Nouttyng, *see* Nuttyng.
- 1524 Nowell, Charles, Enfelde, Middlesex 28 Bodfelde
- 1509 „ Robert, Alhalowes, Huntingdon 27 Bennett
- 1511 Nowon, Richard, Strode, Kent 38 Bennett  
*See also* Noon.
- 1518 Nox, John, Maidestone, Kent 6 Ayloff
- 1557 Noyes, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Noodes
- 1541 Nunne, John, Tostok, Suffolk 35 Alenger
- 1491 „ Richard, Northales, Suffolk 8 Dogett  
Nunneley, *see* Noneley.
- 1491 Nunny, William, St. Mary Cray, Kent ; St. Albans, Herts. 46 Milles  
Nurse?, *see* Norysh.
- 1493 Nutfeld, John, thelder, Lymsfyld, Surrey 26 Dogett
- 1475 Nutman, Nicholas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 20 Wattys
- 1528 Nuttyng *or* Nouttyng, Agnes, Marleburgh, Wilts. F. 38 Porch
- 1527 „ Robert, Marleburgh, Wilts. 25 Porch  
*See also* Nottying.
- 1496 Nyandezer, Nicholas, St. Feith, London 28 Vox  
Nycholas, *see* Nicholas.  
Nycholasson, *see* Nicholasson.  
Nycholl, *see* Nicholl.  
Nycholson, *see* Nicholson.
- 1494 Nycke, Wyllyam, clerk, archdeacon of Wells 14 Vox  
Nyclas, Nycolas, *see* Nicholas.  
Nycoles, Nycolles, *see* Nicholles.  
Nycolson, *see* Nicholson.
- 1539 Nynes, John, St. Dunston in Fletestrete, London 28 Dyngeley
- 1546 Nysell, William, Maughfelde, Sussex F. 10 Alen  
Nytyngall, *see* Nitingale.  
Nyweman, *see* Newman.  
Nyxson, *see* Nixson.
- 
- Oakhurst, *see* Okhurst.  
Oakington, *see* Okington.  
Oakley, *see* Okley.
- 1538 Obbyns, James, Wyssondyne, Rutland F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1517 Obell, Dyrik, Alhalowen Berkyng, London 28 Holder
- 1547 Osborne, Henry, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode  
Ocham, *see* Okeham.
- 1558 Ockeley, Henrye, Burceter, Oxford ; town of Buckingham 73 Noodes  
“non emanavit”—*see* act-book  
*See also* Okley.
- 1511 Ocoll, John, Newlande, Gloucester 38 Bennett
- 1463 Odam, Adam, Isleworth, Middlesex 2 Godyn
- 1517 „ John, Tydd Saint Mary, Lincoln 28 Holder
- 1474 „ Nicholas, Tydde St. Mary, Lincoln 19 Wattys
- 1531 „ Richard, Riston, Somerset 4 Thower
- 1546 „ William, preste, Olustun, [? Wolston, Warwick] F. 17 Alen
- 1507 Odame, Philippe, Wysebiche, Cambridge 30 Adeane  
*See also* Adam.

- 1464 Ode, Robert, clerk, Egham, Surrey 6 Godyn  
 1525 Odeham, John, Lynn Byssshop, Norfolk 40 Bodfelde  
     "vacat hoc testum quia fabricatum, aliud est  
     exhibit' et probatum" . . . 1528  
 1528 ,, Odham, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 34 Porch  
 1525 Odell, Odyll, Joane, Marston, Bedford F. 31 Bodfelde  
 1554 ,, Robarte, Merstone Mortyne, Bedford 17 More  
     *See also Wodell, Woodhall.*  
 Odham, *see* Odeham.  
 Odiham, *see* Odyham.  
 1493 Odingsellis, de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, long Ichington,  
     Warwick 6 Vox  
 1500 ,, Margaret, long Egyngton, Warwick 14 Moone  
 1548 Odryngton *als.* Priest, William, great Marlowe, Bucks. 7 Populwell  
 1535 Odyern, William, St. Margaret Brigge strete, London 23 Hogen  
 1414 Odyham, Robert, St. Antonine, London; Tenham, Kent 31 Marche  
 Odyll, *see* Odell.  
 Odyngsellys, *see* Odingsellis.  
 1524 of Childderyng, John, the elder, Tunbrige, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1524 of Clyffe, John, freres prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde  
 1493 of Dudley, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox  
 1557 Offer, Thomas, St. Clement withoute Temple barre, London 14 Wrastley  
 1427 Offord, John, St. Paul, London; Offord Danmes [Hunts. ?] 7 Luffenam  
 1531 Offwod, Fynne *formerly*, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Essex 11 Thower  
     *See also of Woode.*  
 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley  
 1469 Of the bothehalle, ap ll'n ap Murik *als.*, Richard, St. Peter,  
     Hereford 27 Godyn  
 1494 of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark 11 Vox  
     *See also Offwod.*  
 1499 Ogan, Henry, Woran, Pembroke F. 39 Horne  
 1454 Ogard, sir Andrewe, knyght, Wymondham, Bokenham, Norfolk;  
     Cambridge 2 Stokton  
 1526 ,, Andrewe, gent., Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts.; Warwick 11 Porch  
 1511 ,, sir Henry, knyght, Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts. 38 Bennett  
 1537 Ogden, John, clerk, [no place], sentence only 30 Spert  
 1538 ,, Richard, Prestwitch, Lancashire F. 22 Dyngley  
 1545 ,, Ugden *or*, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;  
     city of, and Hartyll, York F. 22 Pynnyng  
 1556 Ogle, Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 25 Ketchyn  
 1556 Oglethorpe, Nicholas, Walsoken, Norfolk; Somerscham, Hunts.  
     F. 2 Wrastley  
 Okam, *see* Okeham.  
 1506 Okebourn, Robert, St. James in the felde, London; Eaton,  
     Bedford 5 Adeane  
 1455 Okebourne, William, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London;  
     [Upminster, Essex?]; Bristol 3 Stokton  
 1557 Okeden, John, esquier, Hardebridge, Hants. (and sentence) 7 Noodes  
 1550 Okeham, Okham, Alice, Reding, Berks. F. 19 Coode  
 1495 ,, Okam, Henry, Newbury, Berks.; Hants. 27 Vox  
 1493 ,, Ocham, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 6 Vox  
 1548 ,, Okham *or*, Nycholas, Sandylforde, Berks. F. 23 Populwell  
 1411 ,, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Marche  
 Okelee, Okeley, *see* Okley.  
 Okenden, *see* Okynden.  
 1547 Okes, William, Adbaston, Stafford (and sentence, F.) F. 42 Alen  
 Okewold?, *see* Ocuil.  
 Okham, *see* Okeham.  
 1461 Okhurst, John, Carlisle?; York; Cambs.; Essex; Sussex 24 Stokton



- 1500 Okington,† Okyngton, John, gent., Okington, Cambridge ;  
St. Lawrence Pounteney, London fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1490 " **Hokington** *als.*, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney,  
London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1544 **Okley**, Okeley, George, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 18 Pynnyng
- 1418 " **Okelee**, John, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul,  
London ; Grenewich, Kent 41 Marche
- 1497 " **Willyam**, Castelcombe, Wilts. 6 Horne
- 1530 " *or* **Okely**, William, gent., St. Mary Botehawe, London ;  
Kirkby in the Socon, Essex F. 22 Jankyn
- See also Ockeley.*
- 1550 **Okynden**, Johanne, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- 1550 " **John**, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- Okyngton**, *see* **Okington**.
- 1510 **Oldcastell**, Richard, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; Almay,  
Hereford ; Eltham, Kent 38 Bennett
- 1546 **Oldenall**, Thomas, St. Pulcres, London ; Haversham, [Bucks.?] F. 7. Alen
- 1460 **Oldhall**, sir William, knight, St. Michael Whitinton college,  
London ; little Fraunsham, Norfolk ; Hunnesdon,  
Herts. ; Cambs. 21 Stokton
- 1519 **Oldham**, Hugh, bysshopp of **Excettor**, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Ayloff
- 1516 **Oldom**, Bernerd, clerk, treasurer, etc., of Exeter ; Scint Mabane,  
Cornwall 24 Holder
- Oldred?** *see* **Holdred**.
- 1538 **Oldrynge**, Symond, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
- Olenensis**, *see* **Olonen**.
- Olive**, *see* **Olyve**.
- Oliver**, *see* **Olyver**.
- 1422 **Olney**, John, Weston Underwode, Bucks. 55 Marche
- 1502 **Olonen**, Richard [Wycherley] episcopus, city, and par. Salwarp,  
Worcester 16 Blamyr
- 1489 **Olston** *als.* **Colt**, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael  
Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1487 **Olyer**, Adam, clerk, Westmyll, Herts. 7 Milles
- 1525 **Olyett**, William, Lenn, Norfolk 32 Bodfelde
- 1479 **Olyff**, John, St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey ; Waltham Holy  
Cross, Essex 36 Wattys
- 1539 **Olyffe**, Thomas, Cawndische, Suffolk F. 33 Dyngeley
- 1427 **Olyve**, John, St. Benet Schorhogg, London ; St. Albans, Herts. 8 Luffenam
- 1489 **Olyver**, Oliuer, Edward, Benyngton, Herts. 18 Milles
- 1486 " **John**, St. Bride, London 24 Logge
- 1512 " **John**, Nybley, Gloucester 15 Fetiplace
- 1512 " **John**, Ketylsee (par. Seele), Kent 16 Fetiplace
- 1552 " **John**, D.C.L., Doctors Comons, London ; prebendary of  
Sarum ; Wolstanton, Stafford 17 Powell
- 1557 " **John**, Westoftes, Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
- 1550 " **Robert**, gent., St. Botulph Algate, London ; Blandford  
forum, Dorset 15 Coode
- 1548 " **Thomas**, Dunstabull, Bedford F. 28 Populwell
- 1476 " **Olyvere**, William, Briedeporte, Dorset 23 Wattys
- 1516 " **William**, Godden in parish of Seele, Kent 17 Holder
- 1526 " **William**, thelder, Falke in parish of Seele, Kent 16 Porch
- 1547 " **Oliver** *als.* **Quintyn**, Wyllyam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1557 " **Willyam**, St. George, Southwark F. 19 Wrastley
- 1496 **Ombreys**, John, Southfambrigge, Essex 4 Horne
- 1547 **Omydeux**, Stephyn, All Halowes, Southampton 49 Alen
- Onand?**, *see* **Ovand**.
- Oneley**, *see* **Onley**.
- 1455 **Ongham**, Christian, St. Christopher, London ; Grenewich, Kent 4 Stokton

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1556	Onley, formerly Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11	Ketchyn
1511	„ als. Coton, John, Pulbergh, Sussex		1 Fetiplace
1538	„ Oneley, John, gent., St. John Zachary, London; Cattesbye, Northants.		17 Dyngeley
1529	Onsloo, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London		16 Jankyn
	<i>See also Anslowe.</i>		
1500	Oo, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbrook, London		1 Moone
1507	Oppy, formerly Hervy, Mawde, St. Leonard Eschepe, St. Magne, London; Southwark		24 Adeane
1496	„ William, St. Magne, London		1 Horne
1550	Orame, Hughe, basse Bullinge, France	F. 18	Coode
1496	Orchard, Richard, Brideporte, Dorset		30 Vox
1473	„ Robert, gent., Friars minors, St. John Walbroke, London	9	Wattys
1510	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Evercryche, Somerset	35	Bennett
1557	Orchearde, John, Winsham, Somerset		9 Noodes
	<i>See also Archarde.</i>		
1506	Orell, David, Wisbyche, Cambridge; Boughton, etc., Norfolk	12	Adeane
1497	Orynge, Jordan, Shirbourn, Dorset		17 Horne
1509	„ Nicholas, Shirbourn, Dorset		20 Bennett
1546	Orgar, John, —, London; Boughton, Kent		24 Alen
1505	Orgley, John, Brode Marston, Somerset	38	Holgrave
1479	Orme, Nicholas, Lytelporte, Cambridge; Norfolk		36 Wattys
1468	Ormesby, Arthure, north Ormesby, Lincoln; St. Margaret, Southwark; London; Herts.; Kent		25 Godyn
1417	„ John, esquire, Calais; London; Halton, Lancashire	39	Marche
1507	„ John, esquier, Maldon, Essex; Ormesby, Lincoln		24 Adeane
1498	„ Richard, Holbech Hyrne, Lincoln		24 Horne
1517	Ormeston, formerly Chamberleyn, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth, Suffolk; Kent	31	Holder
1496	„ Rauf, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London		8 Horne
1504	„ Raffe, Alhalowes Barkyng, St. Laurence Jury, London	20	Holgrave
1558	„ Urmestone or, Robert, gent., great St. Bartholomew, Greys inne, London; Adington, Kent		40 Noodes
1504	„ Vrmeston, sir Roger, knyght, —, Essex	15	Holgrave
1558	„ Thomas, litill Saincte Barthilmewe, London		54 Noodes
1515	Ormonde, Thomas “Ormond” [?Butler], knyght, erle of, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Devon; Essex		8 Holder
1524	Orton, Thomas, doctor of decrees, Goddestowe, Oxford; Coventry		29 Bodfelde
1546	Orwell, Thomas, Weveton, Norfolk		18 Alen
	<i>Orynge, see Orange.</i>		
1507	Osant, Nicholas, Kyngesbrige, Wilts.	32	Adeane
1554	Osaunt, Ossaunt, Richard, Burneham saint Clement, Norfolk	4	More
1467	„ als. Brunham, William, Friars preachers, St. Mary Magdalen old Fish street, London; Brunham, etc., Norfolk		20 Godyn
1539	Osbaldeston, Richard, esquyre, Chadlington, Oxford	F. 34	Dyngeley
	<i>Osborn, see Osborne.</i>		
1449	Osbathe, John, Warham, Dorset. <i>administration</i>		18 Rous
1541	Osberne, <i>see Osborne.</i>		
1544	Osborne, Osbourne, Elizabeth, St. Michael in the Qwerne, London; Shrewsbury		8 Pynnyng
1544	„ Elizabeth, Erith, Kent		12 Pynnyng
1552	„ formerly Astelye, Elizabeth, —, London; Margitting, Essex		F. 4 Tashe
1497	„ Henry, Laicok, Wilts.		12 Horne
1426	„ Osborn, John, clerk, London; St. Ewe, Cornwall; Asshull, Somerset		6 Luffenam
1471	„ Osborn, John, Bordesley, Worcester		3 Wattys
1492	„ sir John, clerk, St. Gregory, Norwich		12 Dogett
1504	„ Osburne, John, North Shobury, Essex		11 Holgrave

1511	Osborne, Osborn, John, Pyrley, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1513	„ John, Althorn, Essex	26 Fetiplace
1523	„ Osborn, John, north Fambrege, Essex	7 Bodfelde
1528	„ Osborn, John, Hese, Middlesex	33 Porch
1531	„ Osburne, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3 Thower
1553	„ John, gent., London; Essex	F. 11 Tashe
1437	„ Osebourn, Martin, clerk, St. Thomas the apostle, London	21 Luffenam
1541	„ Osberne, Nycholas, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich	F. 29 Alenger
1544	„ Richarde, —, London; Farnbridge, etc., Essex	9 Pynnyng
1531	„ Osbourne, Roger, Cokeham, Berks.	4 Thower
1527	„ Osborn, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Andrewes undershafte, London; Burton upon Trent, Stafford	27 Porch
1538	„ Osbourne, Thomas, St. Mighell in the Querne, London	24 Dyngeley
1554	„ Thomas, ship “Primrose”	F. 7 More
1543	„ Water, Stone [in Oxney, Kent?]	2 Pynnyng
1554	„ Osburne, Wilyyam, Brokynborow, Wilts.	F. 4 More
	<b>Osbourne, Osburne, see Osburne.</b>	
1557	Oseley, Thomas, east Foryate, Shrewsbury	F. 21 Wrastley
1493	Osenay, Elysabeth, St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1493	Oseney, Richard, gent., St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1456	Osgoby, William, Clementes inne, London; Wokesey (Oaksey), Wilts.; Yorks.	6 Stokton
1557	Osmonde, John, Ickenham, Middlesex	13 Wrastley
1517	„ Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Holder
1505	Osplett, John, great Bracksted, Essex	F. 30 Holgrave
	<b>Ossaunt, see Osaunt.</b>	
1543	Osse, Richard, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	18 Spert
1505	„ Robert, Boston, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1513	„ William, Boston, Lincoln; Lynne Bischope, Norfolk	19 Fetiplace
1484	Ostrich, Thomas, St. Albone, London; Hadham, Herts.; Denham, Bucks.	21 Logge
1500	Ostriche, Anne, St. Albones in Woodstrete, London	4 Moone
1495	Ostwike, sir John, preest, St. Magne, London	29 Vox
1551	Oswen, Robert, clarke, Shabery, Salop; on filed will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Coventry and Lichfield, Sept. 1551	F. 34 Bucke
1502	Oswolde, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	10 Blamy
1451	Osyn, John, St. Thomas de Acon, etc., London; Badowe, Essex	17 Rous
	<b>Otele, Oteleye, see Oteley.</b>	
1550	Otes, Robert, clerk, Firley, Sussex	14 Coode
	<b>Otewy, see Ottewey.</b>	
1508	Otley, George, St. M——, London	3 Bennett
1404	„ Oteleye, John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Ufford, Suffolk	8 Marche
1494	„ Otteley, John, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	14 Vox
1464	„ <i>formerly</i> Frenssh and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1430	„ Otele, Richard, clerk, Perham, Sussex	12 Luffenam
1401	„ Oteleye, Thomas, —, London, <i>administration</i>	1 Marche
1486	„ Otteley, Thomas, St. Juliana, Shrewsbury	24 Logge
1516	„ Otteley, Thomas, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	26 Holder
1529	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somerset, London; Essex	F. 12 Jankyn
1543	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London; Brokestreate, Essex	1 Pynnyng
1497	„ Otteley, Wilyyam, Camerwell, Surrey	14 Horne
1530	„ Otteley, William, Picheford, Salop	18 Jankyn
	<b>Otteley, see Oteley.</b>	
1496	Otter, Walter, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	33 Vox
1461	Otteware, Henry, St. Magnus, London	23 Stokton
1455	Ottewey, John, new Windesor, Berks.	5 Stokton
1456	„ Herne? <i>formerly</i> Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London; Netteswell, Essex	7 Stokton



- 1442 **Ottewey**, Otewy, Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Gamelyngey,  
Cambridge 14 Rous
- 1498 **Oudeby**, Walter, clerk, St. Pawle, London ; Cothirstoke,  
Northants.; Leicester ; Rutland ; Derby 29 Horne
- 1472 **Oulegreve**, Thomas, Alhalöwen Bredstrete, London; Knottesford,  
Cheshire 8 Wattys
- See also Holgrave.*
- Oultrede**, *see* **Owtred**.  
**Ouseley**, *see* **Oseley**.  
**Outlawe**, *see* **Owtlawe**.  
**Outrede**, *see* **Owtred**.
- 1522 **Ovand**, *Ovand*?, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ;  
Grenehith, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1544 **Over**, Robert, Ryselyppe, Middlesex 18 Pynnyng
- See also Owner.*
- 1500 **Overbury**, Richard, Malmesbury, Wilts. 6 Moone
- 1558 **Overend**, William, Kingeslynne, Norfolk F. 30 Noodes  
*de bonis non* grant Nov. 1581.
- 1488 **Overy**, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 21 Milles
- 1488 „ Hugh, St. Magnus, London 11 Milles
- 1430 „ John, “Shirbek” in Holond, Lincoln 12 Luffenam
- 1493 „ Thomas, clerk, precentor of Wells, Congaresbury, etc.,  
Somerset 4 Vox
- 1480 „ William, St. Magnus, London ; Illeston, Leicester 38 Wattys
- 1497 „ William, St. Mary at hill, London ; Kent 6 Horne
- 1543 **Overton**, Freman, St. Mary at hill, London 26 Spert
- 1419 „ Joan, Frostenden, Suffolk 46 Marche
- 1546 „ Olyve, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 11 Alen
- 1506 „ sir Robert, clerk, Elsmere, Salop and Flint 8 Adeane
- 1557 „ Robert, Withcall, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- 1406 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Asshdon,  
Essex ; Craule, Bucks. 13 Marche
- 1458 „ William, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Stanes, Middlesex 24 & 25 Stokton
- Overy**, *see* **Overy**.
- 1506 **Ovy**, John, St. Michael Bassynghall, London 9 Adeane
- 1509 **Oweat** *als.* **Blakhed**, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1513 **Owen**, David ap, bishop of St. Asaph, Flint 23 Fetiplace
- 1542 „ sir David, knight, pryorie of Essebourne, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Northants. ; Surrey ; Wilts., etc. 6 Spert
- 1540 „ Gitton ap John ap, Whittonton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1550 „ Henry, Borstall, Leicester F. 14 Cooode
- 1553 „ Owyn, John, —, London F. 16 Tashe
- 1540 „ Lewes, St. Marteyn Ludgate, London F. 15 Alenger
- 1508 „ Oweyn, sir Thomas, clerk, Sanctisselles, Pembroke 10 Bennett
- 1552 „ William, gent. ; Islington, Middlesex 4 Tashe
- 1554 **Owlton**, *Greet formerly*, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1541 **Owner** (?), Ralph, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see  
note in old calendar
- 1541 **Owner** *or* **Owner**, William, Dunwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
- 1544 **Owtlawe**, Adam, [no place] 21 Pynnyng
- 1556 **Owtred**, Helyn, All Saintes Lombardstrete, London 11 Ketchyn
- 1540 „ John, Eard, Kent 7 Alenger
- 1527 „ *or* **Oultrede**, Robert, Crayforde, Kent 19 Porch
- 1532 „ *or* **Outrede**, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 15 Thower
- 1558 **Oxden**, George, Aldenham, Herts. 9 Welles
- 1556 **Oxdon**, *Foxe als.*, John, Ylstrye, Herts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1544 **Oxeborough**, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1495 **Oxenbregge**, Godfrey, gent., St. George Podynglane, London ;  
Sussex ; Esssex 32 Vox
- 1504 „ Robert, esquire, Gestlyng, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1496 „ Thomas, Brede, Sussex 5 Horne

1506	Oxenbridge, Love <i>formerly</i> , Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	16 Adeane
1496	Oxenbrigge, Adam, Rye, Sussex ; Southwark	7 Horne
1493	„ John, Brede, Sussex	7 Vox
1488	„ Robert, Brede, Sussex ; Surrey	17 Milles
1502	„ Thomas, Rye, Sussex	15 Blamyr
1550	Oxenbrydge, William, esquier, Wynchelsey, Sussex	9 Coode
1430	Oxenbrygge, Robert, Brede, Sussex	15 Luffenam
1531	Oxenbryge, sir Godard, knight, Brede, Sussex	8 Thower
1537	Oxenforde, Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonhoo, Essex	11 Dyngley
1513	Oxinford, John de Veer erle of, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11 Fetiplace
1432	Oxney, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London	16 Luffenam
1409	Oxneye, John, St. Antonine, London ; Northbourne, Kent	20 Marche
1433	„ Salomon, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Oxney, Kent	17 Luffenam
1403	Oxstret, John, St. Edmund, Sarum	3 Marche
<hr/>		
1406	Paans, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol	12 Marche
1552	Pace, John, gent., Boxforde, Suffolk	F. 23 Powell
1536	„ William, clerk, Keldon, Essex, cancelled probate-act dated Feb. 7, “vacat quia non habuit bona extra dioc’ Lond’, ideo test’um erat retrad’”	
1465	Pachett, Thomas, Grey freris, and Belbroughton, Worcester, second grant 1481	12 Godyn
1522	Pachyng, John, Horsham, Sussex	29 Maynwaryng
	Pack, <i>see</i> Packe.	
	Packar, <i>see</i> Packer.	
1558	Packe, John, Wollaston, Northants.	35 Noodes
1558	„ Margerye, Wollaston, Northants.	F. 46 Noodes
1428	„ Pack, Nicholas, St. Mary Stronde, London <i>See also</i> Pegge.	10 Luffenam
1471	Packer, Joan, St. James, Bristol ; Gloucester	4 Wattys
1557	„ John, Barkeleye, Gloucester	44 Wrastley
1503	„ Pakker, Nicholas, Wapley, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1558	„ Packar, Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	F. 43 Noodes
1557	Packesfourth, John, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1557	„ Margaret, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1489	Paddington, Padyngton <i>formerly</i> —, Alice, Friers prechours, London	22 Milles
1486	„ Patington <i>or</i> , Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	14 Logge
1513	Padlande, <i>formerly</i> Norton, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry	30 Fetiplace
1515	„ Padlond, John, Trinite church, Coventry ; Cardigan	15 Holder
1505	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	41 Holgrave
1546	Padley, Stephin, clerke, London ? ; Sussex ; Notts.	21 Alen
	Padlond, <i>see</i> Padlande.	
	Padyngton, <i>see</i> Paddington.	
1491	Paes, John, great Rakhey, Norfolk <i>See also</i> Pays.	41 Milles
1558	Page, Alen, Totton, Devon	F. 19 Noodes
1553	„ Geffrye, clerke, Appulbye, Leicester	F. 10 Tashe
1444	„ Gilbert, St. Bride, London	29 Luffenam
1558	„ Henry, Wemley, Middlesex ; Flitton, Bedford	35 Noodes
1545	„ James, —, London ; Cobham, etc. ; Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1555	„ Joane, St. Laurance Poulteney, London	F. 41 More
1474	„ John, Berkyng, Essex ; Dartford, Kent	14 Wattys
1476	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Wattys
1487	„ John, Arundell, Sussex	9 Milles
1494	„ John, Polstede, Suffolk	15 Vox
1526	„ John, Shordiche, Middlesex ; south Elmam, Suffolk	10 Porch
1540	„ John, Hevenynham, Suffolk	F. 22 Alenger

- 1546 Page, John, gent., Westley, Suffolk 21 Alen  
 another grant with sentence (F.) 1547 F. 50 Alen
- 1558 „ John, Bishopp Hatfeelde, Herts. F. 29 Noodes
- 1518 „ Kateryn, Shordiche, Middlesex 10 Aylofffe
- 1537 „ Mathewe, St. Mighell Quenhith, London 4 Dyngeley
- 1493 „ Richard, gent., the Temple, London ; Horton, etc., Kent 12 Vox
- 1522 „ Richard, Arlesley, Bedford 3 Aylofffe
- 1539 „ Rychard, prebendary of Uphavyn, Salisbry 2 Alenger
- 1539 „ Payge, Richard, Caversam, Oxford 3 Alenger
- 1551 „ sir Richard, knight, Flampsted, Herts. ; St. Mary on the  
 hyll, London ; Bucks. F. 10 Bucke
- 1490? „ Robert, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Lexden, etc., Essex 24 Milles  
 19 Vox
- 1494 „ Robert, Portislade, Sussex 19 Vox
- 1530 „ Robert, Erith, Kent ; St. Michael Crokid lane, London F. 24 Jankyn
- 1512 „ Thomas, Harowe, Middlesex 8 Fetiplace
- 1500 „ William, Willesdon, Middlesex ; Surrey 17 Moone
- 1501 „ Paige, Williame, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ;  
 Shorne, Kent 1 Blamy
- 1540 „ William, St. Mary the Bowe, London ; Bedford 7 Alenger
- 1542 „ William, gent., Devis', Wilts. F. 4 Spert
- 1549 „ William, [St. Laurence Pountney], London F. 36 Populwell
- 1549 „ William, clerk, Bengeworth, Worcester F. 44 Populwell
- 1529 Paget, John, Maldon, Essex 12 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Robert, St. Dennys backechurche, London ; Darington,  
 etc., Yorks. ; Farington, Devon 2 Spert
- 1440 Pagge, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1505 Pgrave, John, Fennestanton, Hunts. 2 Adeane
- Paige, *see* Page.  
 Paine, *see* Payne.
- 1555 Painton, or Paynton, William, Byrmingham, Warwick F. 40 More
- 1484 Pake, John, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Essex 10 Logge
- 1530 Pakeman, William, St. Clement Candelwike strete, London 26 Jankyn
- 1528 Pakenham, sir Edmund, knyght, Lordyngton, Sussex ; Bramshott,  
 Hants. 36 Porch
- 1411 „ John, clerk, Wells ; Esthamstede, Berks. 23 Marche
- 1552 „ Robarte, esquier, Totinge Becke, Surrey ; Kyrkystall, Yorks. F. 32 Powell
- 1489 Pakernes, Thomas, clerk, All Halowon Lombardstret, London ;  
 Benyngton, Lincoln 19 Milles
- Pakington, *see* Pakyngton.  
 Pakker, *see* Packer.
- 1556 Pakyngton, Pakington, Humfrey, gent., city of Worcester ; Salop F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1551 „ sir John, knight, Hampton Lovet, Worcester F. 30 Bucke
- 1537 „ Robert, St. Pancres, London 4 Dyngeley
- 1520 Palframan, Richard, Conyngthisby, Lincoln 30 Aylofffe
- 1492 Palfrayman, sir William, clerk, Ely, Cambridge 18 Dogett
- 1558 Palfrey, *als.* Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset 64 Noodes
- Paling, *see* Palyng.  
 Palingham, *see* Palyngham.
- 1504 Pall, Roger, litell Walsyngham, Norfolk ; —, London 13 Holgrave
- 1504 Palle, sir Roger, clerk, Heybrige, Essex 19 Holgrave
- 1551 Pallet, Margaret, St. Ellyn, London F. 22 Bucke
- Palley, *see* Pawley.
- 1506 Pallyng, Robert, Cleye, Norfolk 8 Adeane  
*See also* Palyng.
- 1551 Pallyser, Thomas, —, London 29 Bucke
- 1456 Palmer, Alice, St. Edmunde, [? London] 6 Stokton
- 1526 „ Andrewe, litell Oxondon, Northants. ; Leicester 15 Porch



1541	Palmer, Cecily, moche Yermouth, Norfolk	1 Spert
1554	" Christofer, Wynthorpe in the marshe, Lincoln	F. 6 More
1558	" <i>formerly</i> Gifforde, Dorothe, diocese of Lincoln	74 Noodes
1473	" <i>formerly</i> Newton, Ellen, All Saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1557	" George, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Derby	45 Wrastley
1555	" Hughe, clerke, precentor of Lichfield ; Watchett, Somerset ; St. Botolfe —, London	F. 28 More
1508	" Johane, Boston, Lincoln	11 Bennett
1459	" John, Lambeth	20 Stokton
1492	" John, Blokley, Worcester ; Gloucester	5 Dogett
1500	" John, Lambeth	12 Moone
1505	" John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	3 Adeane
1520	" John, St. Mighell Basinghawe, London ; est Grenewiche, Kent ; greate Eston, Essex	2 Maynwayng
1528	" John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Perteney, Lincoln	41 Porch
1531	" John, clerk, Powles, London ; Langdon, Essex	13 Thower
1538	" John, gent., moche Yarmouthe, Norfolk	10 Crumwell
1539	" John, Upton Waren, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngley
1542	" John, esquier, St. Pancrache, Middlesex	F. 11 Spert
1553	" John, esquier, Lemyngton, Warwick	F. 16 Tashe
1558	" John, Warton (Warkton), Northants.	64 Noodes
1557	" Lauraunce, Boston, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley
1501	" Margery, Offchurche, Warwick	23 Moone
1422	" Peter, clerk, Wysebech, Cambridge	54 Marche
1499	" Petir, Lambeth	32 Horne
1420	" Richard, priory of Coventry	51 Marche
1496	" Richard, Morton Henmershe, Gloucester	4 Horne
1527	" Richard, Colbroke, Bucks. "vacat quia ep'us Linc' appro- bavit hu'ioi test'um" (see the will in archd. court of Bucks.)	probate-act only.
1551	" Richard, Letherhedd, Surrey ; Canterbury	26 Bucke
1557	" Paumer <i>or</i> , Richard, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	F. 18 Wrastley
1491	" Robert, Alholen the more, London ; Burton Leicester ; Cottesworth, Lincoln	Lazarus, 7 Dogett
1507	" Robert, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	26 Adeane
1534	" Robert, Morton Hennemarche, Gloucester	12 Hogen
1544	" Robert, St. Christofer, London ; Perham, Sussex	F. 12 Pynnyng
1546	" Robard, Saint Ives, Hunts.	28 Alen
1552	" Symon, St. Peter West Chepe, London	28 Powell
1436	" Palmere, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ; Lincoln	23 Luffenam
1498	" William, clerk, St. Martin le grand, St. Benet Gracechirche, London	22 Horne
1502	" sir William, clerk, Winchester ; Wherwell, Hants.	20 Blamyr
1505	" William, Boston, Lincoln	38 Holgrave
1538	" William, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	23 Dyngley
1516	Palmes, mr. Guy, serjeant at law, White freres, London ; Broughton, Wilts. ; Hesyll, Yorks. ; Berks. ; Hants. ; Rutland	25 Holder
1537	Palterton, John, St. Vedast, London	11 Dyngley
1428	Palyng, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Sandwich, Kent ; Chelchith, Middlesex	9 Luffenam
	<i>See also Pallyng.</i>	
1467	Palyngham, John, St. Magnus, London	21 Godyn
1477	" Robert, gent., Combes, Sussex	31 Wattys
1557	Paman, John, thelder, Tuddeham, Suffolk double probate, Oct. 1560.	36 Wrastley
1551	Pamplyn, John, Fenditton, Cambridge codicil and sentence 1552,	6 Powell F. 33 Powell
1473	Pamplyon, Walter, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	12 Wattys
	Panes, <i>see</i> Panys.	
	Pannell, <i>see</i> Panyll.	

- 1537 Pantry, Thomas, Rading, Berks. 6 Dyngley  
1551 Panyll or Pannell, Henry, Burghe, Lincoln 26 Bucke  
1557 Panys or Panes, William, Stoke, Somerset 32 Wrastley  
Pape, *see* Pope.  
1425 Pappeworth, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol 4 Luffenam  
1499 Papworth, John, Melford, Suffolk 37 Horne  
1501 Par, John, Hokenorton, Oxford 2 Blamyr  
1553 Paramore, Harry, Preston, Kent 25 Tashe  
Parcyvale, Parcyvall, *see* Percival.  
1538 Pardener, Agnes, Gyssage, Dorset F. 9 Crumwell  
Pardich, *see* Powdich.  
1545 Pardy, William, Sellec, Hereford F. 5 Alen  
Pare, *see* Parr.  
1459 Parentild *als.* Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower,  
London; Warham, Dorset 18 Stokton  
1513 Paret, John, Newbury, Berks. 19 Fetiplace  
1553 „ John, sentence of intestacy F. 23 Tashe  
*See also* Parrat, Perette, Perrott.  
Pareys, *see* Parys.  
1523 Pargate, John, gent., St. George, Canterbury 29 Maynwar yng  
1532 Pargetour, sir Thomas, knight, All Saintes bredestreate, London;  
Chepingnorton, Oxford; Ketering, Northants. 19 Thower  
Paris, *see* Parys.  
Parish, *see* Parrishe.  
Park, *see* Parke.  
Parkar, *see* Parker.  
1542 Parke, Christofer, St. Dunstane in the east, London F. 15 Spert  
1528 „ John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Sutton Valance, etc.,  
Kent. testament (F.) 38 Porch, will 39 Porch  
1550 „ John, South carelton, Lincoln F. 28 Coode  
1461 „ Park, Laurence, Alhalowen Berking, London 22 Stokton  
1504 „ William, Fennystratford, Bucks. 16 Holgrave  
1449 Parkehous, Thomas, SS. John baptist and evangelist, Bristol;  
Bradford, Yorks. 18 Rous  
1558 Parkehurst, Richard, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury 64 Noodes  
1546 Parker, Edmund, Hackeneye, Middlesex (and sentence) 14 Alen  
1551 „ Henry, esquier, Berden, Essex; Stortford, Herts; Braynford,  
Middlesex 24 Bucke  
1401 „ Parkere, John, St. Peter, Ipswich; Cogesale, etc., Essex 1 Marche  
1413 „ John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 27 Marche  
1416 „ John, Middelton [to be buried at Sandwich], Kent; Hadle,  
Suffolk 36 Marche  
1494 „ John, theldre, Colchurch, London; Mordon, Surrey 14 Vox  
1500 „ John, Campes magna, Cambridge 3 Moone  
1501 „ Parkar, John, litill Shelforde, Cambridge 1 Blamyr  
1508 „ John, St. Magne, London; Thornton, Leicester 2 Bennett  
1510 „ John, Becclys, Suffolk; Austyn freeres, Norwich 37 Bennett  
1528 „ John, esquier, Honyng, Norfolk; St. Gile w'out Crepulgate,  
London 33 Porch  
1544 „ John, clerke, Grenewich, Kent; Ringmere, Sussex 10 Pynnyng  
1547 „ Parkar, John, prest, Stanesfeld, Suffolk; Elwick, Durham 34 Alen  
1552 „ John, Stokton, Worcester (and sentence) 16 Powell  
1558 „ John, esquier, Willingdon, Sussex 31 Noodes  
1506 „ Margarete, Leystofft, Suffolk 21 Adeane  
1507 „ Margett, Hawley, Suffolk 30 Adeane  
1527 „ Nicolas, St. Laurens Jurye, London; Redyng, Berks. 22 Porch  
1498 „ Richard, Uffyngton, Berks. 22 Horne  
1538 „ Richard, St. Leonarde nygh Eastchepe, London F. 24 Dyngley  
1554 „ Richard, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London; Sussex F. 12 More  
1481 „ Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 13 Logge  
1506 „ mr. Robert, [priest], Wekam college, Winchester 17 Adeane

1520	Parker, Robert, Gosfeld, Essex	30 Ayloff
1553	" Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	F. 6 Tashe
1558	" Robert, Bulford, Wilts.	F. 12 Welles
1417	" Balescot <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	40 Marche
1467	" Thomas, the elder, Honyden, Suffolk	18 Godyn
1470	" Thomas, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Wigan, Lancashire	31 Godyn
1490	" Thomas, great Campys, Cambridge	38 Milles
1497	" Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	15 Horne
1504	" Parkar, Thomas, St. Jamis Garlikhith, London; Sheperton, Middlesex	10 Holgrave
1507	" Thomas, Holy Trinity w <sup>out</sup> Southyate; Exeter	24 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, All Halowes, Northampton	31 Adeane
1514	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster; Kegworth, Leicester	3 Holder
1516	" Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	17 Holder
1517	" Thomas, —, London	1 Ayloff
1540	" Perker, Thomas, thelder, St. Ellen, London; Gylforde, Surrey	F. 21 Alenger
1543	" Thomas, Northmoulton, Devon	1 Pynnyng
1543	" Thomas, St. Sepulture, London; Pew Hill, ; — Ware, Herts.	F. 1 Pynnyng
1558	" Thomas, Wethersfeld, Essex	51 Noodes
1558	" Thomas, gent., Notgrove, Gloucester	56 Noodes
1403	" William, St. Laurence Juerie, London; Warley, Essex; Kent	4 Marche codicil 6 Marche
1442	" William, clerk, Esthothelegh, Sussex; St. Dunstan in the west, London	14 Rous
1474	" William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	17 Wattys
1495	" William, clerk, Aputton, Comnor, Berks.	26 Vox
1503	" William, moche Waldynfeld, Suffolk	30 Blamy
1505	" William, St. Martyn, Oxford	1 Adeane
1507	" William, Stocketon, Worcester	33 Adeane
1545	" William, St. Botulphe w <sup>out</sup> Bisshopsgate, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1551	" William, St. Dounston in the east, London	27 Bucke
1556	" Perker, William, Corscombe, Dorset	25 Ketchyn
	Parkere, <i>see</i> Parker.	
	Parkhous, <i>see</i> Parkehous.	
	Parkhurst, <i>see</i> Parkehurst.	
	Parkins, <i>see</i> Parkyns.	
	Parkinson, <i>see</i> Parkynson.	
1543	Parkyn, Downyng [ <i>formerly</i> Parkyn?], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk	26 Spert
1557	" John, Hargrave, Suffolk	F. 10 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants June 1559 [23 Chaynay], and April 1574.	
1487	" Richard, Lynton, Cambridge	6 Milles
1557	" William, St. David, Pembroke; died in Pts.	10 Noodes
1505	Parkyne, John, clerk, Althorne, Essex	42 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Perkyn.	
1544	Parkynnes, Botery <i>als.</i> , John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks.	6 Pynnyng
1493	Parkyns, John, St. Ewen, Bristol	8 Vox
1530	" John, Guldforde, Surrey	F. 22 Jankyn
1544	" John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Gwildeforde, Surrey	F. 13 Pynnyng
	This grant revoked 1550 (sentence 5 Bucke, F.)	
1548	" John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	25 Populwell
1557	" Parkins, John, Merston Jebbet, Warwick	39 Wrastley
1550	" Buttery <i>als.</i> , Margery, Chepingwicombe, Bucks.	F. 18 Coode
1557	" Parkyns, Pyrkyns, Richard, Burton Hastings, Warwick	F. 54 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, St. Alphegy, London	F. 16 Welles



- 1548 **Parkyns**, Thomas, [possibly London or Bristol] 9 Populwell  
 1557 „ William, Warham, Dorset 43 Wrastley  
 1558 „ William, gent., Brympton, Berks. F. 2 Welles  
*de bonis non grant Feb. 1562.*  
 1558 **Parkynson**, Thomas, Paston, Northants. 70 Noodes  
*cessate grant Jan. 1574*  
 1426 **Parle**, Walter, Holy Trinity, Bristol 7 Luffenam  
 1505 **Parlee**, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 36 Holgrave  
 1485 **Parmenter**, John, clerk, LL.B., Addisham, Wyngham, Kent ;  
 Abyndon, Northants. 19 Logge  
 1534 „ John, Alhallowen the more, London F. 18 Hogen  
 1538 **Parmetour**, Roberte, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 12 Crumwell  
 1556 **Parmitter or Permitter**, Barthilmewe, Badingham, Suffolk F. 23 Ketchyn  
 1496 **Parmyntor**, John, the elder, Olueston parish, Gloucester 4 Horne  
 1506 **Parnam**, Thomas, Whitechurch, Dorset 16 Adeane  
 1508 **Parnant**, Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol 6 Bennett  
 1537 **Parnell**, John, Newyngton grene, Middlesex ; city of London 13 Dyngeley  
 1502 „ Robert, Arundell, — ; Bekington, Somerset 9 Blamy  
 1499 „ Thomas, Horndon upon the hille, Essex 39 Horne  
 1541 „ Thomas, —, London ; Tottenham, etc., Middlesex ;  
 Chelmsforde, etc., Essex ; town of Southampton F. 32 Alenger  
**Parneys**, *see* **Perveys**.  
**Parpount**, *see* **Perpount**.  
 1548 **Parr**, or **Pare**, Geffery, St. Pancras, Exeter F. 23 Populwell  
 1531 „ dame Mawde, Blacke fryers, London F. 12 Thower  
 1517 „ **Parre**, sir Thomas, knyght, Blak freres, London ; Kendall,  
 Westmerland ; Yorks. 4 Ayloff  
 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knyghte, lord **Parr**, Horton, Northants. F. 6 Populwell  
 1552 **Parrat or Porrat**, John, Rye, Sussex F. 29 Powell  
*an intestacy pronounced 1553*  
*See also* **Parett**, **Perette**, **Perrott**.  
**Parre**, *see* **Parr**.  
**Parrett**, *see* **Parett**.  
 1528 **Parrishe**, Parysshe, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Lincoln 36 Porch  
 1557 „ John, Woodston, Hunts. 50 Wrastley  
**Parrott**, *see* **Perrott**.  
 1547 **Parry**, A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford F. 1 Populwell  
 1498 „ Pavy [*or* Parry, — Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte  
 Davies, long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne  
 1539 „ A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1540 „ Morice, gent., Stebbunheth, Middlesex F. 23 Alenger  
*double probate, 1545.*  
 1548 „ William, gent., —, London F. 15 Populwell  
*See also* **Ap Harry**..  
**Parrys**, *see* **Parys**.  
 1509 **Parsey**, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Cambs. 22 Bennett  
 1557 **Parslowe**, John, Horsleye, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley  
*de bonis non grant, May 1603.*  
 1535 **Parson**, *als.* **Pynner**, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen  
 1522 „ Richard, clerk, cathedral of Sarum 4 Bodfelde  
 1487 „ William, St. Duntstone Fletestrete, London 10 Milles  
 1519 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 25 Ayloff  
*See also* **Pearson**, **Person**.  
 1538 **Parsons**, Edward, Hatysbury, Wilts. 16 Dyngeley  
 1551 „ George, died at Calais F. 20 Bucke  
 1518 „ Thomas, clerk, Westhorseley, Surrey 16 Ayloff  
 1549 „ William, Crophorn, Worcester 3 Coode  
*See also* **Persons**.  
 1494 **Parterich**, formerly Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 23 Vox  
 1487 „ Thomas, Est Grenewych, Kent 8 Milles  
 1553 **Partrege**, Richard, Iden, Sussex F. 9 Tashe

- 1525 Partrich, Nicolas, St. George Botulph lane, London ; Ware, Herts. 34 Bodfelde
- 1491 „ Robard, thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Dogett
- 1528 Partriche, James, St. George Botulph lane, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London 2 Jankyn
- 1548 „ Pertriche, Thomas, St. Margaret, Ipswich 18 Populwell
- 1555 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex 25 More
- 1510 „ Pertriche, William, Iden, Sussex 28 Bennett
- 1556 „ Pertrige, William, Mysterton, Somerset 25 Ketchyn  
*See also Portresse, Portrose.*
- 1509 Partrik, John, Gedney, Lincoln 14 Bennett  
*See also Patrik.*
- Parveys, *see* Perveys.
- 1531 Parvyn, John, All Saintes, Northampton 4 Thower
- 1509 „ Thomas, St. Peter, — 13 Bennett
- Parvyshe, *see* Perveys.
- 1486 Parys, Lytton *formerly*, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London 23 Logge
- 1505 „ Alis, Alhalowen in the Wall, London 3 Adeane
- 1519 „ Paris, Alice, Chard, Somerset 27 Aylofffe
- 1427 „ Henry, esquire, great Lynton, etc., Cambridge 2 Luffenam
- 1466 „ Henry, esquire, Hyldresham, Cambridge 14 Godyn
- 1485 „ Paris, John, St. Botolphe Billyngesgate, etc., London ; Deping, Lincoln ; Grenewich, Kent 20 Logge
- 1516 „ John, esquier, litill Lynton, Cambridge 27 Holder
- 1517 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 35 Holder
- 1517 „ John, Stoke Chewe, Somerset 4 Aylofffe
- 1523 „ *als. A Cowrt*, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde
- 1551 „ John, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1435 „ Pareys, Robert, Shaston, Dorset 19 Luffenam
- 1504 „ Robert, esquier, Lynton, Cambridge 24 Holgrave
- 1529 „ Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn
- 1558 „ Robert, Charde, Somerset 67 Noodes  
Registered again, with sentence 1571, 28 Holney ;  
and sentence only, 1571, 33 Holney
- 1518 „ Thomas, Hychyn, Herts. ; Edworth, Bedford 9 Aylofffe
- 1550 „ Paris, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Paddington, Middlesex ; died in dioc. Lincoln F. 19 Coode
- 1557 „ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- 1520 „ William, Lambeth ; Lynton, Cambridge 31 Aylofffe
- 1558 „ Parys *or*, Wyllyam, Chardstocke, Dorset F. 46 Noodes
- Parysshe, *see* Parrishe.
- 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London ; Verona 28 Bucke
- 1545 Pascall, John, moche Badowe, etc., Essex 26 Pynnyng
- 1525 Pasce, William, St. Margaret Fryday strete, London ; Dorresley, Gloucester 34 Bodfelde
- Paschele, *see* Pasheley.
- 1494 Pascowe, John, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter 15 Vox
- 1459 Pasheley, Paschle *formerly* Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1501 „ Passheley, Roger, gent., St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshestrete, London ; Hunger, Essex 21 Moone
- 1512 „ Symon, Holy Trinitie, Bristol ; Cardyffe, Glamorgan 10 Fetiplace
- 1522 Pasmers, John, Kelby, Lincoln ; citezein of London ; St. Mary, Southampton 24 Maynwaryng
- 1544 Pasmere, John, Switton, Devon ; Lyons Inne, London F. 8 Pynnyng
- 1528 Pasmore, Thomas, Hyebray, Devon 3 Jankyn
- 1408 Passeware, John, clerk, Compton Hawey, Dorset ; Lymyngton, Somerset 18 Marche
- Passheley, *see* Pasheley.
- 1447 Passynger, William, clerk, Eton Moysy, Wilts. ; Dorset 31 Luffenam

- 1510 Paston, formerly Harvy and Isley, dame Agnes, Blakefreeres,  
London; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
- 1449 „ Edmund, esquire, —, Norfolk; New Temple, London 13 Rous
- 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, London; Norfolk; Suffolk; *de bonis  
non grant* July 1588 F. 25 Coode
- 1444 „ William, Paston, Norfolk; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
- 1496 „ William, gent., Black freres, London; Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1554 „ sir William, knight, Paston, Norfolk; Suffolk 15 More
- 1531 Patche, John, Milton, in par. Pryttwell, Essex 11 Thower
- 1505 Pate, John, Schitlington, Bedford; Offlay, Herts. 38 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 6 Adeane
- 1520 „ John, Heneley uppon Thamyse, Oxford; Blak freers,  
London 7 Maynwar yng
- Patenden, *see* Patynden.
- 1535 Patenson, Cristofer, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 „ William, D.D., Alhalowes Berking, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1527 Pateshale, Walter, Thaxstede, etc., Essex; Ware, Herts. 26 Porch
- Patington, *see* Padington.
- c.1469 Patinmaker, Stephen, entered in original calendar as at folio 32 Godyn  
But see note as to that register, vol. i, introd. p. xv.
- 1520 Patmer, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London; moche Hadham,  
Herts.; Cambs.; Essex; Kent  
will 28 Aylofffe; testament 4 Maynwar yng
- 1524 Patrik, Thomas, Kittermynster, Worcester F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1507 Patrike, Richard, clerk, Brytlynsey, Essex; Beverlay, etc., Yorks. 29 Adeane
- 1555 Patryke or Patteryke, James, Barton upon Humbre, Lincoln F. 32 More
- See also* Partrik.
- 1431 Patryngton, Richard, clerk, Bonyngton, Kent 13 Luffenam
- 1536 Patten, Richard, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 37 Hogen
- 1486 „ William Waynflete or, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge
- Patteryke, *see* Patryke.
- 1509 Paty, Richard, Pilton, [? Somerset] 19 Bennett
- 1549 Patynden, Patenden, Henry, Gowdeherst, Kent F. 1 Coode
- 1489 „ James, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Blamyr
- 1508 „ William, Benynden, Kent 6 Bennett
- Paul?, *see* Poule, Powle.
- Paulet, *see* Poulet.
- Paumer, *see* Palmer.
- 1502 Paunceffote, Elizabeth, Tewnyng, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
- 1502 Pauncefote, Henry, Twynnyng, Gloucester 10 Blamyr
- 1522 Paunscefote, Henry, gent., Fullestonsaint Petyr, Wilts.; Somerset 2 Bodfelde
- 1485 Paunssefote, Walter, thelder, knyght, Cometon Paunssefote,  
Somerset 16 Logge
- Pavada, *see* Pavidencis.
- 1393 Paveley, sir John, the younger, knight, Dover, Kent 7 Rous
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1548 Paver, Dorathe, greate saint Barthilmewe, London; Watford,  
Herts. F. 14 Populwell
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1521 Pavidencis, Thomas, Weell, bisshopp “Pavidencis,” suffryngham  
of Coventrye and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwar yng
- 1504 Pavy, sir Henry, clerk, Wolpytte, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1498 „ [or Parry,—Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte Davies,  
long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
- 1538 „ Nicolas, Aldermary, London 25 D yngeley
- 1510 Pawe, Andrewe, St. Peter, Norwich 37 Bennett
- 1544 Pawlett, Thomas, Alhalowes by London wall, London 18 Pynnyng



1550	<b>Pawley</b> , Pawlye, John, dioc. Sarum ; Winchester college	16 Coode
1515	„ Maryone, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Shorham, Kent	9 Holder
1558	„ Palley, Thomas, the younger, St. James Garlikehith, London	34 and 35 Noodes
1558	„ Palley <i>or</i> , Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell nighe croked lane, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Wilts.	17 Welles
1532	„ Palley <i>or</i> , Walter, St. Myghell Crokyd lane, London <i>de bonis non grants</i> 1569 and 1580	16 Thower
1507	„ Palley, William, Lutterworth, Leicester	23 Adeane
1513	„ William, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Lambeth	14 Fetiplace
	<b>Pawlye</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pawley</b> .	
1557	<b>Pawsonne</b> , Robert, Welton, Lincoln	5 Noodes
1525	<b>Paxford</b> , Richard, Borne, Lincoln ; Chepingnorton, Oxford	35 Bodfelde
1501	„ William, Chepyngnorton, Oxford	4 Blamy
1538	<b>Paxforde formerly White</b> , Elizabeth, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1457	<b>Paxman</b> , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Kingston, etc., Surrey ; Windsor, etc., Berks.	9 Stokton
1460	<b>Paxton</b> , William, Gravisende, Kent ; St. Michael Cornehill, London	21 Stokton
	<b>Pay</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Paye</b> .	
	<b>Paycoke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Peacock</b> .	
1522	<b>Paye</b> , Nicholas, Upmerdon, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1539	„ Pay, William, Northwarden, Sussex	F. 29 Dyngeley
1542	„ Wyllyam, Godeshyll, isle of Wight	13 Spert
	<b>Payge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Page</b> .	
1489	<b>Paylour</b> , Agnes <b>Taylor</b> “relict of Peter Paylour,” Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
	<b>Payn</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Payne</b> .	
1497	<b>Payne</b> , Payn, Agnes, St. Antolyn, London	13 Horne
1548	„ Alice, Swaffham Market, Norfolk (and sentence)	26 Populwell
1528	„ Ambrose, clerk, Lambeth	33 Porch
1524	„ Andrew, Whitwell, isle of Wight	F. 27 Bodfelde
1556	„ Paine, Baldwin, London ; Kennelwurthe, Warwick ; Bosyate, Northants. ; Calais	F. 1 Wrastley
1551	„ Christopher, —, London F. 22 Bucke, sentence same year	4 Powell
1456	„ Edith, St. Edmund, Sarum	8 Stokton
1538	„ George, Estgreinsted, Sussex	21 Dyngeley
1505	„ Henry, Alhalowis in Hony lane, London	39 Holgrave
1543	„ Hughe, gent., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; Alveley, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent	F. 22 Spert
1472	„ Joan, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Mapulstede magna, Essex	6 Wattys
1487	„ <b>Kervile formerly Payne and Childe</b> , Johanne, St. Botulp Thamisetrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London	6 Milles
1542	„ Joane, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 9 Spert
1448	„ Payn, John, esquire, Rokebourne, Hants.	13 Rous
1466	„ Payn, John, clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Astley, Warwick ; Bemyenster, Dorset	17 Godyn
1467	„ Payn, John, St. Botulpe Billingesgate, London ; Salisbury ; St. John, Southampton	18 Godyn
1490	„ Payn, John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	36 Milles
1496	„ John, esquire, Hutton, Somerset	3 Horne
1503	„ John, St. Elyn, Worcester	27 Blamy
1504	„ Payn, John, Boston, Lincoln	12 Holgrave
1508	„ John, thelder, Estgrensted, Sussex	5 Bennett
1520	„ <b>Hopton als. Payn</b> , John, Redyng, Berks.	4 Maynwaryng
1526	„ John, Naylande, Suffolk	11 Porch
1532	„ John, St. Pancras, London ; Codsall, Stafford	15 Thower
1538	„ John, Brightlynsey, Essex	12 Crumwell
1506	„ Lucy, Carisbrok, isle of Wight	10 Adeane
1552	„ sir Michael, clerke, Alderbury, Wilts.	F. 11 Powell

1500	Payne, Philippe, St. Mary Magdalen Fish street, London	9	Moone
1503	„ Ralph, Carisbrook, isle of Wight	25	Blamy
1503	„ Ralph, Tewsbury, Gloucester	27	Blamy
1463	„ Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Langton, Leicester ; Nasyng, Essex	1	Godyn
1507	„ Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	23	Adeane
1457	„ Robert, Bekinham, Kent	16	Stokton
1499	„ Payn, Robert, gent., Meer, Wilts.	34	Horne
1519	„ Robert, Crowmer, Norfolk	19	Ayloff
1540	„ Payn, Robert, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 18	Alenger
1549	„ Robert, Burforde, Oxford	31	Populwell
1404	„ Payn, Thomas, Yartecombe, Devon	7	Marche
1494	„ Payn, Thomas, Wested, [? Wherstead, Suffolk]	9	Vox
1501	„ Thomas, Busshley, Worcester	13	Blamy
1515	„ Payn, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	9	Holder
1528	„ Thomas, Debbynam market, Suffolk ; died at London	36	Porch
1551	„ Thomas, Mystley, Essex	8	Powell
1502	„ Thomasine, St. Mary olde Fisshestret, Middlesex	9	Blamy
1496	„ Walter, Mellys, Somerset	30	Vox
1496	„ William, thelder, St. Antholyne, London	31	Vox
1507	„ Payn, William, Owtwell, Cambridge	25	Adeane
1508	„ <i>als.</i> Paynot, William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1550	„ William, Beoley, Worcester ; Toneworth, Warwick	F. 2	Bucke
1528	Paynell, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	37	Porch
1498	„ Thomas, gent., Frier mynours, London ; Clare, Suffolk	24	Horne
1498	„ Willyam, esquier, Toft nygh Boston, Lincoln	22	Horne
1542	Paynod, sir David, prest, Newton, Monmouth	15	Spert
1471	Paynot, John, clerk, Kennarton, Gloucester	5	Wattys
1508	„ <i>Payne als.</i> , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1551	Paynott, Saunders <i>otherwise</i> Alexander, Roode church, Brecon	F. 33	Bucke
1495	Paynter, Payntour. Alexander, Horsmonden, Kent	20	Vox
1473	„ Payntour, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	12	Wattys
1506	„ John, —, London ; Tatonhill, Bedford or Cheshire or Stafford	17	Adeane
1536	„ John, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 38	Hogen
1546	„ Margery, Colbroke, Bucks.	24	Alen
1507	„ Payntour, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Kyddermustre, Worcester	26	Adeane
1509	„ Payntour, William, Ukefeld, etc., Sussex	22	Bennett
1514	„ Peynter, William, Fendytton, Cambridge	F. 32	Fetiplace
	Paynton, <i>see</i> Painton.		
	Payntour, <i>see</i> Paynter.		
1512	Pays, Henry, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	22	Fetiplace
1454	„ John, St. Paul, All Hallows Bredstrete, London ; Chepyng Barnet, Herts.	1	Stokton
1506	„ Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London	17	Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Paes.		
	Payton, <i>see</i> Peyton.		
1530	Paytow, dame Godith, [Fladbury, Worcester ?]	1	Thower
	<i>See also</i> Peytoo.		
1551	Peacock, Peicocke, Bartylmew, Croylonde, Lincoln	28	Bucke
1506	„ Pecok, John, Coggeshall, Essex	5	Adeane
1526	„ Pecock, John, Walden, Essex	F. 15	Porch
1549	„ Pecoche, dame Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 46	Populwell
1540	„ Pecoche, Robert, St. Leonard Estecheape, London	F. 14	Alenger

- 1536 Peacock, Pecocke, sir Stephen, knight, St. Martyn Ludgate,  
London; Southwark 35 Hogen
- 1518 „ Paycoke, Thomas, Coxhall, Essex 14 Ayloff
- 1509 „ Peycoke, William, Multon, Lincoln 14 Bennett
- 1549 „ Pecoke, William, Haddington, Scotland; London F. 1 Coode
- Peake, *see* Peke.
- Pearman, *see* Perman.
- Pearsall, *see* Persall.
- 1512 Pearson, Peyrson, Alexander, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ Peyrson, Alice, Sylkewillowby, Lincoln 25 Populwell
- 1534 „ Pierson, Henry, St. Mary at hill, London; Wood, Kent 22 Hogen
- 1511 „ Pierson, John, Hamerton, Hunts. 38 Bennett
- 1516 „ Pierson, John, Maydeston, Kent F. 22 Holder
- 1530 „ Pierson, John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London; lordship of  
Egton, Yorks. 18 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Pyerson, John, St. Swethyne, London; Upchurche, etc.,  
Kent; Gylford, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1551 „ Pierson or Pireson, Richarde, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1557 „ Peerson, Robert, Marche, Cambridge 52 Wrastley
- 1492 „ Peerson, Thomas, Pecham, Surrey 12 Dogett
- 1492 „ Peerson, Thomas, St. Barth. Smythfeld, London; Howden,  
[Yorks?]; Etwall, Derby 21 Dogett
- 1504 „ Peerson, William, Alhalowen the more, London; Sandwich,  
etc., Kent 27 Holgrave
- See also* Parson, Person.
- 1488 Pecche, ser William, knyght, Lullingstun, Kent; Surrey; London 12 Milles
- 1548 Pech, Thomas, Hallewell, Hunts. F. 7 Populwell
- 1546 Peche, Edwarde, St. Dunstan in the weste, London F. 7 Alen
- 1464 „ Fawconer [formerly Peche?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at  
Shamels, London; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1544 „ dame Elizabeth, Lullyngeston, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ sir John, knyght, Lullingstone, Kent 25 Maynwar yng
- 1509 „ sir Robert, [clerk?], St. Clement Danes, London; Bradways,  
Worcester 19 Bennett
- See also* Petche.
- 1551 Peck or Pekke, Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1449 Pecke, Pekke, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London; Islyngton  
by Lynne, Norfolk 18 Rous
- 1544 „ Richarde, Rydlington, Rutland 6 Pynnyng
- 1541 „ Sylvester, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 33 Alenger
- 1537 „ William, seynt Neotes, Hunts. 5 Dyngley
- Peckham, *see* Pekham.
- Pecock, Pecocke, Pecok, Pecoke, *see* Peacock.
- 1537? Peddare, Thomas, Salforde, Bedford 5 Crumwell
- 1540 Pedder, Thomas, Pourtismouth, Hants.; St. Olave olde Jury,  
London F. 21 Alenger
- 1557 Pede, Robert, Kympton, Herts. 42 Wrastley
- Pedevire, *see* Petefere.
- 1539 Peele, sir Robert, clerk, Chilham, Westerham, Kent F. 34 Dyngley
- 1550 Peers, or Pers, Robert, Alveston, Warwick F. 5 and 12 Bucke
- 1556 „ Thomas, Bucklond Dynham, Somerset 10 Ketchyn
- 1538 Peerse, Joane, St. Thomas, Sarum 15 Dyngley
- See also* Perys, Piers.
- Peerson, *see* Pearson.
- 1551 Peese, Edmund, —, London, sentence for *administration* 6 Powell
- 1487 „ John, clerk, [LL.D.], canon resid. of St. Paul's, London;  
canon of Sarum; Hith, Kent 2 Milles
- 1536 Pegge, James, St. Bride, London F. 41 Hogen
- 1510 „ Reignold, Floure, Northants. 34 Bennett



- 1545 Pegge, William, Woodforde, Northants. ; Bolleyne, France F. 6 Alen  
*See also Packe.*
- 1493 Pegler, William, Cowley, Gloucester 3 Vox  
Pegott, *see* Pigott.  
Peicocke, *see* Peacock.  
Peirse, *see* Piers.  
Peirson, *see* Pearson.
- 1518 Peke, *formerly* Bret and Daglas, Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill,  
London ; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.] 10 Aylofffe
- 1545 ,, Johane, our lady of Bowe, London F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1506 ,, John, squyer, Charterhous, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ;  
Holme, Bedford 5 Adeane
- 1538 ,, John, Wykforde, etc., Essex 9 Crumwell
- 1465 ,, Kateryn, Colchester, Essex 12 Godyn
- 1464 ,, Nicholas, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 8 Godyn
- 1536 ,, Richard, Alhalowes Honylane, London ; Stafford 3 Dyngeley
- 1550 ,, Peake, Richard, Warton, Lincoln F. 6 Bucke
- 1545 ,, Roger, Hull, Yorks. ; Dovor, Kent 30 Pynnyng
- Pekenham, *see* Pykenham.
- 1472 Pekeys, John, St. Auntelyn, London 7 Wattys
- 1505 Pekham, George, clerk, St. Mighell Bassynges Hawe, London 28 Holgrave
- 1532 ,, James, esquier, Wrotham, etc., Kent 23 Thower
- 1501 ,, Peter, esquire, Denham, Bucks. ; London ; Oxford 16 Moone
- 1554 ,, Peckham, Reginald, Yalham, — probate act only, August
- 1525 ,, Reynolde, thelder, squyer, Wrotham, Kent F. 31 Boddfelde
- 1515 ,, Thomas, gent., Wrotham, Kent 6 Holder
- Pekke, *see* Peck.  
Pekynden, *see* Pyckynden.
- 1556 Pekyns, Jones *als.*, Joane, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Wrastley
- Pelett, *see* Pellett.
- 1538 Pelham, sir William, knyght, Lawghton, Sussex 23 Dyngeley
- 1503 Pelhame, William, esquier, Laughton, Sussex 1 Holgrave  
*See also Pellam.*
- 1504 Pell, Thomas, Wytresham, Kent 24 Holgrave
- 1558 ,, Thomas, Eltington, Northants. 2 Welles
- 1530 ap Pell lloid, ap Poll llud *or*, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh 26 Jankyn
- 1501 Pellam, John, —, London ; Walden, Essex 23 Moone  
*See also Pelham.*
- 1548 Pelland, Thomas, Firle, Sussex 25 Populwell
- 1523 Pellet, Thomas, Stenyng, Sussex F. 5 Bodfelde
- 1503 ,, William, Stenyng, Sussex 24 Blamyr
- 1558 ,, William, esquire, Charleton, parish of Steninge, Sussex F. 46 Noodes
- 1488 Pellett, Pelett, John, thelder, St. Margaret Patens, London ;  
Charteham, Kent 7 Milles
- 1532 ,, Richard, Stenyng, Sussex 14 Thower
- 1507 ,, William, Stenyng, Sussex 25 Adeane
- 1487 Pellycan, Elisabeth, West Mallyng, Kent 4 Milles
- 1487 ,, Wilyam, Westmallyng, Kent ; Sudbury, — 4 Milles
- 1500 † Pemberton, Hugh, St. Martyn Otwich, London fo. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1554 ,, John, Northpetherton, Somerset. sentence for *administration*  
F. 22 More
- 1508 ,, Kateryne, St. Martin Otwicke, London 2 Bennett
- 1517 ,, Mathewe, St. Martyn Otwych, London ; Grenewich, etc.,  
Kent 6 Aylofffe
- 1525 ,, Richard, clerk, Chaldryngton, Wilts. 1 Porch
- 1505 ,, Robert, clerk, Wells ; Brasted, Kent ; Stretley, Berks. ;  
Wegan, Lancashire 38 Holgrave
- 1558 ,, Robert, gent., all seyntes, Northampton 72 Noodes
- 1517 ,, Rowland, St. Martyn Otwych, London F. 6 Aylofffe

1484	Pembrigge, Johan, St. Antonyn, London ; Lambeth	21	Logge
1473	„ Penbrigge, Thomas, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Mafeld, Sussex	15	Wattys
1480	„ Penbrygge, William, St. Antonine, London ; Lambeth ; Sussex	2	Logge
1469	Pembroke, William Herbert, knight, earl of, Bergavenny, Mon- mouth	28	Godyn
1496	„ Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales ; etc.	33	Vox
1503	Pembroke, Thomas, Briggewater, Somerset	2	Holgrave
1417	„ Penbroke, William, Holy Trinity, Bristol	38	Marche
1554	Pemell, Robert, Clyffe next Lewes, Sussex	2	More
	Penbrigge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge.		
	Penbroke, <i>see</i> Pembroke.		
	Penbrygge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge.		
1495	Pencell, John, clerk, Horstmounceux, Sussex	26	Vox
1508	Pencrey <i>or</i> Pomery, Thomas, Thame, Oxford and [? double probate]	10	Bennett
1494	Pende, John, St. Petyr Cornehyll, London	16	Vox
1509	„ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	17	Bennett
1499	„ Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Farley, Kent ; South- wark ; Essex	34	Horne
1550	Pendred, Thomas, Calais	8	Coode
1503	Pendyne, Jenkyn <i>als.</i> , John, Saint Colomp, Cornwall	30	Blamyr
1553	Penestone <i>or</i> Penison, sir William, knighte, dioc. Sarum ; Pts.	24	Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Penyston.		
1518	Pengryf, Henry, Marleburgh, Wilts. ; Burton, Berks.	8	Aylofffe
	Penington, <i>see</i> Penyngton.		
	Penison, <i>see</i> Penestone.		
	Peniston, <i>see</i> Penyston.		
1493	Penke, John, Ahalowyn, Bristol	8	Vox
1507	Penkey, Cecily, St. Martin, Sarum	32	Adeane
1507	Penkeyr, Henry, St. Martyn, Sarum	22	Adeane
1504	Penn, Pen', Richard, St. Bryde, London	5	Holgrave
1450	Penne, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts.	12	Rous
1486	„ Raufe, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Surrey	27	Logge
	Pennington, <i>see</i> Penyngton.		
	Penny, <i>see</i> Peny.		
1500	Pennyng, John, St. Bride, London	13	Moone
1548	Penpons, Richarde, Austell, Cornwall	9	Populwell
1418	Penreth, Thomas, clerk, Brencet, Kent ; St. Benet Pauleswarf, London ; Queyn hall, Oxford	42	Marche
1504	Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, George, Crowle, Worcester	24	Holgrave
1519	Penson, Robert, St. Stephan Walbroke, London	26	Aylofffe
1540	Penticost, Thomas, Comnour, Berks.	5	Alenger
1490	Peny, Elott <i>als.</i> , John, St. Mary Magd. old Fyshstrete, London	28	Milles
1504	„ John, Homyngton, Wilts.	25	Holgrave
1412	„ Roger, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24	Marche
1548	Penycotte, William, St. Maris, Winchester	19	Populwell
1527	Penyngton, Adam, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	21	Porch
1542	„ John, gent., Hornechurche, Essex	14	Spert
1546	„ Lawrence, Southelkington, Lincoln	F. 8	Alen
1557	„ Robert, Pledgeden, Essex	1	Noodes
1556	Penyston, Thomas, esquier, Deanne, Oxford	5	Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Penestone.		
1500	Peper, Pepy, John, St. Olave, Southwark	13	Moone
1527	„ Richard, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	F. 24	Porch
1505	„ Pepy, Robert, —, London ; Ingamells, Lincoln	39	Holgrave
1504	„ William, clerk, Caston, Norfolk ; Suffolk	20	Holgrave
1516	„ William, Stysted, Essex	26	Holder

- 1521 Peper, William, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 19 Maynwarýng  
 Pepes, Pepis, Peppes, Peppis, Peppys, *see* Peppys.
- 1540 Pepwell, Henry, St. Faithé, London ; Brymmyngham, Warwick  
 F. 22 Alenger
- Pepr, *see* Peper.
- 1519 Pepps, Peppis, John, thelder, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloffé
- 1541 „ Pepis, John, Southcreke, etc., Norfolk (double probate  
 1546) 2 Spert
- 1551 „ Peppys, John, esquier, Depden, Essex F. 2 Powell
- 1511 „ Pypys, Laurence, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace
- 1519 „ Peppes, Margarete, Branktre, Essex 19 Ayloffé
- 1523 „ Peppes, Richard, St. Mary Wolnor, London ; Branktre,  
 Essex 11 Bodfelde
- 1521 „ Pepes, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 8 Maynwarýng
- 1519 „ Pepis, William, thelder, Cottenham, Cambridge 17 Ayloffé
- Perce, *see* Percy.
- 1522 Percherd, Thomas, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 2 Bodfelde
- 1503 Percival, Percyvale, sir John, knyght, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;  
 Cheshire 23 Blamyr
- 1538 „ Parcyvall, John, St. Sepulcre, London 23 Dyngley
- 1529 „ Percyvale, Richard, St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich ; Fern-  
 brugh, Kent 7 Jankyn
- 1513 „ Parcyvale *formerly* Gall and Barnaby, dame Thomasyn,  
 St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke,  
 Cornwall 28 Fetiplace
- 1538 Percy, sir Ingggram, knyght, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ;  
 Warkworth, etc., Northumberland F. 26 Dyngley
- 1520 „ dame Joyce, late wife of John Holme, Auldrough, Yorks. 26 Ayloffé
- 1534 „ Perce *or*, Thomas, Coldforde, Gloucester 12 Hogen
- 1557 Percy, George, [? Tarent Ruscheton, Dorset] F. 20 Wrastley
- Percyvale, *see* Percival.
- 1532 Pere, Thomas, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 15 Thower  
*See also* Pery, Pirry.
- 1529 Perette, John, Luton, Bedford F. 12 Jankyn  
*See also* Parrat, Paret, Perrott.
- Perfey, *see* Purfey.
- 1455 Perfit, Robert, Fressshwater, isle of Wight ; Dorset 4 Stokton
- 1532 Perient, George, gent., diocese of Norwich 18 Thower
- 1432 „ John, esquire, Dygoneswell, Herts. 15 Luffenam
- 1539 „ Peryent, Thomas, the elder, Diggonswell, Herts. F. 31 Dyngley
- Perin, *see* Peryn.
- Perins, *see* Peryns.
- 1457 Periton, Robert, clerk, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 11 Stokton  
*See also* Piryton.
- Perker, *see* Parker.
- 1509 Perkyn, William, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Bennett  
*See also* Parkyn.
- 1491 Perman, Thomas, mouche Berdfeld, Essex 3 Dogett
- Permitter, *see* Parmitter.
- Perneys, *see* Perveys.
- Perot, Perott, *see* Perrott.
- 1511 Perpount, Parpount, Alexander, St. Magnus, London 3 Fetiplace
- 1544 „ Thomas, St. Swythyn, London ; Grenewiche, Kent ; easte  
 Sheen, Surrey ; Coggyshale, Essex 11 Pynnyng  
*de bonis non* grant 1596
- 1508 Perpownte, Robert, Wytley, Worcester 11 Bennett
- 1545 Perpoynt, Henry, gent., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 28 Pynnyng
- Perrett, *see* Perette.
- 1393 Perrott, Perot, Henry, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Rolvenden,  
 Kent 9 Rous
- 1526 „ John, Morton upon Luge, Hereford F. 12 Porch



1547	Perrott, John, Kynges Lymne, Dorset	31 Alen
1550	„ or Parrott, Robert, clerck, Myddelton, Warwick	11 Coode
1531	„ Perott, Thomas, Harroldiston, Pembroke	8 Thower
1512	„ Perot, William, Lambourne, Berks.	7 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Parett, Parrat, Perette.</i>	
1419	Perrowe, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermarichurch, London	47 Marche
	Perry, <i>see</i> Pery.	
	Perryman, <i>see</i> Peryman.	
	Pers, <i>see</i> Piers.	
1549	Persall, William, all sayntes in Bredstrete, London	6 Coode
	Perse, <i>see</i> Piers.	
1417	Pershut, William, Tydecombe Wilts.	38 Marche
1501	Person, Christopher, Heston, Middlesex	6 Blamyr
1417	„ John, Marston Bygott, Somerset	37 Marche
1515	„ John, clerk, Barkyng, Essex ; Appulby, Westmerland	12 Holder
1551	„ John, longe Sutton, Somerset	6 Powell
1554	„ John, Cheveley, Berks.	3 More
1540	„ Nicholas, Exton, Hants.	20 Crumwell
1548	„ Nicholas, Wysbitche, Cambridge	F. 23 Populwell
	<i>cessate grant 1553.</i>	
1539	„ Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex	3 Alenger
1535	„ Thomas, Wyckham, Sussex	33 Hogen
1505	„ William, Plumsted, Kent	F. 31 Holgrave
	<i>See also Parson, Pearson.</i>	
1552	Persones, Willyam, Dylton, Wilts.	25 Powell
1549	Persons, Alice, Crapthorne, Worcester	F. 2 Coode
1460	„ Thomas, Ely cathedral	21 Stokton
	<i>See also Parsons.</i>	
1558	Perte, George, Alhallowes the lesse, London	F. 5 Welles
1533	„ William, Milton, parish of Prytwell, Essex	11 Hogen
1545	Pertree, John, St. Magnus, London	F. 27 Pynnyng
	Pertriche, Pertrige, <i>see</i> Partriche.	
1509	Perveys, Paruys, Agnes, Trumpyngton, Cambridge ; St. Clement Danes, London	20 Bennett
1544	„ Parvyshe, Gilbert, St. Martein Vintry, London	F. 15 Pynnyng
1436	„ Perueys, John, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Bencham [manor], Surrey	21 Luffenam
1492	„ Parueys, Margarete, St. George neigh Pudding lane, London ; Adyngton, Kent	20 Dogett
1510	„ Perues, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey ; St. Martin Otwyche, London	30 Bennett
1505	Perwiche, Richard, thelder, esquier, Lubbenham, Leicester	30 Holgrave
1508	Pery, Alys, Frendisbury, Kent	9 Bennett
1556	„ or Perry, Edmonde, gent., St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Gillingham, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1506	„ John, Strode, Kent	7 Adeane
1543	„ John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London	18 Spert
1535	„ Robert, littill seynt Bartilmew, London	33 Hogen
1438	„ Thomas, Plymmouth, Devon	25 Luffenam
1544	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbert, London	23 Pynnyng
1490?	„ William, Ware, Herts.	24 Milles
	<i>See also Pere, Pirry.</i>	
1539	A Pery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27 Dyngeley
	Peryent, <i>see</i> Perient.	
1498	Peryman, Petir, St. Mary Bures, Suffolk and Essex	25 Horne
1454	Peryn, Perin, Hugh, Crawley, Sussex	2 Stokton
1475	„ Syward <i>als.</i> , Joan, All Saints, Northampton	20 Wattys
1509	„ John, Wellyngton, Somerset	24 Bennett
1550	„ John, clercke, Tavistooke, Devon	11 Coode
1473	„ William, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1541	„ William, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk	28 Alenger

1507	Peryngcourt, Thomas, Castelcomb, Wilts.	21 Adeane
1501	Peryn'gort, Thomas, Castelcombe, Wilts.	5 Blamyr
1517	Peryns, Symond, St. Botulph without Aldersgate, London	4 Aylofffe
1505	Perys, or Peyrs, James, Friston, etc., Sussex	36 Holgrave
1505	„ Peyrs, John, Eston Bavent, Suffolk	5 Adeane
1505	„ Robert, Wygnall, Norfolk	32 Holgrave
1529	„ Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk	11 Jankyn
1533	„ or Peers, Thomas, St. Peters in the easte, Oxford	5 Hogen
1539	„ Walter, clerk, Crawley, Meonstoke, Hants.	2 Alenger
	<i>See also Peers, Piers.</i>	
1490	Peshall, sir Hugh, knight, Gnowsale, Stafford	34 Milles
1519	Pessall, lady Isabel, Holy Trinity Christchurch, [London ?]	26 Aylofffe
1524	Pester, Alexander, north Perott, Somerset	30 and 31 Bodfelde
1505	Pesworth, Stephen, Wareham, Dorset ; Uny [Lelant], Cornwall	32 Holgrave
1508	Petche, Ralph, Glenfeld, Leicester	7 Bennett
	<i>See also Peche.</i>	
1504	Petefere, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks.	27 Holgrave
1531	„ Pedevire, Robert, Bulwike, Northants.	3 Thower
1554	„ Pettyver, William, St. Martyn by Charing crosse, London ; Busshop Hatfelde, Herts.	30 Tashe
1540	Peter, Phillipe, Blanford forum, Dorset	F. 22 Alenger
1420	„ Petyr, sir Richard, clerk, Pateryngton, Yorks. ; canon of St. Davids, Pembroke ; Trym, Ireland	49 Marche
1504	„ Petir, sir Thomas, clerk, old Alresford, Hants.	20 Holgrave
1537	„ William, our lady Stayning, London ; Ham, Essex	9 Dyngeley
1556	Peterboroughe, John Chamber busshoppe of,	25 Ketchyn
1555	Peterson, Agnes, precinct of St. Martin le grand, London	F. 40 More
	sentence 1560	10 Loftes
1506	„ Petirson, John, Blak freres, Norwich	19 Adeane
1524	„ John, Freres minors, Lewes	F. 27 Bodfelde
1548	„ Peter, St. Leonarde Fosterlane, London	16 Populwell
1544	„ Richarde, —, London	19 Pynnyng
1555	„ Robert, clarke, treasurer of Chichester ; Shere, Surrey	25 More
1493	Pethood, William, Ringlond, Norfolk	1 Vox
1493	Pethoode, Robert, Rynglond, Norfolk	1 Vox
	Petir, <i>see</i> Peter.	
	Petirson, <i>see</i> Peterson.	
1416	Petit, John, the elder, new Windsor, Berks.	37 Marche
1532	„ Petyt, John, —, London	22 Thower
1558	„ Pettitt, John, St. Anne Aldersgat, London	F. 42 Noodes
1557	„ Pettitt, Robert, Chepingbarnet, Herts. Probate-act only, dated January.	
1498	„ Petyt, Thomas, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Southwark	20 Horne
1490	„ Petytt, Valantyne, ile of Thanett, Kent ; London	36 Milles
1470	„ Petyte, William, great Campys, Cambridge	31 Godyn
1539	Petith, Robert, Kenelwourth, Warwick	27 Dyngeley
	Petitt, <i>see</i> Petit.	
1528	Petley, William, Halsted, Kent ; Bedynton, Surrey	39 Porch
1499	Petman, Roger, Lynnebishop, Norfolk	39 Horne
1523	Pette, John, St. Botulphe Aldrichegate, London ; Halden, Kent ; Bucks. ; Herts.	8 Bodfelde
1513	„ Richard, Senocke, Kent	30 Fetiplace
1527	Petter, Richard, Ecchyngham, Sussex	28 Jankyn
1458	Petteworth, Richard, clerk, St. Mary Magd., Southwark ; Petteworth, Sussex	14 Stokton
	Pettifer, <i>see</i> Petefere.	
	Pettigrew, <i>see</i> Petygrewe.	
1557	Pettinger, Edward, —, London	36 Wrastley

1558	Pettye, Ciceley, Tettisworth, Oxford	9 Welles
1558	„ Pety, James, gent., Tettisworth, Oxford	F. 50 Noodes
	Pettyver, <i>see</i> Petefere.	
1553	Petwell, Thomas, Dedham, Essex	F. 8 Tashe
	Petworth, <i>see</i> Petteworth.	
	Pety, <i>see</i> Pettye.	
1508	Petygrewe, Agnes, Publowe, Somerset	12 Bennett
	Petyr, <i>see</i> Peter.	
	Petyt, Petyte, Petytt, <i>see</i> Petit.	
	Pezccll?, <i>see</i> Pencell.	
1505	Peverell, John, Estbergolte, Suffolk	35 Holgrave
1509	Pewterer, Abrey <i>als.</i> , John, Boston, Lincoln	25 Bennett
1497	„ Abre <i>als.</i> , William, Glaston, Somerset	16 Horne
1470	Pewtewyn, Walter, clerk, Hereford cathedral	1 Wattys
1537	Pexsall, Rauf, esquier, Blak freres, London; Beaufereper, Hants.; Ickenham, Middlesex	14 Dyngeley
	Peckoce, <i>see</i> Peacock.	
	Peynter, <i>see</i> Paynter.	
1504	Peyntwyn, Hugh, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury; Lambeth; Sheperton, Middlesex; Caston, Norfolk	16 Holgrave
	Peys, <i>see</i> Perys.	
	Peyrson, <i>see</i> Pearson.	
1503	Peytevyn, Peter, Shirborne, Dorset	30 Blamyr
	Peytoe, <i>see</i> Peytoo.	
1507	Peyton, Cristofer, esquier, Iselham, Cambridge	25 Adeane
1548	„ Payton, Edward, esquier, [no place]	F. 6 Populwell
1546	„ Payton, dame Elizabeth, Iselham, Cambs.; Suffolk	F. 6 Alen
1518	„ sir Robert, knyght, Iselham, Cambridge; Denton, Kent; Suffolk	7 Ayloff
1550	„ Payton, sir Robert, knight, Isellham, Cambridge; Suffolk	F. 27 Coode
1490	„ Thomas, co. Bedford	39 Milles
1514	„ Thomas, Bedmyster, Somerset	34 Fetiplace
1542	Peytoo, John, esquire, Chesterton, Warwick	14 Spert
1554	„ Peytoe <i>or</i> , Margaret, Chesterton, Warwick	F. 6 More
	<i>See also</i> Paytow.	
	Phelipp, <i>see</i> Philip.	
	Phelippis, <i>see</i> Philips.	
	Phelipps, Phelps, <i>see</i> Philips.	
	Phellippe, <i>see</i> Philip.	
	Phelpes, <i>see</i> Phelps.	
	Phelpot, <i>see</i> Philpott.	
	Phelpottes, <i>see</i> Philpottes.	
1558	Phelps, John, Yevill, Somerset	32 Noodes
1554	„ Felpes, Phelpes, Richarde, Bengwourthe, Worcester	16 More
	Phelype, <i>see</i> Philip.	
1506	Philcok, Hugh, Yeld hall chapell, London; Acton, Cheshire	16 Adeane
1526	„ Fylcok, Hugh, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London; Acton, Cheshire	8 Porch
	Philepott, <i>see</i> Philpott.	
1506	Philipp, Philipp, sir David, knyght, Stamford, Lincoln; Northants.	13 Adeane
1509	„ Philipp, David, Alhalowen, Bristol	18 Bennett
1472	„ Isabelle, St. Oloff, Southwark	6 Wattys
1418	„ Philipp, sir John, knight, Wytteley, etc., Worcester; Estderam, Norfolk; Kent; Berks.	43 Marche
1460	„ John, Pylton, Devon	19 Stokton
1506	„ Philippe, John, Saint Need, Hunts.	12 Adeane
1544	„ Phillipp, John, Llan Ellye, Brecknock	17 Pynnyng
1550	„ ap Phellippe, John, Garwaye, Hereford	13 Coode
1504	„ Katherine, Barum, Devon	11 Holgrave
1506	„ Phelipp, Marion, Saynt Nede, Hunts.	11 Adeane
1539	„ Fylip, Mary, St. Nicholas, Ca ais	32 Dyngeley



1476	<b>Philip</b> , Philipp, sir Mathewe, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Hierne, Kent	27 Wattys
1539	„ ap sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crug- hoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1552	„ Phelype <i>als.</i> Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth	17 Powell
1552	„ Phillipp, Olyver, Soham, Cambridge	27 Powell
1547	„ Philippe, Peter, Berant [Boarhunt], Hants (?)	49 Alen
1489	„ Philipp, Ralph, Chepyngfarindon, Berks.	24 Milles
1520	„ Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29 Ayloff
1461	„ Richard, St. Olave Southwark ; St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Sussex	22 Stokton
1507	„ Philippe, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset	33 Adeane
1547	„ Philippe, Roger, greate Torryngton, Devon	F. 43 Alen
1497	„ Philippe, Thomas, St. Audoen, Bristol	16 Horne
1500	„ † Philippe, Thomas, Montacute, Somerset	fo. 22 regr. F. at Canterbury
1504	„ Philippe, Thomas, Chestyrton, Cambridge ; Lynne ep'i, Norfolk	20 Holgrave
1536	„ Philipp, Thomas, Llandevidoc, Glamorgan	F. 41 Hogen
1517	„ Philipp, Walter, Harburton, Devon ; Salt Asshe, Cornwall	34 Holder
1463	„ Phelipp, William, St. Mary on le hyll, London ; Kynges- shene, Surrey	3 Godyn
1466	„ Philipp, William, gent., St. Paul, St. Bride, London ; Berguevenny, Monmouth	13 Godyn
1500	„ † Philippe, William, Bosume, Essex	fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury
1545	„ Thomas Philipp, William, gent., Monmouth towne and county	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	„ Philipp, William, Llansay, Monmouth	34 Pynnyng
1548	„ Philippe, William, Combmeren, Devon	9 Populwell
1550	„ Phi' Thomas, William, Llangattock Vybondavell, Mon- mouth	21 Coode

**Philipot**, *see* Philpott.

**Philipp**, Philippe, *see* Philip.

**Phillipes**, Phillipis, Philipps, Philippys, *see* Philips.

1518	<b>Philips</b> , Fylipps, Agnes, Lyme regis, Dorset	16 Ayloff
1542	„ Phillips, Anne, All sayntes, Hereford	F. 12 Spert
1539	„ Phillipps, Jenkyn, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 13 Crumwell
1491	„ <b>Gryce</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41 Milles
1502	„ Phelippis, John, Morlais, France	20 Blamyr
1504	„ Phillipps, John, clerk, St. Swithin, London ; Swanwich, Dorset ; Salop	14 Holgrave
1505	„ Phillipps, John, Eston, Hants.	42 Holgrave
1551	„ Phillipps, John, esquier, Pycton, Pembroke	4 Powell
1552	„ Phelips, John, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 19 Powell
1551	„ Phillipps, Katheryn, Edelmeton, Middlesex	26 Bucke
1506	„ Phillipps, Peter, chapel of St. John evang. "super le Backe," Bristol	19 Adeane
1500	„ Phillipis, Richard, Browghton, Hants.	5 Moone
1506	„ Philippis, sir Richard, clerk, Teynton, Gloucester	6 Adeane
1509	„ Philippys, Richard, Brewton, Somerset	22 Bennett
1548	„ Phillipps, Richard, —, London	4 Populwell
1550	„ Phillipps, Richard, Easton, Hants.	F. 23 Coode
1542	„ Phillips, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset ; St. Nicholas Shambles, London	F. 13 Spert
1547	„ Phillipps, Robert, St. Martyn at Iudgate, London	F. 33 Alen
1519	„ Phelippis, Roger, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	18 Ayloff
1507	„ Phillipps, Thomas, St. Saviour, Norwich	26 Adeane
1528	„ Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	1 Jankyn
1541	„ Phillipps, Thomas, the Tower, London	F. 33 Alenger
1547	„ Phillipps, Thomas, thelder, Easton, Hants.	F. 46 Alen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1502	Philips, Fillippis, William, (St. Mary) Radcliff, Bristol	19 Blamyr
	Phillimore, <i>see</i> Fynnymore.	
	Phillipe, Philipp, <i>see</i> Philip.	
	Phillippes, Phillipps, Phillips, <i>see</i> Philips.	
	Philpot, <i>see</i> Philpott.	
1509	Philpott, dame Elizabeth, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ; St. Peter Paulys warf, London	13 Bennett
1485	„ Philepot, John, thelder, esquire, Compton Waslyn, Hants. ; Kelleshill otherwise Wodehall, Herts. ; Hoggeston, Middlesex	17 Logge
1502	„ John, Compton Waslyng, Hants.	17 Blamyr
1521	„ <i>als.</i> Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	10 Maynwar yng
1542	„ John, St. Katheryn Christchurche, [London?]	F. 8 Spert
1555	„ Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor	30 More
1542	„ sir Peter, knight, Compton Wacelyne, Hants.	
	(two sentences, fo. 30 Spert) 6 Spert	
1521	„ <i>als.</i> Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege, Gloucester	F. 11 Maynwar yng
1459	„ Philipot, Robert, Crawley, Sussex	16 Stokton
1523	„ Fylpott, William, Feversham, Kent	8 Bodfelde
1548	„ Philpot, William, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1547	Philpottes, Phelpottes <i>als.</i> Walker, David, priest, canon of Hereford	38 Alen
1471	Phippes, Richard, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; est Greenwich, Kent	2 Wattys
1557	„ Thomas, Fewcott, Oxford	35 Wrastley
	Piccombe, <i>see</i> Pycombe.	
	Pichar, <i>see</i> Pychar.	
	Pichard, <i>see</i> Pychard.	
	Pick, <i>see</i> Pycke.	
1555	Pickarell, <i>or</i> Pykarell, John, gent., Dicleborowe, Norfolk	F. 40 More
1545	„ Pickerel, Thomas, St. Mary of Coslanye, Norwicu	F. 5 Alen
	Pickenden, <i>see</i> Pykynden.	
	Pickenham, <i>see</i> Pykenham.	
	Pickerel, <i>see</i> Pickarell.	
	Pickering, <i>see</i> Pykering.	
	Pickerton, <i>see</i> Pykyrton.	
	Pickmer, <i>see</i> Pyckmer.	
1557	Pickworthe, Richard, new Sleforth, Lincoln	7 Noodes
1505	Picton, Pikton, John, St. Lawrence olde Jury, London	29 Holgrave
1525	„ Pykton, Margaret, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	36 Bodfelde
1508	„ Pyketon, William, St. Lawrence Jury, London ; Darsbery, Cheshire	9 Bennett
	Pierpoint, <i>see</i> Perpount.	
1493	Piers, Perse, Alice, Wigenhale [? St. Mary Magdalen], Norfolk	6 Vox
1523	„ Peers, Anne, Rye, Sussex	7 Bodfelde
1508	„ Peers, Elizabeth, Eston bavent, Suffolk	4 Bennett
1546	„ Pers, Elizabeth, Byschibston, Wilts.	24 Alen
1553	„ Perse <i>or</i> Peirse, Elizabeth, Burgate, Hants.	F. 9 Tashe
1437	„ John, Estgrenewich, Kent	21 Luffenam
1454	„ Pyers <i>als.</i> Salisbury, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	1 Stokton
1524	„ Pyers, John, Rye, Sussex	20 Bodfelde
1528	„ Pers, John, Facconby, Hants.	32 Porch
1536	„ John, clerk, Southmallen, Sussex	2 Crumwell
1546	„ Pers, John, Busshopton, Wilts.	18 Alen
1551	„ Peirse, John, thelder, Fordingbridge, Hants.	24 Bucke
1500	„ Peers, Richard, Ovyng, Sussex	17 Moone
1515	„ Pers, Symonde, Dunster, Somerset	14 Holder
1552	„ Pys <i>or</i> Peirs, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	F. 20 Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1557	

*See also* Peers, Perys.

- Pierson, *see* Pearson.  
Pigeon, *see* Pygeon.
- 1549 Pigott, Pygott *formerly* —, Elizabeth, Waddun, Bucks. F. 41 Populwell  
1552 " Pyggott, Fowke, St. Bothulp Aldersgate, London; Pembroke;  
Denbigh 12 Powell  
1486 " Pygott, Jamys, St. Michael Cornehill, London 23 Logge  
1505 " Jane Hastynges lady Willoughby, formerly wife of Richard  
Pygotte, London; Yorks. 28 Holgrave  
1406 " Pygot, John, the younger, clerk, Lauenham, Suffolk; Selby,  
Yorks. 12 Marche  
1465 " Pygott, John, Abyngton, Cambridge 9 Godyn  
1551 " Pygot, Nicholas, St. Peter Pauls wharf, London F. 15 Bucke  
1494 " Richard, Clerkenwell, London; Yorks. 13 Vox  
1521 " Pegott, Richard, Compton, Berks. 22 Maynwar yng  
1529 " Pegott, Richard, Naylond, Suffolk; Alvingham, Lincoln 5 Jankyn  
1549 " Pygott, Richard, Grenewiche, Kent; Wales F. 42 Populwell  
1538 " Pegott, Robert, Walbertswike, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngeley  
1520 " Pygot, Thomas, serjaunte at the lawe, Whaddon, Bucks. 26 Aylofffe  
1464 " Pygot, William, All Hallows on the cellar, London 7 Godyn
- Pikes, *see* Pykes.  
Pikton, *see* Picton.  
Pilbaroughe, *see* Pylbarough.  
Pilkington, *see* Pylkyngton.  
Pilleswoorthe, *see* Pilsworth.  
Pily, *see* Pylly.
- 1544 Pilsworth, Pilleswoorthe, Robert, Shitlyngton, Bedford; Whit-  
ington, etc., Stafford F. 12 Pynnyng  
1558 " William, St. Steven —, London 70 Noodes
- Pilton, *see* Pylton.  
Pimpe, *see* Pympe.  
Pimpoll, *see* Pypoll.  
Pinchbeck, *see* Pynchebecke.
- 1541 Pinchester, John, Plumsted, Kent F. 33 Alenger  
1548 " Pynchester, Roger, St. Mary Wolner, London; Cheppinge  
Wickombe, Bucks. 17 Populwell  
1523 " Pynchester, William, Cheswyk, Middlesex 14 Bodfelde
- Pinchon, *see* Pynchon.  
Pinchpole, *see* Pynchpole.  
Pinder, *see* Pynder.  
Pinfold, *see* Pynfold.  
Pinke, *see* Pynke.  
Pinkney, *see* Pynkeney.  
Pinner, *see* Pynner.  
Pinnes, *see* Pynnes.  
Pinney, *see* Pynney.  
Pinning, *see* Pynnyng.  
Pinnock, *see* Pynnock.  
Pinson, *see* Pynson.  
Piper, *see* Pyper.  
Pireson, *see* Pearson.
- 1536 Pirry, Agnes, Mynehed, Somerset F. 2 Dyngeley  
1541 " Pyrry, Alexaunder, Tewkysbury, Gloucester; Stafford;  
Worcester 3 Spert  
sentence 1544 19 Pynnyng  
1492 " Pyry, John, Iklyngton, Cambridge 22 Dogett  
1554 " Piry, John, Warmester, Wilts.; Chowstoke, Somerset 21 More  
1555 " Pyrrye, John, Jillingham, Kent F. 27 More  
1514 " Robert, Gillingham, Kent 32 Fetiplace
- See also* Pere, Pery.
- 1551 Pirtone, sir William, knight, litle Bentley, Essex F. 36 Bucke



- 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Thorp in the  
Soken of Edulnosnasse, Essex ; archdeacon of  
Colchester 2 Rous  
*See also Periton.*
- 1455 Pise, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Stokton  
Pisford, *see* Pysford.  
Pisshe, *see* Pyshe.
- 1413 Pisthorne, William, clerk, St. Andrew Huberd, London 28 Marche  
1406 Pistor, William, Bosamhton, Hants. 12 Marche  
Pitman, *see* Petman, Pytman.  
Pitsea?, *see* Pycchesey.  
Pittard, *see* Pyttard.
- 1540 Pittes, Pyttes, master John, clerk, Shire, Surrey F. 21 Alenger  
1497 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol 16 Horne  
1494 „ Pyttes, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 11 Vox  
1517 „ Pytys, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 35 Holder  
Pixe, *see* Pyx.
- 1471 de la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys  
Plaistowe, *see* Playstowe.
- 1551 Plandon, John, Eryswell, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke  
1535 Plankney, Henry, Calais ; Lincoln 26 Hogen  
1535 Planner, John, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Hogen  
1526 „ Richard, Okingham, Berks. ; Wilts. 8 Porch  
Plantagenet, *see* York (duchess of)
- 1406 Plasie, Pleycy, John, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Basyngstoke, Hants. 12 Marche  
1502 „ William, Clara regis, Hants. 11 Blamy  
Plater, *see* Playter.
- 1550 Platt, Harry, thelder, Aldenham, Herts. 12 Coode  
*See also Plotte.*
- 1502 Plattes, Thomas, St. Laurence, Reding, Berks. 11 Blamy  
1528 Playys, William, Ocham, Rutland 1 Jankyn  
1557 Player, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset 14 Wrastley  
*de bonis non grant* May 1580  
*See also Pleyer.*
- 1549 Playfote, Thomas, Christ church, London F. 34 Populwell  
1556 „ Thomas, Portesay, Hants. 3 Ketchyn  
1518 Playstowe, Richard, Ewell, Surrey 16 Aylofffe  
1557 „ Thomas, —, Rochester 4 Noodes  
1503 Playter, Richarde, Cheyham, Surrey 29 Blamy  
1479 „ Thomas, Sotirle, Suffolk 12 Logge  
1547 Playters, Christofer, esquier, Sottirley, Suffolk F. 31 Coode  
Pledell, *see* Pleydell.
- 1483 Plente, John, clerk, archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex ; canon of Exeter ;  
Cambridge 7 Logge  
1540 Plesaunce, George, our lady Colchurche, London 11 Alenger  
1534 „ John, St. Bennett fincke, London 17 Hogen  
1548 „ William, Barrowe, Suffolk 7 Populwell  
1452 Plesyngton, sir Henry, knight, St Mary spital, London ; Toynton,  
Lincoln ; Ilkeley, Yorks. 17 Rous  
Pleycy, *see* Plasie.
- 1538 Pleydell, Pledell, Antony, Colsyll, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Dnyeley  
1527 „ Thomas, Collishull, Berks. 25 Porch  
1495 „ William, Collishull, Berks. 25 Vox  
1556 „ Pledell, Wylliam, gent., Mughall, Wilts. F. 5 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non grant* 1601.
- 1517 Pleyer, John, little Dene, Gloucester 5 Aylofffe  
*See also Player.*
- Plimbley, *see* Plymbley.  
Plimbyr, *see* Plymbyr.
- 1507 Ploech, Harman, All Hallows at hay, London 25 Adeane

- Plomer, *see* Plummer.  
 Plompton, Plomton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1489 Plott, John, thelder, Blebury, Berks. 19 Milles  
 1542 „ Richard, Blewberye, Berks. 14 Spert  
 1557 Plotte, John, Aldnam, Herts. F. 10 Wrastley
- See also* Platt.
- 1508 Ploughright, sir John, Newington Bransold, Northants. ;  
 St. Awstyn Pawlys gate, London 5 Bennett
- 1558 Plowden, Humfrey, esquier, Plowden, Salop F. 20 Noodes  
 1455 Plowfeld, Edmund, esquire, Stebenith, London 4 Stokton  
 1538 Plowghe, John, clarke, St. Peter, Nottingham 11 Crumwell  
 1505 Plowmer, William, clerk, Fladbury, Worcester ; rector of  
 Tyrington, — 28 Holgrave
- See also* Plummer.
- 1547 Plume, John, Eltham, Kent ; Essex F. 44 Alen  
 another grant 1548 F. 8 Populwell
- 1454 Plumleye, Richard, Estharpdre, Somerset 10 Rous  
 1510 Plummer, Plumer, George, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Bennett  
 1479 „ Leynham *als.* Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartrehous,  
 St. Mary Fanchurch, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ;  
 Gloucester ; Herts. ; Middlesex ; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1554 „ Plomer, Richarde, London ; Essex 20 More  
 1506 „ Robert, Yakesley, Hunts. 5 Adeane  
 1521 „ Seborne *als.*, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwar yng  
 1463 „ Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 3 Godyn
- See also* Plowmer.
- 1539 Plumpton, Plomton, Baldwyn, Alforde, Lincoln 17 Crumwell  
 1527 „ Plumton, John, Tompston, Dorset 23 Porch  
 1505 „ Plompton, William, St. Michael within the north gate,  
 Oxford 29 Holgrave
- 1528 Plumsted, Henry, mych Yremuth, Norfolk 33 Porch  
 1506 „ Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich 16 Adeane
- Plumton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1423? Pluss, Thomas, clerk, rector of Bekyngton, Somerset 3 Luffenam  
 1533 Plymbley, Plymley, Alexaunder, St. Mathewe friddaystreate,  
 London ; Stone, Stafford 8 Hogen
- 1552 „ Alexaunder, St. Buttalph Algate, London F. 31 Powell  
 1508 Plymbyr, Stafford *als.*, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane  
 Plymley, *see* Plymbley.
- 1553 Pococke, Richard, town of Southampton, sentence concerning  
 administrator's account 27 Tashe
- 1548 Pocke, Richard, towne of Southampton ; St. Saviour, Southwark  
 (*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1569) 18 Populwell
- 1501 Pocopart, William, St. Mighell at the Querne, London 23 Moone  
 Poddare, *see* Peddar.
- 1546 Podiche, James, Emnethe, Norfolk 8 Alen  
 1425 Poghdn, Roger, Alvetle, Essex ; London 5 Luffenam  
 1549 da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; London F. 35 Populwell
- 1558 Pogliis, John, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; at Sea F. 7 Wel.es  
 Pointer, *see* Poynter.  
 Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1509 Poke, John, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Gorge Shillyng-  
 ford, Devon 23 Bennett
- 1509 Pokeryge, Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 18 Bennett  
 Pokeswell, *see* Pozwell.
- 1405 Pokulchurch, William, Weston Brut, Gloucester 9 Marche  
 1483 Pokyll, John, the elder, Berghstede, Kent 7 Logge  
 1513 „ John, Barsted, Kent 27 Fetiplace  
 1557 Polden, Morgan, Hammoone, Dorset 8 Noodes  
 1508 Pold'n, John, Childartford [Child Okeford], Dorset 6 Bennett

1546	<b>Poldum</b> <i>or</i> <b>Poldon</b> , John, Hammon, Dorset	F. 10 Alen
1546	<b>Pole</b> , Poole, Anne, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	10 Alen
1488	" Elizabeth, Wylton, Wilts.	21 Milles
1478	" Poole, Geoffrey, esquire, Medmenham parish, Bucks.	35 Wattys
1552	" George, gent., Shepperton, Middlesex	F. 4 Tashe
1551	" Poole, Germain, esquier, Rodburne, Derby	5 Powell
1489	" Poole, Henry, Devises, Wilts.	23 Milles
1534	" Hugh, clerk, prebendary of Hereford ; died at London	21 Hogen
1502	" Vmfrey, [St. Peter's?], Hereford	11 Blamy
1522	" James, Layston, Herts.	26 Maynwaryng
1458	" Poole, John, Tychefeld, Hants.	12 Stokton
1512	" Poole, John, Westharpdre, Somerset	20 Fetiplace
1538	" John, esquier, Wakebruge, Derby	23 Dyngley
1538	" Poole, Leonard, esquier, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Dyngley
1501	" <b>Chalcroft</b> <i>formerly</i> Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	2 Blamy
1457	" Poole, Margaret, St. Thomas of Acon, London	9 Stokton
1509	" Owen, clerk, treasurer of Hereford	26 Bennett
1538	" sir Ranulph, clerk, St. John, Chester	16 Dyngley
1558	" Reginald, cardinal archbishop of <b>Canterbury</b> , Lambeth	F. 14 Welles
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Dec. 1569	
1500	" <i>or</i> Poole, Richard, Shrawarden, Salop	1 Moone
1517	" Richard, esquier, St. James next London wall, London ; Cootes, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wilts.	36 Holder
1556	" Poole, Richard, Pole, Wilts. sentence revoking one grant of administration and decreeing another	20 Ketchyn
1545	" Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	F. 43 Pynnyng
1500	" Poole, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Burford, Oxford ; Stokepoges, Bucks.	1 Moone
1509	" Thomas, Dawley, Salop	17 Bennett
1528	" <b>Mores</b> <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende, Kent	40 Porch
1540	" William, Bexley, Kent	7 Alenger
	<i>See also</i> <b>Pooll, Poule.</b>	
1415	<b>de la Pole</b> , John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1473	" de la Poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey	12 Wattys
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minorettes, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wynggefild, Suffolk	5 Marche
1550	<b>Poley</b> , Anne, Boxsted, Suffolk another grant, with codicil, same year, F. 2 Bucke	20 Coode
1504	" Edmond, gent., Badley, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1549	" Edmond, Badley, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1547	" Richard, Boxsted, Suffolk	33 Alen
	<b>Poleyn, see Polleyn.</b>	
1508	<b>Poiglase</b> , William, Stepulasshton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1500	<b>Poigrave</b> , William, St. Augustyne Paulis gate, London ; Walton, Essex	14 Moone
1530	<b>ap Poll llud</b> <i>or</i> <b>ap Pell lloid</b> , John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1550	<b>Pollard</b> , Pollarde, Harry, Turvey, Bedford ; Bucks.	8 Coode
	double probate May 1559	
1492	" John, the younger, Tollysbery, Essex	11 Dogett
1557	" sir John, knight, Newnam Cortney, Oxford ; Kingeston, Surrey	37 Wrastley
1494	" sir Lewes, clerk, Bidford, Devon	16 Vox
1526	" sir Lewis, knight, Ockeforde, Devon	F. 11 Porch
1521	" Pollarde, Mawde, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Maynwaryng
1545	" sir Richard, knight, Combour martyne, Devon	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	" Richard, esquire, Horwoode, Devon	F. 23 Coode
1467	" William, Fennedrayton, Cambridge	18 Godyn
	<b>Pollarde, see Pollard.</b>	
1555	<b>Polle</b> , John, gent., Swanewiche, Dorset	F. 36 More



- 1413 Polle, Thomas, St. Matthew Frydaystrete, London 27 Marche  
*See also Pull.*
- 1542 Pollesworth, Turner *als.*, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester F. 9 Spert  
 1488 Polley, John, Hadloo, Kent 12 Milles  
 1558 „ John, the Sooke, Winchester F. 3 Welles  
 1528 „ Thomas, Aynesford, Kent 1 Jankyn  
 1506 Polleyn, John, Waynesworth, etc., Surrey 10 Adeane  
 1464 „ Poleyn, William, St. Sepulchre, London ; Wannsworth, Surrey 6 Godyn  
*See also Pullen.*
- 1547 Pollington, Thomas, Wallingforde, Berks. 45 Alen  
 1503 Pollyng, Henry, Tolliton, Sussex 26 Blamyr  
 1457 „ Polyng, John, Bokelond (monastery), Devon ; Exeter 11 Stokton  
 1464 „ John, clerk, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn  
 1544 Pollyver, Giles, St. Dunstane in the west, St. Mary hill, London F. 11 Pynnyng
- 1556 Polsted, Henry, esquier, Albury, Surrey ; Berks. ; Essex ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex 6 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ Thomas, thelder, Stoke next Guldeford, Surrey ; Henley upon Thamys, Oxford 5 Jankyn
- 1394 Polymond, John, St. Mary, Southampton ; [? city of] Oxford 3 Rous  
*Polyng, see Pollyng.*
- 1500 Pomell [*or* Ponnell], Thomas, town of Cambridge 1 Moone  
 1512 „ William, great Lynton, Cambridge 25 Fetiplace  
 1496 Pomeray, sir Richard, knight, Bery Pomeray, Devon 1 Horne  
 1435 Pomerey, *formerly* Whalesburgh, lady Joan, Friars minors, Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam
- 1508 „ Pencrey *or* Pomerey, Thomas, esquier, Thame, Oxford 5 Bennett  
 double probate (?) 10 Bennett
- Pomfret, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1556 Ponchen *or* Punchyn, Thomas, Plomstead, Kent ; London ; Middlesex ; Surrey ; Calais F. 23 Ketchyn  
*See also Punction.*
- 1417 Poncius, knight, lord of Castelhou?, Gascony, France ; Carmelite friars, London 40 Marche
- Ponde, *see* Pounce.
- 1558 Ponder, Symonde, St. Dunstane in the west, London 37 Noodes  
 1508 Pondere, Roger, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 6 Bennett
- 1520 Pondyr, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Ayloffé
- Poninges, *see* Poynings.  
 Ponnell, *see* Pomell.
- 1554 Ponsonby, Roger, clerke, Chakenden, Oxford 19 More  
 1511 de Ponte, James, —, London ; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace  
 1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London ; Genoa, Italy F. 19 Bucke
- Ponter, *see* Poynter.
- 1504 Pontesbury, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Acton, Middlesex ; Worwild, Salop 12 Holgrave  
 1510 „ William, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury 37 Bennett  
 1550 Pontisbury, George, gent., St. Alkemunde, Shrewsbury 29 Coode  
*de bonis non grant, March 1600.*
- 1500 †Pontysbury, Nicholas, St. Alkemun, Shrewsbury fol. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1522 Pony, William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Iselton, Middlesex 26 Maynwaryng  
 1545 Poaye, Antony, St. Sepulcre, London 37 Pynnyng
- Ponynges, Ponynys, *see* Poynings.  
 Pook?, *see* Poke.  
 Poole, *see* Pole.
- 1551 Pooles, Thomas, Kyerketon Hollond, Lincoln 27 Bucke  
 Pooley, *see* Poley.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1497	Pool, James, new Brainford, Middlesex	6 Horne
	<i>See also Pole, Poule.</i>	
	<b>Poorte, see Porte.</b>	
1534	Poot, John, clerk, Fenysutton, Wilts.	14 Hogen
1523	Pootykar, Thomas, Wyly, Wilts.	10 Bodfelde
1552	Pope, Edmonde, gent., littilhorsted, Sussex	16 Powell
1552	" Edmonde, Shrewsbury	F. 23 Powell
1517	" Edwarde, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	31 Holder
1475	" John, S. T. P., canon resident of Wells ; Shere, Surrey ; St. Gregory, London	22 Wattys
1499	" <i>or</i> Pape, John, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	39 Horne
1519	" John, Hychyn, Herts.	27 Aylofffe
1535	" John, Herford, Hunts.	28 Hogen
1549	" John, Taunton, Somerset	4 Coode
1557	" John, esquier, Gyngmountney, Essex ; Alhallowen Berking, London	34 Wrastley
1558	" John, clerke, archdeacon of Bedford, Lincoln cathedral	F. 18 Welles
1558	" Lewes, Taunton, Somerset	F. 17 Noodes
1538	" Peter, Bothynwode, Dorset	19 Dyngeley
1507	" Richard, Shaw, Berks.	22 Adeane
1515	" Rychard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	F. 7 Holder
1496	" William, lytill Bowdon, Northants. ; Leicester	7 Horne
1499	" William, Rudforth, Gloucester	4 and 8 Moone
1523	" William, Dadyngton, Oxford	7 Bodfelde
	<b>Popeley, see Poplay.</b>	
1556	Popham, Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset	10 Ketchyn
1491	Poplay, Popeley, John, White friers, St. Bryde, London	46 Milles
1503	" Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	25 Blamyr
1547	Populwell, Henry, — London	F. 1 Populwell
1541	Porde, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	28 Alenger
	<b>Pore, see Power.</b>	
	<b>Porratt, see Parrat.</b>	
1456	A port, John, the elder, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey	6 Stokton
	<i>See also Porte.</i>	
	<b>Portar, Portare, see Porter.</b>	
1539	Porte, sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire	4 Alenger
1557	" sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire ; Notts.	20 Wrastley
1540	" Poorte, dame Margerye, Etwall, Derby	7 Alenger
	<i>See also Port.</i>	
	<b>Porteman, see Portman.</b>	
1513	Porter, Augustine, Belton juxta Grantham, Lincoln	24 Fetiplace
1554	" Austine, gent., Beltonne, Lincoln	12 More
1517	" Christopher, clerk, Boghtonmalerd, Kent ; Westbrugh, Lincoln	35 Holder
1478	" Elizabeth, Thrulegh, Kent ; Estmarkham, Notts.	35 Wattys
1545	" Gyles, gent., Myddelton, Warwick	F. 4 Alen
1449	" Henry [ <i>or</i> Helen ?], Sullylle, Warwick, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1540	" Henry, clerk, Chipsted, Surrey ; Cunnyngesby, Lincoln	5 Alenger
1556	" Henry, gent., Fletchampsted, Warwick	F. 20 Ketchyn
1548	" Jane, city of Worcester	F. 14 Populwell
1475	" Johanne, St. Mary Magdelene, Southwark ; Gravesend, Kent	21 Wattys
1506	" John, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Chadylworth, Berks.	F. 7 Adeane
1541	" John, St. Benedycte Grace church, London	F. 34 Alenger
1541	" Portare, John, Woodebregge, Suffolk	2 Spert
1557	" Portar, John, north Wotton, Norfolk	F. 18 Wrastley
1404	" Richard, clerk, Lecchelade, Gloucester	7 Marche
1495	" sir Richard, Clertie, Conwey, Carnarvon	29 Vox
1528	" Richard, Trinitie church, London	3 Jankyn

1508	Porter, Robert, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London	7 Bennett
1552	„ Robert, greate Grymsby, Lincoln	F. 11 Powell
1555	„ Roberte, gent., Cottone, Warwick	F. 35 More
1523	„ Roger, gent., Newent, Gloucester	7 Bodfelde
1495	„ Stephen, Pevensey, Sussex	26 Vox
1469	„ Thomas, St. Mary Mawdelen, Southwark ; Yorks.	29 Godyn
1550	„ Walter, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; London	F. 27 Coode sentence concerning account, 1554 4 More
1471	„ William, gent., Seggebroke, Lincoln	2 Wattys
1493	„ Wyllyam, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; [Notts. ?]	4 Vox
1516	„ William, Campden, Gloucester	26 Holder
1522	„ William, Whitingdon college, London ; Mordon, Surrey	22 Maynwar yng
1524	„ William, preest, chauntor of cathedral, Hereford ; Maydwell, Northants.	F. 27 Bodfelde
1536	„ William, Newport, isle of Wight	36 Hozen
1537	„ William, gent., Blak freres, Worcester	13 Dyngeley
1557	„ William, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Alvechurche, Worcester	50 Wrastley
1420	Portesham, Robert, clerk, Bremel, Wilts.	47 Marche
1525	Porth, John, St. Mary hill, London ; St. Blasy, Cornwall	1 Porch
1491	Portington, Robert, Stratford at Bowe, Middlesex ; St. Clem. Candelwicke strete, London ; Houedene, etc., Yorks. ; Hawton, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1501	Portland, William, clerk, Ledes, Kent	3 Blamyr
1528	Portley, John, Alhalowes Lumberdstrete, London ; Kent	1 Jankyn
1490	Portlouth, William, St. Benett Grascchurch, London	27 Milles
1521	Portman, John, Orchard, Somerset	16 Maynwar yng
1545	„ Porteman, John, batellane, Southwark	25 Pynnyng
1556	„ sir Wyllyam, knight, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Orchard, Somerset	5 Wrastley
1490	Portresse, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	33 Milles
1432	Portrose, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	16 Luffenam
1524	Portynarj, Guydo, Bruges, Flanders ; St. Dunstone the est, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1556	Posse, Richard, Halden, Kent	4 Wrastley
1494	Posselew, John, Horwode, Devon	10 Vox
1554	Posyer, Henry, St. Myldrede Poultry, London	4 More
1486	Potenham formerly Goodeluk, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex	26 Logge
	<i>See also Puttenam.</i>	
1545	Potkin, John, gent., Bredstrett, London ; Sevenoke, Kent	2 Alen
1520	Potkyn, Petre, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Eglesklif, Durham	2 Maynwar yng
1538	„ William, gent., registrar of the archbishop of Canterbury, St. John Zacary, London	15 Dyngeley
	Pott, <i>see</i> Apott, Poot.	
	Pottar, <i>see</i> Potter.	
1521	Potten, John, Lewesham, par. Rye, Sussex	F. 11 Maynwar yng
	<i>See also Potton.</i>	
1510	Potter, Jamys, the Vyze, Wilts.	29 Bennett
1530	„ John, Westram, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	F. 24 Jankyn
1535	„ John, Westerham, Kent	F. 28 Hogen
1550	„ Pottar, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	20 Coode
1494	„ Philipp, St. Benettys Fynke, London	15 Vox
1458	„ Richard, Wermyster, Wilts.	26 Stokton
1511	„ Richard, Westerham, Kent	6 Fetiplace
1514 ?	„ Richard, Horseham, Sussex	30 Fetiplace
1539	„ Robert, Cristowe, Devon	14 Crumwell
1428	„ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	3 Luffenam
1507	„ William, St. Andrewe, Norwich (double probate 1538)	26 Adeane
1530	„ William, Endefeld, Middlesex	2 Thower



- Potticary, *see* Pootykar.  
 Pottinger, *see* Potynger.
- 1405 Potton, John, clerk, Berle, Herts. 10 Marche  
*See also* Potten.
- 1557 Potwold, Robert, Clare, Suffolk 37 Wrastley  
 1513 Poty, Robert, Walberswyk, Suffolk 17 Fetiplace  
 1493 Potynger, John, Birfyld, Berks. 6 Vox  
 1552 Poule, John, thelder, Lemster, Hereford F. 12 Powell  
*See also* Powle.
- 1538 Poulet, Amias, knight, Chafecombe, Somerset F. 18 Dyngeley  
 1436 " sir John, knight, Nony, Somerset 23 Luffenam  
 1494 " John, Basing, etc., Hants.; Fisherton delamere, Wilts.;  
 Nony, Somerset 22 Vox  
 1436 " William, Northpedirton, Somerset 23 Luffenam  
 1551 Poulett, Richard, esquire, Heryard, Hants. 4 Powell  
 Poulton, *see* Pulton.
- 1508 Pound, Edward, Bykileswade, Bedford 10 Bennett  
 1547 Pounce, Anthony, Drayeton, Hants.; Wyckeford, Essex 35 Alen  
 1529 " or Ponde, Edmund, St. Nicolas Cold Abbey, London 15 Jankyn  
 1475 " William, theldre, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Reynham,  
 Essex 21 Wattys  
 1525 " Pownde, William, Hollington, Sussex; Wymeryng, etc.,  
 Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- Pounfreyt, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1554 Pounsett, William, esquier, Barkinge, Essex; Thames strete,  
 London; north Barrowe, Somerset F. 1 More
- 1556 Pount, Thomas, Wartling, Sussex. (double probate May 1558) 9 Wrastley  
*See also* Punt.
- 1410 Pountfreyt, John, St. Christopher, London 21 Marche  
 1412 " Pounfreyt, Richard, esquire, St. Benet Graschurch, London;  
 Leyghton super Brouneswold, Hants. 25 Marche  
 1494 Pourt, Thomas, Bradewell, (St. Thomas), Essex 18 Vox  
 1499 Povey, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 37 Horne  
 1503? " †Walter, our Lady of Aldermary, London  
 fo. 200 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 Powdich, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 21 Bennett  
 1490 " Pardich or, Peter, Owtewell, Cambridge 44 Milles  
 1495 " Robert, Lynne Byshopp, Norfolk 21 Vox  
 1500+ Powdych, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury  
 1504 Powdyche, Richard, south Lynn, Norfolk 19 Holgrave  
 1551 Powell, a Powell, Hugh, —, London F. 18 Bucke  
 1541 " als. Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks. 1 Spert  
 1551 " Margaret, Holye Trinitie —, London F. 1 Powell  
 1557 " Ryse, clerk, dean of Bangor; Aldermarie, London 13 Wrastley  
*de bonis non* grant April 1559
- 1524 " Thomas, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Mighell Croked lane,  
 London 28 Bodfelde  
 1551 " Thomas, clerke, prebendary of Lichfield; Chedle, Stafford;  
 Oxford; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester F. 16 Bucke  
*See also* ap Howell, Powll.
- 1514 Power, Christofer, Mere, Wilts.; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London 29 Fetiplace
- 1544 " Powre, Edmounde, Calais; St. Olave, Southwark 6 Pynnyng  
 1540 " formerly Brade, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger  
 1497 " John, thelder, esquire, St. Martin Orgar, London; White-  
 church, Bucks. 9 Horne  
 1540 " Powre, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger  
 1428 " als. Forde, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam  
 1508 " Richard, clerk, Milverton, Warwick 34 Adeane

- 1502 **Power**, Water, Hardefelde, (to be bur. Ikenham), Middlesex 10 Blamy  
 1529 „ Pore *or*, Water, St. Mary, Calais ; Lee, Essex 10 Jankyn  
 1557 **Powes**, Anne lady, wife of Randall **Hawworth**, London 9 Noodes  
 1551 „ sir Edward **Gray**, knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ;  
 Bednall green, Middlesex F. 17 Bucke  
 sentence Nov. 1552 F. 32 Powell  
 1533 **Powes**, *als. ap.* **Griffithe**, David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury 7 Hogen  
 1541 „ **Gowght** *als.*, John, Henly, Oxford ; Carnarvon ; Berks. 3 Spert  
 1513 **Powle**, Johane, St. Laurence, Ipswich 19 Fetiplace  
 1506 „ John, Borwell St. Mary, Cambridge ; St. Neddes, Hunts. 11 Adeane  
*See also Poule.*  
 1517 **Powll** *als.* **Cuffe**, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 35 Holder  
 1522 **Powlys**, Richard, St. Bottolf without Algate, London 26 Maynwar yng  
 1454 **Pownam** *als.* **Boneham**, William, St. James, Bristol 2 Stokton  
**Pownde**, *see* **Pound**.  
 1517 **Pownsar**, John, Reding, Berks. 1 Ayloff  
 1554 **Pownter**, John, Evershotte, Bedford ; Coxhall, Essex 20 More  
*See also Punter.*  
**Powre**, *see* **Power**.  
 1517 **Powton**, William, Mouncketon Deverel, Wilts. F. 33 Holder  
 1530 **Powtton**, Thomas, Muncton Deverell, Wilts. 20 Jankyn  
**Powys**, *see* **Powes**.  
 1413 **Poxwell**, Pokeswell, John, Netherbury, Dorset 27 Marche  
 1525 „ Thomas, Marnell, Dorset F. 38 Bodfelde  
*See also Puxwell.*  
 1491 **Poye**, Katherine, St. Edmund, Sarum 41 Milles  
 1502 **Poyle**, Robert, Fowey, Cornwall 19 Blamy  
 1502 „ Thomas, Tregony, Cornwall 19 Blamy  
 1509 **Poynant**, Michell, Wycombe, Bucks. 21 Bennett  
**Poynes**, *see* **Poyntz**.  
 1545 **Poyninges**, Thomas, lorde F. 5 Alen  
 1521 **Poynings**, Ponyngs, sir Edwarde, knyght, Ostringhanger, Kent  
 21 Maynwar yng  
 1552 „ Poninges, Edwarde, [no place] 26 Powell  
 1455 „ Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady **Mautrauers** and  
**Hungerford** [and formerly Poyninges], Arundell,  
 Sussex ; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton  
 1430 „ Ponynges, Richard, Sandewych, Kent ; Ponynges, Sussex ;  
 Dorset 14 Luffenam  
 1539 **Poynter**, Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Kyrkcaldy, Scotland  
 F. 34 Dyngley  
 1555 „ John, Over Burgate, Hants. F. 35 More  
 1404 „ Pointer, Nicholas, Cirencester, Gloucester 6 Marche  
 1402 „ Ponter, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester 2 Marche  
 1533 „ William, Whitechurche, Hants. 7 Hogen  
 1557 **Poyntill**, Thomas, Lymehouse, Middlesex ; Iyve bridge, London  
 F. 54 Wrastley  
 1555 **Poyntz**, Pointz, Anne, north Wokingden, Essex 2 More  
 1469 „ Poynes, John, squyer, north Wokyndon, Essex 29 Godyn  
 (second grant 1472)  
 1544 „ John, esquier, Alderley, Gloucester 19 Pynnyng  
 1547 „ John, esquier, Northwokyndon, Essex 39 Alen  
 1501 „ Poynes, Maurice, St. Thomas, Bristol 3 Blamy  
 1557 „ sir Nicholas, knight, Ironacton, Gloucester 22 Wrastley  
 1470 „ Robert, squier, Wynterborne, Gloucester 1 Wattys  
 1520 „ sir Robert, knyght, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Gloucester F. 28 Ayloff  
*See also Poncius.*  
**Praers**, *see* **Prayers**.  
 1416 **Praggot** *or* **Spraggot**, William, the elder, Eton, Bucks. 37 Marche  
 1547 **Pranke**, Richard, clerk, Castyll Campys, Cambridge F. 51 Alen  
**Prat**, **Prate**, *see* **Pratt**.

1557	Prater, Pratt <i>or</i> , Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1491	Pratt, Prate, Alice, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London		41 Milles
1558	" Cuthebertt, St. Magnus, London		33 Noodes
1557	" <i>or</i> Prater, Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1558	" Elizabeth, Barnett, Herts.		71 Noodes
1554	" Askewe <i>formerly</i> , dame Emme, St. John evangelist, London		8 More
1500	" Prat, John, Hoo St. Wurburgh, Kent		4 Moone
1505	" John, All Hallows the great, London		41 Holgrave
1524	" John, Lachynden, Essex	F. 26	Bodfelde
1557	" John, Arvilles, Hants.		44 Wrastley
1509	" Pratte, Richard, St. Edward, Cambridge		18 Bennett
1545	" Thomas, Alhalowes, London ; Beffyus grene [? Bassus green, Herts.]	F. 29	Pynnyng
1508	" Pratte, Walter, Thame, Oxford		4 Bennett
1419	" Prat, William, abbeey of St. Ivry, Normandy ; London		47 Marche
1486	" Pratte, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Canterbury, etc., Kent ; town of Hertford		25 Logge
1504	" Prate, Pratte, William, St. Botulphe Bilyngesgate, London ; Coventry		21 Holgrave
1534	" William, Lenham, Kent		12 Hogen
1539	" William, citizen and draper of London		28 Dyngley
1539	" William, citizen and grocer of London		28 Dyngley
1558	" William, Ryston, Norfolk	F. 22	Noodes
	Pratte, <i>see</i> Pratt.		
1467	Praye, John, Abchurch, London ; Newcastle on Tyne		20 Godyn
1508	Prayers, Praers, Roger, Kyngesbromley, Stafford ; Chester ; Derby		3 Bennett
1502	" Thomas, St. Mathew Fridestret, London		19 Blamyr
1509	Precher, John, Hordell, Hants.		14 Bennett
	Predyaux, Predyce, <i>see</i> Prydeaux.		
	Preest, Preiste, <i>see</i> Priest.		
1516	Prendercase, John, St. Antolyn, London		25 Holder
1504	Prentice, Edmond, west Drayton, Middlesex		17 Holgrave
1445	" Prentys, John, clerk, dean of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Maldon, Essex ; Clyf, Kent		32 Luffenam
1463	" Prentys, John, Neylond, Suffolk		2 Godyn
1479	" Prentyce, John, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London		12 Logge
1416	" Prentys, Richard, clerk, St. Mary, Sarum ; hospital of St. Katherine, London ; Stokenham, Devon ; Alsford, Hants. ; [canon of Southwell]		36 Marche
1433	Prentoft, Simon, St. Paul, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Walton, Mulse, etc., Surrey		18 Luffenam
1521	" Thomas, St. Oluf Hertstret, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk		9 Maynwayng
1423	Prentout, John, St. Mary le bow, London ; Chertseye, Surrey		1 Luffenam
	Prentyce, Prentys, <i>see</i> Prentice.		
1479	Prescott, William, Lauynton, Wilts. ; Winchester		12 Logge
1500	Presey, Thomas, Byshopston (St. Mary), Wilts.		13 Moone
	Preshute, <i>see</i> Pershut.		
1551	Prestall, Thomas, esquier, Houghton, Sussex	F. 35	Bucke
1525	Prestlande, Randall, newe Wyndesore, Berks.		40 Bodfelde
1507	Preston, James, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry		22 Adeane
1535	" James, —, London ; Bromley, Kent		24 Hogen
1436	" John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Berkyng, Suffolk		23 Luffenam
1454	" John, Ludgersale, Wilts. ; Arundell, etc., Sussex		10 Rous
1545	" Richard, esquier, east Meane, Hants.		34 Pynnyng
1523	" Robert, St. Mathewe Fridaystrete, London		15 Bodfelde
1474	" Stephyn, Freres minoresse, London ; Sylton, Dorset		14 Wattys
1404	" Thomas, clerk, Fleet, Lincoln ; Hastyngg, Sussex ; London		7 Marche
1504	" Thomas, Knoyll, Wilts.		11 Holgrave
1545	" Thomas, St. Austyn next Poules gate, London	F. 27	Pynnyng



- 1545 **Preston**, Thomas, St. Botall Aldersgate, London 2 Alen  
 1550 " Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London F. 23 Coode  
 1426 " William, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London; Hedon in  
 Holderness, Yorks. 6 Luffenam  
 1490 " mr. William, clerk, Crundall, Hants. 35 Milles  
 1558 " William, St. Katherine besides the Tower, London; Sudmyster, Essex F. 3 Welles  
 1558 **Prestwood**, Thomas, St. Peter, Exeter 50 Noodes  
 1555 **Price**, Pryse, sir John, knighte, city of Hereford; Brecon; Glamorgan 39 More  
 1558 " ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon 71 Noodes  
 1549 " Mathewe, Kingeston upon themyse, Surrey; greate Marlow, Bucks. F. 43 Populwell  
 1553 " Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth F. 15 Tashe  
 1558 " Pryse, Richarde, at Sea 74 Noodes  
 1553 " Prise [*or* Prisse], Willyam, St. Dounston in theste, London F. 21 Tashe
- See also Ap Res, Ap Rice.*
- Prick**, *see* **Prycke**.
- 1431 **Prickloue**, sir John, clerk, great Leghis, Essex; Bugthorp, Yorks. 14 Luffenam
- Prideaux**, *see* **Prydeaux**.
- 1498 **Prie**, Richard, Colbroke, Devon 22 Hone  
 1530 **Priest**, Prist, Preest, Edmund, Densher, [Dunchurch], Warwick 19 Jankyn  
 1546 " Preiste, John, esquier, Calke, Derby 19 Alen  
*de bonis non grants 1573 and 1574*
- 1486 " Preest, Nicholas, Milton, Cambridge 26 Logge  
 1548 " Odryngton *als.*, William, great Marlowe, Bucks. 7 Populwell  
 1491 **Prikeafeld**, Prykeafeld, Joan, Gaiwood, Norfolk 42 Milles  
 1491 " Thomas, gent., Gaywoode, Norfolk 42 Milles  
 1502 **Prikke**, Nicholas, (Saffron) Waldon, Essex 9 Blamyre
- See also Prycke, Pyrke.*
- 1539 **Primar**, Richard, Wartlynge, Sussex 27 Dyngelay  
 sentence concerning inventory 1549. 6 Coode
- 1513 **Prime**, Noneley *formerly*, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London; longe Melford, Suffolk 21 Fetiplace
- 1452 **Prince**, Prynce, Roger, clerk, Lyston, Essex; Melford, Suffolk 17 Rous  
 1416 " Thomas, Lynston (Lyston), Essex 36 Marche  
 1510 **Prior**, Agnes, Ardley, Oxford 33 Bennett  
 1514 " John, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury 31 Fetiplace  
 1504 " Pryor, William, Chelchith, Middlesex 11 Holgrave  
 1412 **Priour**, Thomas, Austin friars, Cambridge; Hatfeld regis, Essex 25 Marche  
**Prise**, *see* **Price**.
- 1557 **Priseley**, Adryan, Calais 45 Wrastley  
 1553 **Prisse**, Prise *or*, William, St. Dounston in theste, London F. 21 Tashe  
**Prist**, *see* **Priest**.
- 1521 **Proctour**, Edmond, St. Margaret Moyses, London 20 Maynwaryng  
 1494 " John, St. James, Lownden, [Stafford?] 9 Vox  
 1553 **Proffitt**, Hughe, Esenden, Herts.; London 29 Tashe
- See also Prophete.*
- 1518 **Propgeaunt**, Alen, St. Clements withoute Temple Barr, London; Kent 14 Ayloff
- 1415 **Prophete**, John, St. Margaret Briggestrate, London; Hever, etc., Kent; Iwerst, Hants. 33 Marche  
 1416 " John, clerk, dean of York; Leyghton Bosard, Bedford; Ryngwode, Hants. 33 Marche  
 1492 **Prophit**, Thomas, thelder, Naylond, Suffolk 16 Dogett
- See also Proffitt.*
- Prosser**, *see* **Apros**.  
**Proude**, *see* **Prowde**.

- 1545 Proudfoote, Robert, priest, Willoughby on the Wolde, Notts. ;  
Belton, Leicester 30 Pynnyng
- 1551 Proves, Hughe, east grenewiche, Kent 27 Bucke
- 1464 Prowde, John, Kyngeswode, Gloucester 5 Godyn
- 1526 „ John, St. Swythune, London 10 Porch
- 1500 „ †Thomas, St. James, Bristol fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1505 „ Thomas, Sutton beside Shrewsbury, Salop 32 Holgrave
- 1547 „ Thomas, Sutton, Meole Bracie, Salop F. 2 Populwell
- 1505 „ mr. William, Esthorsle, Surrey 29 Holgrave
- 1511 „ William, Sutton (near Shrewsbury), Salop 2 Fetiplace
- 1543 „ Proude, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 18 Spert
- 1529 Prowe, William, St. Olave, Southwark 20 Jankyn
- 1476 Prowett, Thomas, clerk, Pynchebeke, Lincoln ; Brokesborn,  
Herts. 22 Wattys
- 1524 Prows, John, Chard, Somerset F. 29 Bodfelde
- 1553 Prowse, George, olde Cleve, Somerset F. 17 Tashe
- 1536 Prowsse, Nicolas, Tawnton, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1427 Prowte, John, St. James, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1515 Prud, John, clerk, London ; Quenes colage, Cambridge ; Laner-  
cost, Cumberland ; Parkenham, Devon ; Wemme,  
Salop 9 Holder
- 1513 Prust, John, Hartelond, Devon 24 Fetiplace
- 1545 „ or Pryst, sir John, clerk, Hartlande, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1517 Prutt, John, Dorchester, Dorset or Oxford F. 6 Ayloffie
- 1496 Pruyne, William, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;  
Surrey 3 Horne
- Pryce, *see* Price.
- 1514 Prycke, John, Northayte, Bath 31 Fetiplace
- See also Prikke.*
- 1550 Prydeaux, Humfrey, esquier, Sutcomb, Devon ; Cornwall 15 Coode
- 1548 „ Turbervylde *formerly* Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Assh-  
brenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1529 „ Predyaux, Richard, Tavystok, Devon ; died at London 15 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Prydyaux, Rychard, gent., Tormerton, Gloucester ; Devon 28 Alenger
- 1551 Prydy, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester F. 21 Bucke
- Prye, *see* Prie.
- 1537 Prygell, Thomas, Wole Hope 8 Dyngeley
- Prykeafeld, *see* Prikeafeld.
- 1509 Prymett, Richard, Barnastapol, Devon 13 Bennett
- 1558 Pryn, John, clerk, subdean of Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- 1558 „ Kichard, —, Bristol F. 4 Welles
- Prynce, *see* Prince.
- Pryor, *see* Prior.
- Pryse, *see* Price.
- Pryst, *see* Prust.
- Puckeridge, *see* Pokeryge.
- 1537 Puckering, Mighell, clerk, Cluer, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
- Puckle ?, *see* Pokyll.
- Pucklechurch, *see* Pokulchurch.
- 1542 Pudsay, Henry, esquier, Berforthe, Yorks. 16 Spert
- 1420 „ Robert, esquire, Yorks. ; Wyrsope, Notts. ; Berks. 49 Marche
- 1521 Pudsey, Ambrose, gent., Bolton nygh Bolland, Yorks. 22 Maynwar yng
- 1508 „ Rauff, Richemount, Surrey ; Wilts. ; Lancashire 35 Adeane
- 1558 „ Robert, Langley, Warwick ; Oxford 39 Noodes
- sentence against validity of this will, and regis-  
tration of another, 1561 19 Loftes
- 1550 Puleston, sir John, knight, Denbigh ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon F. 7 Bucke
- 1507 Pulham, Margaret, Holy Trinity, Ely 33 Adeane
- 1497 Pulkar, Walter, Iftley, Oxford F. 14 Horne
- 1499 Pulker, John, Sutton Cortney, Berks. 39 Horne

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1411 Pull, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, London; Wroteham, Kent 24 Marche  
*See also Polle.*
- 1527 Pullen or Pulley, Richard, Purtton, Wilts. 25 Porch  
*See also Polleyn.*
- 1526 Pulney, Pultney *als.*, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ; Middlesex  
6 Porch
- 1548 Pulteneý, Fraunces, esquier, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. ;  
Warwick ; Lancashire F. 8 Populwell
- 1493 " John, Coventry 26 Dogett
- 1526 " Pultney *als.* Pulney, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ;  
Middlesex 6 Porch
- 1507 " Pultney, sir Thomas, knyght, Coventry ; Pultney, Leicester  
24 Adeane
- 1540 " sir Thomas, knight, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. 10 Alenger
- 1455 Pulter, John, St. Ives, Hunts. 4 Stokton
- 1487 " John, Hicchin, Herts. ; Bedford ; Dertford, etc., Kent 3 Milles
- 1464 " Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Hicchen, Herts. 8 Godyn
- 1495 " Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Vox
- 1557 " Thomas, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
- Pultney, *see* Pulteneý.
- 1513 Pulton, John, Lydde, Kent 23 Fetiplace
- 1557 " or Poulton, Robert, Coventry 36 Wrastley
- 1513 " Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 30 Fetiplace
- 1511 Pulvertoft, Alice, Yaxle, Suffolk 1 Fetiplace
- 1558 " Robt., gent., Iwryn mynster, Dorset ; Holbiche, Lincoln F. 58 Noodes  
registered again [ ? double probate] Dec. 1558 5 Welles
- 1508 Pulwyke, Bounde *formerly* [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Col-  
chester, Essex 8 Bennett
- 1536 Punchion, Steven, St. Bride, London ; Middlesex ; Kent 1 Crumwell
- Punchyn, *see* Ponchen.
- 1492 Pundiz, Edmund, Trymmyngham, Norfolk 14 Dogett
- 1489 Punt, Henry, litell Over, Derby 20 Milles  
*See also Pount.*
- 1517 Punter, Robert, Hullavington, Wilts. 35 Holder  
*See also Pownter.*
- 1541 Purcas, William, Pychelithorne, Bucks. 31 Alenger  
*See also Purchase.*
- 1524 Purcell, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 22 Bodfelde
- 1456 Purchase, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; litle Hadham, Herts. 6 Stokton
- 1511 Purches *formerly* Norlong, Margaret, St. Lawrence olde Jury,  
London 4 Fetiplace
- 1503 " †, William, alderman, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ;  
Eltesley, Cambridge fo. 202 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1494 Purchesse, Robard, —, London 12 Vox  
*See also Purcas.*
- 1539 Purde, William the elder, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London 29 Dyngeley
- 1558 " William, esquier, Hartingforde Bery, Herts. F. 14 Noodes
- 1544 Purden, Audryan, St. Oluff, Southwark 11 Pynnyng  
*See also Pyrden.*
- 1496 Purdy, John, Wharam, Dorset 31 Vox
- 1527 Puregold, John, felowe of Trinitie hall, Cambridge 20 Porch
- 1470 Purfey, Phelip, Shalston, Bucks. ; Badisley, Warwick 31 Godyn
- 1557 " Perfey, Robert, bishopp of Herford 2 Noodes
- 1525 Purfote, John, priory of Hertford ; Latton, Essex 1 Porch
- 1507 " Robert, St. Leonard Foster lane, London 32 Adeane
- 1502 " William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Hatfeld Peverell, Essex 16 Blamy
- Purfoy, *see* Purfey.
- 1532 Purnell, Alice, Nybley, Gloucester 14 Thower



1544	Purpett, Edmund, Newborne, Suffolk	F. 13	Pynnyng
1538	„ sir John. clarke, Newborn, Suffolk	12	Crumwell
1540	„ John, Newborne, etc., Suffolk	8	Alenger
1544	„ John, St. Margaret, Ipswich	21	Pynnyng
1533	Purser, John, —, London	9	Hogen
1554	Purvey, John, —, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Barking, Essex	F. 4	More
1521	„ Nicholas, Dunstaple, Bedford	20	Maynwayng
1510	Purvoche, Thomas, Godalmyng, Surrey ; Sussex	33	Bennett
1469	Pury, Richard, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol	29	Godyn
1551	Purye, Henry, [Hugh in act-book], Cudworth, Somerset	28	Bucke
1547	„ William, gent., Bremer, Hants.	31	Alen
1505	Pusey, Jeffrey, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks.	36	Holgrave
1506	„ Johane, west Wicombe, Bucks.	17	Adeane
1556	„ Robert, Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	13	Ketchyn
1545	„ Thomas, the yonger, greate Wycombe, Bucks.	25	Pynnyng
1523	Putler, sir Thomas, clerk, —, Chichester	13	Bodfelde
1492	Puttenam, William, esquire, Elsingspytell, London ; Tannerigg, etc., Surrey	19	Dogett
	<i>See also Potenham.</i>		
1497	Puxwell, Humfrey, Criston, Somerset	6	Horne
	<i>See also Poxwell.</i>		
1503	Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28	Blamy
1521	Pyarde, Cristofer, Trewbrig, Wilts. ; Fryers austyns, Northampton	13	Maynwayng
1496	Pycchese, Richard, Chaldewell, Essex	8	Horne
1549	Pycombe, John, isle of Haylinge, Hants.	F. 28	Populwell
1518	Pychar, Pichar, John, Chardstok, Dorset	F. 16	Ayloff
1524	„ Pycher, Robert, Lambeth ; Hardingham, Norfolk	F. 26	Bodfelde
1507	Pychar, John, St. Gregory next Powlys, London	25	Adeane
1522	„ John, Suckeley, Worcester ; Hereford	3	Ayloff
1551	„ John, gent., Frome busshopp, Hereford	29	Bucke
1521	„ Pytchard, Roger, —, London ; Suckeley, Worcester	13	Maynwayng
1517	„ Thomas, Mapuldrham gurney, Oxford	4	Ayloff
1537	„ Pichard, Thomas, Powyke, Worcester	7	Dyngley
1503	„ William, St. Edward, Cambridge	31	Blamy
	<i>Pycher, see Pychar.</i>		
1540	Pycke, Alse, gentlewoman, Glastonbury, Somerset	7	Alenger
	<i>Pyckenham, see Pykenham.</i>		
	<i>Pyckering, see Pykering.</i>		
1551	Pyckmer, William, —, London	26	Bucke
	<i>Pyckring, see Pykering.</i>		
1557	Pycknynden <i>or</i> Pekenynden, John, Stapleherst, Kent	F. 2	Noodes
	sentence 1564 17 Stevenson		
	<i>Pycman, see Pykeman.</i>		
1540	Pycroft, Rauff, Manchester, Lancashire	14	Alenger
1506	Pydiocke, sir John, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Exeter	21	Adeane
1433	Pydmyll, John, St. Mary Aldirmanbury, London	17	Luffenam
1558	Pye, George, the elder, Lawenham, Suffolk	74	Noodes
1504	„ Joan, Whitham, Essex	11	Holgrave
1487	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	4	Milles
1557	„ John, esquier, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 9	Wrastley
1551	„ Robert, Gedney, Lincoln	F. 14	Bucke
	<i>Pyers, see Piers.</i>		
	<i>Pyerson, see Pearson.</i>		
1520	Pygeon, John, grete Yermouth, Norfolk	30	Ayloff
1547	„ Pygion, Walter, Kingesclere, Hants.	F. 50	Alen
	<i>Pyggott, see Pigott.</i>		
	<i>Pygion, see Pygeon.</i>		

- Pygot, Pygott, Pygotte, see Pigott.**  
**Pykarell, see Pickarell.**  
 1540 **Pykas**, Thomas, St. Antony Bogerowe, London F. 23 Alenger  
 1411 **Pyke**, Isabel, Murlynch, Somerset 23 Marche  
 1437 „ John, Edelmeton, Middlesex; St. Giles Crepulgate, London;  
     Luton, Bedford 22 Luffenam  
 1486 „ John, the younger, great Shobury, Essex 27 Logge  
 1509 „ John, Cornhill, London 20 Bennett  
 1533 „ John, St. Vedast, London 4 Hogen  
 1531 „ Robert, Whitechurche, Dorset 13 Thower  
 1557 „ Robert, Marton, par. of west Bedwyn, Wilts. 49 Wrastley  
 1391 **Pykeman**, Andrew, St. Botulph Bylyngesgate, London; Brome-  
     leigh, Kent; Essex 8 Rous  
 1527 „ Pycman, Henry, St. Magnus, London; Berking, Essex 21 Porch  
 1502 „ Pykman, John, clerk, [Minehead], Somerset 22 Blamyr  
 1544 **Pykenall**, Smythe *als.* Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan 23 Pynnyng  
 1544 „ Thomas, Strete, Sussex F. 14 Pynnyng  
 1505 **Pykenham**, Henry, gent., Fryres mynours, St. Mary Magdalene  
     olde Fisshestrete, London 1 Adeane  
 1436 „ John, high Lavour, etc., Essex; Sydyngborne, Kent 23 Luffenam  
 1495 „ Pekenham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Peken-  
     ham, Norfolk; Grenewich, etc., Kent 27 Vox  
 1497 „ Pykynham, William, archdeacon of Suffolk, Hadlegh,  
     Suffolk; Wrotham, Kent 9 Horne  
 1536 „ Pyckenham, William, clerk, canon resident of Sarum  
     (double probate 1546) 36 Hogen  
 1489 **Pykering**, Edmund, Halling, Kent 32 Milles  
 1556 „ Pyckering, Gylbert, gent., Tichmarshe, Northants. 17 Ketchyn  
 1550 „ Pyckring, Helene, “Fulnyre,” Cambridge 24 Coode  
     sentence of intestacy, 1551 F. 16 Bucke  
 1558 „ Pykerynge, Henrye, Tichemarche, Northants. 69 Nodes  
 1556 „ Pykeringe, John, St. Butholphe Algate, London F. 24 Ketchyn  
 1501 „ Pickering, Thomas, Ferneham, Surrey 23 Moone  
 1510 „ Pykeryng, Thomas, gent., Yorks.; Grey freers, London 30 Bennett  
 1548 „ Pyckeryng, Thomas, Brokesborne, Herts. F. 7 Populwell  
 1535 „ Pyckeryng, William, St. Warboro, Bristol 34 Hogen  
 1542 „ Pyckering, Wylliam, the yonger, Tychmarshe, Northants. F. 13 Spert  
 1542 „ sir William, knyght, St. Ellyn, London; Catwyke, etc.,  
     Yorks. F. 15 Spert  
**Pykeryng, Pykerynge, see Pykering.**  
 1550 **Pykes**, William, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 6 Bucke  
**Pyketon, see Picton.**  
**Pykman, see Pykeman.**  
 1488 **Pykmer**, Robert, St. Bryde, London 7 Milles  
 1540 „ Thomas, —, London 14 Alenger  
**Pyknall, see Pykenall.**  
**Pykton, see Picton.**  
 1474 **Pyktowe**, Thomas, St. Migell at the Corn, London; Stratford  
     Langthorn, Essex 18 Wattys  
**Pykynham, see Pykenham.**  
 1487 **Pykyrton** *als.* Malpas, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Mar-  
     worth, Kent 8 Milles  
 1520 **Pylbarough** *als.* Hattefeld, John, St. Nicholas Flesseshambles,  
     London; town of Bedford; Woodford, Essex;  
     Sandwiche, Kent 6 Maynwar yng  
 1547 „ Pylbaroughe, John, baron of the eschequier, London;  
     Essex F. 2 Populwell  
 1521 **Pylbarowgh**, Helynnor, St. Nicholas Fleshambles, London;  
     Walkhamstowe, Essex 14 Maynwar yng  
 1475 **Pylborow**, Stephen, clerk, Chalke, Kent; Nuport pownde, Essex  
     20 Wattys

1509	<b>Pylyknyngton</b> , <i>Knyght formerly</i> Pylyknyngton and Ratcliff, dame Elisabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln; Worsop, Notts.	22 & 23	Bennett
1503	<b>Pylly</b> , Margarete, Lynne, Norfolk	27	Blamyr
1496	„ Robert, Bisshoppeslynne, Norfolk	7	Horne
1470	<b>Pylton</b> , William, Lenn, Norfolk, Pylton, etc., Northants.	1	Wattys
1498	<b>Pym</b> , John, clerk, Longsutton, Somerset	21	Horne
1549	<b>Pymme</b> , Thomas, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex; London; Bucks.; Oxford	F. 1	Coode 2 Horne
1496	<b>Pympe</b> , John, Nettelsted, Kent	10	Wattys
1473	„ Thomas, thelder, squyer, All Hallowen in Hoo, Kent	F. 27	Bodfelde
1524	<b>Pympoll</b> , Robert, St. Bartilmewe, Chichester	33	Dyngley
1539	<b>Pynchebeck</b> , John, Walsoken, Norfolk	17	Ayloffie
1519	<b>Pynchebecke</b> , Jane, Bongay, Suffolk	23	Holgrave
1504	<b>Pynchebek</b> , John, squyer, St. Mighell Hogyn lane, London; Lincoln	28	Vox
1495	„ Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln	15	Bennett
1509	„ <i>als.</i> Bresse, Richard, Burgh, Lincoln	12	Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	11	Bodfelde
1523	<b>Pynchebeke</b> , Leonarde, gent., Boston, Lincoln <b>Pynchester</b> , <i>see</i> Pinchester.		
1533	<b>Pynchon</b> , Nicholas, St. Nicholas Flessshambles, London; Writtell, Essex	2	Hogen
1503	† <b>Pynchpole</b> , John, St. Clement without Temple barr, London fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury		
1547	<b>Pyncrake</b> , John, Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln	40	Alen
1499	<b>Pynd</b> , Johanne, St. Peture Cornhill, London	5	Moone
1549	<b>Pynder</b> , John, —, London; died in Scotland	F. 33	Populwell
1551	„ John, Addington, Scotland	36	Bucke
1552	„ Pinder, Symone, Croull, Lincoln	27	Powell
1558	„ Thomas, preest, Saxmondham, Suffolk	30	Noodes
1556	„ William, Estoff, Lincoln	F. 12	Ketchyn
1531	<b>Pyne</b> , John, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Plymouth, Devon; Mylton near Sittingborne, Kent; Croydon, Surrey	7	Thower
1504	„ Richard, Almysford, Somerset	12	Holgrave
1528	<b>Pynell</b> , Thomas, Brekelynsey, Essex	F. 30	Porch
1537	<b>Pyndefold</b> , Alys, Clerkenwell, Middlesex (cessate grant 1549, 33 Populwell)	F. 7	Crumwell
1537	„ John, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.	7	Crumwell
1495	<b>Pyng</b> , Henry, Mylborn Deverell, Dorset	32	Vox
1545	„ Thomas, Holewell, Somerset	F. 43	Pynnyng
1550	<b>Pynke</b> , George, Eastmean, Hants.	F. 2	Bucke
1508	<b>Pynkeney</b> , John, Uphaven, Wilts.	6	Bennett
1504	„ Thomas, Uphavyn, Wilts.	20	Holgrave
1508	<b>Pynkney</b> , Robert, St. Gregory, London	1	Bennett
1517	<b>Pynnar</b> , Longe <i>als.</i> , John, Barkwey, Herts.	35	Holder
1546	<b>Pynner</b> , Longe <i>als.</i> , Johanne, Newporte Pounce, Essex (and sentence)	12	Alen
1535	„ <i>als.</i> Parson; Peter, St. Christofer, London	25	Hogen
1525	„ Yem'ans <i>als.</i> , Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury	37	Bodfelde
1508	<b>Pynnes</b> , Alexander, Estderham, Norfolk	7	Bennett
1552	<b>Pynney</b> , John, Chardstoke, Dorset	27	Powell
1557	<b>Pynnock</b> , John, Langbarowe, Gloucester	F. 11	Wrastley
1555	„ Wilyam, Hanley, Worcester	25	More
1487	<b>Pynnok</b> , John, Burford, Oxford; Gloucester	4	Milles
1478	<b>Pynnyng</b> , Tannere <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	35	Wattys
1543	„ Thomas, —, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1518	<b>Pynserst</b> , Richard, Byrnyton, Hants.	9	Ayloffie
1529	<b>Pynson or Pinson</b> , Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London	15	Jankyn
1535	<b>Pypar</b> , John, Northiam, Sussex	24	Hogen



- 1525 **Pyper, Carter** *als.*, Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks. 35 Bodfelde  
 1555 " George, Northyham, Sussex; Kent 39 More  
 1525 " **Carter** *als.*, John, Burwardscote, Berks. 36 Bodfelde  
 1527 " Piper, John, Brightlynsey, Essex 21 Porch  
 1539 " John, Bryghtlingsaye, Essex 2 Alenger  
 1547 " John, Butley, Somerset 37 Alen  
 1529 " Richard, Brightlingsey, Essex 10 Jankyn  
 1541 " Robert, Udymer, Sussex 29 Alenger  
 1557 " Piper, Roger, Battaill, Sussex; Kent 5 Noodes  
 1509 " Thomas, Cory Revell, Somerset 20 Bennett  
 1527 " **Chelcroft** *als.*, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Porch  
 1432 " William, Wendelbury, Oxford; Elsyngspytell, London 17 Luffenam  
 1505 " William, Cavenham, Suffolk 4 Adeane  
 1538 **Pypho**, John, St. Mathew, Ipswich 10 Crumwell  
**Pypys**, *see* **Pepys**.  
 1506 **Pyrden**, Thomas, Kynges Waldon, Herts. 8 Adeane  
*See also Purden.*  
 1474 **Pyrke**, Roger, Walden, Essex; Castell Campes, Cambridge 16 Wattys  
*See also Prikke.*  
**Pyrry**, **Pyrrye**, *see* **Pirry**.  
**Pysr**, *see* **Piers**.  
 1494 **Pyrt**, John, Brannefile, Herts. 10 Vox  
**Piry**, *see* **Pirry**.  
 1525 **Pysford**, Henry, Gray freres, Coventry 37 Bodfelde  
 1518 " William, St. Mighell, Coventry; Gaddesby, Leicester 9 Ayloffé  
 1519 **Pysforde**, William, St. Michall, Coventry 22 Ayloffé  
 1558 **Pyshe**, Joane, Thundriche, Herts. 9 Welles  
**Pytchard**, *see* **Pychard**.  
 1547 **Pytman**, Geoffrey, St. Mathewe, Ipswich F. 33 Coode  
 1515 " John, St. Botulph without Algate, London 8 Holder  
 1558 " Margery, St. Mathewe, Ipswich 35 Noodes  
*See also Petman.*  
 1494 **Pyttard**, John, clerk, Rayleigh, Essex 14 Vox  
 1471 " Simond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 2 Wattys  
**Pyttes**, **Pyttys**, *see* **Pittes**.  
 1488 **Pywale**, Villyam, St. Botulph without algate, London 9 Milles  
 1493 **Pyx** *or* **Pixe**, William, Ealding, Kent 29 Dogett
- 
- 1504 **Quadring**, Qwadyryng, Alexandre, sqwier, Folkingham, Lincoln;  
 St. Bartholomew —, London 26 Holgrave  
 1504 " Richard, esquire, Fyrskenaye, Lincoln 25 Holgrave  
 1509 **Quarles**, Henry, St. Mighell the Querne, London; Greneford,  
 Middlesex; Gressam, Norfolk 20 Bennett  
 1469 **Quarley**, sir John, clerk, Glandfeld (Clanfield), Hants.; St. Mary  
 le bow 28 Godyn  
 1521 **Quarre**, Margaret, Shepton, Somerset 14 Maynwar yng  
 1521 " Richard, Shepton Malett, Somerset 14 Maynwar yng  
 1510 **Quaryour**, William, Alhalowes, Northampton 28 Bennett  
 1402 **Quecche**, Hugh, Stenyngg, Sussex; St. Dunstan in the west, London  
 3 Marche  
 1492 **Quedwell**, Peter, much Heny, Essex 22 Dogett  
 1505 **Queny**, Richard, Wolfrancote, Oxford 33 Holgrave  
 1514 **Queseld**, Qweseld, William, St. Bothulfe Bylyngesgate, London 1 Holder  
 1557 **Quicke**, Quyke, Andrewe, Seynt Syre newton, Devon 36 Wrastley  
 1543 " Quycke, James, St. Botolphe Busshopesgate, London F. 1 Pynnyng  
 1546 " William, Kingeston uppon Themys, Surrey; Radwell,  
 Bedford 15 Alen

- 1523 Quickerell, Quykerell, John, Alhalowen Lombardstrete, London ;  
Boston, Lincoln 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Quykerell, Parcyvall, Calais ; Boston, Lincoln F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 Quidhampton, Quydamton, John, Branden, Hants. 38 Milles
- 1509 Quilter, Quylter, *formerly* Mone, Anne, Est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1518 „ Quylter, John, St. Dunston in thest, etc., London ; Estgrene-  
wiche, Kent ; Gilford, Surrey 11 Aylofffe
- 1557 Quinbye, Quynby, John, —, London ; Farnham, Surrey 12 Wrastley  
*de bonis non* grant in same year.
- 1557 „ John, Farneham, Surrey 46 Wrastley
- 1503 Quinton, Quynnton, sir Walter, preest, St. Nicolas, Ipswich 26 Blamyr
- 1546 Quintyne *formerly* Aylmer, Joane, Hadleigh, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1454 „ Quynntyne *als.*, Birche, Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London 11 Rous
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1477 Quixley, Quyxley, John, St. Oloph, Southwark ; Ewell, Surrey 28 Wattys
- 1506 Quogno, Sir Stephen, clerk, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts. ;  
Sexlyngham juxta mare, Norfolk 11 Adeane
- Quycke, *see* Quicke.
- Quydamton, *see* Quidhampton.
- 1553 Quyer, John, Mysterton, Somerset F. 19 Tashe
- Quyke, *see* Quicke.
- Quykerell, *see* Quickerell.
- Quylter, *see* Quilter.
- Quynby, *see* Quinbye.
- Quynnton, *see* Quinton.
- Quynntyne, *see* Quintyne.
- Quyxley, *see* Quixley.
- Qwadryng, *see* Quadring.
- 1510 Qweles, maister, William, Freeres austyns, Norwich ; Thorppe  
next Tatyrsale, Lincoln 28 Bennett  
*See also* Welles.
- Qweseld, *see* Queseld.
- 
- Raaff, *see* Raffe.
- 1515 Rabs, Richard, Hillingdon, Middlesex 15 Holder
- 1557 Radberd, Thomas, Beamyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1500 Radcliff, Arthur, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 10 Moone
- 1555 „ Charles, gent., Honyden, Suffolk ; Sturmer, Essex F. 40 More  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1576.
- 1505 „ Radclyff, Geffrey, squyer, Framesden, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Radclyffe, Geffray, gent., Wooleston (Ouston), Leicester F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ Hugh, Mydle Temple, London ; Stebenhigh, Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1538 „ Radclyf, John, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland F. 9 Crumwell
- 1498 „ Radcliffe, sir Robert, knyght, Hunstanton, Norfolk 23 Horne
- 1471 „ Roger, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 5 Wattys
- 1537 „ Radclyff, Roger, Withekoke, Leicester 14 Dungeley
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquier, Framysden, Suffolk ; Cheshire ; Lanca-  
shire ; Norfolk 22 Milles
- 1527 „ Ratliff *or*, Thomas, esquier, Brethwell, [Suffolk ?] ; Norfolk ;  
Cheshire ; Lancashire 20 Porch
- 1504 „ Radecliff, William, Wyndesore, Berks. 23 Holgrave
- See also* Ratcliff.
- Radclyf, Radclyff, *see* Radcliff.
- 1540 Rade, John, D.D., Denham, Bucks. ; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester F. 24 Alenger
- Radecliff, *see* Radcliff.

- 1509 Radeyshe formerly Burdon. Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ;  
Esthame, Essex 17 Bennett
- 1509 „ Radieshe, Nicholas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Benett  
Pawlyswarff, London ; Estham, Essex 18 Bennett
- Radford ?, *see* Rodvord.  
Radieshe, *see* Radeyshe.
- 1539 Radlaye, Wylliam, Raynham, Essex 17 Crumwell
- See also* Rodley.
- 1554 Radman, John, Wylton, Wilts. F. 9 More
- See also* Rodman.
- 1502 Radmunde, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Blamyr
- 1499 Radmyll, sir William, knyght, Pettworth, Sussex ; grete Milton,  
Oxford 32 Horne
- See also* Redmyld.
- Radwaye, *see* Rodway.
- 1533 Radwell, Barthilmew, clerk, Eriswell, Suffolk 5 Hogen
- 1411 „ William, St. Michael Crokidlane, London 23 Marche
- 1530 „ Wilyam, St. Feythe, London ; Bickilliswade, Bedford 2 Thower
- 1442 Raffe, Raaff, John, St. Elphege, London ; Sabrichesworth, Herts. 15 Rous
- 1557 „ John, — London 25 Wrastley
- See also* Reyff, Roffe, Rolf.
- 1545 Rafter, Peter, St. Saviour, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
- 1506 Rage, Thomas, St. Michael, Derby 16 Adeane
- 1410 Ragenell, Cecily, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Marche
- 1550 Ragge, Henry, Durneforde, Wilts. 20 Coode
- 1547 Ragland, John, Bushopston, Wilts. (South) F. 46 Alen
- 1502 Ragone, Hugh, clerk, canon residen. of Hereford 15 Blamyr
- 1556 Rainbald, Wilyam, St. Clement, Ipswich 19 Ketchyn
- Rainberd, *see* Reynberd.  
Rainford, *see* Raynford.  
Rainham, *see* Reyneham.  
Rainwell, *see* Reynewelle.
- 1507 Rake, Robert. [clerk?], the Gawntes, Bristol 31 Adeane
- Raleigh, *see* Raleigh.
- 1533 Raleigh, Raulegh, Antonnye, esquire, Farneborough, Warwick 4 Hogen
- 1508 „ Ravley, Edward, [no place] 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ Raleigh, sir Edward, knyght, Farneborough, Warwick ;  
Ilfercoombe, etc., Devon 14 Fetiplace
- 1546 „ George, esquier, Ogbourne george, Wilts. ; isle of Wight ;  
Oxford ; Warwick 27 Alen
- 1502 „ Raleigh, John, Toppesham, Devon 10 Blamyr
- 1440 „ Raleigh, Simon, Netilcombe, Somerset 27 Luffenam
- 1507 „ Rawlegh, Thomas, Clophill, Bedford 33 Adeane
- 1451 Ramme, John, Halstowe, Kent, *administration* 17 Rous
- Ramonde, *see* Raymond.
- 1558 Rampley, Richard, Walsham, Suffolk F. 59 Noodes
- Rampsey, *see* Ramsey.
- 1524 Rampton, John, Atherston, Warwick F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ or Ramton, William, Burringham, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1492 Ramsey, Rampsey, mr. John, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; dioc.  
Chichester 10 Dogett
- 1557 „ John, All Hallowes, Canterbury 12 Wrastley
- 1499 „ Thomas, theldre, esquier, Hecham, Bucks. 39 Horne
- 1509 „ Thomas, gent., Hecham, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Northants. 26 Bennett
- 1513? „ William, St. mighell Coselayne, Norwich 23 Fetiplace
- 1545 „ William, Bulleyn, France ; London F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1507 Ramston, John, moche Braxsted, Essex 22 Adeane
- Ramton, *see* Rampton.



- 1538 Randall, Randell, Humfrey, Stoke, Warwick F. 17 Dyngeley  
 1544 „ James, gent., Balldocke, Herts.; Bassingbourne, Cambridge;  
 Chareleton, Devon F. 15 Pynnyng  
 1501 „ *formerly* Feld, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr  
 1510 „ Rondell, Richard, Highworth, Wilts. 29 Bennett  
 1515 „ Randyll, Thomas, Hakeney, Middlesex; St. Lawrence  
 Pultney, London; Herts. 15 Holder  
 1504 „ *als.* Baylye, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave  
 1554 Rande, Thomas, Wytlesford, Cambridge 17 More  
 1554 „ Willyam, Wytlesford, Cambridge F. 5 More  
 another grant same year. 17 More  
 Randell, *see* Randall.  
 1489 Randes, Yelverton *formerly*, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk;  
 Berking, Essex 29 Milles  
 1551 „ Holdbeche *als.*, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke  
 1541 „ Raundes *als.* Gregory, John, St. Neotes, Hunts.; Barton  
 Bendishe, Norfolk F. 31 Alenger  
 1529 „ Laurence, Tydde saint Gyles, Cambridge 9 Jankyn  
 1505 „ Randys [*als.* Howson?], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles,  
 Cambridge; Abbes Roding, Essex 32 Holgrave  
 1545 Randest *or* Rundishe, Edmond, St. Nicholas atte Fleshamels,  
 London 30 Pynnyng  
 1413 Randolf, Randulf, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 26 Marche  
 1425 „ Rondolf, John, hospital of St. Mary without Bysshopesgate,  
 St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam  
 1512 „ John, esquire, St. Margaret, Westminster; Chersey, Surrey  
 25 Fetiplace  
 1426 „ Julian, St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam  
 1508 „ Richard, Sandon, Herts. 9 Bennett  
 1521 „ Thomas, clerk, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Maynwar yng  
 1504 Randolphe, John, thelder, Boston, Lincoln 15 Holgrave  
 Randson, *see* Ranson.  
 Randulf, *see* Randolf.  
 Randyll, *see* Randall.  
 Randys, *see* Randes.  
 1521 Rankyn, Hugh, Graye friers, Cambridge 18 Maynwar yng  
 1525 „ Rankyn?, Symon, St. Clement, Cambridge 1 Porch  
 Ranoulde, *see* Reynold.  
 1507 Ranowe, John, Exnyng, Suffolk 24 Adeane  
 1549 Ranson, Richard, clarke, Waynflete, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell  
 1472 „ Randson *als.* Cotler, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayne-  
 flete, Lincoln 7 Wattys  
*See also Rawson.*  
 1540 Rant, John, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London; Worsted,  
 Norfolk F. 21 Alenger  
 1539 Ranwyke, John, St. "Audeon," London 26 Dyngeley  
 1547 Raper, Beton *formerly*, Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell  
 1552 Rapsley, Richarde, —, London F. 11 Powell  
 1531 Raschell, Wyllyam, clerk, town of Cambridge; Cleddesden,  
 Hants.; London; Wytton, Yorks. 4 Thower  
 Rasour, *see* Rasur.  
 1494 Rassh, Thomas, Walpoole (St. Peter), Norfolk 18 Vox  
 1536 Rastell, John, [St. Giles —, London?] 3 Crumwell  
 1558 „ John, St. Nycholas, Gloucester F. 45 Noodes  
 1447 Rasur, Nicholas, gent., Friars preachers, London; Boston,  
 Lincoln 31 Luffenam  
 1491 „ Rasour, William, Chesewyke, Middlesex 6 Dogett  
 1537 Ratclif, Johan, grete Missenden, Bucks. 8 Crumwell  
 1509 Ratclif, Knight *formerly* Pylkyngton and, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby,  
 Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 and 23 Bennett

- 1557 Ratcliffe, Henry, erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter, lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire; Derby; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex; died at Westminster 33 Wrastley
- 1545 „ Robert, erle of Sussex, St. Lauraunce Pounteney, London; Lancashire; Essex; Suffolk; Somerset, etc. i Alen
- 1554 Ratclyffe, dame Alice, cathedral of Sarum; Crostwayte, Cumberland F. 4 More
- See also Radcliff.*
- 1551 Rathby, John, Saltefletby, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1552 „ Ratheby, Thomas, St. Mighell croked lane, London F. 30 Powell
- 1499 Rathebone, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
- 1549 Ratheborne, William, olde Bailly, London; Watford, Herts. F. 1 Coode
- Ratheby, *see* Rathby.
- Rathwood, *see* Rothewoode.
- Ratliff, *see* Radcliff.
- 1528 Ratowe, Edithe, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ John, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1546 Rattle, Richarde, St. Pancrace, Exeter F. 10 Alen
- Raukyn? *see* Rankyn.
- Raulegh, Rauley, *see* Raleigh.
- Raulynsse, *see* Rawlyns.
- 1511 Raumd? John, Walden, Essex 3 Fetiplace
- Raundes, *see* Randes.
- Rauson, *see* Ranson, Rawson.
- 1500 Ravaria, Andrew, St. Peter le pore, London & Genoa 9 Moone
- 1552 Raven, Ravyne, Johan, St. Augustyne next Paules gate, London F. 4 Tashe
- 1500 „ John, clerk, doctor of decrees, Shitlyngdon, Bedford; Burwell St. Mary, Cambridge 20 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 5 Tashe
- 1555 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk 37 More
- 1546 „ Robart, St. Augustyne next Powles, London 16 Alen
- 1538 „ Thomas, Nedeham Market, Suffolk; Norfolk F. 9 Crumwell
- Ravensby, *see* Ravinsbie.
- Ravenscroft, *see* Ravensycroft.
- 1393 Ravenser, John, clerk, Algarkyrk, Lincoln 9 Rous
- Ravenshaw?, *see* Raynshay.
- 1509 Ravenyng, Geoffrey, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 24 Bennett
- 1481 „ John, St. Mary Someresede, London; Mildenhale, Suffolk 4 Logge
- 1500 „ John, St. Martin Organ, London; Berks. 18 Moone
- 1500 Ravensycroff[t], Henry, Hawarden, Cheshire 4 Moone
- 1507 Raves, John, Stonley, Warwick 25 Adeane
- 1555 „ John, Rughehampton, Surrey 25 More
- 1552 Ravinsbie, William, diocese of London F. 24 Powell
- Ravley, *see* Raleigh.
- Ravyne, *see* Raven.
- Rawlegh, *see* Raleigh.
- Rawlens, Rawling, *see* Rawlyns.
- Rawlingson, *see* Rawlynson.
- Rawlins, *see* Rawlyns.
- 1491 Rawlyn, Vaughan *formerly*, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhill, London 3 Dogett
- 1545 „ Rawlyng, Jevan ap John ap G'ilm, Treregayre, Monmouth F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1513 „ Johan, Berkyng, Essex 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ John, Bridelsford, isle of Wight 7 Tashe
- 1455 „ Richard, Hithe, Kent; Chichester 5 Stokton
- 1466 „ Raulyn, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrissghate, London 14 Godyn
- 1471 „ Richard, St. Botulpe beside Bilyngesgate, London; Kisllyngbury, Northants.; Kent 4 Wattys
- 1539 „ Richard, Litill Wakering, Essex 4 Alenger

1526	<b>Rawlyn</b> , Robert, Alhalowes in Lumbert street, London ; Sytting- borne, Kent	8 Porch
1552	„ <b>William</b> , clerk, [no place], intestate. Sentence concerning Inventory and account	F. 33 Powell
	<b>Rawlyng</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Rawlyn</b> .	
1527	<b>Rawlyns</b> , Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Sarum	F. 28 Porch
1554	„ <b>Hugh</b> , clerk, all sayntes, Cambridge	2 More
1498	„ <b>Raulynsse</b> , John, Warmyngton, Northants.	19 Horne
1526	„ <b>John</b> , Sutton at Hone, Kent ; Sandey, Bedford	12 Porch
1541	„ or <b>Rawling</b> , John, St. Awsten by Poulls, London	F. 32 and 33 Alenger
1496	„ <b>Robert</b> , Holy Trinity, Gloucester	12 Horne
1503	„ <b>Rawlens</b> , Robert, [Exeter ?]	29 Blamyr
1515	„ <b>Baily als.</b> , William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Somerset	Cary, 14 Holder
1546	„ <b>Rawlins</b> , William, clerk, Wells. Sentence of intestacy only	F. 12 Alen
1553	„ <b>William</b> , esquier, Rayleigh, Essex ; London	F. 22 Tashe
1525	<b>Rawlynson</b> , Guy, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; Heithfelde, Derby	37 Bodfelde
1553	„ <b>Rawlingson</b> , John, Boston, Lincoln	F. 18 Tashe
1510	„ <b>Lawrence</b> , St. Magne, London	34 Bennett
1489	<b>Rawns</b> , John, Chertesey, Surrey	30 Milles
1518	<b>Rawson</b> , Cristofer, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Temple Ewell, Kent	13 Ayloffo
1497	„ <b>Isabell</b> , St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London Will to Horne, and testament	40 Horne
1464	„ <b>Razson ?</b> , John, St. Magnus, London ; Rouchester, Kent	6 Godyn
1485	„ <b>Richard</b> , St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Friston by the water, etc., Yorks.	16 Logge
1505	„ <b>Rauson ?</b> , Richard, St. Bride, St. Mary Magd. Mylkestrete, London	30 Holgrave
1474	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Thomas Acresse, London ; Friston by the watir, Yorks.	14 Wattys
1504	„ <b>Razson ?</b> , William, moche Chesterford, Essex ; Bykir, Lincoln	20 Holgrave
	<i>See also Ranson.</i>	
1539	<b>Ray</b> , John, Deneriston, Suffolk	33 Dyngeley
1555	„ <b>Rey or</b> , Richarde, Thame, Oxford ; Salop	F. 35 More
1550	„ <b>Robert</b> , Denardeston, Suffolk	1 Bucke
1545	<b>Raye</b> , George, Longe Melford, Suffolk ; Lyston, Essex	30 Pynnyng
1524	<b>Raymond</b> , Ramonde, John, Walden, Essex ; Foxton, Cambridge	F. 27 Bodfelde
1558	„ <b>John</b> , St. Sepulcre, London	F. 20 Noodes
1502	„ <b>Reymond</b> , Thomas, thelder, Ware, Herts.	17 Blamyr
1516	„ <b>Reymond</b> , Thomas, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Edelmeton, Middlesex ; Epworth, Lincoln	22 Holder
1556	„ <b>Raymonde</b> , Willyam, Lytteburye, Essex	7 Wrastley
1545	<b>Raynburghe</b> , Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich	F. 40 Pynnyng
1516	<b>Rayne</b> , sir George, clerk, Lewes, Sussex	21 Holder
1536	„ <b>doctor John</b> , clerk, Cottismore, Rutland	F. 1 Dyngeley
1505	„ <b>Rayn'</b> , Robert, clerk, Issefeld, Sussex	34 Holgrave
	<b>Rayneford</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Raynforde</b> .	
1454	<b>Rayner</b> , Reyner, John, St. Mary Bothawe, London. <i>administration</i>	11 Rous
1498	„ <b>Reyner als. Cooke</b> , John, Stebenhith, Middlesex	30 Horne
1523	„ <b>Mighell</b> , Kelledon, Essex	9 Bodfelde
1552	„ <b>Robert</b> , Peterburgh, Northants. ; Hunts.	5 Tashe
1550	„ <b>Reyner</b> , William, Eye, Suffolk ; Norfolk	F. 21 Coodo
1557	„ <b>William</b> , Uxbridge, Middlesex	10 Noodes
1544	<b>Raynes</b> , John, St. Faythe, London	23 Pynnyng
1549	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Knolles</b> , Lucy, St. Faithe, London	40 Populwell



- 1524 Raynes, Reynes, Thomas, clerk, Merston, Bedford ; Cawndisshe,  
Suffolk ; St. Stevyn, Westminster 31 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ Thomas, Hamstede, Middlesex ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Surrey ;  
died at Lambeth 40 Wrastley
- 1543 „ Reynes, William, Chew, Somerset 2 Pynnyng
- 1521 Raynesford, sir John, knyght, Colchestre, etc., Essex ; Suffolk 21 Maynwarýng
- 1490 „ Reynforth, sir Laurence, knight, Colchester, Essex ; Alston,  
Suffolk 26 Milles
- See also Raynforde.*
- Raynfforde, *see* Raynforde.
- 1506 Raynforde, Rayneford, Henry, clerk, St. John, Chester 14 Adeane
- 1497 „ Humfrey, gent., [no place] F. 16 Horne
- 1557 „ Raynfforde, sir William, knyght, michell Tew, Oxford F. 11 Wrastley
- See also Raynesford.*
- Raynham, *see* Reyneham.
- Raynold, Raynolde, *see* Reynolde.
- Raynoldes, *see* Reynoldes.
- 1510 Raynshay, Richard, Asshton upon Mersey, Cheshire 30 Bennett
- 1552 Raysby, Willyam, Brankestre, Norfolk F. 31 Powell
- Reade, *see* Rede.
- Reader, *see* Reder.
- Reading, *see* Reding.
- 1548 Reames, John, Aldermanburye, London F. 8 Populwell
- 1546 Reason, Reyson *or*, John, —, Ipswich F. 7 Alen
- 1537 „ Thomas, St. Mary at the tower, Ipswich 7 Crumwell
- See also Reson.*
- 1531 Rech, *or* Ryche, Thomas, gent., Southeweld, Essex 3 Thower
- 1525 Reches, Cristofer, Holy Trinitie, Ely 1 Porch
- 1546 Rechongar, John, St. Lawrence Pownteneye, London 11 Alen
- 1558 Recorde Robert, doctor of Phisicke, Kinges Benche (prison),  
Southwark (double probate Nov. 1570) F. 29 Noodes
- 1514 Recordyn, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Fetiplace
- 1505 Redborn, John, clerk, Gestyngthorpe, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
- Redding, *see* Reding.
- 1512 Rede, Reed, Agnes, Wrangill, Lincoln 9 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ Reede, Agnes, Wrangle, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- 1558 „ Alyce, St. Martynne in the felde, St. Bryde, London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 „ Andrewe, Wrangill, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Reede, Anne, gent., Boston, Lincoln (double probate  
Apl. 1562) F. 29 Powell
- 1558 „ Reade, Anne, Paddington, Middlesex ; Bredstreate,  
London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 „ Reed, sir Bartholomew, knyght, London ; Middlesex ; Cromer,  
Norfolk ; Wilts. ; Hants. ; Surrey ; Oxford  
testament 40, and will 41 Holgrave
- 1542 „ sir Christofer, preest, St. Nicholas Flesheshamols, London F. 13 Spert
- 1557 „ Reade, Christopher, Sapcote, Leicester. Sentence concerning  
letters of Administration 24 Wrastley
- 1498 „ Reed, sir David, clerk, Harwich, Essex 25 Horne
- 1489 „ sir Edmund, knyght, Borstall, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford 23 Milles
- 1436 „ Edward, St. James, Bristol 24 Luffenam
- 1545 „ Edwarde, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1486 „ Elisabeth, Boston, Lincoln 26 Logge
- 1532 „ Reed, dame Elizabeth, St. John Zachary, London ; Wey-  
bridge, Surrey 22 Thower
- 1530 „ Reade, George, clerke, Hornechurche, Essex 2 Thower
- 1458 „ Reede, John, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ;  
longe Stanton, Cambridge 13 Stokton

1502	Rede,	Reyde, Reede, John, Bekillys, Suffolk	17	Blamyr
1503	"	Reed, John, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	26 and 31	Blamyr
1506	"	John, Boston, Lincoln	19	Adeane
1506	"	John, Waybrig, Surrey ; London ; Southwark testament F. 30 Adeane, will	1515 36	Holder
1510	"	John, Burdeux, France ; Dertmouth, Devon	33	Bennett
1515(?)	"	Reede, John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; " Wrangawe," Lincoln	8	Holder
1521	"	John, clerk, Warden of new college, Oxford	7	Maynwar yng
1524	"	John, Colern, Wilts.	29	Bodfelde
1545	"	John, —, London	2	Alen
1549	"	Reade, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln ; died in Westminster diocese	3	Coode
1552	"	John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	14	Powell
1557	"	John, St. Martin in the feeelde, London	51	Wrastley
1498	"	Reed <i>formerly</i> Gaynesforde, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford	24	Horne
1537	"	Reede, Margaret, Newcastle apon Tyne, Northumberland	6	Crumwell
1527	"	Meriell, Burneham, Bucks.	25	Porch
1418	"	Richard, clerk, Mere, Wilts. ; Bishop's Clyve, Gloucester	43	Marche
1484	"	Richard, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	21	Logge
1505	"	Redede, Richard, Rokehamp ton, Gloucester. [" Redede " in Register and old calendar, but apparently "Rede <i>de parochia,</i> " etc., in filed Will]	F. 30	Holgrave
1537	"	Richarde, Wrangle, Lincoln	6	Crumwell
1540	"	Reede, Richard, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge	F. 18	Alenger
1546	"	<i>or</i> Reedd, Richarde, Mylton in par. Prittlewell, Essex	F. 8	Alen
1550	"	Richard, Bredestrete, London	F. 27	Coode
1555	"	<i>or</i> Reede, Richarde, nether Walloppe, Hants.	F. 35	More
1510	"	Robert, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	36	Bennett
1518	"	sir Robert, knyght, Charterhouse, London ; Chedyngstone, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	13	Ayloff e
1530	"	Reede, Roberd, St. Powlis, London ; Lincolnshire	17	Jankyn
1535	"	Robert, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	30	Hogen
1547	"	Reade, Robart, great Ryngstede, Norfolk	4	Populwell
1558	"	Reade, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Birling, Kent	15	Noodes
1417(?)	"	Thomas, town of Carmarthen	47	Marche
1492	"	Reede, Thomas, St. Benett powlys warf, London ; Westham, Essex	9	Dogett
1502	"	Thomas, St. Laurence Redyng, Berks.	12	Blamyr
1508	"	Reede, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark	10	Bennett
1515	"	Reed, Thomas, Leedes, Kent ; Weybrige, Surrey	6	Holder
1529	"	Thomas, the Devisez, Wilts.	7	Jankyn
1537	"	Reade, Thomas, Newcastle uppon Tyne, Northumberland	8	Crumwell
1539	"	Reede, Thomas, Borestall, Bucks. This grant revoked. Adm'on granted 1544. Sentence 30 Spert. Sentence as to Inventory July 1547. 44 Alen. This sentence with a schedule is filed.	44	Alen
1551	"	Reed, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	F. 16	Bucke
1556	"	Reade, Thomas, gent., Abyngdon, Berks.	8	Ketchyn
1448	"	Reede, William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Canewdon, Essex	35	Luffenam
1494	"	Reede, William, St. Sepulcre, London	19	Vox
1509	"	Reede, William, Boston, Lincoln	13	Bennett
1512	"	Reed, William, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Fleteweke, Bedford (double probate 1519)	9	Fetiplace
1527	"	William, Barmyng, Kent	F. 28	Porch

- 1534 Rede, Reede, William, esquier, Waibrige, Surrey ; London ; Middlesex ; Norfolk F. 19 Hogen  
 1543 „ William, Clerkenwell, Middlesex ; Halton, Cheshire F. 23 Spert  
 1543 „ William, cytezon and mercer of London ; Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Pynnyng  
 1505 Redede, Richard, *see under* Rede.  
 Redeman, *see* Redman.  
 Redenhall? *see* Rydnale.  
 1497 Reder, John, Swaffeham Prior, Cambridge 15 Horne  
 1492 „ Richard, Petresfeld, Hants. 9 Dogett  
 1472 Redeston *als.* Reygate, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Horle, Surrey ; Leicester 6 Wattys  
 1558 Redferne, Arthure, gent., Bawkyn, Berks. 72 Noodes  
 1547 Redford, John, St. Pawle, London 50 Alen  
 1501 Redgeman, sir Henry, clerk, parson of Forneham Martyn, Suffolk 8 Blamyr  
*See also* Rigeman.  
 1544 Redgrave, John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 21 Pynnyng  
 1553 Redham, Willyam, thelder, Buttley, Suffolk F. 23 Tashe  
 Redhead? *see* Redede.  
 1522 Redhill, Thomas, Birmyncham, Warwick 27 Maynwar yng  
 1500 Redhode, lady Joan, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 12 Moone  
 1508 Redich, Robert, esquier, Grepenhall, Cheshire 4 Bennett  
 1497 Redik, William, clerk, Owtwell, Cambridge 17 Horne  
 1445 Reding, Redyng, Benet, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brundissh, Suffolk 31 Luffenam  
 1505 „ Emme, Rysselepe, Middlesex 42 Holgrave  
 1456 „ John, Tourewike, Sussex 7 Stokton  
 1553 „ Redyng, Reading, John, Heyfard Warren, Oxford F. 12 Tashe  
 cessate grant (and will registered again) 1558 55 Noodes  
 1534 „ Reading, Mary, Susters minours, London 22 Hogen  
 1557 „ Redding, Richard, Hedgeton, par. Harrow, Middlesex F. 30 Wrastley  
 1451 „ Redyng, William, Merton, —, *administration* 16 Rous  
 1516 „ Redyng, William, Aulton, Hants. 25 Holder  
 Redisdale, *see* Ridsdale.  
 1524 Redknapp, Edward, St. James in the wall, London F. 29 Bodfelde  
 1552 Redman, *or* Reddeman, Anne, Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 29 Powell  
 1557 „ John, clerk, prebendarye of Westminster 3 Noodes  
 1505 „ Redeman, Richard, clerk, bishop of Ely, Cumberland or Westmerland 38 Holgrave  
 1540 „ Robert, St. Dunstans, London F. 15 Alenger  
*de bonis non grants* 1562 and 1586.  
 1516 „ Thomas, Calais ; Sandewiche, Kent 22 Holder  
 1557 „ Thomas, Whitchurche, Bucks. 11 Noodes  
 1501 Redmyld, Jane, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 19 Moone  
*See also* Radmyll.  
 1509 Redsheff, doctor Adam, clerk, St. Nicholas, Calais 17 Bennett  
 1546 Redwood, Mary, Ashforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark F. 6 Alen  
 1508 Redy, John, clerk, St. Mary att hill, London 12 Bennett  
 1500 „ William, St. Anthonis, London ; Harleton, Cambridge 9 Moone  
 Redyng, *see* Reding.  
 Reed, Reede, *see* Rede.  
 1532 Rees, ap Res, David, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 18 Thower  
 1500 „ †ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 Reg? F. at Canterbury  
 1551 „ ap Res ap Ede', Gruff' Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell  
 1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke 45 Alen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



- 1409 Rees, ap Rees or ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche  
 1525 „ ap Rese, sir John, [clerk?], Glawdstree, Radnor 40 Bodfelde  
 1539 „ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dnyeley  
 1556 „ John, Michell church, Monmouth 8 Ketchyn  
 1549 „ ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford cathedral F. 37 Populwell  
 1542 „ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert  
 1520 „ ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan 29 Aylofffe  
 1539 „ ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea 17 Crumwell  
 1450 „ ap Rees, William, Friars minors, Worcester; Pencoyste,  
 Hereford 12 Rous  
 1515 „ ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, [Cwmoyoy], Hereford  
 and Monmouth 7 Holder  
 1540 „ ap lli' ap Res; William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger  
*See also Rice.*
- 1509 Regent, Johane, the Gautes, Bristol 25 Bennett  
 1498 „ Willyam, owre ladie of Redcliffe, Bristol 25 Horne  
 Regny, *see* Reigny.  
 Reigate, *see* Reygate.  
 Reignold, Reignolde, *see* Reynolde.
- 1504 Reigny, Regny, Ibote, Eggsiford, Devon 11 Holgrave  
 1518 „ Richard, Eggsyorde, Devon 11 Aylofffe  
 1521 „ Reygny, sir William, clerk, Exeter, Plymtre, Devon  
 F. 11 Maynwar yng  
 1528 Relff, Richard, Alhalowen Hony lane, London; Cumberland 37 Porch  
 1511 Remyngton, William, St. Mary hill, London; Newington, Surrey  
 4 Fetiplace
- Rene? *see* Aprene, Reve.  
 Renold, *see* Reynolde.
- 1506 Repe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 6 Adeane  
 Repon, *see* Rypon.
- 1557 Reppes, Francis, gent., Wisbiche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley  
 1558 „ Henry, diocese of Norwich, testate. sentence concerning  
 Jurisdiction 66 Noodes
- 1549 Reresbee, Leonard, clarke, Polborghe, Sussex 40 Populwell  
 1447 Reresby, William, St. Michael Cornhill, London 36 Luffenam  
 Res, Rese, *see* Rees.
- 1458 Reserer or Roser, John, Colchester, Essex 12 Stokton  
 1496 Reson, Agnes, Wareham, Dorset 4 Horne  
 1429 „ William, St. Mary de Walda, Winchester 12 Luffenam  
*See also Reason.*
- 1523 Rest, Agnes, Crossed freres, London 15 Bodfelde  
 1522 „ John, St. Benet Sherhog, London; Petirborough 3 Bodfelde  
 1545 „ William, St. Mary Wolneth, London; Peterborough F. 5 Alen  
 1533 Restell, John, Holly Trynpte, Gloucester 9 Hogen  
 1551 Roston or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge, St.  
 Paul, etc., London; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex;  
 Bedford; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1547 Restwolde, Edward, esquier, saynt Gyles Challfonte, Bucks.;  
 Berks.; Wilts. 48 Alen  
 1497 „ Robert, Hedsore, Bucks. 16 Horne  
 1498 „ Thomas, Redyng, Berks. F. 28 Horne
- 1522 Reswolde, Richard, Hedsore, Bucks.; Twyford, Berks. 15 Maynwar yng  
 1503 Retford, maister John, [clerk], Wedmore, Somerset 25 Blamy  
 1505 Reve, Leder formerly, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave  
 1546 „ ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford 18 Alen  
 1529 „ Geoffrey, west Lynne, Norfolk (double probate 1538) 7 Jankyn  
 1556 „ ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford 25 Ketchyn  
 1413 „ Reue, John, clerk, Hessete, Suffolk 27 Marche  
 1497 „ John, Mildenhale, Suffolk 11 Horne

1540	Reve, <i>als.</i> Milforthe, John, clerke.	Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk	
			18 Crumwell
1556	„ John, Haverell, Essex and Suffolk		26 Ketchyn
1540	„ Nicholas, Kelsall, Suffolk		8 Alenger
1418	„ Richard, Broghton, Oxford		43 Marche
1551	„ <i>or</i> Ryve, Robert, Blanfford forum, Dorset (double probate 1552)		9 Powell
1538	„ Roger, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk		24 Dyngeley
1492	„ William, Capell, Suffolk		17 Dogett
1503	„ <i>or</i> Neve, William, Bulmer, Essex		29 Blamyр
1505	„ William, Thetford, Norfolk		4 Adeane
1515	„ William, Haverhyll, Suffolk and Essex		15 Holder

*See also Ryve.*

1467	Reveling, John, St. Botulph's [Boston], Lincoln		22 Godyn
1552	Revell, James, Stretham, Surrey		F. 22 Powell
1510	„ Gardyner <i>formerly</i> Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antonyн,		
	London		29 Bennett
1538	„ John, Sherlond, Derby		23 Dyngeley
1547	„ John, St. Peter, Carmarthen		49 Alen
1548	„ John, St. Peter, Carmarthen		F. 14 Populwell
1524	„ <i>Astry formerly</i> Edward and, dame Margery, St. Peter Corn-		
	hill, London; Mynnesdon (Missenden), Herts.		25 Bodfelde
1490	„ Ryvell, Robert, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Byfeld,		
	Northants.		44 Milles
1533	„ Ryvell, Robert, St. Marye hill, London		4 Hogen
1555	„ Reyvell, Robert, esquier, Sherlande lodge, Derby		26 More
1497	„ Ryuell, Thomas, St. Mary atte hylle, London		12 Horne
1541	„ Tristram. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap. See note in old calendar		
1557	William, littill Alhallowes, London; Twickenam, Middlesex		46 Wrastley

*See also Reynel.*

1540	Revett, Cristyan, Brokfforth, Suffolk		18 Crumwell
	Rey, <i>see</i> Ray.		
	Reyde, <i>see</i> Rede.		
1487	Reydon, Thomas, gent., Reydon, etc., Suffolk		2 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Rydon.		
1500	Reyff, Roger, Melforde, Suffolk		14 Moone
	<i>See also</i> Raffe, Roffe, Rolf.		
1404	Reygate, Thomas, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London; Wandes-		
	worth, Surrey; Stoke, Kent		8 Marche
1472	„ Redeston <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Horle, Surrey; Leicester		6 Wattys
	Reygny, <i>see</i> Reigny.		
	Reymond, <i>see</i> Raymond.		
	Reynaldes, <i>see</i> Reynoldes.		
1539	Reynberd, Thomas, Walsham in the welowes, Suffolk		17 Crumwell
	Reyne? <i>see</i> Reve.		
1495	Reyneham, Johanne, Neylond, Suffolk		27 Vox
1499	„ Johane, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		35 Horne
1499	„ John, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		35 Horne
1492	„ Reynham, Robert, the elder, Neylond, Suffolk; Colchester, etc., Essex		11 Dogett
1514	„ Raynham, Stephen, Naylond, Suffolk		2 Holder
1450	Reynel?, John, gent., Rouen	<i>administration</i>	12 Rous

*See also* Revell, ReynollReyner, *see* Rayner.Reynes, *see* Raynes.

- 1403 **Reynewelle**, William, St. Botolph Billynggesgate, London ;  
Stratford on Auene, Warwick ; Eltham, Kent 5 Marche  
**Reynforth**, *see* **Raynesford**.  
**Reynham**, *see* **Reyneham**.
- 1542 **Reynolde**, George, thelder, est Barholt, Suffolk F. 10 Spert and  
*sentence* 30 Spert
- 1509 „ **Reynold**, Henry, esquier, Stretley, Berks. 25 Bennett  
1556 „ **Raynolde**, Hugh, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick 19 Ketchyn  
1545 „ **Joane**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng  
1488 „ **Reynold**, John, est Molsey, etc., Surrey 9 Milles  
1492 „ **Reynold**, John, St. Pancrace, London 12 Dogett  
1492 „ **Reignolde**, John, Leeds, Kent testament 21 Dogett, will 29 Dogett  
1507 „ **Raynolde**, John, est Mulsay, Surrey 32 Adeane  
1513 „ **Reignold**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Fetiplace  
1524 „ **John**, Colchester, Essex 21 Bodfelde  
1540 „ **Raynold**, John, St. Laurens, London ; St. Albons, Herts. 6 Alenger  
1550 „ **John**, Rye, Sussex 11 Coode  
1553 „ **Raynolde**, John, Keynsham, Somerset F. 15 Tashe  
1528 „ **Reignolde**, Margaret, St. Pancrase, Alhalowen Hony lane,  
London 41 Porch  
1551 „ **Renold**, Pattryke, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Bucke  
1503 „ **Raynold**, Richard, Potton, Bedford 30 Blamyre  
1543 „ **Richard**, St. Pancras, St. Christofer, London 20 Spert  
1510 „ **Raynold**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Otham,  
Kent 35 Bennett  
1548 „ **Reignolde**, Robert, esquier, Estbergholte, Suffolk 18 Populwell  
This will pronounced null and void 1550, and  
another will proved 4 Bucke
- 1557 „ **Raynolde**, Robert, Glemsforde, Suffolk 21 Wrastley  
1558 „ **Raynolde**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldeabbye, London F. 14 Noodes  
1474 „ **Raynold**, Simon, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Fokington, Sussex ;  
St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 16 Wattys  
1456 „ **Raynold**, Thomas, Newport, Salop 8 Stokton  
1539 „ **Raynolde**, Thomas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 27 Dyngeley  
1548 „ **Raynolde**, Thomas, Brynt Pelham, Herts. 9 Populwell  
1500 „ †**Reynold**, William, Sherbourne, Dorset ; St. Enoder,  
Cornwall fo. 17 reg<sup>t</sup> F. at Canterbury
- 1507 „ **Reynold**, William, Henley in Ardern, Warwick 23 Adeane  
1509 „ **William**, Blake freeres, London ; Mosle, Surrey 20 Bennett  
1541 „ **Ranoulde**, William, [no place] 33 Alenger

*See also* **Reynel**, **Reynoll**.

- 1550 **Reynoldes**, Reynaldes, Thomas, Faringdon magna, Berks. F. 3 Bucke  
1545 „ **William**, Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks. F. 33 Pynnyng  
1545 „ **William**, London ? 35 Pynnyng  
1550 „ **Raynoldes**, William, Beadeley, Worcester 28 Coode  
1555 **Reynoll**, Harrye, —, Devon 24 More

*See also* **Reynel**, **Reynolde**.

- 1544 **Reynoldson**, Harry, Sleforde, Lincoln F. 15 Pynnyng  
**Reys**, *see* **Rees**.  
**Reyson**, *see* **Reason**.  
**Reyue**, *see* **Reve**.  
**Reyvell**, *see* **Revell**.  
**Rhees**, **Rhes**, *see* **Rees**.  
**Ricard**, **Ricarde**, *see* **Richard**.  
**Ricardes**, **Ricardis**, *see* **Richardes**.  
**Ricart**, *see* **Rycart**.  
**Riccarde**, *see* **Richard**.

+ See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



1540	Rice, Aleyn, St. Sepulchre, London	12 Alenger
1536	" David ap, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fishestrete, London ; west Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1556	" Ryce, David, town of Carmarthen	F. 2 Wrastley
1546	" Elice ap, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Denbigh ; Anglesea	13 Alen
1536	" Rysse, Elizabeth, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Stafford	F. 1 Dyngeley
1544	" Howell ap, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1500?	" James, St. Faister, London ; Cornwall	22 Moone
1540	" ap Rice ap Jevan ap Morgan, Jevan, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1498	" Ryse, John, thelder, Beauchamp Othon, Essex	28 Horne
1536	" Ryse, John, Meyford in par. Stone, Stafford	34 Hogen
1547	" Rysse, John, clerke, St. Martin next Eastlowe, Cornwall	F. 2 Populwell
1553	" Eggecomb <i>formerly</i> Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthete, Cornwall ; Dunster, Somerset	F. 22 Tashe
1538	" ap Rice <i>formerly</i> Lacy, Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London	F. 22 Dyngeley ; sentence 28 Dyngeley
1544	" ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts.	6 Pynnyng
1407	" Rys, sir Nicholas, clerk, precentor of Chichester ; Welwes, Herts.	15 Marche
1548	" ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1551	" Rysse, Richard, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	" Robert ap, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1544	" Ryse, Robert, esquier, Prestoon, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1550	" Rys, Robert, Cowbrydye, Glamorgan	F. 5 Bucke
1530	" Ryse, Symon, Widford, Herts. ; London ; Kydermynster, Worcester	16 Jankyn
1493	" Ryse, Thomas, Ketermynster, Worcester	6 Vox
1519	" Thomas, Preston, Suffolk	26 Ayloffo
1550	" ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1508	" Rys, Walter, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Tenbigh, Pembroke	6 Bennett
<i>See also Rees.</i>		
1467	Richard, <i>als.</i> Fermere, Henry, Langford, Oxford	22 Godyn
1558	" Howell ap Jevan ap, Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1404	" Rychard, John, Berewyk St. James, Wilts.	8 Marche
1411	" John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	23 Marche
1448	" Ricard, John, clerk, Westlydford, Somerset ; St. Katherine by the Tower, London	13 Rous
1508	" John, the elder, St. Jamys in grene, Kent	34 Adeane
1538	" John, Angerslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1538	" John ap, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngeley
1538	" John ap, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngeley
1542	" John, Brendwood, Essex	F. 4 Spert
1550	" Richarde, John, clerk, Westminster abbey	14 Coode
1552	" Ricarde, John, Byddynden, Kent	19 Powel
1558	" John, clerk, [prebendary of?] Westminster probate act only, dated December	
1522	" Lewis ap, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1551	" (Ryckard in filed will), Peter, St. Olof, Southwark	F. 20 Bucke
1558	" ap Richarde, Rees, Merther Tydvill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1500	" Robert, Halden, Kent	14 Moone
1504	" Riccarde, Robert, St. James, Bristol	7 Holgrave
1488	" Thomas, Prittevell, Essex ; Berks. ; Surrey ; Kent ; London	22 Milles
1528	" Richard ap gwalter, Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 38 Porch

1532	Richard, ap M'dith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop ; St. Pulchre, London	14 Thower
1553	„ ap Richerde, Thomas, Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke	F. 20 Tashe
	<b>Richarddes, see Richardes.</b>	
	<b>Richarde, see Richard.</b>	
1485	Richardes, Rycardis, Henry, St. Mary in the south, Gloucester	20 Logge
1523	„ Richerdides, sir John, [clerk], St. Gregory, [London ?]	7 Bodfelde
1537	„ John, St. Peter Cornehill, London	10 Dyngeley
1557	„ <i>als. Baker</i> , John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	„ John ap, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1557	„ <i>als. Baker</i> , Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1505	„ Richardis, Matilda, Durseley, Gloucester	29 Holgrave
1529	„ Raufe, St. Mary, St. Petir, Worcester	9 Jankyn
1449	„ Ricardes, Richard, Berkeley, Gloucester	36 Luffenam
1492	„ Ricardes, Robert, Durseley, Gloucester	18 Dogett
1518	„ Rycardes, Robert, Circetour, Gloucester	8 Ayloff
1553	„ Robert, Challow, Berks. (and sentence)	F. 23 Tashe
1485	„ Ricardis <i>als. Fermour</i> , Thomas, the elder, Witteney, Oxford	
		19 Logge
1554	„ Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	„ Thomas, esquier, Hornechurche, Essex	25 Ketchyn
1538	„ Thomasyn, Angarslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1531	„ *Richarddes, William, the yonger, Churchestanton, Devon	
		filed Will dated 2 Feb.
	<b>Richardeson, see Richardson.</b>	
	<b>Richardis, see Richardes.</b>	
1556	Richardson, Christofer, —, London ; Northumberland	F. 6 Ketchyn
1553	„ George, —, London ; Estgrenewiche, Kent	F. 16 Tashe
1557	„ Gregorie, St. Albones, London ; Battersey, Surrey	4 Noodes
1549	„ Henry, —, London	F. 45 Populwell
1539	„ <i>formerly Bradshaa</i> , Joane, —, London	31 Dyngeley
1493	„ John, Alhalowen at the hey, London ; Bokking, Essex ; Worsell, Yorks.	28 Dogett
1513	„ Richiardson, John, St. Augustine, Canterbury, etc., Kent	
		23 Fetiplace
1532	„ John, —, London	F. 16 Thower
1552	„ <i>als. Rowe</i> , John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde, Essex	
		F. 34 Powell
1556	„ Richardeson, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	
		3 Ketchyn
1555	„ Richardeson, Lybyus, Spilsbye, Lincoln	39 More
1546	„ Richardeson, Oliver, St. Christofer, London ; Letherhedd, Surrey	F. 9 Alen
1506	„ Robert, Bolyngbroke, Lincoln	11 Adeane
1558	„ Robert, clerk, Fyfelde, Wilts.	69 Noodes
1543	„ Rychardson, Symonde, St. Ewyn, London	3 Pynnyng
1534	„ Richardeson, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 18 Hogen
1552	„ Thomas, Refame, Lincoln	F. 29 Powell
1506	„ William, Donewiche, Suffolk	6 Adeane
1509	„ William, Furrebank, Westmerland	24 Bennett
1554	„ William, Kyrtyn in Lyndsaye, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1557	„ William, Wavendon, Bucks.	32 Wrastley
1551	„ Richarson, John, Lowthe, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
	<b>Richbell, see Richebell.</b>	
1458	Riche, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London	14 Stokton
1509	„ Ryche, John, Peneton Moyseye, Hants.	27 Bennett
1558	„ John, Sampforth the lesse, Essex	F. 61 Noodes
1464	„ Ryche, Richard, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Brokbourne, etc., Herts. ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Godyn

- 1475 Riche, Ryche, Thomas, chapell of Yeld halle, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 20 Wattys  
23 Fetiplace
- 1513 " Thomas, Putneyth, Surrey F. 23 Alenger
- 1540 " Ryche, Thomas, prest, Abynton, Berks. 27 Milles
- 1490 " Ryche, Walter, Lose, Kent F. 23 Alenger
- 1540 " Ryche, Wyllyam, Ermyngton, Devon  
*See also Rech.*
- 1557 Richebell, William, Karsalton, Surrey 10 Noodes
- 1551 Richeman *als.* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke
- 1502 " *als.* Webbe, William, Elyngdon, Wilts. 8 Blamy
- Richemond, Richemounde, *see* Richmond.
- 1501 Richer, John, Swenyngton, Norfolk 7 Blamy
- 1490 " William, Sudbury, Suffolk 37 Milles
- Richerddes, *see* Richardes.
- Richerde, *see* Richard.
- Richers, *see* Rychers.
- Riches, *see* Ryches.
- Richiardson, *see* Richardson.
- Richman, *see* Richeman.
- 1510 Richmond, Margarete [Stanley], countes of Richmond and Derby [formerly Tudor and Stafford] 31 Bennett  
18 Janky
- 1530 Richmond, Richemounde, John, Harwiche, Essex
- 1475 " Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton undre Egge, Gloucester 20 Wattys  
8 Bucke
- 1550 " Richemond, William, Ikkelyngham, Suffolk
- Rickthorne, *see* Rycthorne.
- Ricrofte, *see* Rycrofte.
- 1555 Ridderch, John Harry ap, Llandeilovawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1455 Rider, formerly Honyngtham?, Margaret, St. Mary, Southampton 3 Stokton  
21 Horne
- 1497 " Robert, Peterborough 32 Luffenam
- 1450 " William, St. Mary at hille, London, Fulkston, Kent  
*See also Ryther.*
- Rideston, *see* Redeston.
- 1558 Ridge, Richard, preist, Cholsey, Berks.; died at London 37 Noodes  
double probate passed in same year
- 1558 " Rydge, Roland, Crendon, Bucks.; Cholleseye, Berks. 36 Noodes  
*See also Rigge.*
- Ridgley, *see* Rydgeley.
- 1493 Ridhale, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge 2 Vox  
*See also Rudhale.*
- Ridler, *see* Rydelere.
- Ridley, *see* Rydley.
- Ridout, *see* Rydowte.
- 1556 Ridsdale, Redisdale, George, Gowsley (Goxhill), Lincoln; Calais F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1527 " Rysdall, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 25 Porch
- 1503 Rigawell, Henry, Dullyngham, Cambridge or Suffolk or Norfolk 23 Blamy
- 1493 Rigeman, Robert, Aynsford, Kent; Over Walop, Hants. 29 Dogett  
*See also Redgeman.*
- 1537 Rigge, John, gent., Conyngesby, Lincoln 11 Dyngelay
- 1488 " Richard, esquire, Wiche, Worcester; Windsor, Berks.; Salop; Stafford 31 Milles
- 1410 " Rygge, mr. Robert, clerk, Exeter; Wells; St. Stephen, Bristol 21 Marche
- 1551 " Rygge, Thomas, Holye Rode, Southampton F. 27 Bucke  
*See also Ridge.*



- Riggeley, *see* Rydgeley.  
 Rigges, *see* Rygges.
- 1557 Righttonne, John, Sottbye, Lincoln 4 Noodes  
 1493 Rightwis, Edmund, S.T.P., Baughburgh, Norfolk ; St. Michael  
     ad placita, Norwich 28 Dogett  
 1533 „ John, St. Butulphe aldergatestreate, London 5 Hogen  
 1475 Rightwise, John, Salle, Norfolk 20 Wattys  
 1490 Rightwyse, Thomas, Salle, — ; city of Worcester 26 Milles  
 1496 Rigmayden, sir John, chapleyn, Upwell, Norfolk or Cambridge ?  
     3 and 8 Horne
- 1502 Rikils, Agnes, St. Edmund Lumbardstret, London ; Wandlesworth,  
     Surrey 20 Blamyr
- 1493 „ Rykkyllys, Richard, St. Edmund Lumberdstrete, London 1 Vox  
 1501 Riling, Rylyng *als.* Cawston, John, St. Faith, London 19 Moone  
 1506 „ Thomas, clerk, [St. Paul, London ?] ; Newinton, — 10 Adeane
- Rimpingden, *see* Rympyngden.
- 1557 Ring, Ringe, Alyce, north Newington, Wilts. F. 30 Wrastley  
     this grant cancelled (?), Feb. 1558
- 1504 „ Ryng, Edith, Shirborne, Dorset 20 Holgrave  
 1516 „ Ryng, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; este Hamme, etc., Essex  
     21 Holder
- 1557 „ John, northe Newyngton, Wilts. F. 30 Wrastley  
     this grant cancelled (?), Feb. 1558
- 1490 „ Roger, Billerica, Essex 36 Milles  
 1526 „ Rynge, William, St. Dunstone in the east, London ; Gyng  
     Jayberd, Essex 6 Porch
- 1492 Ringbell, John, Neylond, Suffolk 11 Dogett  
 1490 „ Robert, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Suffolk 26 Milles
- Ringborn, *see* Ryngbourn.  
 Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.  
 Ringston, *see* Ryngeston.  
 Ringwood, *see* Ryngwode.  
 Ripon, *see* Rypon.
- 1474 Rippellingham *formerly* Southcote. Katerine, St. Andrew Baynardes-  
     castell, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 16 Wattys  
 1469 „ Ryplingham, Thomas, St. Gregory next Powles, London ;  
     Ryppellingham, Yorks. 28 Godyn
- Rippingden, *see* Ryppyngden.  
 Ris, *see* Rice.  
 Risby, *see* Rysby.
- 1413 Rishton, de Ryssheton, Nicholas, clerk, Clyve, Kent ; canon of  
     Sarum ; Crediton, Devon 26 Marche  
 1543 „ Thomas, serjeaunt at lawe, Yelde hall, London ; Essex ;  
     Herts. ; Surrey F. 24 Spert  
     *See also* Rushton.
- Rising, *see* Rysyng.  
 Risley, *see* Rysley.
- 1393 Riston, Alexander, clerk, Pudeltrenthyde, Dorset 9 Rous  
 1502 van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey 12 Blamyr
- River, *see* Ryver.
- 1491 Rivers, Antony Widevile lord, Norfolk ; York, etc. 40 Milles  
 1491 „ Richard Wydevile, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.  
     44 Milles
- Rixton, *see* Ryxton.
- 1471 Roant, John, St. Wareborowe, Bristol 2 Wattys
- Robardes, *see* Robertes.  
 Robartes, *see* Robertes.  
 Robartson, *see* Robertson.  
 Robens, *see* Robyns.  
 Roberd, *see* Robert.  
 Roberdes, *see* Robertes.

1515	Robert, Roberd, Alice, Hawkerst, Kent	6 Holder
1460	„ Roberd, John, Cranebrok, Kent ; Deryngdale (manor), Sussex	22 Stokton
1499	„ John, Hawkherst, Kent	38 Horne
1506	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1507	„ John, parish of Chirbury, Salop	24 Adeane
1554	„ ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1551	„ Roberth, Martyne, highe Halden, Kent ; Burghasch, Sussex	29 Bucke
1552	„ ap Robert ap John <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1509	„ Thomas, the younger, Brencheley, Kent	14 Bennett
1517	„ Roberd, Thomas, Brenchesle, Kent	28 Holder
1522	„ Roberthe, Walter, esquier, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	28 Maynwayng
1496	Robertes, Agnes, Goutherst, Sussex	1 Horne
1542	„ Christyan, St. Peter Chesehill, Winchester	7 Spert
1543	„ <i>als.</i> Stafford, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London	28 Spert
1558	„ Giles, thelder, St. Mary the virgin, Gloucester	F. 59 Noodes
1544	„ Henry, Stenyng, Sussex	7 Pynnyng
1545	„ Henry, Fylton, Somerset	F. 27 Pynnyng
1493	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	1 Vox
1532	„ Robardes <i>or</i> Roberts, John, thelder, Brinchesley, Kent ; Sussex	18 Thower
1547	„ John, preest, Godmanston, Dorset (a sentence also filed)	F. 43 Alen
1557	„ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London	13 Noodes
1544	„ Mychaell, gent., Neasdon, etc., Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London ; Westminster ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 14 Pynnyng
1513	„ Richiard, St. Cristofer, London	27 Fetiplace
1553	„ Roberdes <i>or</i> , Roberde, clerk, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	22 Tashe
1535	„ Thomas, Elsing spetill, London ; litill Braxsted, Essex	F. 32 Hogen
1542	„ Robartes, Thomas, St. Peter of Chesull, Winchester	5 Spert
1503	„ William, Huchyn, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1517	„ William, Wollaston, Northants.	5 Aylofffe
1545	„ Robartes <i>or</i> , Wylliam, —, London	F. 3 Alen
	<b>Roberth, Roberthe, see Robert.</b>	
1498	Robertson, Robertson, Nicholas, Algarkirk, Lincoln	19 Horne
1552	„ Nicholas, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	F. 19 Powell
1531	„ Thomas, Algarkirke, Lincoln ; Calais	10 Thower
1537	„ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	6 Dyngeley
1496	„ William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	5 Horne
1509	„ William, the Temple, London ; Fosdyk, Lincoln	13 Bennett
	<b>Robin, see Robyn.</b>	
	<b>Robinet, see Robynet.</b>	
	<b>Robins, see Robyns.</b>	
	<b>Robinson, see Robynson.</b>	
	<b>Robinton, see Robynton.</b>	
1558	Robjont, Laurence, St. Martyne Ludgate, London ; Southwark ; Essex	69 Noodes
1514?	Robothome, Ralph, [Est Knoell, Wilts. ?]	34 Fetiplace
1536	Robsert, dame Elizabeth, Sedesterne, Norfolk	5 Crumwell
1556	Robson, Roberte, city of Chichester	3 Ketchyn
1514	„ Thomas, O'ver, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace
1524	„ William, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 28 Bodfelde
1513	Roby, Roger, St. Augustyne Poulesgate, London ; Wollynhampton, Stafford	3 Holder

1533	Robyn, Edmonde, Apuldore, Kent	3 Hogen
1540	„ John ap, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1486	„ William, Alhalown the litell, London ; Rislip, Middlesex ; Strafford Langthorn, Essex	26 Logge
1509	Robynet, John, Vpton, Northants.	25 Bennett
1519	„ William, St. Warborou, Bristol	16 Ayloff
1557	Robyns, Alice, the Lye, Gloucester	38 Wrastley
1558	„ Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts.	
	F. 4 Welles ; sentence 1567	4 Babington
1420	„ John, St. Stephen, Bristol	48 Marche
1500	„ John, Worcester cathedral ?	14 Moone
1505	„ John, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Adeane
1511	„ John, Levysam, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1512	„ John, St. Oluf beside the tour, London ; cathedral, etc., Worcester	15 Fetiplace
1516	„ sir John, clerk, Amarysdyn, Oxford	17 Holder
1517	„ John, St. Peter, St. Petrock, Exeter	4 Ayloff
1522	„ John, St. Benett Fynke, London	22 Maynwaryng
1524	„ John, Mellys, Somerset	F. 19 Bodfelde
1525	„ John, clerk, Walsingham parva, Burnham Saint Andrewes, Norfolk ; Burton sancti Lazari, Leicester	F. 33 Bodfelde
1558	„ Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 4 Welles
1508	„ Robert, Nymmysfeld, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1499	„ Roger, St. Mary Magdalen parish, [Oxford ?]	31 Horne
1488	„ Thomas, gent., St. Bride, London	17 Milles
1509	„ Thomas, Madyngton, Wilts.	14 Bennett
1540	„ Thomas, Walcamstowe, Essex	F. 21 Alenger
1557	„ Thomas, Shotteswell, Warwick	50 Wrastley
1498	„ Water, grete Somerforde, Wilts.	24 Horne
1521	„ William, Alderley, Gloucester ; Alhalous Bredstrete, London	
		13 Maynwaryng
1529	„ William, the yonger, St. Olave by the crossed freres, London	13 Jankyn
1539	„ William, north Clenchwardton, Norfolk	15 Crumwell
1552	„ William, Alhalowes Barkyng, London	F. 3 Tashe
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1595	
1554	„ Robens, Willyam, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1504	Robynson, Robinson, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London	11 Holgrave
1541	„ Robinson, Cristofer, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1581	
1551	„ Davy, —, London ; Playstow, Essex	F. 24 Bucke
1527	„ George, Daventry, Northants. ; died at London	26 Porch
1541	„ George, citizen and mercer of London ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Essex ; Hunts.	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants 1565, 1567, 1579.	
1499	„ Robynsonne, John, gent., Boston, Lincoln	6 Moone
1511	„ John, St. Peter Westchepe, freer minours, London ; Batersey, Surrey	3 Fetiplace
1516	„ John, clerk, Fawkham, Kent ; Alhalowes Lumbardes strete, London ; Elvynton, Yorks.	F. 16 Holder
1527	„ mr. John, clerk, Overbury, Worcester	19 Porch
1529	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	5 Jankyn
1549	„ John, St. Bryde, London ; Buntynghford, Herts.	6 Cood
1491	„ Margery, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	6 Dogett
1530	„ Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	25 Jankyn
1549	„ Richard, clerke, St. James in the walle, London ; Lowes- water, etc., Cumberland	40 Populwell
1555	„ Robinson, Richarde, St. Austeine —, London	37 More



- 1535 **Robynson**, Robert, St. Kateryn Cristes church, London; Westham,  
Colne Engyn, Essex 27 Hogen
- 1543 „ Symon, St. Mary Magdaleyn Mylkestrete, London F. 26 Spert
- 1490 „ Robynson, Thomas, St. Margarete Briggistrete, London  
36 Milles
- 1511 „ Thomas, Alyngton, Hunts. 6 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ William, D.D., Barley, Herts.; Lytilbury, Essex; town of  
Cambridge 18 Holder
- 1525 „ sir William, clerk, Depford, Kent 32 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Willyam, Graye fryers, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1533 „ Robynson, sir William, clerk, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete,  
London 2 Hogen
- 1549 „ *or* Robenson, William, Northam, Sussex F. 2 Coode
- 1558 „ William, Gaytburton, Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- Robynsonne**, *see* **Robynson**.
- 1508 **Robynnton**, Richard, clerk, Asshover, Derby 11 Bennett
- 1514 **Roche**, Bryan, St. Marteyn Orgar, London; Wixley, Yorks.;  
Whete Hampsted, Herts. 33 Fetiplace
- 1494 „ John, Taunton, Crookham [? Crewkerne], Somerset 16 Vox
- 1558 „ Margerie, Sowthparrat, Dorset F. 19 Welles
- 1503 „ Thomas, [no place] 1 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Thomas, St. Larence olde Jury, London F. 22 Jankyn
- 1515 „ William, Hynchwyke, Gloucester 8 Holder
- 1549 „ sir William, knight, St. Peter Le Powre, London F. 42 Populwell
- 1445 **Rocheford**, John, Gynges Abbes, Essex 32 Luffenam
- 1445 „ Ralph, esquire, Friars preachers, London 32 Luffenam
- 1496 **Rocheforde**, Robert, St. Benett Shorehogge, London; Abyndon,  
Berks. 4 Horne
- 1440 **Rochefort**, sir Rauf, knight, Fenne, etc., Lincoln; Warwick;  
St. Giles Crepulgate, London 27 Luffenam
- 1503? **Rocheforth**, **Stawunford** *formerly* Bigod, sent John, and, dame  
Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln 23 Blamy
- 1410 **de Roches**, Willelma, Bromham, Wilts. 22 Marche
- 1467 **Rochester**, John Lowe bishop of, 32 Godyn
- 1558 **Rochester**, sir Robert, K.G., Shyne, Surrey; Terling, Essex;  
died at London F. 15 Welles
- Rochford**, *see* **Rocheford**.
- Rochfort**, *see* **Rochefort**.
- Rochforth**, *see* **Rocheforth**.
- 1546 **Rock**, John, gent., St. Mary Mounthawe, London 21 Alen
- 1488 **Rocke**, John, St. Michell in the Querne, Ledyn halle, London  
21 Milles
- Rockwoode**, *see* **Rokewoode**.
- Rockley**? *see* **Rukley**.
- 1496 **Rocloff**, Roucliff, John, clerk, Shelford magna, Cambridge 8 Horne
- 1557 „ *or* Roclyffe, Stephyn, Barton uppon Humbre, Lincoln  
F. 53 Wrastley
- 1392 **de Rocloff**, de Rouclif, Guy, clerk, Black friars, London; Aykescurth,  
Yorks. 3 Rous
- Rodberd**, *see* **Radberd**.
- 1457 **atte Rode**, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon 10 Stokton
- Rodeney**, *see* **Rodney**.
- Roderham**, *see* **Rotherham**.
- 1541 **Rodes**, Hugh, Est Grenwiche, Kent 2 Spert
- 1551 „ Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, *formerly* Jenour, Margaret, [no place]  
F. 3 Powell
- Rodeway**, *see* **Rodway**.
- Rodirforde**, *see* **Rotherford**.
- 1508 **Rodley**, William, gent., Blake freeres, London; Lancashire 4 Bennett

*See also* Radlaye.

1521	Rodman, John, St. John Evangelist, Bristol	10	Maynwar yng
	<i>See also Radman.</i>		
1420	Rodney, Agnes, Wybley castle, Hereford; Lanridian, Glamorgan		
1420	„ Rodeney, John, esquire, Bacwell, Somerset	51	Marche
1526	„ sir John, knight, Rodneystoke, Somerset	51	Marche
1549	„ John, esquier, Backwell, Somerset; Bedford; Bucks.; Northants.	10	Porch
1513	Rodon, John, Gresseford, Denbigh	F. 2	Coode
1510	„ William, Gresford, Denbigh	27	Fetiplace
		33	Bennett
	<i>See also Rowdon.</i>		
1523	Rodrigue, Peter, chaplain to the queen, London (?); Spain	17	Bodfelde
1558	Rodvord, John, Brushforde, Somerset	F. 21	Noodes
1518	Rodway, Rodeway, Robert, north Serney, Gloucester	14	Ayloff
1503	„ Radwaye, Thomas, Chirencester, Gloucester	27	Blamy
	Rodwell, <i>see Radwell.</i>		
	Rodys, <i>see Rodes.</i>		
1550	Roffe, Thomas, Harlyngton, Bedford	29	Coode
	<i>See also Raffé, Reyff, Rolf.</i>		
1487	Roger formerly Crosby, Anne, St. Elyne w'in Bisshoppys gate, London		
1476	„ David, Austin friars, St. Benet Fynk, London	3	Milles
1551	„ Howell ap, St. John, Brecon	31	Wattys
1555	„ Hoell ap Meredith ap, Tallgarth, Brecon	7	Powell
1402	„ John, St. Dunstan in the est, London, <i>administration</i>	30	More
1486	„ Rogere, John, esquier, Freefolk, Hants.; Lamborne, Berks.	3	Marche
1490	„ John, Ledys, Kent	24	Logge
1537	„ John, Stone nexte Dardford, Kent	27	Milles
1553	„ John, Byddenden, Kent	3	Dyngeley
		12	Tashe
	<i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1560</i>		
1510	„ Reignold, Lauenham, Suffolk	33	Bennett
1492	„ Richard, Dene parva, Gloucester	20	Dogett
1488	„ or Rogers, Thomas, Fryre prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London; est Grenewhich, etc., Kent		
1532	„ or Rogers, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent; Wells	8	Milles
1476	„ William, Otteford, Kent	18	Thower
1504	„ William, Ilstre, Herts.	23	Wattys
1498	Rogers, dame Anne, lady Audeley formerly, abbey of Bermondsey	26 and 27	Holgrave
1552	„ Elizabeth, Warmyster, Wilts.	23	Horne
1524	„ George, Lamporte, Somerset; Thrukkeston, Hants.	F. 10	Powell
1506	„ sir Henri, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset	F. 24	Bodfelde
1518	„ Henry, Trinitie parishe, Coventry	18	Adeane
1558	„ James, Holy Trynytye, Coventry	11	Ayloff
		47	Noodes
	<i>de bonis non grant Feb. 1559</i>		
1496	„ formerly Mone, Johane, St. Andrewe Hubbard, London	30	Vox
1512	„ Johan, St. Michaell at the northe gate, Oxford	9	Fetiplace
1557	„ Johane, St. Mary Abchurche, London	36	Wrastley
1498	„ John, Bray, Berks.	22	Horne
1498	„ John, Compton Apdale, Gloucester	26	Horne
1507	„ John, Hychyn, Herts.	21	Adeane
1508	„ John, St. Michell at the northgate, Oxford; "seynt sighte" [? St. Sithney,] Cornwall		
1509	„ John, Sidilsham, Sussex	10	Bennett
1517	„ Iwen <i>als.</i> , John, Lymyngton, Hants.	18	Bennett
1524	„ John, Depford, Kent; city of Oxford	34	Holder
1546	„ sir John, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset	24	Bodfelde
		8	Alen

- 1552 Rogers, John, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London; Yorks.;  
Beckenham, Kent; Malbthorpe, Lincoln F. 10 Powell
- 1554 „ John, ship “Prym Rose”; Standbeydg, Essex F. 6 More
- 1514 „ Huddesfeld formerly, dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter;  
Bradeforde, Wilts.; Birtporte, Dorset 4 Holder
- 1556 „ Katheryn, St. Andrew, Norwich 18 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Margaret, St. Martyn in the vintry, London F. 8 Alen
- 1494 „ Pernell, St. George, Southwark; [Kent?] 32 Vox
- 1539 „ Raff, Trynytie chirche, Chester 17 Crumwell
- 1503 „ Richard, Bluntysam, Hunts. 30 Blamyr
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Botulphe Billyngsgate, London; Berking,  
Essex; Olney, Bucks. 11 Adeane
- 1539 „ Richard, St. Mary Abchurch, London 28 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ Roberte, Poole, Dorset 38 More
- 1465 „ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 12 Godyn
- 1488 „ Roger or, Thomas, Fryre Prechours, St. Andrew Hubert,  
London; est Grenewhich, etc., Kent 8 Milles
- 1490 „ Thomas, Watton, Herts. 33 Milles
- 1515 „ Thomas, Bardesley, [? Barnsley, Gloucester] 20 Holder
- 1532 „ Roger or, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent; Wells 18 Thower
- 1548 „ Thomas, Warmyster, Wilts. F. 28 Populwell
- 1556 „ Thomas, Westminster; Cheshire 14 Ketchyn
- 1471 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 4 Wattys
- 1553 „ Willyam, St. Andrewe, Norwich 12 Tashe
- 1533 Rogerson, Humfrey, Alhallowes barking, London; Dagenham,  
Essex 7 Hogen
- 1553 „ Roger, St. Faithe, London; Waane in Holdernes, Yorks.;  
Sheperton, Middlesex 25 Tashe
- 1519 „ William, St. Peter, Chester 17 Aylofffe
- 1523 Rokeby, sir Richard, knyght, the Savoy, London; Beverley,  
Yorks. 7 Bodfelde
- Rokele, *see* Rokell.
- Rokeley, *see* Rukley.
- 1412 Rokell, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 25 Marche
- 1504 „ Kateryn, Bourley, Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1427 „ Margaret, Walden, Essex 8 Luffenam
- 1421 „ Rokele, Robert, esquire, Walden abbey, Arkesden, Essex 52 Marche
- 1527 Rokes, Henry, Stonystratford, Bucks. 22 Porch
- 1457 „ Rokis, Thomas, the elder, esquire, Winge, Bucks.; Halifax,  
Yorks.; Bristol 12 Stokton
- 1500 „ †Thomas, the elder, Falley, Bucks. fo. 19 regr. F at Canterbury
- 1470 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol 30 Godyn
- 1447 Rokesley *als.* Abell, Thomas, gent., “Badchild,” Kent; St. Mary  
Aldermarichirch, London 31 Luffenam
- 1557 Rokewoode, Rockewoode, Nicholas, gent., Lincoln's inne,  
London; died in diocese of Norwich 39 Wrastley
- 1497 „ Robert, thelder, gent., Colchester, Essex 17 Horne
- Rokis, *see* Rokes.
- 1492 Roley, Thomas, [no place] 9 Dogett
- See also Rowley.*
- 1519 Rolf, John, Donton, Wilts. 24 Aylofffe
- 1552 „ Robert, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk 9 Powell
- 1545 Rolfe, Vyncent, Canterbury; St. Paule, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1531 Rolff, Thomas, Reche, Cambridge 3 Thower
- 1550 Rolffe, Robert, Tateryye, Herts. 7 Bucke
- See also Raffe, Reyff, Roffe.*
- 1558 Roll, Chamberleyn formerly, dame Margery, diocese of Oxford 33 Noodes
- 1552 Rolle, George, esquire, Stebynston, Devon; London; limited  
probate F. 3 Tashe  
cæterorum grant 1553 F. 14 Tashe. *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1571

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



- 1525 Rolle, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wynborn Mynster, Dorset 2 Porch  
 1501 " William, Westfries, Sussex 2 Blamyr  
 1531 " Wyllyam, clerke, died in diocese of Winchester F. 3 Thower  
 1557 Rollesley, John, esquier, Rollesley, Derby 11 Noodes  
 1540 " Mary, Eryth, Kent ; St. Elyn, London. Sentence against  
     Will (The Will is filed under May 1540) 6 Alenger  
 1492 " Willyam, St. Kateryne —, London 16 Dogett  
 1468 Rolleston, Rolston, Alured, St. Peter parve, London ; Rolston,  
     Stafford 25 Godyn  
 1529 " Thomas, Mathfelde, Stafford 14 Jankyn  
 1545 " Thomas, [no place] 39 Pynnyng  
 1507 Rolvys ?, Robert, Pyrton, Oxford 25 Adeane  
 Rolonde, *see* Rowlande.  
 Rolston, *see* Rolleston.  
 1541 Rolte, William, Chigwell, Essex ; Stolton, Hunts. 36 Alenger  
 Rolvys, *see* Rolnys.  
 1424 Rombem, Thomas, Wotton, Surrey ; Sussex 3 Luffenam  
 1528 Rombolde, John, Flanders ; London F. 37 Porch  
 1415 Rome, John, clerk, Over, Cambridge ; London 32 Marche  
 1492 Romot, Thomas, Stechworth, Cambridge 17 Dogett  
 Romsey, *see* Rumsey.  
 1422 Romyn, John, [no place] 54 Marche  
 1545 Romyng, John, Higholborne, London 25 Pynnyng  
 1511 Roncorne, Ronkorn, Thomas, St. Peter, Chester 6 Fetiplace  
 1557 " Thomas, clarke, archdeacon of Bangor, prebendary of  
     Chester, Lincoln, and Winchester (and sentence) 22 Wrastley  
 Rondell, *see* Randall.  
 Rondes, *see* Randes.  
 Rondolf, *see* Randolf.  
 1448 Ronge?, Richard, St. Dunstan le west, London 35 Luffenam  
 Ronkorn, *see* Roncorne.  
 1538 Roo, *or* Rowe, Anne [Alhalowes bredstrete, London ?] ; Lige,  
     Kent F. 20 Dyngley  
 1457 " John, citezin and mercer of London 15 Stokton  
 1500 " † John, St. Lawrence Jury, St. Austen besides pawlys Cheyn,  
     London fo. 20 regr. F at Canterbury  
 1538 " John, diocese of Lincoln ; Toperley, Cheshire F. 18 Dyngley  
 1557 " John, clerk, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley  
 1498 " Robert, Stevennache, Herts. 21 Horne  
     *See also* Rowe, Wroo.  
 Roodes, *see* Rodes.  
 1494 Rooke, John, the elder, gent., St. Mary Matfelon, London ;  
     Essex ; long Melford, Suffolk 19 Vox  
 1458 " Robert, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Newcastle on  
     Tyne ; Whethamstede, Herts. 14 Stokton  
 1492 " Rouke, Thomas, clerk, Mekyllham, Surrey 13 Dogett  
 1539 " William, Walburswyke, Suffolk 16 Crumwell  
 Rooper, *see* Roper.  
 1513 Roos, George Maners, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks. ; Northumberland  
     24 Fetiplace  
 1526 Roos, Anne lady, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Waverley, Surrey 16 Porch  
 1529 " Bryan, clerk, Assheover, Derby ; Chelray, Berks. 11 Jankyn  
     another will 14 Jankyn  
 1504 " sir Henry, knight, west grenested, Sussex 15 Holgrave  
 1531 " John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 7 Thower  
 1512 " dame Mawde, Graye freres, Chichester 21 Fetiplace  
 1482 " sir Richard, knyght, White freres, St. Petir the litle, London ;  
     est Grenewich, Kent 5 Logge  
 1538 " Robert, Naylande, Suffolk ; Salcote Farley, Essex 16 Dyngley

1529	Roos, Thomas, Gray freres, London ; Herts. ; Bucks.	11	Jankyn
1478	de Roos <i>formerly</i> Wentworth, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge	33	Wattys
1490	Roose, Thomas, Eton, Bucks.	41	Milles
	<i>See also</i> Rose, Rosse.		
1522	Roote, John, Lytlington, Sussex	3	Aylofffe
1522	„ Thomas, gent., Buxstede, Sussex ; Kent	25	Maynwaryng
	<i>See also</i> Rote.		
1533	Rootes, doctour William, [clerk], Buxstede, Sussex ; diocese of Canterbury	4	Hogen
1494	Rope, Thomas, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Symondisbrugh, Dorset	22	Vox
1547	Roper, <i>formerly</i> Wynwode, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London	38	Alen
1539	„ Rooper, George, Corpus Christi colledge, Oxford ; Caverly, Yorks.	27	Dyngley
1544	„ Johane, St. Dunstoune without the walles, Canterbury	24	Pynnyng
1499	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> , John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32	Horne
1518	„ John, [no place]	10	Aylofffe
1525	„ John, Algarkyrke, Lincoln	38	Bodfelde
1534 <sup>?</sup>	„ John, S.T.P., Wyttny, Oxford	19	Hogen
1557	„ Nicholas, Towes, Lincoln	34	Wrastley
1442	„ Richard, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol, “vacat quia fabricatum”	14	Rous
1507	„ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford	33	Adeane
1525	„ Thomas, Aldermary, London	4	Porch
1534	„ Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex	23	Hogen
1542	„ Thomas, Algerkirk, Lincoln ; Notts.	5	Spert
1505	„ William, the elder, Tyseherst, Sussex	34	Holgrave
1527	Ropkyn, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich	27	Porch
1543	Ropkyns <i>or</i> Ropkyne, Humfrey, Croydon, Surrey	F. 26	Spert
1448	Ropley, Henry, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36	Luffenam
1505	Roppysley, Thomas, St. Barthilmew the litell, London	37	Holgrave
	<i>Ros, see</i> Roos.		
1550	Rose, Joan, St. Mary Spittell, London ; Nasyng, Essex	8	Coode
1505	„ John, Wy, Kent	29	Holgrave
1511	„ John, Frome Selwode, Somerset	38	Bennett
1540	„ <i>or</i> Roose, John, Wey, Kent	F. 17	Alenger
1549	„ Nycholas, city of London	F. 42	Populwell
1496	„ Robert, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	12	Horne
1526	„ Thomas, Wye, Kent	17	Porch
1557	„ William, St. Nicolas Hoggyn lane, London	50	Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Roose, Rosse.		
1498	Rosell, John, St. Edmunde, Sarum	26	Horne
1458	Roser, Reserer <i>or</i> , John, Colchester, Essex	12	Stokton
1549	„ John, Nedham Markett, Suffolk	F. 35	Populwell
1499	Rosewill, John, Bradford, Somerset	38	Horne
1548	„ Rowswell, John, Hilferonce, Somerset	11	Populwell
1522	„ Rowsewill, William, Hylffarens, Somerset	1	Bodfelde
1544	Rosse, Christian, Neylonde, Suffolk	20	Pynnyng
1556	„ <i>or</i> Roose <i>or</i> Rose, Henry, Wendlyngburghe, Northants. ; town of Bedford, 16 Ketchyn ; another will 1556 F. 22 Ketchyn	F. 22	Ketchyn
	Sentence revoking the former and confirming the latter	9	Wrastley
1545	„ sir Hugh, clerk, Kinges Pewne, Hereford	24	Pynnyng
1505	„ John, Neyllond, Suffolk	32	Holgrave
1557	„ Richard, clerke, St. Faith, London	11	Noodes
1546	„ Thomas, St. Olaves, Southwark	F. 7	Alen
1503	„ William, esquier, Calais ; Okam, Rutland	22	Blamyr and
		1504	23 Holgrave

*See also* Roose, Rose.

Rossell, *see* Russell.

Rosshebroke, *see* Rushbrook.

- 1551 Roston, or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge; St. Paul, etc., London; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex; Bedford; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1525 " Richard, preest, St. Laurence powntney, London; Eversdon, [Cambridge?]; Lincoln 37 Bodfelde
- 1426 Rote, Walden formerly, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 6 Luffenam
- 1504 " John, thelder, Neylond, Suffolk; Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1511 " John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1492 " Fote formerly, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London 10 Dogett
- 1421 " William, esquire, Kensyngton, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1493 " William, the elder, Southovere, Sussex 26 Dogett  
*See also Roote.*
- 1496 Rotheley, formerly Spencer, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London 32 Vox
- 1464 " William, Dertford, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1538 Rotheman, Thomas, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley
- 1505 Rotherford, Edmond, Sydyngbourn, Kent 42 Holgrave
- 1498 " Rodirforde, Stephen, St. George, Winchester 30 Horne
- 1414 Rotherham, Roderham, John, clerk, —, London 29 Marche
- 1492 " John, Luton, Bedford; Canterbury 20 Dogett
- 1540 " Richard, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
- 1528 Rothewoode, Isabell, Alhalowen Honylane, London; Kyngston, Surrey 31 Porch
- 1526 " Rathwood, Thomas, Alhalowen Honylane, London; Kyngston upon Thamyse, Surrey 10 Porch
- 1537 Rotsey, Rottsey, Richard, Kinges Norton, Worcester 7 Dyngley
- 1457 " Robert, gent., St. Michael Queenhithe, London 9 Stukton
- Rott, *see* Roytt.
- Rottsey, *see* Rotsey.
- Rouclif, Roucliff, *see* Rocliff.
- Rouze, *see* Ronge.
- Rouke, *see* Rooke.
- Rouland, *see* Rowlande.
- 1499 Rounsivale, John, St. George, Southwark F. 39 Horne
- 1556 Rous, Rowsse, Anne, Plumpstede, Kent; Banham, Norfolk F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1555 " Anthony, gent., Badingham, Suffolk 29 More
- 1506 " Rows, Edoward, esquier, Badyngham, Suffolk; Norfolk 7 Adeane
- 1557 " Rows, John, Newmarket, Suffolk 16 Wrastley
- 1465 " Reginald, Denyngton, Suffolk; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- 1383 " sir Robert, knight, Tarent abbey, Dorset; Bedford; Hunts.; Herts.; London 1 Rous  
Followed by undated commission for double probate.
- 1473 " Thomas, Lenche Rondulph, Worcester 9 Wattys
- 1499 " Rowse, Thomas, gent., Qwynton, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1505 " Rouse, Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 33 Holgrave
- 1468 " Rows, William, Holy Trinity the great, London 24 Godyn
- 1505 " Rowse, mr. William, Southo, Hunts. 1 Adeane
- 1527 " Rowsse, Rows, William, Ware, Herts.; Lowth, Lincoln 22 Porch
- Rouse, *see* Rous.
- 1557 Routh, Gabriell, Hollywell, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley  
on filed will is an act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln, Aug. 4, 1556.
- Roundon, *see* Rowdon.
- Rouwe, *see* Rowe.
- 1514 Rowdon, Roundon, Walter, gent., monastery of St. Petur, Gloucester 1 Holder
- See also Rodon.*
- 1425 Rowe, Rouwe, John, Maydeston, Kent; St. Magnus, London 5 Luffenam
- 1476 " John, Boxley, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1509 " *als.* Sparkehayn, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett



- 1547 Rowe, John, thelder, Alhallowes at london wall, London F. 46 Alen  
sentence ("Roo") concerning inventory 1549 F. 36 Populwell
- 1552 " Richardson *als.*, John, Edmonton, Middlesex; Chinkforde,  
Essex F. 34 Powell
- 1553 " John, diocese of Oxford 26 Tashe
- 1467 " Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London; St. Mary, Lambeth 19 Godyn
- 1538 " Robert, Alhalowes bredstrete, London; Lye, Kent F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1417 " Thomas, "Ayleford," Kent 38 Marche
- 1456 " William, clerk, canon residentiary of Chichester 5 Stokton  
*See also Roo.*
- 1551 Rowell, Willyam, prest, Weston Turvyle, Bucks. F. 21 Bucke
- Rowes, *see* Rous.
- 1517 Rowholt, George, St. Mary, Lambeth 29 Holder
- 1464 Rowlande, Rouland, John, Brasted, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1522 " Rowlond, John, St. Warbrow, Bristol 15 Maynwar yng
- 1549 " *or* Rolonde, John, Windesor, Berks.; London F. 46 Populwell
- 1546 Rowlett, Amphabell, esquier, Digonswell, Herts. 22 Alen
- 1542 " Raufe, esquier, St. Albons, etc. Herts. 17 Spert
- 1458 Rowley, John, citezin and mercer of London 14 Stokton
- 1489 " John, St. Peter, Bristol 29 Milles
- 1497 " John, St. Werburgh, [Bristol?] 6 Horne
- 1478 " Thomas, St. John the baptist, Bristol 36 Wattys
- 1505 " William, St. Michael, Coventry 5 Adeane  
*See also Roley.*
- Rowlond, *see* Rowlande.
- 1521 Rownyng, Robert, clerk, Esyngden, Herts.; Fisherton Anger, Wilts.  
F. 11 Maynwar yng
- 1536 " Robert, clerk, subtreasaurer of cathedral of Sarum F. 2 Dyngeley
- Rows, Rowse, *see* Rous.
- Rowsewill, *see* Rosewill.
- Rowsse, *see* Rous.
- Rowswell, *see* Rosewill.
- 1555 Roxton, Thomas, Wedeale, Herts. 38 More
- 1536 Roydon, John, St. Nicolas Acon, London 37 Hogen
- 1508 " Robert, gent., Leverington, Cambridge; Yorks. 7 Bennett
- 1520 Roze, William, St. Katherine nygh the Tower, St. Botulphe  
Algate, London; born at Wackerzell, — 5 Maynwar yng
- Royisbrok, *see* Rushbrook.
- 1558 Royle, Thomas, Newbolde in Tattenhill parish, Stafford F. 28 Noodes
- 1512 Roynyon, William, esquier, Compton Martyn, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 Roys, John, city of Oxford; Northants. 20 Porch
- c.1555 \*Royse, John, London?; Abyngton, Berks. Will filed under Jan. 1554-5
- Royston, *see* Roston.
- 1545 Roythman, Thomas, St. George, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1545 Roytt *or* Rott, Richard, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London;  
Mylton, Cambridge F. 27 Pynnyng
- Ruckland, *see* Rukland.
- 1535 Rud, John, Grey inne, London; Scotter, Lincoln 26 Hogen
- 1513 " William, St. Mary withoute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge  
17 Fetiplace
- 1515 Rudd, John, Quadring, Lincoln 10 Holder
- 1497 Rudde, Christopher, Melton (all saints), diocese of Lincoln 6 Horne
- 1506 " mr. Henri, doctour [clerk], Buri saint Edmund, Suffolk;  
Wyntyrtton, —; Caster, etc., Northants. 12 Adeane
- 1504 " John, the elder, Wynterton, Lincoln 27 Holgrave
- 1548 " John, Wanting, Berks.; Winterton, Lincoln 16 Populwell
- 1434 Ruddok *als.* Clieue, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
- 1525 Ruddowse, Edward, Lenn, Norfolk; Fendytton, Cambridge F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1546 Ruddys, John, Donwyche, Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- Rudge?, *see* Ronge.

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1530 Rudhale, John, Herefordshire? F. 26 Jankyn  
 1476 „ Richard, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Hereford 24 Wattys  
 1530 „ William, serjaunt at lawe, Rudhale, Hereford; Gloucester;  
 Worcester F. 26 Jankyn  
*See also Ridhale.*
- 1548 Ruding, John, gent., Westcotes nere Leicester, Leicester F. 15 Populwell  
 1529 Rudkyn, Thomas, St. Laurence, Norwich 11 Jankyn  
 1556 Rudston, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge; Suffolk  
 F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 Rudstone, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell Cornehill, London;  
 Heyton, Yorks. 7 Thower
- 1492 Rue, John, “de Franfordia” [? Frankfort]; city of London 9 Dogett  
 1555 Rufford, Giles, diocese of Lincoln F. 32 More  
 sentence of intestacy 1558 42 Welles
- 1532 „ Brudenell *formerly*, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell,  
 Leicester; Edlesborowe, Bucks. 16 Thower
- 1503 „ Water, Clifton upon “temed,” Worcester 24 Blamyr
- 1551 Rufforth, James, St. Marten in the felde, London 11 Bucke  
 1552 Ruffyn, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Powell  
 1554 Ruge, John, Uffecumbe, Devon 1 More  
 1528 Rugg, Gilbert, Wydecombe, Devon F. 38 Porch  
 1438 Ruggoley, Edith, Crudworthe, Warwick 25 Luffenam  
*See also Rydgeley.*
- 1549 Ruggull, Agnes, Lanham, Suffolk [Sentence also, F.] F. 28 Populwell  
 1548 Rugull, Phillip, thelder, Lanham, Suffolk F. 23 Populwell
- 1442 Rukkam, John, Austin friars, St. Mary Fancherch, London 14 Rous  
 1505 Rukland, John, Bolyngbrok, Lincoln 32 Holgrave  
 1501 Rukley, Hugh, St. Thomas the martir, London 21 Moone  
 1506 Rumbrigge, John, Westwyghtryng, Sussex 7 Adeane  
 1544 Rumour, Robert, Kings Lynn, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng  
 1403 Rumsey, sir Walter, knight, [no place], *acquittance* 5 Marche  
 1420 Rumworth, *Bumworth or*, Henry, Hamburg juxta Tutbury,  
 Stafford; “my chapel of Buk’,” — 49 Marche
- Runcorn, *see Roncorne.*
- 1517 Rundell, John, Cliff juxta Lewes, Sussex 30 Holder  
 1557 „ John, Bradford, Wilts. 44 Wrastley
- Rundishe, *see Randest.*
- 1435 Rusby, Margaret, Kydermynster, Worcester 19 Luffenam  
*See also Rysby.*
- Ruscell, *see Russell.*  
 Rush, *see Russhe.*  
 Rushall, *see Russhall.*
- 1504 Rushbrook, Rosshebroke, Robert, Ylly monach’, Suffolk 19 Holgrave  
 1501 „ Royisbrok, Walter, Stow markett, Suffolk 16 Moone
- Rushbury, *see Russebury.*
- 1538 Rushell, John, Higham, — [? Essex] 11 Crumwell  
*See also Russell.*
- Rusheton, *see Rushton.*
- 1500 Rushton, Russhton, Jamys, St. Magne, London 20 Moone  
 1534 „ Rusheton, Valentyne, St. Nicholas Olawe, London 19 Hogen  
 1509 „ William, St. Mary, Calais; Bourne, Lincoln 17 Bennett  
*See also Rishton.*
- 1513 Rusley, Thomas, Cryklade, Wilts. 14 Fetiplace  
 Russel, *see Russell.*
- 1486 Russell, Edmond, clerk, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Logge  
 1499 „ Emelena, (latin), Wyllonde, Devon 5 Moone  
 1423 „ *als. Nicholas*, Henry, Frome, Somerset 1 Luffenam  
 1505 „ Jamys, Swyre, Dorset 4 Adeane  
 1476 „ Johanne, St. Mighell Cornehill 31 Wattys  
 1488 „ Joan, Strode, etc., Kent 22 Milles

1428	Russell, John, St. Michael Quern, etc., London ; Cheperton, etc., Middlesex	9 Luffenam
1484	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	22 Logge
1494	" Russell, John, bishop of Lincoln	21 Vox
1497	" Russelle, John, Strode, Kent	16 Horne
1511	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	5 Fetiplace
1524	" John, St. Mary upon the hill, London ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 31 Bodfelde
1537	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	4 Dyngley
1540	" John, esquier, St. John in Bedwarden, Worcester	F. 22 Alenger
1552	" John, Southwark	25 Powell, Sentence 5 Tashe
1556	" John, K.G., erle of Bedforde, diocese of London	F. 5 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1605	
1556	" sir John, knight, Streinsham, Worcester	17 Ketchyn
1542	" Rossell, Mawde, St. Mary upon the hill, London	6 Spert
1459	" Russel, Philippa, St. Mary Bothehawe, etc., London ; Byrling, etc., Kent ; Lyttelington, Middlesex	testament 15 Stokton, will 19 Stokton
1403	" Robert, Dudley, Worcester ; Carmelite friars, London	5 Marche
1503	" Robert, esquier, Strenysham, Worcester	(incomplete) 10 Blamy and (complete) 20 Blamy
1503	" Robert, St. Mary, Exeter	22 Blamy
1503	" Robert, priest, Stowton parva, Bedford ; St. Peter, Cambridge	7 Blamy
1508	" Robert, the younger, Teryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk	7 Bennett
1558	" Robert, St. Safer, Southwark ; Kent ; Sussex	F. 62 Noodes
1413	" Roger, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27 Marche
1394	" sir Solomon, clerk, Sutton Valence, Kent	probate act only 3 Rous
1435	" Thomas, priory of St. Bartholomew, London ; Coventry	19 Luffenam
1497	" Thomas, Tidde St. Giles, Cambridge	14 Horne
1530	" Walter <i>als.</i> Watkyn, St. John the baptist, Hereford	21 Jankyn
1464	" William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	5 Godyn
1497	" Willyam, Tikenham, Somerset	6 Horne
1518	" William, Devisez, Wilts.	10 Ayloff
1519	" William, Ludlowe, Salop	22 Ayloff
1535	" William, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 24 Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Rushell.	
1499	Russhall, Richarde, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	40 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Rushell.	
1498	Russhe, John, our lady of Barking, London ; Essex	21 Horne
1537	Russhebury, sir Edward, clerk, Momyll, Worcester	11 Dyngley
	Rushton, <i>see</i> Rushton.	
1509	Rust, John, Clare, Suffolk	21 Bennett
1507	Ruston, Robert, the elder, Clare, Suffolk	21 Adeane
	Rute, <i>see</i> Rutte.	
	Rutherford ?, <i>see</i> Rotherford.	
1545	Rutlonde, Thomas [Manners] erle of, Belvoire, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Notts. ; Yorks., etc.	F. 28 Pynnyng double probate 1548
1540	Rutte, Rute, Elizabeth, St. Martyn vintrey, London	14 Alenger
1540	" James, St. Martyne in the vyntre, London	9 Alenger
1553	" John, Boston, Lincoln	29 Tashe
1504	Rutter, John, St. Martin, Norwich	26 Holgrave
1541	" John, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London	30 Alenger
1541	" William, St. Savior, Southwark ; nether Heforde, Oxford	34 Alenger
1428	Ruyhale, Elizabeth, great Malvern, Worcester	10 Luffenam
1407	" Richard, esquire, [Malverne?], diocese of Worcester	15 Marche
1494	Ruyton, <i>als.</i> Draper, George, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1488	" John, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Milles



- 1541 Rybye, Alice, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note  
in old calendar.
- Rycardes, Rycardis, *see* Richardes.
- 1530 Rycart, William, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 18 Jankyn  
Rychar, *see* Richard.  
Rychardson, *see* Richardson.  
Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1531 Rychers, John, Bungey, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; St. Bennett gracious  
strete, London 4 Thower
- 1516 Ryches, Wyllyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 22 Holder
- 1551 Ryckard, Peter, *see* Richard. 20 Bucke
- 1532 Rycrofte, John, esquire, [St. Dunstan in the east, London] 18 Thower
- 1557 " Ricrofte, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 51 Wrastley
- 1558 Rycthorne, Nicolas, St. Clementes lane, Lombardstreete, London 29 Noodes
- 1429 Rydelere, Walter, Maldon, Essex ; St. Christopher, London ;  
Kent 12 Luffenam
- 1513 Rydell, Raufe, St. Magne, London ; Tunstell, Lancashire 21 Fetiplace  
Rydge, *see* Ridge.
- 1555 Rydgeley, Elezabeth, Hawkesyarde, Stafford 25 More
- 1557 " John, gent., Donton, Warwick F. 19 Wrastley
- 1537 " Riggeley, William, Enston, Oxford ; Shenston, Stafford 12 Dyngeley  
*See also* Ruggeley.
- 1538 Rydley, Robert, St. Mary Bothawe, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1548 " Thomas, Elye, Cambridge 12 Populwell
- 1510 Rydnale, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1415 Rydon, Andrew, Axemyenster, Devon 32 Marche
- 1531 " Henry, Battersey, Surrey ; Westerham, etc., Kent 13 Thower
- 1500 " John, Battersey, Surrey 12 Moone
- 1509 " mr. Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Wykeham,  
etc., Kent 2 Fetiplace
- 1538 " Roberte, gent., Batterichesey, Surrey 11 Crumwell  
*See also* Reydon.
- 1525 Rydowte, Thomas, Hengystrige, Somerset F. 33 Bodfelde
- Ryelonde, *see* Ryland.
- Rygge, *see* Rigge.
- 1558 Rygges, William, thelder, esquire, Straglethorpe, Lincoln ;  
Clerkenwell, London ; Derby ; Notts. F. 62 Noodes
- 1483 Rygon, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Calais 22 Logge  
Rykkyllys, *see* Rikils.
- 1519 Ryland, George, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury F. 16 Aylofffe
- 1553 " Ryelonde, John, [Wolverhampton, Stafford ?] F. 15 Tashe
- 1536 Ryle, Henry, Wynslowe, Cheshire 36 Hogen
- 1511 " Roger, Northerden, Cheshire 3 Fetiplace  
Rylyng, *see* Riling.
- 1459 Ryman, Paschle *formerly* Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appul-  
durham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1504 " Richard, St. Magne, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 18 Holgrave
- 1407 Rymour, Alice, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1407 " Thomas, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1476 Rympyngden, John, Leddred, Surrey ; Wadeherst, Sussex ;  
London 25 Wattys
- 1513<sup>2</sup> Rympyngdon, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Gravisende, Kent 22 Fetiplace  
Ryng, Ryngde, *see* Ring.
- 1485 Ryngebourn, Robert, esquire, Friars minors, Sarum ; isle of  
Wight 14 Logge
- 1509 Ryngeston, Ryngston, Johan, St. Stephen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1510 " John, St. Jamys, Bath 33 Bennett
- 1507 " Ryngstone, Philip, St. Stevyn, Bristol 28 Adeane
- 1509 " Ryngstone, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 22 Bennett
- 1512 " William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Blakfreres, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1545 Ryngsted *als.* Denys, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen

- Ryngston, Ryngstone, *see* Ryngeston.
- 1488 Ryngwode, Charles, White parish, Wilts. ; Hants. 18 Milles
- Ryplingham, *see* Rippelingham.
- 1464 Rypon, John, Stoke juxta Guldeford, Surrey 5 and 8 Godyn
- 1474 „ Repon, John, gent., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Magnes,  
London 17 Wattys
- 1485 „ John, St. Magne, London ; White Waltham, Berks. ; Bruges  
14 Logge  
12 Moone
- 1500 Ryppon, Robert, thelder, Lee, Kent
- 1516 Ryppyngden, John, St. Martyne, Salisbury F. 24 Holder
- Rys, *see* Rice.
- 1522 Rysby, Rysbye, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk 28 Maynwaryng
- 1396 „ Rysseby, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 5 Rous
- 1493 „ Risby, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 25 Dogett
- 1504 „ Rusby, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Margaret, Laneham, Suffolk F. 4 Tashe
- 1520 „ Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Maynwaryng
- 1557 „ Rysbye, Robert, gent., Thorpmoryeux, Suffolk F. 21 Wrastley
- 1501 „ Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr
- 1506 „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1552 „ Willyam, Lavenham, Suffolk. (double probate same year)  
F. 24 Powell
- See also Rusby.*
- Rysbye, *see* Rysby.
- Rysdall, *see* Ridsdale.
- Ryse, *see* Rice.
- Ryseley, *see* Rysley.
- 1556 Rysley, Alyce, Chitwood, Bucks. F. 2 Wrastley
- 1512 „ sir John, knyght, our lady Barking, London ; Eltham, Kent  
8 Fetiplace
- 1511 „ Robert, Shelford magna, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. ;  
Lancashire 5 Fetiplace
- 1531 „ Ryseley, Wylliam, St. Mychaells, Coventry 6 Thower
- 1556 „ Willyam, thelder, gent., Chitwoode, Bucks. ; Oxford. (and  
codicil with sentence) F. 20 Ketchyn
- Rysse, *see* Rice.
- Rysseby, *see* Rysby.
- Ryssheton, *see* Rishton.
- 1505 Rysyng, Richard, esquire, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 41 Holgrave
- 1552 Ryther, Ryder, John, coferer of the kinges houshold, London F. 31 Powell
- 1542 „ Margaret, Hednyngham, Essex ; Yorks. 8 Spert
- 1548 „ Fletcher *formerly* Ryther and Deane, Thomasyn, Overton,  
Hants. 16 Populwell
- See also Rider.*
- 1549 Ryve, Rychard, Beckeley, Oxford F. 41 Populwell
- See also Reve.*
- Ryveers, *see* Rivers.
- Ryvell, *see* Revell.
- 1493 Ryver, John, St. Austyn Watlyng strete, London ; Benstede, Hants. 8 Vox
- 1506 „ John, gent., Freers mynours, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamys,  
Surrey 14 Adeane
- 1420 de la Ryver, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche
- 1420 „ John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester 49 Marche
- 1551 Ryvies or Ryvyes, Robert, Corscombe, Dorset F. 15 Bucke
- 1409? de Ryxton, William, [no place], *administration* 21 Marche

1517	Sabbe, John, St. Dunston in the east, London	5 Aylofffe
1464	Sabrisford, Nicholas, clerk, St. Paul's, London	7 Godyn
1543	Sabyn, William, Ippiswiche, Mendilsham, etc., Suffolk; Cambridge	F. 21 Spert
1534	Sacheverell, sir Richard, knyght, Newarke, etc., Leicester;	
	Notts.	15 Hogen
1550	„ Robert, esquier, Derly, Derby	8 Bucke
1415	Sackvile, Sachevile, Richard, Dorset, <i>commission</i>	30 Marche
1524	„ Sakevile, Richard, esquier, Whitheham, Sussex	F. 26 Bodfelde
1432	„ Sakevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Beygham, Sussex	17 Luffenam
1506	„ Sakevyle, William, St. Mighell, Crokid lane, London;	
	Berwick on Tweed; Witheham, —	10 Adeane
1542	Sadde, Richard, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk	8 Spert
1557	„ Symon, Laveryngton, Cambridge; double probate issued	
	same month	24 Wrastley
1515	Sade, William, Chesterton, Cambridge	8 Holder
	Sadeler, Sadiller, Sadlar, <i>see</i> Sadler.	
1524	Sadler, Sadeler, Alexaander, All saintes, Worcester	F. 26 Bodfelde
1545	„ Edmond, Bulkington, Warwick	42 Pynnyng
1431	„ Sadeler, John, St. Benet Grascirch, London; Baunton,	
	Devon; Ailesbury, Bucks.	14 Luffenam
1494	„ Sadyller, John, Kyrkeby in Soca, Essex	12 Vox
1504	„ Lucas <i>als.</i> Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1520	„ Sadeler, John, Cawdisse, Suffolk	8 Maynwar yng
1558	„ John, thelder, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	67 Noodes
1503	„ Doore <i>als.</i> Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts.	26 Blamyr
1459	„ Sadeler, William, to be bur. in Chichester cathedral	17 Stokton
1547	„ William, Kyrkeby in the Soken, Essex	F. 31 Coode
1550	„ William, Addington, Scotland	16 Coode
	Sadyller, <i>see</i> Sadler.	
1473	Saint, Seynt, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol	9 Wattys
1490	„ Sebastian, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	34 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Sant.	
1508	Saint Albyn, Sentabyne, John, squyer, St. Marke of the gauntes,	
	Bristol; Paracombe, Devon	6 Bennett
1402	Saint Amand, Seynamound, sir Almeric, knight, Friars preachers,	
	Oxford; Wodehay, Berks.	2 Marche
1508	„ „ Richard Beauchamp, knyght, lorde Seyntamande,	
	Bedford; Berks.; Bucks.; Hunts.; Wilts., etc.	F. 2 Bennett
1457	„ „ William Beauchamp, lord Seyntamaund, Stapul-	
	lavyngton, Wilts.	16 Stokton
1394	Saint Asaph, Alexander [Bach] bishop of, Friars preachers,	
	Hereford	3 Rous
1513	„ „ David [ap Owen] bishop of, Flint	23 Triplance
1535	„ „ Henry Standishe bishop of, Standishe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1525	Saint Clere, Syngcler, Gilbert, Estbudley, Devon	F. 2 Porch
1494	„ „ Seintclere, John, esquier, Seint Osy, Essex	10 Vox
1546	„ „ Seyntclere, sir John, knyght, moch Bentley, Essex	26 Alen
1425	„ „ Sencler, Roger, Lesnes, Kent	5 Luffenam
1498	Saint David's, Hugh Pavy bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton,	
	Somerset	28 Horne
1504	„ „ John Morgan bishop of Seint Daud	8 Holgrave
1522	„ „ Edward Vaughan bishop of,	2 Bodfelde
1495	Saintgeorge, Maryn, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum; Venice	25 Vox
1541	Saintgerman, Seintgerman, Cristofar, St. Mary Magdelene in	
	fyshstret, London; Shilton bysides Coventre,	
	Warwick	29 Alenger
	Sainthill?, <i>see</i> Senthell.	
1423	Saint John, Seynt John, [dāme] Alice, Heryngham, Sussex	1 Luffenam
1490	„ „ Alice, Estluckom, Somerset	34 Milles
1457	„ „ Seint John, Edward, Luccombe, Somerset	12 Stokton



1503?	Saint John, Stawunford formerly Bigod, Sent John, and Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1525	„ „ Seynt John, sir John, knight, Bletnesha, Bedford	F. 33 Bodfelde
1497	„ „ Seynt John, Olyuer, esquier [?monumental brass at Stoke Rochford, Lincoln]; Oxford; Dorset; Kent, etc.	13 Horne
1487	Saint Laurence, Seint Laurence, Robard, lord of Houth, Frires prechours, London; Ireland	7 Milles
1532	Saint Leger, Seyntleger, Anne, Monkelegh, Devon	21 Thower
1516	„ „ Sentleger, Bartholomew, Holyngborn, Kent; Devon	F. 16 Holder
1510	„ „ Selynger, Jamys, Monkeley, Devon	29 Bennett
1519	„ „ Sentleger, Rauf, esquier, Ulcombe, Kent	22 Ayloff
1499	Saint Lo, Santlo, sir John, knyght, Chewe, Somerset	32 Horne
1411	„ „ de Courtenay formerly Seint loo, Margaret, Bath	24 Marche
1508	„ „ Saynttelow, Nicholas, gent., Caynsham, Somerset	7 Bennett
1508	„ „ Sainltlo, Nicholas, Chew, Somerset	9 Bennett
	Saint Mark?, see Seymark.	
1525	Saint Maur, John Zouche knyght lord Zouche and Seyntmaure, Staverdell, Somerset; Northants.	5 Porch
	See also Semer, Seymour.	
1526	Saint Nicholas, Chyche formerly Sentycolas, Katern, Alhalowen, Canterbury; Isle of Thanet, Kent	6 Porch
1415	„ „ de Sc'o Nicholao, Thomas, Menyster, [in Thanet?], Kent	30 Marche
	Saint Owen?, see Senaugh.	
1546	Saint Paul, Santpall, John, Snarfurth, etc., Lincoln	27 Alen
1505	Saintpier, Symper, Hugh, St. Julyane, Shrewsbury	35 Holgrave
1493	„ Sempeyr, Margaret, St. Chaddes, Shrewsbury	2 Vox
1534	„ Seintpier, William, St. Christofer, London	15 Hogen
1485	de Saire, John, St. Mary, Southampton	20 Logge
	Takevile, Sakevyle, see Sackvile.	
1557	[Salcote or Capon], John, busshop of Sarum	41 Wrastley
1516	Sale, Otwell, St. Cristofer, London; Calais	27 Holder
	Salesburie, Salesburye, see Salisbury.	
1540	Salfard, Guydo, St. Towleys, —	F. 21 Alenger
1509	Salford, Gawsem formerly Salford, Anne, St. Thomas thappostell, London; Barnes, Surrey	25 Bennett
1505	„ William, St. Thomas thappostell, London; Heage, Derby	36 Holgrave
1537	„ Salford, William, gent., Barnett, Herts.	9 Dyngeley
1517	Saling, Thomas, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Merton, etc., Surrey	33 Holder
1395	Salisbury, John de Waltham bishop of, Berks.; Derby; Kent; Waltham, Lincoln	5 Rous
1450	„ William, Ayscogh bishop of, Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske, Yorks.	12 Rous
1481	„ Richard Beauchamp bishop of	4 Logge
1499	„ John Blithe bishop of	F. 39 Horne
1524	„ John Tynmowth bisshop of Argos, and suffragan of Salisbury, Boston, Lincoln	F. 27 Bodfelde
1524	„ Edmund Audeley bishop of, Barford, etc., Oxford	28 Bodfelde
1557	„ John [Salcote or Capon] busshop of	41 Wrastley
1424	Salisbury, Maude Mountegu, countess of, "Brustelsham" Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts.	2 Luffenam
1461	„ Richard [Nevil] earl of, Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc.	22 Stokton
1513?	Salisbury, Elisabeth, Conwaye, Carnarvon	F. 1 Holder
1407	„ Salesbury, John, St. Martin, Sarum	13 Marche
1417	„ sir John, clerk, Ingham, Suffolk, administration	39 Marche
1454	„ Pyers als., John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	1 Stokton
1497	„ John, Bekyngton, Somerset	F. 12 Horne

1503	Salisbury, John, Barnastaple, Devon	28 Blamyr
1549	„ Salesburye, John, Whitte church, Denbigh	F. 43 Populwell
1544	„ Salysburye, sir Robert, priste, prebendary of Rochester ; Olnye, Bucks,	F. 5 Pynnyng
1550	„ Salesburie, Robert, esquier, Rugge, Merioneth ; Denbigh ; Flint	28 Coode
1499	„ William, esquire, Horton, Northants. ; Bedford	31 Horne
	<i>See also Salusbury.</i>	
1532	Sall, George, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London	22 Thower
1468	Salle, Thomas, Our lady Abchirch, London	25 Godyn
1496	„ *Thomas, gent., St. Olove Crossed freers, London ; litle Badowe, Essex, filed will dat. Nov. 3. A note of grant of adm'on with will Jan. 24. —	
1516	Salley or Sawley, Myles, bysshop of Landaff, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford	26 Holder
	Sallford, <i>see</i> Salford.	
1495	Salman, Matthias, St. Mary, Southampton ; Jersey	21 Vox
1521	„ Robert, Fennystanton, Hunts.	16 Maynwaryng
1430	„ Thomas, esquire, Arundell, Sussex ; Charlewode, etc., Surrey ; London	12 Luffenam
1505	„ William, Brendwod, Essex	4 Adeane
1493	Salmon, Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London	24 Dogett
1454	„ John, Exeter ; Guernsey	1 Stokton
1509	„ John, Holyngborn, Kent	20 Bennett
1526	„ John, Wyvelingham, Cambridge	17 Porch
1551	„ John, Barton Sacy, Hants.	F. 33 Bucke
	<i>See also Samon.</i>	
1511	Salough, John, Colchester, Essex	3 Fetiplace
1557	Salt, Salte, John, Romsay, Hants. ; Cancke, Stafford	12 Wrastley
1550	„ Rauffe, Alstonfeld, Stafford	16 Coode
	Saltar, <i>see</i> Salter.	
	Salte, <i>see</i> Salt.	
1445	Salteby, Robert, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; city of Lincoln	32 Luffenam
1528	Salter, Elynore, south Lynne, Norfolk	F. 37 Porch
1531	„ Henry, St. Stephin, Norwich ; Buxhall, Suffolk	4 Thower
1523	„ Saltar, John, Alhalowen, Northampton	16 Bodfelde
1532	„ John, esquier, Newporte, Salop	21 Thower
1517	„ Thomas, St. Pulcour, London ; Oswestre, Salop	5 Ayloffé
1558	„ Thomas, clerke, St. Magnus, London ; Norwich	F. 13 Welles
1558	„ William, Totyngton, Norfolk	F. 62 Noodes
1551	Salusburie, Folke, Wytt church, Denbigh	F. 17 Bucke
1493	Salusbury, Roger, esquire, Grendon, Northants. ; Leicester ; Denby, Leweny, north Wales	24 Dogett
1505	„ sir Thomas, knight, Carmelites, Denbigh	5 Adeane
	<i>See also Salisbury.</i>	
1533	Salvaggi, Sebastian, Genoa ; city of London	7 Hogen
1543	Salvago, Arigo (Henry), London ; Genoa, Italy	27 Spert
1422	Salvayn, Gerard, esquire, St. Peter Cornhull, London	55 Marche
1422	„ Salwayn, sir Roger, knyght, Grey frerres, York	55 Marche
1494	Salway, Salwey, Humphry, Stanford, Worcester	10 Vox
1551	„ Richard, Pyrton, Worcester	29 Bucke
	Salwayn, <i>see</i> Salvayn.	
	Salwey, <i>see</i> Salway.	
	Salysburye, <i>see</i> Salisbury.	
1545	Sambage, Richard, St. Swythin, London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1494	Sambourn, Margaret, Redyng, Berks.	19 Vox
1506	Sambourne, Drue, esquier, Redyng, Berks.	17 Adeane
1415	„ Joan, —, Wilts. commission (testacy)	32 Marche
1506	Samburne, Nicholas, gent., Mapulderham, Oxford	8 Adeane

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1511 Samery, John, Harberton, Devon 3 Fetiplace  
 1503 Samforde, William, Bruton, Somerset 31 Blamyre  
 1501 Samforth, Cristiane, Kingiston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Moone  
 1547 Samme, Thomas, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex F. 31 Coode  
 1558 Samon, Thomas, gent., Landford, Wilts. F. 20 Noodes  
 1448 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 35 Luffenam  
*See also Salmon.*  
 1540 Sampson, Adam, Harwiche, Essex; Erithe, Kent 20 Alenger  
 1492 „ Sergeaunt formerly Tendryng and, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett  
 1509 „ Alice, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Bennett  
 1553 „ Davyd, Barking, Essex F. 8 Tashe  
 1553 „ Johan, Hawkechurche, Dorset 25 Tashe  
 1484? „ John, Bekinton, Somerset 45 Milles  
 1491 „ John, gent., Horsmonden, Kent 3 Dogett  
 1529 „ John, St. Edward, Cambridge; Thetforth, Norfolk; Sonday, Herts. 8 Jankyn  
 1558 „ John, Hawkechurche, Dorset F. 30 Noodes  
 1519 „ Robert, Benfil, Berks. 25 Aylofffe  
 1519 „ Roger, “ Colme,” Hurts. 23 Aylofffe  
 1422 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchep, London 53 Marche  
 1499 „ Sampsonne, Thomas, gent., Ramsell, [Suffolk?] F. 40 Horne  
 1509 „ Thomas, grete Belynges, Suffolk 19 Bennett  
 1539 „ Samson, Thomas, Erith, Kent F. 32 Dyngeley  
 1558 „ Thomas, Benfeld, Berks. 63 Noodes  
 1432 „ William, St. Margaret Bruggestrete, London 16 Luffenam  
 1503 „ Samson, William, clerk, St. Thomas of Acon, London; St. Margarete, Leicester 6 Holgrave  
 1546 „ William, St. Mary at hill, London 20 Alen  
 Sampsonne, Samson, *see* Sampson.  
 1540 Sampton, William, [no place] 11 Alenger  
 1546 Samuell, Henry, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick F. 6 Alen  
 1507 Samwell, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 25 Adeane  
 1487 Samwyse, Geoffrey, Dorchester, Dorset 4 Milles  
 Sanctuary?, *see* Seyntwary.  
 Sand?, *see* Sonde.  
 Sandeforth, *see* Sandford.  
 1532 Sandell, John, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurche, London 17 Thower  
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Saham Tonye, Norfolk 48 Wrastley  
 1501 Sanden, Saunden, John, St. Mary w'oute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge 19 Moone  
 1489 „ William, esquire, Askeby juxta Partnay, Lincoln 32 Milles  
*See also Sandon.*  
 Sanders, *see* Saunders.  
 1543 Sandes, John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts.; Estbecheworth, etc., Surrey; Northants. (*de bonis non* grant 1570) 26 Spert  
 1547 „ John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts.; Eastbecheworth, Surrey F. 2 Populwell  
 1551 „ John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London F. 18 Bucke  
 1555 „ John, gent., Sonnyng, Berks.; greate Marlowe, Bucks. F. 35 More  
 1509 „ Robert, Harleford, Bucks. 17 Bennett  
 1530 „ Robert, gent., Thrulegh, Kent 2 Thower  
 1497 „ Sandys, sir William, theldre, Andever, Hants. 5 Horne  
 1526 „ Saundes, William, Ulvescroft, Leicester; Essex 11 Porch  
 1542 „ sir William, knight, lorde Sandes, K.G., Hants.; Wilts.; Northants.; Sussex 6 Spert  
*See also Sondez.*  
 1545 Sandford, Sanford, Cecilye, St. Olavis, Southwark; Lancashire F. 34 Pynnyng  
 1420 „ Sondeford, John, hospital of St. Thomas, Southwark; St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Benchisham, Surrey 48 Marche



- 1551 Sandford, John, Ickham, Kent (*de bonis non* grant April, 1573) 30 Bucke  
 1542 „ Peter, St. Gyles in the felde, Fletstrete, London 7 Spert  
 1502 „ Sanford, Richard, Durisley, Gloucester 11 Blamyre  
 1550 „ Sandyforde, Richarde, Bulleyn, France 17 Coode  
 1514 „ Sandeforth, Roger, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter ; Stalbrige,  
 Dorset ; St. Clement Danes, London 1 Holder  
 1554 „ Sandforde, Thomas, Westfelde, Sussex. Also sentence  
 revoking probate and decreeing letters of adminis-  
 tration 29 Tashe  
 1393 Sandhirst, John, St. Magnus, London ; Whethamstede, Herts. 9 Rous  
 1476 Sandon, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Ewell, Surrey 23 Wattys

*See also Sanden.*

Sandyford, *see* Sandford.

Sandys, *see* Sandes.

Sanford, *see* Sandford.

- 1496 Sanky, Sonkey, Thomas, squyer, Bisshopeslyne, Norfolk 12 Horne  
 1504 „ William, Liebotwod, Salop 16 Holgrave  
 1544 Sannys, John, St. Benett grace church, London F. 17 Pynnyng  
 1513 Sant, Thomas, clerk, archdeacon of St. David's, Pembroke 30 Fetiplace

*See also Saint.*

Santlo, *see* Saint Lo.

Santpall, *see* Saint Paul.

- 1548 Sapcote, sir Edward, knyghte, Burleye, Rutland F. 6 Populwell  
 1494 „ dame, Isabell, Burley, Rutland 12 Vox  
 1498 „ Richard, March, Cambridge 25 Horne  
 1543 „ sir Richard, knyght, Aylton, Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Northants. ;  
 Rutland ; Oxford 23 Spert  
 1510 Sapcotes, syr John, knyght, Hartlond, Devon ; Alyngton, Hunts. 21 Moone  
 1499 Saperton, John, Sudbury, Derby ; Stafford 2 Moone  
 1522 Sapurton, Robert, Cheping Ounger, Essex 25 Maynwar yng  
 1497 Sare, Robert, Spene, Berks. F. 14 Horne  
 1506 „ Robert, Clare, Suffolk 14 Adeane

*See also Sayer, Seyer.*

- 1490 Sargar, John, the elder, Taunton, Somerset 37 Milles  
 1550 Sarger, Nycholas, diocese of Bristol F. 7 Bucke  
 1547 Sargier, Robert, est Molesey, Surrey ; Egardon, Dorset 31 Alen  
 1541 Sarley, Thomas, [no place] 34 Alenger  
 1527 Sarys, Edmonde, Horsham, Sussex ; Hethersett, Norfolk 21 Porch  
 1558 Satarley, Nicolos, —, London ; Chellesworthe, Suffolk 28 Noodes  
 1518 Saterley, John, Chellesworth, Suffolk 12 Ayloff  
 1518 „ Saturley, William, Chelwurd, Suffolk 10 Ayloff  
 1505 Sateyn, John, gent., Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 40 Holgrave  
 Saturley, *see* Saterley.  
 1554 Saull, Thomas, clerk, Slendfolde, Sussex ; Haselbere Bryant,  
 Dorset ; Skytbrooke, Lincoln F. 22 More

*See also Sawell.*

Saunden, *see* Sanden.

- 1518 Saunder, Henry, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; Le Savoye, London 15 Ayloff  
 1497 „ Saundir, John, Oswestry, Salop 18 Horne  
 1499 „ John, Wisebech, Cambridge 36 Horne  
 1504 „ Sawnder, John, St. Michael "Cornewall," London 10 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Sawnder, John, Briggewater, Somerset 6 Adeane  
 1546 „ John, Cogsall, Essex 14 Alen  
 1547 „ Nicholas, Edissham, Kent 3 Populwell  
 1524 „ Richard, thelder, Agmondesham, Bucks. F. 28 Bodfelde  
 1488 „ Sawnder, Robert, Ifeld, Sussex 18 Milles  
 1490 „ Saundre, Robert, clerk, rector of Merston, Somerset 27 Milles  
 1521 „ Robert, Woodham Ferres, Essex 9 Maynwar yng  
 1470 „ Thomas, St. Mighell Quenehith, St. James Garlekhith,  
 London 31 Godyn

1487	Saunder, Sawnder <i>als.</i> Biddill, Thomas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	3 Milles
1507	" Thomas, Southmorton, Berks.	26 Adeane
1472	" William, clerk, Staple, Saltwoode, Kent ; Pembroke	6 Wattys
1543	Saunders, Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 29 Spert
1514	" Edward, gent., Harryngton, Northants. ; Leicester	29 Holder
1548	" Edward, Smythfeld, London ; Newington, Surrey ; Tottenham high crosse, Middlesex	F. 23 Populwell
1553	" Sanders, Elizabeth, —, London	17 Tashe
1511	" Sawunders, Elyn, St. Mighell, Coventry	1 Fetiplace
1537	" Hugh, clerk, St. Mary Matfelon, Middlesex ; Gestingthorp, Essex	14 Dyngeley
1497	" Isabelle, Angmondesham, Bucks.	11 Horne
1507	" John, Crossed freres, All Halowen Berkyng, London	27 Adeane
1544	" Lawrence, esquier, Harington, Northants.	F. 16 Pynnyng
1548	" Richard, Donyngton (hodie Dunton), Bucks.	F. 7 Populwell
1551	" Richard, —, Bristol ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Sept. 1566)	F. 22 Bucke
1493	" Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Stowe, Bucks. ; Towcetyr, Northants.	5 Vox
1511	" Sawnders, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	1 Fetiplace
1528	" Thomas, gent., Sybbertofto, Northants. ; Notts.	31 Porch
1528	" Thomas, Chewton, Somerset	3 Jankyn
1550	" Thomas, Agmondesham, Bucks. ; Rysslypp, Middlesex	15 Coode
1488	" William, Agmondesham, Bucks.	14 Milles
1493	" William, Banbury, Oxford	7 Vox
1513	" William, Wadeherst, Sussex	26 Fetiplace
1539	" William, Chewstoke, Somerset	4 Alenger
1540	" William, Yatton, Somerset	10 Alenger
1541	" William, Welforde, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Leicester	F. 28 Alenger
1490	Saunderson, John, Stretcham, Surrey	25 Milles
1541	" John, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London	36 Alenger
1524	" Stevyn, St. Mary att hille, London	F. 19 Bodfelde
1547	" William, St. Botalle —, London	F. 42 Alen
	Saundes, <i>see</i> Sandes.	
	Saundir, Saundre, <i>see</i> Saunder.	
1493	Saunton, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, St. Martin Vyntre, London	27 Dogett
	Savadge, <i>see</i> Savage.	
1558	Savage, Fraunces, esquier, Elmeley, Worcester ; Gloucester	32 Noodes
1510	" Henry, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gyle Crepulgate, London	27 Bennett
1413	" Joan, St. Olave, Southwark ; Bobbyng, Kent	26 Marche
1410	" Sauuage, John, clerk, Oulecotes, Derby ; St. Anthony, London	21 Marche
1504	" Sauuage, John, Maydenhed, Berks.	5 Holgrave
1514	" John, Kyngton, Warwick	31 Fetiplace
1520	" John, Over Ichynnton, Warwick	3 Maynwaryng
1524	" Sauadge, John, Horton, [? Stafford] ; co. Derby	20 Bodfelde
1555	" Leonard, Kington, Warwick	24 More
1551	" Richard, Evesham, Worcester	F. 20 Bucke
1539	" Robert, Sutton in le fild, Derby	32 Dyngeley
1471	" sir William, clerk, Shyperton, Middlesex ; Canterbury	5 Wattys
1493	" William, gent., Reynham, Essex	8 Vox
1545	Savell, John, Alyngton, Kent ; Wakefeld, Yorks.	25 Pynnyng
1457	Saverey, Peter, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Botulph Bisshoppigate, London ; Frynesbury, Kent	9 Stokton
1509	" Robert, Dertemouth, Devon	15 Bennett
	Savage, <i>see</i> Savage.	
1550	Sawell, John, Tavystoke, Devon	8 Coode
1505	" sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Maperton, Somerset	34 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Saull.	
	Sawier, <i>see</i> Sawyer.	

1523	Sawkyn, Margaret, Kelewedon, Essex	4 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Saykyn.</i>	
1516	Sawley, Salley <i>or</i> , Myles, bysshop of Landaff, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford	26 Holder
1552	Sawlkyn, Walter, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London	F. 22 Powell
	Sawnder, <i>see</i> Saunder.	
	Sawnders, Sawunders, <i>see</i> Saunders.	
1548	Sawyer, Christofer, Maighfeld, Sussex	17 Populwell
1410	„ Sawyere, John, St. Magnus, London ; Rochester ; Writtele, Essex	22 Marche
1524	„ John, Buntingford, Herts.	31 Bodfelde
1529	„ Sawier, Robert, Maughffeld, Sussex	12 Jankyn
1503	Saxby, dame Elizabeth, Alhalowes, Northampton	24 Blamyre
1516	„ <i>formerly</i> Skipwith, (or <i>vice versa</i> ), Elizabeth, Charterhous, London ; Saxby, Leicester ; Mychyllesse parish, Essex	25 Holder
1517	„ William, Stanford, Northants. ; London ; Calais	29 Holder
1545	„ William, Calais ; town of Northampton	33 Pynnyng
1532	Saxie, John, St. Marten Ludgate, London ; Lawsell, etc., Suffolk	16 Thower
1464	Saxilby, Thomas, All Saints, Northampton	4 Godyn
1509	Saxpes, Richard, Witheham, Sussex	26 Bennett
1476	Saxton, Robert, St. Bennett Poules wharf, London ; Drayton, Bucks.	23 Wattys
1525	Say, Saye <i>formerly</i> Leche, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London ; Herts.	4 Porch
1478	„ <i>formerly</i> Wenlok and Fray, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe the litle, London ; Wenden, Essex	34 Wattys
1464	„ Elizabeth lady, Erbury, Warwick	8 Godyn
1478	„ Saye, sir John, knyght, Broxbourn, Herts.	35 Wattys
1404	„ Robert, clerk, Eton Hastyng, Berks.	8 Marche
1501	„ Thomas, Abendon, Berks.	14 Moore
1504	„ Thomas, esquier, St. Nicholas Fleshshambulls, London	11 Holgrave
1468	„ William, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London	26 Godyn
1531	„ sir William, knight, Broxbourne, etc., Herts. codicil (regd. twice) and sentence	6 Thower 30 Spert
	Saye, <i>see</i> Say.	
1507	Sayer, Sayr, John, the elder, Wederysfelde, Suffolk	27 Adeane
1515	„ Rychard, Stysted, Essex	F. 7 Holder
1539	„ Richarde, Bryghtlyngsaye, Essex	15 Crumwell
1500	„ Sampson, Newenton besith Sithingborne, Kent	15 Moore
1487	„ Sayr, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol	4 Milles
1505	„ Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	42 Holgrave
1483	„ William, squyer, [no place]	7 Logge
1517	„ William, Detling, Kent	34 Holder
	<i>See also Sare, Seyer.</i>	
	Sayers?, <i>see</i> Sarys.	
1430	Saykyn, John, St. Swithin, London	13 Luffenam
1444	„ Robert, St. Swithin, London ; Newport Paynell, Bucks.	29 Luffenam
	<i>See also Sawkyn.</i>	
1487	Sayler, Brown, St. Mary Abbechurch, London	4 Milles
	Saymour, <i>see</i> Seymour.	
	Saynte Davies, <i>see</i> Saint David's.	
	Sayntmaure, Sayntmaur, <i>see</i> Seymour.	
	Saynttelow, <i>see</i> Saint Lo.	
	Sayr, <i>see</i> Sayer.	
1513	Scalder, Johan, Sudbury, Suffolk	22 Fetiplace
1521	Scales, Scalys, Edward, Portugal ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	19 Maynwaryng
1541	„ John, Kinges lyne, Norfolk	2 Spert
1403	„ Robert, knight, lord of Newsell, Herts. ; Blakebergh, Norfolk	5 Marche



1549	Scales, Thomas, Bristol ; Ulverston, Lancashire	F. 28	Populwell
1415	de Scales, de Thorp <i>formerly</i> , lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; Cambridge	32	Marche
1519	Scalis, William, S.T.P., Ryngwod, Hants.	18	Ayloff
1418	Scalton, Robert, St. Antonine, London ; Wendy, Cambridge	41	Marche
	Scalys, <i>see</i> Scales.		
	Scarborowe, <i>see</i> Skarborowe.		
1531	Scaresbrecke, Thomas, S.T.P., Burwell, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	12	Thower
1476	Scargyll, Thomas, Hornechirch, Essex ; Yorks.	22	Wattys
1436	Scarle, Robert, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich	20	Luffenam
1489	Scarlett, Skarlett, Alice, Bridport, Dorset	29	Milles
1557	„ Skarlett, John, Whaplode, Lincoln	24	Wrastley
1508	„ Skarlet, Richard, Sparshold, Berks.	5	Bennett
1481	„ Thomas, Heston, Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London	13	Logge
1476	„ William, thelder, esquier, priory of Hertford ; Suffolk ; Cambridge ; Berks. ; London	30	Wattys
1425	Scateroun, Roger, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	3	Luffenam
1392	Scharpyng, William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Lyndested, Kent	6	Rous
	Schedde, <i>see</i> Shedd.		
	Schementon?, <i>see</i> Scheuenton.		
	Scheperd, <i>see</i> Shepherd.		
1393	Scherreue, Roger, clerk, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London ; Quodam, Kent	6	Rous
	Scheth, <i>see</i> Shethe.		
1496	Scheuenton?, Thomas, Egham, Surrey	F. 5	Horne
1538	Scheysbroughe, Stevyn, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	23	Dyngeley
1543	Schorrer, Bartholomew, Ulm, Germany, All Hallows Barkyng, London	F. 27	Spert
	Schortegrove, <i>see</i> Shortegrove.		
	Schotte, <i>see</i> Scott.		
1456	Schrecheleg [ <i>or</i> Streccheleg?], William, Yatele, Hants. ; Finchehamstede, Berks.	6	Stokton
	Schyllyngford, <i>see</i> Shillingford.		
	Schymmyng, <i>see</i> Shymmyng.		
1529	Schyngwell, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	7	Jankyn
	Sclater, Sclatter, <i>see</i> Slatter.		
1516	Scolehous, Henry, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich	19	Holder
1548	Scolowe, John, Alchurche, Worcester	F. 14	Populwell
1513	Scorar, Robert, Hartfelde, Sussex	1	Maynwayng
1557	Scorlok, Rowland, St. James, Westminster ; Wexford, Ireland	8	Noodes
1540	Scoryar, Richard, Chede yngston, Kent	24	Alenger
	Scoten, <i>see</i> Scotten.		
1545	Scothorppe, Richarde, Powlles church, [London?]	F. 5	Alen
1488	Scott, Scotte, dame Agnes, Brabourne, Kent	15	Milles
1558	„ Scotte, Agnes, Cheppenham, Wilts.	F. 16	Welles
1498	„ Scotte, Alice, St. Magnus, St. Andrew Cornhill, London	23	Horne
1475	„ dame Edithe, Dorney, Bucks.	19	Wattys
1535	„ Edwarde, esquier, Idenne, Kent	29	Hogen
1535	„ George, thelder, Southover, Sussex ; Chigwell, Essex	28	Hogen
1547	„ George, Bradfelde sancte george, Suffolk	F. 2	Populwell
1541	„ Scotte, Hugh, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar		
1407	„ Scot, John, St. Mary le Bow, London	15	Marche
1485	„ sir John, knyght, Brabourn, Kent ; Tilberye, Essex	15	Logge
1489	„ Scote, John, Ludeswell, Devon	29	Milles
1491	„ Scoott, John, gent., Hicchyn, Herts. ; —, London	46	Milles
1505	„ John, esquier, Dorney, Bucks.	38	Holgrave
1526	„ John, Stratford Langthorn, etc., Essex ; London ; Sussex	16	Porch

1557	Scott, Scotte, John, Upton Severne, Worcester ; Northelete, Kent ; died at London	10 Noodes
1558	„ Scotte, John, esquier, Camberwell, Surrey	55 Noodes
1505	„ Schotte, Ralph, St. Edmund Lombard street, London	28 Holgrave
1555	„ sir Raynolde, knighte, Smethe, Kent	F. 40 More
1524	„ Richard, Halton, Bucks.	F. 19 Bodfelde
1528	„ dame Sibill, Brabourne, Kent	1 Jankyn
1531	„ Scotte, Stephan, Swarden, Kent	5 Thower
1470	„ Scotte, Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; London	32 Godyn
1553	„ Skott, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 10 Tashe
1492	„ Scotte, William, thelder, esquier, Stapilford Tany, Essex ; Enfeld, Middlesex	19 Dogett
1524	„ sir William, knyght, Barbourne, Kent ; Sussex ; Essex	29 Bodfelde
1540	„ Skott, William, Impyngton, Cambridge	F. 15 Alenger
	Scotte, <i>see</i> Scott.	
1549	Scotten, Edmund, Neyland next Stoke, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1539	„ Scoten, John, Stoke Neylonde, Suffolk	12 Crumwell
1476	Scotton, <i>formerly</i> Hopkyn, Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	27 Wattys
1475	„ William, St. Olof, Southwark ; St. Bryde, London ; Rotherham and city, York	20 Wattys
1540	Scottowe, John, Buxton, Norfolk	20 Crumwell
1468	Scovyle, William, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	25 Godyn
1546	Scoweff, Hubbertes <i>or</i> Hobbarts <i>als.</i> , John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	F. 17 Alen
1488	Scowford <i>als.</i> Sewey, Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.	16 Milles
1490	Scowle, Richard, thelder, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk	38 Milles
	Scrase, <i>see</i> Scrase.	
1503	Scragges, Chapman <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark	1 Holgrave
1534	„ John, St. Marye Magdeleyn Overye, Southwark	12 Hogen
	Scranton, <i>see</i> Stranton.	
1487	Scrase, Scrace, Richard, the elder, Hangleton, Sussex ; Kent	5 Milles
1500	„ Scras, Richard, Hangelton, Sussex	1 Moone
1549	„ Scras, Richard, gent., Blachington, Sussex	F. 34 Populwell
	Scrayngham, <i>see</i> Skrayngham.	
	Screven, <i>see</i> Scriven.	
1482	Scriven, Skryven, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	13 Logge
1503	„ Screven <i>or</i> Streyne, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick	29, 30, and 31 Blamyre
1547	„ Scryven, Richarde, pryste, Burneham, Bucks. ; canon of Lincoln ; Slynbrige, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1527	„ Scryven, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London	27 Porch
1534	„ Skreven, Thomas, Condour, Salop	16 Hogen
1545	„ Skreven, Thomas, Calais ; Gyersby (Grasby), Lincoln	F. 40 Pynnyng
1546	Scrivenour, Nycholas, Brantham, Suffolk	F. 10 Alen
	Scrop, <i>see</i> Scrope.	
1498	Scrope, Scrop <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, lady Anne, Estharling, Norfolk	26 Horne
1505	„ Wyndam <i>formerly</i> , Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk	1 Adeane
1521	„ Wentworth <i>formerly</i> Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady Elizabeth, Black friers, London ; Cambridge ; Essex ; York	19 Maynwayng
1498	„ John, lord Scrop, Bolton, etc., Yorks. ; Estharling, etc., Norfolk	26 Horne
1517	„ sir John, knyght, Castelcombe, Wilts. ; St. Kateryn next the Tower, London ; Cambridge	31 Holder
1546	„ John, esquier, Hamylden, Bucks.	20 Alen
1556	„ John, Foneby, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1431	le Scrope, le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Katherine Crystchirch, London ; Langar, Notts.	13 Luffenam

- 1420 of Scrope, Richard, knyght, lord of Bolton, abbey of St. Agase,  
Yorks. ; Pyso, Herts. 49 Marche  
Scryven, *see* Scriven.
- 1558 Scudamor, William, gent., Thruxston, Hereford F. 14 Welles  
*de bonis non* grant July 1591
- 1517 Scudamour, Jamys, Balyngesham, Hereford 32 Holder
- 1545? „ or Skydmore, Philip, esquier, Burneham, Bucks. ; Hereford  
F. 29 Pynnyng  
No Act of probate ; Registd. again, probate Act, 1550 7 Bucke  
*See also* Skydmore.
- Scurlock, *see* Scorlok.  
Seaborne, *see* Seborne.  
Seaman, *see* Seman.
- 1557 Seath, Seith or Seth, John, Feversham, Kent 14 Wrastley
- 1550 Seborne, Seaborne, John, Alderley, Gloucester 10 Coode
- 1521 „ *als.* Plummer, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwayng
- 1496 Sebrond, John, clerk, canon of Hereford 28 Vox
- 1529 Secell or Cicell, John, Alhalowes, Oxford 9 Jankyn  
*See also* Secoll.
- Seckford, *see* Sekford.  
Seckington, *see* Sekynton.
- 1552 Secole, John, Southely, Oxford ; Gloucester and Wilts. 34 Powell
- 1512 Secoll, Robert, Southle, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ William, Stanton Harcourt, Oxford 25 Porch
- 1557 Secolle, William, Sotheley, Oxford F. 10 Wrastley  
*See also* Secell.
- 1492 Sedgwick, Segwyke, John, Rech, par. Soffham, Cambridge 21 Dogett
- 1503 of Sedgwick, of Siggiswick, sir Peter, [? clerk], Blakmore, Essex 24 Blamy
- 1532 Sedley, John, esquier, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Navestoke, etc.,  
Essex ; London 20 Thower
- 1555 „ William, Southeffete, Kent ; Alhallowne the lesse, London ;  
Essex ; Norfolk 37 More
- 1537 See, Henry, Lincoln's inne, London 12 Dyngeley
- 1414 atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln ; All Hallows Graschirche,  
London 29 Marche
- Seele, *see* Seyle.
- 1493 Seerl, Richard, Odyham, Hants. 25 Dogett  
*See also* Serle.
- 1545 Seffrey, Symonde, priest, Burye saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1557 Seffull, Alice, Emneth, Norfolk F. 19 Wrastley
- Segar ?, *see* Sygar.
- 1533 Segrave, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley Mowbray  
and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;  
Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
- 1537 Segrave, Robert, Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dyngeley
- Segwyke, *see* Sedgwick.  
Seint, for names thus beginning : *see under* Saint.  
Seith, *see* Seath.
- 1505 Sekford, Thomas, esquier, grete Belynges, Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Adeane
- Sekylbrice, *see* Sicklebrice.
- 1390 Sekynton, Robert, clerk, Shire, Surrey ; St. Martin le grand, London  
6 Rous
- 1524 Selakke, William, Teverton, Devon F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1430 Selbrone, John, clerk, Bluntesham, Hunts. 12 Luffenam
- 1549 Selby, Richard, Trumpington, Cambridge 39 Populwell
- 1402 Selde, Robert, clerk, Skottowe, Norfolk 3 Marche
- 1492 Selve, Henry, Avebury, Wilts. 15 Dogett
- 1505 „ William, Devyse, Wilts. 39 Holgrave



- 1471 Seller, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Wattys  
 1547 " Richard, base Boloyng, France 35 Alen  
 1541 " Thomas, St. Pulcar, [? London]; Adrington, Devon 33 Alenger  
 Sellesbye, *see* Seylesbye.  
 1474 Selly, Cicille, St. Margaret, Westminster; London; Datchet, Bucks. 16 Wattys
- See also Cely.*
- 1545 Sellysden, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 2 Alen  
 1540 Selond, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 10 Alenger  
 1518 Selwode, John, St. Edmond, Sarum; Wantage, Berks. 8 Ayloff  
 1517 " William, Charde, Somerset; Byrtport, Dorset 4 Ayloff  
 1494 Selwoode, Nicholas, Chard, Somerset 9 Vox  
 1556 Selwyn, Willyam, Cisceter, Gloucester 10 Ketchyn  
 1535 Selyarde, Thomas, Brasted, Kent; Lyngfelde, Surrey 34 Hogen  
 1557 " Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Wrastley
- See also Sulyard.*
- Selynger, *see* Saint Leger.  
 1431 Seman, Bartholomew, St. Andrew Cornhull, London; Essex 14 Luffenam  
 1486 " John, St. Mary Wulchurchawe, London; Hornchurch, Essex 27 Logge  
 1551 " *als.* Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk 7 Powell  
 1553 " John, Seforde, Sussex 24 Tashe  
 1464 " Otley *formerly* Frenssh and, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks. 8 Godyn  
 1541 " Robert, Donwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger  
 1513 " Thomas, Stoneley, Warwick 17 Fetiplace  
 1556 " Symon *or*, Thomas, Seforde, Sussex 8 Ketchyn  
 1515 " William, St. Edward, Cambridge; Hadstocke, Essex 9 Holder  
 double probate same year; triple probate 1516.  
 1507 Semans, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 29 Adeane  
 Semar, *see* Semer.  
 1492 Semelynck, John, All Hallows the great, London 14 Dogett  
 1545 Semer, *or* Semare, George, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 44 Pynnyng  
 1416 " John, Bemynstre, Dorset 33 Marche  
 1425 " John, Merlaw magna, Bucks. 3 Luffenam  
 1549 " Seymare *or* Semar, John, Wilforde, Lincoln F. 35 Populwell  
 1530 " Nicholas, Dertmoth, Devon F. 22 Jankyn  
 1418 " Semar, Peter, —, London; Bruges 43 Marche  
 1504 " Stephen, Wilton, Wilts. 20 Holgrave  
 1551 " Symond, —, London F. 22 Bucke  
 1500 " †Semar, Thomas, Walden, Essex fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury
- See also St. Maur, Seymour.*
- Sempeyr, *see* Saintpier.  
 1538 Senaugh, William, St. Nicholas, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell  
 Sencler, *see* Saint clere.  
 1497 Send, Robert, the elder, great Tryng, Herts. 15 Horne  
 1458 " Sende, Thomas, clerk, Teynton, Oxford; Bibury, Gloucester 24 and 25 Stokton  
 1543 Sendall, sir Robert, clerk, Alhallowes in Lumberde streate, London; Lancashire 3 Pynnyng  
 Sende, *see* Send.  
 1552 Sendell, Robert, Edwardistoun, Suffolk 15 Powell  
 1520 Senden, Thomas, Gilford, Surrey 32 Ayloff  
 Senescallus, *see* Steward.  
 1537 Senewe, John, gent., Lyncolnes inne, London; Chikwell, Essex 13 Dyngeley
- Senior, *see* Senyoure.  
 Sentabyne, *see* Saint Albyn.

- 1557 Senthell, William, Towne Hill, Hants. 4 Noodes  
 Sent John, *see* Saint John.  
 Sentleger, *see* Saint Leger.  
 Sentnycolas, *see* Saint Nicholas.
- 1519 Senyoure, John, St. Savioure of Fibriggate, Norwich 24 Ayloffé  
 1532 Sepham, Thomas, gent., St. Michael by croked lane, London 16 Thower  
 1501 Serche, Robert, north Lache, Gloucester 6 Blamyre  
 1537 Sergeand, William, Cokem, Berks. 14 Dyngley  
 1492 Sergeant, Sergeaut *formerly* Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes,  
 Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1429 „ Sergeaut, John, St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam  
 1526 „ Sergeaut, John, Newporte, isle of Wight F. 12 Porch  
 1500 „ Sergeaut, Robert, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk 20 Moone  
 1544 „ Sergeante, Robert, Kinges Norton, Worcester F. 20 Pynnyng  
 1407 „ Seriaunt, William, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Marche  
 1437 „ William, Heitisbury, Wilts.; Chestrefeld, Derby 21 Luffenam  
 Sergeaut, Serjaunt, *see* Sergeant.
- 1536 Serle, Barton *formerly*, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell  
 1509 „ John, St. Mary (markett), Cambridge 19 Bennett  
 1520 „ Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Maynwar yng  
 1540 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Eastchepe, London; Halstowe, Kent  
 F. 20 Alenger
- 1548 Serll, Nicholas, north Warneborowgth, Hants. 21 Populwell
- See also* Seerl.
- 1539 Serlys, Wyllyam, St. Swythewne, London 33 Dyngley  
 1503 Serman, Geoffrey, Sideling, Dorset 22 Blamyre  
 1404 „ Sirman, Henry, clerk, Wylton, Wilts. 8 Marche  
 1527 Serze?, Johane, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 21 Porch  
 1504 „ John, Shipton Malett, Somerset 15 Holgrave  
 1525 Serry, John, Wynsham, Somerset 32 Bodfelde  
 Serue?, *see* Serne.
- 1527 de Seruia?, Nicholas, St. Dunstan —, Austin friars, London;  
 Zetta Alago, Italy F. 29 Porch
- 1418 Seruyngton or Seryngton, Oliver, Brutford, Wilts. 44 Marche  
 1507 Setcole, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 26 Adeane  
 Seth, *see* Seath.
- 1506 Seton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane  
 1498 „ Robert, St. Magnus, London; Westham, — 24 Horne  
 1506 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane  
 1535 „ Seyton, Thomas, —, Yorks. *administration* 1 Crumwell  
 1468 „ William, clerk, south Warnburgh, Hants. 23 Godyn  
 1516 Sevenden, John, [Middlesex?] 19 Holder
- 1432 Sevenok, William, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London; Sevenok,  
 Kent 16 Luffenam
- 1471 Sever, mr. Henry, S.T.P., Merton college, Oxford; Chalvey,  
 Bucks.; Tilbury, Essex; St. Bride, London;  
 Yelling, Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1517 „ William, St. Dunstone in the est, London; Tonnebrige,  
 Kent 35 Holder
- Sevier?, *see* Syvyer.  
 Sevington, *see* Syvyngton.  
 Sewale, Sewall, *see* Sewell.
- 1528 Seward, Henry, esquier, Childe Compton, Somerset 34 Porch  
 1509 „ Richard, Axmister, Devon 24 Bennett  
 1521 Sewarde, William, St. Nicholas — 10 Maynwar yng
- See also* Syward.
- 1419 Sewell, Sewale, Alice, St. Ellen Bisshopesgate, London; Hoddys-  
 done, Herts. 44 Marche  
 1528 „ Edward, litill Wylbraham, Cambridge 1 Jankyn

1469	Sewell, Joan, St. Katerine Cristchirch, London	27	Godyn
1411	" Sewall, John, Wymppeton, Notts.	23	Marche
1538	" Sewall, Robert, Bottesham, Cambridge	F. 16	Dyngeley
1527	" Thomas, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London ; Labourne, Kent	17	Porch
1543	" Thomas, Strode, Gloucester	23	Spert
1549	" Water, Cheryngton, Gloucester	32	Populwell
	<i>See also Snell.</i>		
1488	Sewey, Scowford <i>als.</i> , Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.	16	Milles
1485	" Sewy, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	17	Logge
1546	Sewster, John, esquier, Steple Morden, Cambridge	14	Alen
1552	" Nicholas, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; Herts.	12	Powell
1505	" William, par. of Ashwell, Herts. or Rutland ; mercer of London	39	Holgrave
1551	" William, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 23	Bucke
	<i>Sewy, see Sewey.</i>		
1520	Sexten, Agnys, Lavenham, Suffolk	31	Ayloff
1487	" Aleyn, Lauenham, Suffolk	7	Milles
1502	" Johane, Lavenham, Suffolk	20	Blamyr
1517	" Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Gastynyorp, etc., Essex	6	Ayloff
1514	" Thomas, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Stratford at the bowe, Middlesex	32	Fetiplace
1529	" Thomas, Laneham, Suffolk ; Essex	15	Jankyn
1491	" Walter, Wrotham, Kent	46	Milles
1519	Sextun, mr. John, LL.D., St. Gregory, London ; Eglesklif, Durham ; Hakkombe, Devon ; Bolsward, Brabant	17	Ayloff
	<i>See also Saxton.</i>		
1513	Seyer, Agnes, Dertmouthe, Devon	reg <sup>d</sup> . twice	24 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Sare, Sayer.</i>		
1552	Seyle, Thomas, prest, Rydon, Norfolk — registered again (a fresh grant) with sentence 1553	21	Powell
1557	Seylesbye, John, Weston under Weytheley, Warwick	F. 15	Tashe
	Seymare, <i>see</i> Semer.	50	Wrastley
1545	Seymark, William, St. John the evangelist, London ; Northants.	31	Pynnyng
1556	Seymarke, Thomas, diocese of London	17	Ketchyn
	<i>Seymer, see Seymour.</i>		
1422	Seymour, sir Edmund, knight, de Sancta Brigida infer Went' [? St. Brides Wentllooge, Monmouth], Chelvey, Somerset	54	Marche
1504	" Biconyll [ <i>formerly</i> Sayntmawr ?], dame Elizabeth, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset	13	Holgrave
1420	" John, clerk, Langeworth, Berks.	51	Marche
1464	" sir John, knight, Eston, Wilts.	8	Godyn
1485	" Sayntmaur, John, esquire, Bekynton, Somerset	18	Logge
1502	" Seymor, John, clerk, Windesor, Berks.	20	Blamyr
1553	" Seymor, John, diocese of London	F. 9	Tashe
1548	" dame Katheryn, queene of England Fraunce and Irelande, late the wife of kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lord Seymour	19	Populwell
1550	" dame Margery, diocese of London	29	Coode
1556	" Seymer, dame Mary, Shordiche, London	13	Ketchyn
1402	" Saymour, sir Richard, knight, <i>acquittance</i>	3	Marche
1552	" Richarde, lord Zouche Seymor and Cantelope, Somerset ; Southmolton, Devon	F. 33	Powell
	proved in consist. court of Bath and Wells Aug. 5, 1552 ; see filed will.		
1488	" Saymor, Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London ; hundred of Westgate, Kent	11	Milles



- 1535 Seymour, sir Thomas, knight, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Walden,  
Essex F. 31 Hogen  
1409 " Walter, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Marche  
1503 " Sayntmaure, sir William, knight, Glastonbury, Somerset ;  
Dorset ; Devon 6 Holgrave

*See also St Maur, Semer.*

Seynt, and compounds thereof, see under *Saint*.

- 1517 Seyntwary, John, clerk, Landbech, and town, Cambridge 29 Holder  
Seyton, *see* Seton.  
1476 Seyve, Syff, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Magdalene  
mylke strete, London ; Reynham, etc., Kent ;  
Lynn, Norfolk 24 Wattys  
1488 " Richard, gent., Mundeford, Norfolk 13 Milles  
Shaa, *see* Shaw.  
1538 Shacklock, James, —, London (and sentence) F. 16 Dyngeley

*See also Shokelach.*

- 1526 Shakurley, Petir, esquier, Prestwiche, Lancashire ; Ditton, Kent 17 Porch  
1513 Shallet, John, Bosham, Sussex 30 Fetiplace  
1540 Shallocke, Willyam, Suttarton, Lincoln 18 Crumwell  
1391 Shardlowe, sir John, knight, Tompston, Norfolk 8 Rous  
1474 Shareman, John, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 19 Wattys

*See also Sherman.*

- 1488 Sharnbourn, Sharnebourne, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk 31 Milles  
1459 " Thomas, squier, Sharnbourn, Norfolk 16 Stokton  
1530 Sharnbroke, Edward, clerke, St. Andrew Baynardes castell,  
London ; Wormeley, Herts. ; Waltham holy crosse,  
Essex 2 Thower  
and with sentence 1536 3 Dyngeley

Sharnebourne, *see* Sharnbourn.

- 1551 Sharp, Sharpe, Allen, Wolwiche, Kent 7 Powell  
1509 " Edward, Coggeshale, Essex (regd. twice) 26 Bennett  
1537 " Sharpe, Edward, Newbery, Berks. 7 Dyngeley  
1489 " Henry, clerk, dean of royal chapel, Westminster 19 Milles  
1550 " Sharpp, James, Crambroke, Kent 9 Coode  
1423 " John, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Luffenam  
1463 " John, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 3 Godyn  
1518 " sir John, knyght, Coggeshall Abey, Essex ; Brokedysse  
hall, Norfolk ; Cambridge 13 Ayloff  
1522 " John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Bodfelde  
1524 " John, prest, Charter howse, London 30 Bodfelde  
1543 " Sharpe, John, —, London F. 27 Spert  
1557 " Sharpe, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Whittington,  
Stafford 44 Wrastley  
1553 " Sharpe, Richard, Northyham, Sussex ; Benynden, Kent 24 Tashe  
1488 " Robard, White fryres, Norwich ; Wikford, Essex 17 and 22 Milles  
1504 " Robert, St. Michael Cornhull, London 21 Holgrave  
1527 " Thomas, clerk, Manton, Rutland 23 Porch  
1525 " William, Iseldon, Middlesex 40 Bodfelde  
1533 Sharparowe, Sharpearowe, Elizabeth, St. Olave, Southwark 3 Hogen  
1526 " William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Wansworth, Surrey 7 Porch

Sharpe, *see* Sharp.

Sharpearowe, *see* Sharparowe.

Sharping, *see* Scharpyng.

Sharpp, *see* Sharp.

- 1458 Shave, Wode *formerly* Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St.  
Mary Aldermary, London 27 Stokton  
1542 " William, grete Yermuth, Norfolk F. 13 Spert

1544	<b>Shaw</b> , Shawe, Annes, St. Sepulchre, London	5 Pynnyng
1488	„ Shaa, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Stopford, Cheshire	12 Milles
1539	„ Shaa, Edmonde, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1552	„ Shawe, George, —, Bristol	5 Tashe
1491	„ Shaa, Hugh, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Petir Chepe, London	37 Milles
1504	„ Shaa, sir John, knight, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Essex	13 Holgrave
1494	„ Shaa, [dame] Julyan, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Colchester, Essex	22 Vox
1484	„ Shaa, Rauf, D.D., St. Paul, London ; Stokton, Wilts.	9 Logge
1521	„ Shawe, Thomas, Wolfancotte, Warwick	7 Maynwar yng
1543	„ Shawe, Thomas, clerk, Trottisclyf, Kent ; Ravynstone dale, Westmerland	23 Spert
1538	„ Shaa, William, Podingnorton, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	„ Shawe, William, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Spert
1494	<b>Shawbery</b> , Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	8 Vox
	<b>Shawe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Shaw</b> .	
1538?	<b>Shaxton</b> , Thomas, Bathele, Norfolk	9 Crumwell
	<b>Sheaf</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Sheff</b> .	
1467	<b>Shedd</b> , Schedde, John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Herwych, Essex	17 Godyn
1521	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	16 Maynwar yng

*See also* **Shethe**.

**Shefeld**, *see* **Sheffield**.

1557	<b>Sheff</b> , Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	34 Wrastley
1445	<b>Sheffeld</b> , Shefeld, Edmund, All Hallows Honylane, London ; Burton in le Clay, Notts.	30 Luffenam
1549	„ Edmunde, knight, lord, Westbutterwyke, Lincoln ; Derby ; Norfolk	6 Coode
1518	„ sir Robert, knyght, Fryer augustines, London ; Butterwyke, Lincoln ; Yorks.	15 Ayloffte
1525	<b>Sheffelde</b> , Edward, prest, Luton, Bedford ; canon of Lichfield ; Camborne, Cornwall ; Yate, Gloucester	F. 2 Porch
1509	„ mr. Robert, clerk, Chartham, Kent ; Swyne abbey, Yorks.	14 Bennett
1540	<b>Shefford</b> , Thomas, gent., Ketryng, Northants.	7 Alenger
1514	<b>Shefforde</b> , Roberd, All Halowis, Northampton	4 Holder
1548	<b>Sheldon</b> , Baldwyn, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1496	„ Daniell, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	4 Horne
1507	„ Joan, Baldok, Herts. ; Wardon, Bedford	31 Adeane
1548	„ Phillippe, wedowe, Aburton, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1546	„ Raufe, esquier, Aburton, Worcester	28 Alen
1494	„ Richard, thelder, Baldok, Herts.	15 Vox
1517	„ William, Aburton, Worcester	35 Holder
1494	<b>Sheldrake</b> , William, Finchingfyld, Essex	13 Vox
1557	<b>Shele</b> , Thomas, clerke, St. Marten Orgar, London ; Dunstaple, Bedford	F. 30 Wrastley
1426	<b>Shelford</b> , Thomas, clerk of the chancery, London ; canon of Wells	6 Luffenam
1519	<b>Shelle</b> , Clement, Donwiche, Suffolk	19 Ayloffte

*See also* **Shelley**.

1486	<b>Shelley</b> , John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Houndesdon, Herts.	27 Logge
1526	„ John, Clapham, Sussex	15 Porch
1533	„ John, gent., Bexley, Kent	5 Hogen
1544	„ Shelle, John, Perching, Sussex ; Abarton, [Essex ?]	22 Pynnyng
1548	„ John, Perching, Sussex	16 Populwell
1551	„ John, esquier, Mychelgrowe, Sussex ; Essex ; Herts. ; Warwick ; Wilts.	F. 12 Bucke
1496	„ Margarete, —, London ; Herts.	28 Vox

1552	<b>Shelley</b> , Richard, esquire, Petcham, Sussex	28 Powell
1500	„ Thomas, St. Michael Bassishaw, London ; Honnesdon, Herts.	1 Moone
1548	„ sir William, knight, Clapham, Sussex	25 Populwell
1552	<b>Shelton</b> , William, esquire, St. Ellyn, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex	F. 2 Tashe
1539	* <b>Shelton</b> , sir John, knyght, Carrow, Norfolk	filed will
or later. 1515	„ Nycholas, St. Thomas of Acris, St. Martin Organ, London	21 Holder
1436	„ Peter, clerk, treasurer of Chichester cathedral ; Carleton Rode, Norfolk	23 Luffenam
1499	„ sir Raufe, knyght, Shelton, Norfolk ; Suffolk	33 Horne
1522	„ Rauff, St. Thomas of Acres, London	12 Maynwayring
1535	„ Robert, St. Benet grace churche, London	28 Hogen
1497	<b>Shenkwyn</b> , Thomas, LL.D., St. Giles' hospital, Norwich	15 Horne
1504	<b>Shenton</b> , Thomas, Wullchirchhawe, London ; Havering at Bowre, Essex	12 Holgrave
	<b>Shepard, Sheparde, Sheperd, Sheperde, see Shepherd, Shepwarde.</b>	
1509	<b>Shepey</b> , Edmond, esquier, Smythesby, Derby ; Leicester ; Warwick	22 Bennett
1546	<b>Shepherd</b> , Sheparde, Edwarde, Gillingham, Dorset	27 Alen
1524	„ Shepard, Elys, Charlebury, Oxford	21 Bodfelde
1551	„ Sheppard, George, St. Magnus, London	F. 17 Bucke
1499	„ Sheparde, John, Banwell, Somerset	39 Horne
1509	„ Sheperd, John, Achilforde, Middlesex	21 Bennett
1514	„ Shepard, John, Marche, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1505	„ Sheperde, Richard, Monks Kyrkeby, Warwick	33 Holgrave
1528	„ Shepard, Richard, Aldermary, London ; Calbeke, Cumberland	33 Porch
1474	„ Sheppard, Robert, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge ; Gedney, Lincoln	19 Wattys
1504	„ Shepard, Robert, Bruham, Somerset	11 Holgrave
1513	„ Sheperde, Robert, Brede, Sussex	30 Fetiplace
1548	„ Sheparde, Robert, Mickefelde, Suffolk	14 Populwell
1497	„ Scheperd, Thomas, Aldenam, Herts.	F. 12 Horne
1508	„ Sheppard, Thomas, Okeley, Stafford ; Croksale, Derby	8 Bennett
1551	„ <b>Richeman als.</b> Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset	F. 36 Bucke
1533	„ Shepard, William, Fincheley, Middlesex	4 Hogen
1551	„ Sheppard, William, Steple Barton, Oxford	9 Powell
1552	„ Sheperd, William, Benyngton in Hollande, Lincoln	F. 20 Powell

On filed Will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln Jan. 4, 1551-2.

*See also Shepwarde.*

**Sheppard, see Shepherd.**

1430	<b>Shepper</b> , William, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	15 Luffenam
1527	<b>Shepwarde, or Sheparde</b> , George, gent., Stoke Gifforde, Gloucester	20 Porch
1476	„ Shypward, John, the elder, St. Stephen, Bristol	27 Wattys
1549	„ Shypward, John, Brygmyston, Wilts.	F. 33 Populwell
1496	<b>Shepwashe</b> , William, great Wicombe, Bucks. ; St. Albans, Herts.	30 Vox
1492	<b>Sherard</b> , Geoffrey, esquire, Stapulford, Leicester	23 Dogett
1538	<b>Sherarde</b> , Thomas, esquier, Stapleforde, Leicester	15 Dyngeley
	<b>Sherborne, see Shurborne.</b>	
1557	<b>Shere</b> , John, Wolstaston, Salop	F. 29 Wrastley
1524	„ William, Topsham, Devon ; Chardestocke, Dorset	F. 27 Bodfelde
1540	<b>Sheres</b> , Thomas, St. Paules, St. Peter —, London ; Awer, Gloucester	4 Alenger

**Sherewode, see Sherwood.**

1461	<b>Sherfeld</b> , John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Sutton, Surrey	23 Stokton
	<b>Sheriff, see Scherreue, Shryve.</b>	

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.



- 1488 Sherington, Cheyne [*formerly* Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes,  
St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
- 1558 „ Sheryngton, Anne, diocese of London F. 30 Noodes
- 1406 de Sherington, de Sheryngton, John, clerk, Chelmsford, Essex 11 Marche  
Sherland, *see* Sherlund.
- 1510 Sherley, *see* Shirley.
- 1499 Sherlok, Richarde, St. Margaret, Southwark 35 Horne
- 1558 Sherlund, William, gent., Townehill, Hants. F. 20 Noodes
- 1543 Sherlonde, William, Townehill, Hants.; Devon 3 Pynnyng
- 1558 Sherman, Shermon, Edmond, Coreley, Salop F. 14 Noodes
- 1524 „ George, St. Matildrede Bredstrete, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1474 „ John, Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
- 1509 „ John, Coventry; church of Howyt, — 19 Bennett
- 1543 „ John, thelder, Otery saint Mary, Devon 19 Spert
- 1495 „ Margaret, Otteray St. Mary, Devon 27 Vox
- 1513 „ Browne *als.*, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ Stephyn, Walpole, Norfolk 20 Tashe
- 1494 „ Thomas, the elder, Lews, etc., Sussex 20 Vox
- 1503 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Peter near Lewes, Sussex 1 Holgrave
- 1551 „ Thomas, Yaxlee, Suffolk F. 32 Bucke
- 1495 „ William, Otery St. Mary, Devon 25 Vox
- See also* Shareman.
- Shermon, *see* Sherman.
- Sherborne, *see* Sharnbourn.
- 1503 Shert, William, Twynstede, Essex 24 Blamyr
- 1524 Sherwood, Sherwode, David, grete Marlowe, Bucks. F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1542 „ John, St. Dunston in theaste, London F. 8 Spert
- 1528 „ Shirwood, Margaret, moche Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ Shirwood, Raynolde, great Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
- 1520 „ Shirwod, Robert, St. Leonarde —, London; Houghton,  
Durham 8 Maynwar yng
- 1495 Sherwyn, Wright [*formerly* Sherwyn *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine,  
Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
- 1552 Shery, John, prest, Wappysborn, Sussex F. 32 Powell  
double probate June 1553
- Sheryngton, *see* Sherington.
- 1502 Shethe, Scheth, John, Prittwell, Essex 19 Blamyr
- 1534 „ Benet *als.*, Thomas, Burneham, Essex 23 Hogen
- See also* Shedd.
- 1528 Shether, Robert, St. Mighell in Cornell, London; Maidstone,  
Kent F. 37 Porch
- 1521 Shewy, sir Richard, [clerk?], Bustleham Mountague, Berks.  
F. 19 Maynwar yng
- 1514 Shillingford, Shylynford, Richard, kynges Lyme, Dorset 34 Fetiplace
- 1407 de Shillingford, de Schylllyngford, John, advocate of the court of  
Canterbury, London; Uggeburgh, Devon; canon  
of Exeter and Wells 13 Marche
- 1531 Shilston, sir John, knight, St. George, Southwark; Bridstow, Devon  
3 Thower  
F. 1 Bucke
- 1550 „ Shylston, William, thelder, Kerton, Devon F. 1 Bucke
- 1493 Shitving, John, St. Clement Estchepe, London; Cobham, Kent;  
Herts. 24 Dogett
- Shimming, *see* Shymmyng.
- Shingleton, *see* Shyngilton.
- Shingwell, *see* Schyngwell.
- Shipe, *see* Shype.
- 1445 Shipley, Richard, hospitall of St. Bartilmewe, London 32 Luffenam
- 1543 Shipman, John, St. Werbero, Bristol F. 21 Spert
- 1491 „ William Hayne *als.* Walter Shipman, Bell, Dorset 42 Milles
- 1551 „ William, St. Warbarough, Bristol 4 Powell

- 1540 Shippe, Hughe, Elton, Hereford 5 Alenger  
 1557 Shipton, William, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 32 Wrastley  
 1419 Shirford, John, clerk, canon of Wells ; Constance 46 Marche  
 1558 Shirley, Shurley, Edward, esquier, Isfelde, Sussex F. 25 Noodes  
 1508 " Shurlay, John, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex 12 Bennett  
 1529 " Shurley, John, Isfelde, Sussex ; city of London F. 13 Jankyn  
 1510 " Sherley, Rauff, esquier, Westneston, Sussex ; Chesham  
     Wobourne, Bucks. 28 Bennett  
 1517 " sir Rauf, knyght, Staunton Harold, Leicester 1 Ayloffé  
 1510 " Richard, Ware, Herts. 29 Bennett  
 1540 " Sherley, sir Richard, knight, Wyston, Sussex F. 22 Alenger  
 1557 " Sherley, Thomas, West Grenested, Sussex 34 Wrastley  
 1424 " Walter, St. Edmund, Sarum 3 Luffenam  
 1551 " Sherley, William, esquier, Westmeston, Sussex ; Bucks. F. 19 Bucke  
 1439 Shirokes, Robert, Whitwell, Derby ; St. Andrew Holborn, London  
     27 Luffenam  
 Shirwod, Shirwood, *see* Sherwood.  
 Shoemith, *see* Shosmyth.  
 1467 Shokelach, Goly *formerly*, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate,  
     London ; Leuesham, Kent ; town of Hertford 20 Godyn  
     *See also* Shacklock.  
 1509 Shoo, sir John, clerk, Dodyswell, Gloucester 25 Bennett  
 1557 " John, Okley, Surrey ; Sussex 24 Wrastley  
 1496 Shooter, Robert, Calme, Wilts. 8 Horne  
     *See also* Shotter.  
 1510 Shore, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurchehawe, etc., London ; Orsette,  
     Essex ; Bucks. 31 Bennett  
 1494 " William, mercer of London ; town of Derby ; Myddylbrough,  
     Zealand 10 Vox  
 1524 Shorlonde, William, Aldermanston, Berks. F. 21 Bodfelde  
 1465 Short, Thomas, clerk, St. Mary Abchirch, London 9 Godyn  
 1509 Shorte, Geoffrey, Tenterden, Kent 13 Bennett  
 1537 Shortegrove, Schortgrove, John, bishop's Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngeley  
 1537 " Schortegrove, Richard, bishop's Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngeley  
 1537 " Roger, bisshopes Frome, Hereford 5 Dyngeley  
 1500 Shorthose, William, Willington, Derby 4 Moone  
 1535 Shorton, Robert, clerk, Stoke (college), Suffolk, Segefeld, Durham  
     F. 28 Hogen  
 1510 Shortwood, William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 28 Bennett  
 1519 Shosmyth, Thomas, Appolton, [Berks. ?] 22 Ayloffé  
 1511 Shotbolt, George, Gildenmorden, Cambridge 7 Fetiplace  
 1524 Shote, John, Coggeshall, Essex F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1524 " Margaret, Cokkeshale, Essex F. 26 Bodfelde  
     *See also* Shute.  
 1507 Shotford, Luce, St. Peter Cornehull, London 30 Adeane  
 Shott, *see* Shote.  
 1467 Shotter, Thomas, Romsey, Hants. 21 Godyn  
     *See also* Shooter.  
 1494 Shotton, Stephen, St. Michael de berifrido, York 16 Vox  
 1554 Shoughe, Mathewe, Pencoide, Hereford F. 18 More  
 Shouldham, *see* Shuldham.  
 1525 Shoyswell, Roger, Echingham, etc., Sussex F. 38 Bodfelde  
 1519 Shragger, mr. William, clerk, Westham, Essex ; St. Gregory,  
     London 20 Ayloffé  
 1406 Shrouesbury, John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London ; Surrey 11 Marche  
 1461 " John, St. Botulph Bisshoppegate, London 22 Stokton  
 1538 Shrowysbury, George [Talbot] erle of, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Cheshire ;  
     Salop ; Warwick ; etc. F. 13 Crumwell  
 1548 Shryve, Jeffray, Kessingland, Suffolk 13 Populwell

- 1505 Shukburgh, William, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Stratford  
atte Bowe, Middlesex 35 Holgrave
- 1514 Shukeborowe, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 31 Fetiplace
- 1503 Shuldham, Edward, clerk, Therfeld, Herts. 24 Blamyr
- 1550 " Edward, gent., Marham, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke
- 1449 " Guy, St. Martin Vintry, London 18 Rous
- 1499 " Shouldham, Hugh, esquier, Watlyngton, Norfolk 39 Horne
- 1425 " John, esquire, Marham, etc., Norfolk 5 Luffenam
- 1536 Shurborne, Robert, late bisshop of Chechester F. 41 Hogen  
Shurlay, Shurley, *see* Shirley.
- 1556 Shushe, Annys, Hadlowe, Kent 16 Ketchyn
- 1505 Shute, Swan *formerly*, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ;  
Hadlegh, Essex 33 Holgrave
- 1456 " Nicholas, St. Edmund, Sarum 7 Stokton
- See also* Shote.
- Shylston, *see* Shilston.  
Shylynford, *see* Shillingford.
- 1463 Shymmyng, Schymmyng, Julian, Over, Cambridge ; Walden, Essex  
2 Godyn  
10 Porch
- 1526 " Thomas, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Essex 4 Holgrave
- 1503 Shyngilton, Elizabeth, St. Michael Cornehull, London 14 Alen
- 1546 Shype, John, Peterborowe, Northants.  
Shypward, *see* Sheppard.
- 1401 Sibbill, Sybille, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 1 Marche
- 1502 " John, esquier, Eynesforde, Kent 8 Blamyr
- 1465 " Sibile, Nicholas, [Kent?] 9 Godyn
- 1421 " Sybyle, Thomas, Bromlegh, Kent 52 Marche
- 1415 " Sybile, William, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Wilburgham, etc.,  
Cambridge 30 Marche
- Sibells, *see* Sybls.  
Sibile, *see* Sibbill.  
Sibley, *see* Sybley.  
Sibsay, *see* Sybsay, Sybsey.
- 1499 Sibson, William, thelder, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Stebenhith,  
Middlesex 7 Moone
- 1492 Sicareston, *or* Suarston?, Thomas, Hildresham, Cambridge 20 Dogett
- 1506 Sicklebrice, Sekylbrice, John, Weston, Herts. ; St. Nicholas atte  
flesshe shamelles, London 20 Adeane
- 1508 " Sykylbric, Richard, Whaplod, Lincoln 9 Bennett
- 1498 Siday, John, mich Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 26 Horne
- 1539 " Sydaye, John, thelder, Pebmershe, Essex 32 Dyngeley
- 1530 Siddall, John, Wannsworth, Surrey 17 Jankyn
- Sidenham, *see* Sydenham.  
Sieve?, *see* Seyve.  
Sigar, *see* Sygar.  
Siggiswick, *see* Sedgwick.  
Sigo, *see* Sygo.
- 1450 Sigodyn, David, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Rous
- Sigyns, *see* Sygyns.  
Silcock, *see* Sylcok.
- 1425 Silgrae, Margery, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam
- Silk, *see* Sylke.  
Sille, *see* Sylle.  
Silsbye?, *see* Seylesbye.
- 1512 Silvester, Gabriell, clerk, Wyberton, etc., Lincoln ; preb. of Colworth  
Chichester ; [Croydon, Surrey] 9 Fetiplace
- 1505 " Nicholas, S.T.B., Wytherfelde, Suffolk (or Essex?) 32 Holgrave
- Simeon, *see* Symeon.  
Simon, *see* Symon.  
Simond, *see* Symond.



- Simons, *see* Symondes.  
 Simpson, *see* Sympson.  
 Sims, *see* Symmes, Symmys.  
 Sinclair?, *see* Saint Clere.  
 Singar, *see* Syngar, Syngher.  
 Singleton, *see* Syngleton.
- 1549 Sircok, Syrcok, John, St. Pancrace, London F. 38 Populwell  
 1511 „ Richard, our lady of the Bowe, London 3 Fetiplace  
 Sirman, *see* Serman.  
 Sivier?, *see* Syvyer.  
 Sivington, *see* Syvyngton.
- 1456 Skaldere, John, Stratford (St. Mary), Suffolk 7 Stokton  
 1523 Skarborowe, John, Atherston, Warwick 8 Bodfelde  
 1508 Skarbriges, John, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 5 Bennett  
 1546 Skardowe, Thomas, Burton next Lincoln, Lincoln 20 Alen  
 Skarlett, *see* Scarlett.
- 1535 Skarnyng, Richard, Hampton Meysye, Gloucester 1 Crumwell  
 1505 Skayman, sir Robert, clerk, north Creke, Norfolk 34 Holgrave  
 1546 „ Robarte, southe Creyke, Norfolk 13 Alen  
 1554 Skayne, James, ship "Primrose," Dertmouthe, Devon F. 7 More  
 Skeffington?, *see* Scheuenton, Skevyngton.
- 1405 Skeftelyng, John, clerk, St. Paul, London; Skeftelyng, Yorks.;  
 rector of Houghton, — 10 Marche  
 1471 Skeggenes, Robert, Gosporte, Hants.; Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Wattys  
 1553 Skegges, Lauraunce, Myldenall, Suffolk F. 8 Tashe  
 1528 „ Skygges *or*, Robert, Yaxley, Hunts. 39 Porch  
 1558 „ Thomas, —, London; sentence concerning account of  
 estate 66 Noodes  
 1529 Skele, Henry, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester 7 Jankyn  
 1546 \*Skelle, Wyllyam, Sussex? Will (probably unproved) on file, May  
 1538 Skelton, William, clerk, Hynton, Cambridge; died at London
- 1416 de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge 18 Dyngeley  
 34 Marche  
*See also* Skilton.
- 1518 Skerne, Edward, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent; native of Heton, —  
 10 Ayloff  
 1506 „ Skern, Henry, Waltham, Lincoln; Hutton Crawncewik, Yorks. 10 Adeane  
 1531 „ Style *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrene-  
 wiche, Kent 9 Thower  
 1548 „ Jenney *formerly* Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Poplere,  
 Middlesex 20 Populwell  
 1555 „ Persivall, London; Southwark; Thistilworth, Middlesex 31 More  
 1534 „ Roberte, St. Nicholas Olleff, London; Syon, Middlesex F. 18 Hogen  
 1507 „ Symond, St. Nicholas Goldenabbay, London 31 Adeane  
 1464 „ Skern, William, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey 4 Godyn  
 1505 „ Skerwen *or*, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete,  
 London; a benefice "beside" Wyndsor, Berks.  
 or Bucks.? 33 Holgrave  
 1515 „ William, clerk, Melford, Suffolk 6 Holder  
*See also* Skren.
- 1505 Skerwen *or* Skerne, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday  
 strete, London; a benefice "beside" Wyndsor,  
 Berks. or Bucks.? 33 Holgrave  
 1408 Skete, Clopton *als.*, Felicia, —, London, *administration* 18 Marche  
 1489 „ Skeyte, John, clerk, [Bikkeliswade, Bedford?] 31 Milles  
 1550 „ Nicholas, Bolleyn, France; Wortwall, Norfolk 14 Coodde  
 1491 „ Richard, Lethered, Surrey 2 Dogett

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1558 Skett, Robert, gent., Ilketsaile seynt Andrewes, Suffolk 73 Noodes  
 1533 Skevington, Thomas, bishop of Bangor, Beaulieu, Hants. 5 Hogen  
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Skevington, Leicester 8 Pynnyng  
 1537 „ sir William, knight, Skevington, Leicester ; Bedford ; Kent  
 double probate 1538 10 Dyngley  
 1525 Skevnyngton, sir John, knyght, Crossed freres, London ; Skevington,  
 Leicester ; Holdernes, Yorks. ; Stafford ; Middlesex  
 40 Bodfelde

*See also Scheuenton.*

- 1544 Skewys, John, esquier, St. John —, London ; St. Cury, etc.,  
 Cornwall 8 Pynnyng  
 Skeyte, *see* Skete.  
 Skidmor, *see* Skydmore.  
 Skilborne, *see* Skylborne.  
 1515 Skille, Skyll, Edmonde, St. Augustine Watlyngstrete, London 12 Holder  
 1454 „ sir Roger, clerk, Worthyn, Shrewsbury, Salop 2 Stokton  
 Skilling, *see* Skylyng.  
 1533 Skilton, Ambros, Westhannam, Gloucester ; died at London 7 Hogen

*See also Skelton.*

- Skinner, *see* Skynner.  
 Skippe, *see* Skyppe.  
 1497 Skipton, Richard, prest, Charterhowse, London ; Brantham, Suffolk  
 9 Horne  
 1550 Skipwith, Skipwithe, dame Alice, Calthorpe, Lincoln 9 Coode  
 1545 „ Edward, esquier, Nonne Cotham, Lincoln F. 27 Pynnyng  
 1516 „ Saxby *formerly* Skipwith (or *vice versa*), Elizabeth, Charterhowse,  
 London ; Saxby, Leicester ; Mychylesse parish, Essex  
 25 Holder  
 1501 „ George, Chesterfelde, Essex 23 Moone  
 1501 „ Skypwith, John, St. Benet Fynk, London 1 Blamy  
 1493 „ Skipwyth, Nicholas, clerk, Byddynham, Bedford ; Ricall,  
 Yorks. 25 Dogett  
 1520 „ Skypwith, Richard, clk., college of our lady, Warwick 5 Maynwaryng  
 1522 „ Richard, gent., Lewsham, Kent 28 Maynwaryng  
 1558 „ Skipwithe, Thomas, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. F. 13 Welles  
 1535 „ Skypwyth, William, squyer, Fordham, Norfolk 26 Hogen  
 1450 Skirmot, William, Bristol, *administration* 12 Rous  
 Skirwith, *see* Skyrwith.  
 1503 Skopham, Edmound, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Richemount,  
 Surrey ; Hampton, — 25 Blamy  
 1502 „ Richard, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Kinges Shene, etc ;  
 Surrey ; Hampton, Middlesex 10 Blamy  
 Skott, *see* Scott.  
 1468 Skrayngham, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Tetford,  
 Lincoln 23 Godyn  
 1475 Skren, sir John, knyght, Wrytell, Essex 19 Wattys

*See also Skerne.*

- Skreven, *see* Scriven.  
 1551 Skrymsher, Thomas, esquier, Norbury, Stafford F. 5 Powell  
 Skryven, *see* Scriven.  
 1483 Skulle [*formerly* Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house, Worcester  
 7 Logge  
 1536 Skullerd, Thomas, Abbates Anne, Hants. 2 Crumwell  
 1547 Skydmore, Fulke, —, London F. 51 Alen  
 1511 „ Skidmour, Henry, clerk, Hardyngton [Mandeville], Somers  
 5 Fetiplace  
 1509 „ Peter, Presthene, Hereford and Radnor 17 Bennett

*See also Scudamor.*

Skygges, *see* Skegges.

- 1504 **Skylborne**, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 19 Holgrave  
**Skyll**, *see* **Skille**.
- 1524 **Skyllyng**, John, gent., Rolneston, Wilts. ; Sparsholt, Hants. 28 Bodfelde  
1536 **Skyner**, Thomas, clerke, Barforde, Norfolk F. 39 Hogen  
1553 **Skynner**, George, —, London F. 15 Tashe  
1556 „ George, southe Carrilton, Lincoln F. 11 Ketchyn  
1558 „ James, esquier, Rigate, Surrey 10 Welles  
1539 „ John, —, London 33 Dyngeley  
1541 „ John, Malberthorp Peter, Lincoln 2 Spert  
1509 „ Nicholas, St. Austyn [Watling street, London] 21 Bennett  
1492 „ Richard, Pekham, Surrey 20 Dogett  
1536 „ Robert, St. John in Wikeforde, Lincoln 2 Crumwell  
1417 „ Simon, Chiew, Somerset ; Devyse, Wilts. 38 Marche  
1416 „ Thomas, St. Chad, Shrewsbury ; manor of Plumberowe,  
Essex or Sussex 34 Marche  
1493 „ Thomas, Tyverton, Devon 10 Vox  
1544 „ Thomas, est Ildesley, Berks. ; registered twice, there having  
been a *de bonis non* grant F. 23 Pynnyng
- 1552 **Skyppe**, John, bysshop of Hereforde, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell  
**Skyppwyth**, **Skyppwith**, *see* **Skipwith**.
- 1548 **Skyres**, George, [no place] 13 Populwell  
1486 **Skyrwith**, John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 23 Logge  
1491 „ Kateryn, St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London 7 Dogett  
1502 **Slack**, Richard [Slack], Wyndesore heralde of Armes, St. Dunstone  
in Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyre
- See also Selakke.*
- 1518 **Sladde**, Henry, Columpton, Devon 7 Ayloffte  
1536 **Slade**, Fraunces, esquier, Maxstock, Warwick ; St. Bride, London ;  
Cambs. ; Essex ; Suffolk 36 Hogen  
1558 „ **Downeman als.**, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes  
1557 „ Slayde, Richard, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 13 Wrastley  
1539 „ Thomas, preest, west Horsley, Surrey ; [west] Coker, Somerset  
F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1558 **Slannynge**, John, esquier, Hampstede, Middlesex ; Devon 63 Noodes  
1497 **Slatter**, Alson, (widdowe), Buclonde, Berks. 13 Horne  
1545 „ Sclater, George, St. Laurence Pulteney, London F. 32 Pynnyng  
1502 „ **Bedill als.** Sclatter, John, Stratford on avyn, Warwick 22 Blamyre  
1529 „ Sclatter, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 11 Jankyn  
1494 „ Sclatter, Willyam, Buklond, Berks. 15 Vox  
1494 **Slaughter**, Sloughter, sir William, clerke, Felgham, Sussex ;  
Cristen Malford, Wilts. 17 Vox
- Slayde**, *see* **Slade**.
- 1412 **Sledmeir**, Thomas, clerke, Magor, Monmouth ; Sleidmer, Yorks. 25 Marche
- 1460 **Slegge**, Stephen, Woldham, Kent 21 Stokton  
1401 **Slep**, William, esquire, Chetwynt, Salop, *administration* 2 Marche  
1534 **Slepynden**, John, D.L., city of Oxford ; Smerden, Kent 12 Hogen  
1527 **Sley**, Margaret, Lapworth, Warwick 19 Porch
- See also Slye.*
- 1535 **Slight**, Dorathe, saint Albans, Herts. ; Sion, Middlesex 30 Hogen  
**Slimbrige**, *see* **Slymbrige**.  
**Sling**, *see* **Slyng**.  
**Slipynden**, *see* **Slepynden**.
- 1557 **Sloman**, Thomas, Retherfeld, Sussex F. 30 Wrastley  
1537 **Sloper**, Thomas, clarke, Bysshopis Cannynge, Wilts. 5 Dyngeley  
1543 **Sloghe**, Richard, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 24 Spert  
**Sloughter**, *see* **Slaughter**.
- 1541 **Slowe**, Thomas, Tuston parish, — [? Tufton, Hants.] 1 Spert



- 1545 Sluter, Garret, St. Marten le graunte, London 2 Alen  
 1551 Slye, Henry, —, London. probate act only dated October.  
*See also Sley.*
- 1545 Slyfelde, Henry, clerke, Westclaudon, Surrey 41 Pynnyng  
 1528 \*Slyfyld, John, the yonger, Lethered, Surrey; Wales. adm'on  
 (with will?) decreed 9 Dec. 1528, filed will.  
 1505 Slymbrige, Robert, dr of decrees, Bredon, Worcester 41 Holgrave  
 1527 Slynng, William, Meylonde, Essex 29 Porch  
 1558 Smalepage, sir Raaf, preest, Warblington, Hants. F. 56 Noodes  
 1557 Smalley, George, gent., Stonesby, Leicester, 44 Wrastley;  
 sentence 1558 F. 25 Noodes  
 20 Moone
- 1500 „ *als.* Hewett, William, St. Mighell, Coventry  
 Smallpage, *see* Smalepage.
- 1519 Smallwoode *als.* Wynchecombe, John, thelder, Newbery,  
 Berks. 27 Aylofffe  
 39 Horne  
 1499 „ Smalwode, Rogger, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London 18 Dogett  
 1492 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London  
 1418 Smalpece, John, St. Clement Estchep, London; Ewherst, Surrey  
 40 Marche  
 1539 Smalruge, Thomas, Ayssheton, Devon 15 Crumwell  
 Smalwode, Smalwoode, *see* Smallwode.
- 1503 Smart, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Coldabbey,  
 London 23 Blamy  
 32 Milles  
 1489 „ Henry, St. Clement, Hyde, Winchester 2 Luffenam  
 1422 „ Smert, John, [no place] 54 Marche  
 1422 „ Smert, John, Lydierd ep'i, Somerset, Devon 21 Vox  
 1494 „ Smerte, John, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Dedham, Essex 4 Porch  
 1525 „ Smarte, John, Plumsted, Kent; St. Mathewe, Ipswich F. 22 Coode  
 1550 „ Smarte, Morrrys, Shawe, Berks. 8 Godyn  
 1464 „ Smerte, Richard, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk  
 1529 „ Smert, Richard, St. Olave by the Crosse freres, London;  
 “obit Hampton,” — (? Southampton) 7 Jankyn  
 16 Vox  
 1494 „ Smert, Water, our lady of Aldermarie, London  
 Smarte, *see* Smart.
- 1551 Smartforth, Gyles, Chelmysford, Essex 7 Powell  
 Smeaton, *see* Smeton.
- 1541 Smere, John. Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note  
 in old calendar.  
 Smert, Smerte, *see* Smart.  
 Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smyth.
- 1493 Smethurst, Elias, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett  
 1540 Smeton, Robert, —, London F. 24 Alenger  
 1505 Smewen, Richard, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London; Benfeld,  
 Berks. 37 Holgrave
- 1521 Smewyn, Edmonde, St. Marten Ludgate, London; Benfylde,  
 Berks.; Essex; Kent 19 Maynwar yng
- Smithcote, *see* Smythcote.  
 Smithe, *see* Smyth.  
 Smither, *see* Smyther.  
 Smithman, *see* Smythman.  
 Smithson, *see* Smythson.  
 Smyght, *see* Smyth.
- 1457 Smyth, Adam, St. Mary Coslani, Norwich; St. Michael at the  
 north gate, Oxford 12 Stokton  
 1502 „ Agnes, Thornebury, Gloucester 18 Blamy  
 1540 „ Agnes, Hadleye, Suffolk 18 Crumwell  
 1545 „ Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church,  
 London; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng  
 1511 „ Alice, Mondeford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace

1537	Smyth, Smythe, Ales, Reding, Berks.	10 Dyngeley
1538	" *Smythe, Alys, Seynt Osys, Essex	filed will exhibited July 9
1527	" Andrew, St. Faith, London	28 Jankyn
1557	" Smythe, Baldwyn, —, London ; died in Winton diocese	25 Wrastley
1552	" Smythe, sir Clemente, knight, littell Badowe, etc., Essex	
		F. 28 Powell
1558	" Smythe, Cristyne, Badwell Ashe, Suffolk	36 Noodes
1536	" Smythe, Edmound, esquier, London ; Essex ; Kent	33 Hogen
1540	" Edmond, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Kent	11 Alenger
1546	" Smythe, Edmonde, Pakynham, Suffolk	15 Alen
1505	" Edward, clerk, Bygrave, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1538	" Edward, great Wybraham, Cambridge, <i>de bonis non</i> grant	1565
		23 Dyngeley
1536	" Elizabeth, Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1541	" Elyzabeth, Aylesbury, Bucks.	36 Alenger
1545	" Elizabeth, St. Mary at hill, London	26 Pynnyng
1558	" Elizabeth, —, London	probate-act only, dated November
1490	" Smeth, George, St. Stephyn, Bristol	37 Milles
1552	" Smythe, George, St. Clement Estchepe, London	34 Powell
1557	" George, Waternewton, Hunts. (Cessate grant June 1564)	6 Noodes
1551	" Smythe, Gregory, St. Bryde, London	F. 18 Bucke
1489	" Henry, St. Magnus, London ; south Beneflete, etc., Essex ; Boston, Lincoln	30 Milles
1490	" Henry, LL.B., Clenchwardton, Norfolk	38 Milles
1493	" Henry, St. Edmund, Norwich	3 Vox
1502	" Henry, the Vyes, Wilts.	16 Blamyr
1505	" Henry, Godmanchestre, Hunts.	1 Adeane
1513	" Henry, Grey fryers, Coventry	3 Holder
1523	" Henry, Walpull, Norfolk	7 Bodfelde
1527	" Henry, the elder, Connyngton, Cambridge	26 Porch
1528	" Henry, St. Benett grace church, London ; Micheham, Surrey	
		2 Jankyn
1546	" Henry, gent., Wynchelsee, Sussex	30 Alen
1550	" Henry, St. Donstone the west, London	28 Coode
1527	" Beckyth <i>als.</i> , Hugh, St. Mary, Calais ; Spaldinge, Lincoln	25 Porch
1456	" Humphrey, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; Framfeld, Sussex	
		7 Stokton
1504	" James, Frampton (St. Mary), Gloucester	27 Holgrave
1519	" Jamys, All Halowen Bredstrete, London	23 Ayloff
1557	" James, Barroughbye, Lincoln	F. 27 Wrastley
1549	" Smythe, Joane, Goodhurst, Kent	F. 33 Populwell
1448	" John, Fowey, Cornwall	13 Rous
1457	" <i>als.</i> Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1458	" John, Stratford (St. Mary?), Suffolk	25 Godyn
1480	" John, Castelcombe, Wilts.	13 Logge
1484	" John, Fyncheley, Middlesex	9 Logge
1484	" John, west Walton, Norfolk	22 Logge
1488	" John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Ospreng, Kent	11 Milles
1489	" <i>als.</i> Brace, John, St. Michael, Coventry	29 Milles
1493	" John, thelder, long Melford, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1493	" John, Melford, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1494	" John, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Vox
1494	" John, clerk, Southlenne, Norfolk	12 Vox
1495	" John, Troubrigge, Wilts.	23 Vox
1495	" <i>als.</i> Botler, John, Lurdynghon, Sussex	29 Vox
1495	" John, St. Faith, London ; Cheping Lamborne, Berks.	30 Vox
1496	" John, the elder, Alfriston, Sussex	3 Horne
1498	" John, the elder, Melford, Suffolk	27 Horne
1498	" Smeth, John, Bulmer, Essex	28 Horne

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. i.

1499	Smyth <i>als.</i> Roper, John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32 Horne
1499	" John, Helpryngham, Lincoln	36 Horne
1501	" John, gent., Coventry ; —, London	4 Blamy
1503	" John, Bulmere, Essex	30 Blamy
1503	" John, St. George Colgate, Norwich	1 Holgrave
1504	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Sibill Heddynggom, Essex ; Denton, Kent	5 Holgrave
1505	" sir John, clerk, Aston, Herts.	41 Holgrave
1505	" John, Lytelton, Hants.	1 Adeane
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln ; Lenn bisshop, Norfolk	7 Adeane
1508	" John, Lei Mendepe, Somerset	7 Bennett
1508	" <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10 Bennett
1509	" John, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London, 14 Bennett ; another grant	19 Bennett
1511	" John, St. Gyle, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1511	" Hogges <i>als.</i> , John, Holy Trinity, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1513	" <i>als.</i> Liston, John, lytell Munden, Herts.	19 Fetiplace
1514	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	1 Holder
1517	" John, gent., Mynors withoute Algate, St. Myldrede Bredstrete, London	34 Holder
1518	" John, Buckfastlegh, Devon	9 Ayloffo
1521	" John, Hechyn, Herts. ; Arelsaye, Bedford	13 Maynwar yng
1522	" John, the yonger, St. Christofer, London ; Waterfall, Stafford	25 Maynwar yng
1523	" John, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London ; Chetham, Kent	12 Bodfelde
1524	" John, Colde Norton, Essex	F. 23 Bodfelde
1524	" John, [St. Martin Vintry?], London	30 Bodfelde
1528	" John, Assheley, Cambridge	32 Porch
1528	" John, the yonger, St. Mary, Worcester	39 Porch
1535	" John, Wylbram, Cambridge	25 Hogen
1535	" John, St. Mary Elmes, Ipswich ; moche Lynforde, Bucks.	30 Hogen
1536	" John, Berkhamsted, Herts. (and sentence)	37 Hogen
1536	" John, thelder, St. Andrew, Worcester	41 Hogen
1536	" Smythe, John, longe Melforde, Suffolk	2 Crumwell
1538	" John, Cosseham, Wilts.	21 Dungeley
1540	" John, St. Michael wodstrete, London	13 Alenger
1540	" <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Pauls, London	F. 19 Alenger
	double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541.	
1542	" Smythe, John, thelder, gent., Cavendysshe, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambridge	7 Spert
1542	" Smythe, John, Halfenakyd, Sussex	F. 13 Spert
1543	" Smythe, John, Stratforde (St. Mary), Suffolk	F. 4 Pynnyng
1544	" John, esquier, Blakemore, Essex ; Cherney, Berks. ; Lachlade, Gloucester ; St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	26 Pynnyng
1544	" Smythe <i>als.</i> Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan	23 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, <i>or</i> Smethe, John, thelder, Cavendisshe, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, esquier, Wythcocke, Leicester	42 Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	3 Alen
1546	" Smythe, John, clerke, St. John evangeliste, London ; Somerset	13 Alen
1547	" sir John, knight, baron of the exchequer, London ; Essex ; Cambs. ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Warwick	42 Alen
1548	" Smythe, John, Alhalous within Lumbardstrete, London	12 Populwell
1549	" Smythe, John, Snavo, Kent	F. 43 Populwell
1549	" John, Cliff, Kent	4 Coode



1551	Smyth, John, Swaton, Lincoln	F. 34	Bucke	
1551	„ Smythe, John, Hencott, Salop	9	Powell	
1553	„ Smythe, John, gent., Wynchelseye, Sussex	F. 8	Tashe	
1554	„ Smythe, John, clerke, petticanon of Westminster ; Chaddil-worthe, Berks.	2	More	
1554	„ Smythe, John, diocese of Norwich. sentence (only), confirming will. [Emeline Hale <i>als.</i> Smythe executrix]	12	More	
1554	„ Smythe, John, Bynder-ton, Sussex	F. 21	More	
1555	„ John, Badwell, Suffolk ; Norfolk. double probate	1558	F. 33	More
1556	„ Smythe, John, St. Wayberow, Bristol	14	Ketchyn	
1557	„ Smythe, John, Lyghorne, Warwick	15	Wrastley	
1489	„ Katherine, Lynne ep'i, Norfolk	24	Milles	
1490	„ Katerine, St. Mary Magd. without Algate, London	27	Milles	
1511	„ Smyght, Kateryn, Erwardton, Suffolk	5	Fetiplace	
1549	„ Wilkynnes [ <i>formerly</i> Smyth ?], Katherine, Ditton (Thames), Surrey	F. 36	Populwell	
1551	„ Smythe, Laurence, —, London	F. 18	Bucke	
1508	„ Margaret, Cristilton, Cheshire ; London	8	Bennett	
1538	„ Smythe <i>formerly</i> Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London ?]	11	Crumwell	
1553	„ Herbert <i>or</i> Harbart <i>formerly</i> Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	F. 8	Tashe	
1558	„ Margaret, St. Margaret, Westminster	13	Welles	
1526	„ Mathewe, White freres, Bristol ; forest of Dene, Gloucester	10	Porch	
1523	„ Mawde, St. Gile, Northampton	8	Bodfelde	
1505	„ Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Rochester	29	Holgrave	
1507	„ Nicholas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	31	Adeane	
1507	„ Nicholas, Goutherst, Kent	32	Adeane	
1524	„ Nicholas, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 19	Bodfelde	
1536	„ Nicolas, Barkamstede, Herts. ; St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	36	Hogen	
1537	„ Nicholas, town of Carnarvon	9	Dyngeley	
1545	„ Nicholas, clerk, Banbury, Oxford ; Bugdon, Hunts.	38	Pynnyng	
1557	„ Nicolas, Corton, Suffolk	6	Noodes	
1518	„ Olyver, Abendon, Berks.	8	Ayloff	
1523	„ Peter, Feversham, Kent	7	Bodfelde	
1530	„ Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	16	Janky	
1537	„ Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	3	Dyngeley	
1503	„ Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford	27	Blamyr	
1504	„ Richard, St. Tewlos yn the Jury, London ; Kirton [in Lindsey, Lincoln ?]	8	Holgrave	
1504	„ Richard Boxford, Suffolk	19	Holgrave	
1513	„ <i>als.</i> Bütler, Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24	Fetiplace	
1516	„ Rycharde yoman of the Robys, Reading, Berks. ; Whyttington college, London	22	Holder	
1527	„ Smythe, Richarde, St. John evangeliste Watlingstrete, London ; Typtone, Stafford ; Stapilforde tawny, Essex	20	Porch	
1539	„ Erle <i>als.</i> , Richard, thelder, Milkisham, Wilts.	F. 29	Dyngeley	
1547	„ Smythe, Richard, clerk, Tathewell, Lincoln	48	Alen	
1550	„ Richarde, doctor of phisyke, St. Olyve olde Jury, London ; Cambridge	8	Coode	
1554	„ Brampton <i>als.</i> Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral	F. 8	More	
1422	„ Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	55	Marche	
1457	„ sir Robert, clerk, Maideston, Kent ; St. Vedast, London	14	Stokton	
1486	„ Roberd, Groton, Suffolk ; Alphmston, Essex	1	Milles	
1494	„ <i>als.</i> Alblastur, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	12	Vox	
1495	„ Robert, Wyginhale St. German, Norfolk	29	Vox	
1501	„ Hoshier <i>als.</i> , Robert, Alcestre, Warwick	4	Blamyr	
1513	„ Robert, Cossam, Wilts.	14	Fetiplace	
1515	„ Robert, St. Poule, Bedford	F. 7	Holder	

1521	Smyth, Robert, Wisbich, Cambridge	8	Maynwar yng
1527	„ Robert, prest, moche Wenden, Essex; moche Abington, Cambridge		23 Porch
1529	„ Robert, St. Benet Gracechurche, London; Knapton, Norfolk		14 Jankyn
1531	„ Robert, clerke, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge		13 Thower
1537	„ Robert, St. Margett Lothebery, London		9 Dyngeley
1540	„ Robert, St. Michaell Cornhill, London	F. 15	Alenger
1541	„ Smythe, Robert, Southolde, Suffolk		33 Alenger
1543	„ Robert, Bures saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex		25 Spert
1549	„ Robert, Strettham, Cambridge	F. 2	Coode
1551	„ Smythe, Robert, —, London	F. 18	Bucke
1552	„ Robert, Meldenall, Suffolk; died at London	F. 20	Powell
1556	„ Smythe, Robert, Cosham, Wilts.		8 Ketchyn
1557	„ Smythe, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	F. 18	Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non grant Oct. 1617</i>		
1557	„ Smythe, Robert, Lacoche, Wilts.	23	Wrastley
1508	„ Roger, White freeres, Chester	9	Bennett
1539	„ Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	26	Dyngeley
1547	„ Smythe, Roger, Eston, —, [? Easton Bavent, Suffolk]	F. 33	Coode
1557	„ Roger, Brawsly, Salop; St. Edmonde Lumberde strete, London	F. 30	Wrastley
1501	„ Symond, long Melford, Suffolk	16	Moone
1484	„ Stephyn, St. Kateryn Cristchurch, London; Langham, Essex		9 Logge
1496	„ Stephyn, west Mersey, Essex	33	Vox
1528	„ Stevyn, Crayford, Kent	35	Porch
1539	„ Stevyn, Brikilsey, Essex	27	Dyngeley
1493	„ Thomas, Wherwell, Hants.	4	Vox
1504	„ Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	19	Holgrave
1505	„ Thomas, Mayvyld, Sussex	33	Holgrave
1507	„ <i>Cookes als.</i> , Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23	Adeane
1508	„ Thomas, St. Warburgh, Bristol	10	Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, St. Oluff [Hart Street], London	10	Bennett
1513	„ “Smyth.... otherwise Smyth,” Thomas, Hychyn, Herts.	19	Fetiplace
1515	„ Thomas, St. Anthonynes, London	F. 12	Holder
1517	„ Thomas, Assheley, Cambridge; Wykhambroke, etc., Suffolk		5 Ayloff
1518	„ Thomas, Buckfastlegh, Devon	10	Ayloff
1530	„ Thomas, St. Mighel Wodstrete, London	25	Jankyn
1531	„ Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	8	Thower
1533	„ Thomas, Melforde, Suffolk	9	Hogen
1542	„ Smythe, Thomas, miche Horkesley, Essex; Suffolk		7 Spert
1542	„ Smythe, Thomas, Shire Hampton, Gloucester	F. 15	Spert
1544	„ <i>Hovell ootherwyse Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk (and sentence F.)</i>	F. 16	Pynnyng
1545	„ Thomas, clerk, litill Comberton, Worcester	F. 45	Pynnyng
1548	„ Smythe, Thomas, Fynnesbury, London	F. 27	Populwell
1549	„ Thomas, St. Michell, Coventry, (“ <i>Ex<sup>t</sup> ..... xx<sup>o</sup> August a<sup>o</sup> 1549</i> ” — filed will)		F. 7 Coode
1551	„ Smythe, Thomas, St. Marteyn, Lincoln	26	Bucke
1551	„ Smythe, Thomas, Walsham, Suffolk	F. 32	Bucke
1553	„ <i>Willyamson als.</i> , Smythe, Thomas, [no place], sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	F. 21	Tashe
1556	„ <i>Smithe, Thomas, Water Newton, Hunts.</i>	4	Wrastley
1557	„ Thomas, Bennyngton, Lincoln	11	Noodes
1502	„ Thurstan, Bruggenorth, Salop	17	Blamyr
1537	„ Water, St. Gelles without Crepulgate, London	8	Crumwell
1460	„ William, Colchester, Essex	19	Stokton
1472	„ William, St. James Garlikhith, London; Bedingfeld, Suffolk	8	Wattys
1474	„ William, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London	17	Wattys

1489	Smyth, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	23 Milles
1490	" Clerke <i>als.</i> , William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1491	" William, Colchester, Essex	40 Milles
1492	" Wilyam, Stratford, Suffolk	23 Dogett
1496	" William, Estbargholt, Suffolk	28 Vox
1499	" Holte <i>als.</i> , William, Chichester	39 Horne
1500	" William, St. Michell Queenhithe, London	3 Moone
1500	" William, clerk, Henlowe, Bedford	5 Moone
1503	" William, Liston, Essex	31 Blamyr
1507	" Harres <i>als.</i> , William, Scraftoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1508	" William, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury	7 Bennett
1508	" William, Hawkeley, Hants.	11 Bennett
1511	" William, Bercot (par. Buckland), Berks.	38 Bennett
1511	" William, Blackedon, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1513	" William, bishop of Lincoln, Chester	26 Fetiplace
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> 1539	16 Crumwell
1520	" William, clerk, Theidon at the monte, Essex	32 Ayloff
1536	" William, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 38 Hogen
1536	" William, Manchester, Lancashire ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	F. 41 Hogen
1537	" William, St. Mary att hylle, London	6 Crumwell
1537	" William, Reding, Berks.	9 Dyngeley
1547	" William, [no place]	40 Alen
1547	" Smythe, William, litle Snoringe, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1550	" William, Alverstoke, Hants.	8 Coode
1551	" Smythe, William, St. Benedict, Lincoln	F. 13 Bucke
1551	" Smythe, William, Chard, Somerset	6 Powell
1551	" Smythe, William, St. Michell quynehithe, London	9 Powell
1552	" William, gent., Honington, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1552	" William, Stokefaston, Leicester	F. 22 Powell
1552	" Smythe, Wilyam, Tyttesey, Surrey ; Kent	F. 24 Powell
1554	" Smythe, Wilyam, longe Melforde, Suffolk	16 More
1556	" Smythe, Wilyam, Woodmancote, Hants.	F. 26 Ketchyn
1557	" Smythe, William, gent., Guisnes, France ; Blackmowr, Essex	8 Noodes
1558	" Smythe, Wyllyam, Heberstawe (Hibaldstow), Lincoln	F. 47 Noodes
1489	Smythcote, Agnes, Mavile, Sussex	43 Milles
	Smythe, <i>see</i> Smyth.	
1501	Smyther, Henry, Godalmynge, Surrey	6 Blamyr
1547	Smythman, <i>or</i> Smythyman, Anne, Kelshall, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
1506	" Persevall, Rye, Sussex	21 Adeane
1546	Smythson, James, Walpole Saint Peter, Norfolk	8 Alen
	Smythyman, <i>see</i> Smythman.	
	Snaith? <i>see</i> Sneth.	
1522	Snap, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Maynwar yng
	Snaw, <i>see</i> Snowe.	
	Sneling, <i>see</i> Snelling.	
1548	Snell, Christofer, Roiston, Herts. ; co. Cambridge	F. 27 Populwell
1496	" John, Graunesden mykill, Hunts.	8 Horne
1542	" John, St. Mary Abchurche, London	F. 11 Spert
1546	" Richard, gent., Kyngton saint Michell, Wilts.	27 Alen
1513	" William, Castill Combe, Wilts.	30 Fetiplace
1495	Snelling, John, of "Redyng" —, [? Beeding], to be bur: at Sele, Sussex	21 Vox
1504	" Snellyng, John, Seal, Sussex	20 Holgrave
1545	" Sneling, Peter, Portislade, Sussex	42 Pynnyng
1553	" Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Tashe
1504	" Thomas, Esthorslee, Surrey ; Sussex	15 Holgrave
1509	" Snellyng, William, Horsham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark	22 Bennett

Snellyng, *see* Snelling.



- 1416 Snetesham, Richard, chancellor of Oxford ; Gabrielstoke, Devon  
37 Marche
- 1412 de Snetesham, William, Snetesham, Norfolk  
24 Marche
- 1495 Sneth, Agnes, Malmesbury, Wilts.  
21 Vox
- 1518 „ Thomas, Dalby, Lincoln  
10 Aylofffe
- 1528 Snethe, Ellys, St. Margaret, Westminster  
F. 29 Porch
- Snettisham, *see* Snetesham.
- Snige, *see* Snyge.
- Snipe, *see* Snype.
- Snipston, *see* Snypston.
- 1541 Snodenham, Thomas, Stanfourde in the vale, Berks. F. 34 Alenger
- 1490 Snoryng, John, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Cherchesey,  
Surrey  
26 Milles
- 1491 „ Julian, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London  
41 Milles
- Snow, *see* Snowe.
- 1510 Snowball, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk  
34 Bennett
- 1554 Snowde, John, Hunton, Kent  
F. 4 More
- 1512 Snowdon, Markys *formerly*, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London  
8 Fetiplace  
8 Crumwell
- 1537 Snowe, Alice, Tatterige, Herts. ; Middlesex  
8 Crumwell
- 1496 „ Snaw, Henry, gent., St. Albarow Bisshoppesgate, St.  
Kateryne Crychurch, London ; Stortford, Herts. ;  
Steple Morden, Cambridge  
33 Vox
- 1500 „ John, Hicchon, Herts.  
2 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Langeporte, Somerset  
F. 29 Powell
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Dunston in the west,  
London  
7 Adeane
- 1554 „ Richarde, Chikesand, Bedford  
18 More
- 1495 „ Thomas, Thariges, (Totteridge), Herts.  
21 Vox
- 1495 Snyge, John, Alle Halowe, Bristol  
26 Vox
- 1466 Snype, John, Aldermarichirch, London  
14 Godyn
- 1432 Snypston, Clerk *als.*, John, All Hallowes the less, Carmelite friars,  
London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey  
15 Luffenam
- Soame?, *see* Some.
- 1550 Soccur, Thomas, Almal, Hereford  
19 Coode
- 1551 Soda, John, St. Dunstane in the east, London ; Bastida del Valsper  
(Catalonia), Spain  
F. 34 Bucke
- Soden, *see* Sowden.
- 1556 Sodor *and* Man, Henry Manne D.D. bishop of, St. Andrewe  
Undershafte, London ; Sybsdon and Thurcaston,  
Leicester  
4 Wrastley
- 1553 Soffham, John, Dedham, Essex  
F. 23 Tashe
- 1506 Soham, sir Alexander, clerk, Massyngham magna, Lenn ep'i,  
Norfolk  
15 Adeane
- 1502 Sokbourn, Richard, clerk, Soham, Cambridge  
17 Blamyre
- 1505 Sokerman, Andrew, Iselham, Cambridge  
32 Holgrave
- 1496 de Solario *als.* Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London  
33 Vox
- 1418 Solas, Jon, St. Gorge, Southwark  
42 Marche
- 1410 Solghale, William, St. Peter, Bristol  
22 Marche
- Solle, *see* Soolle.
- 1539 Solley, John, Stratforde, Suffolk  
28 Dyngelay
- 1548 „ John, Layngham, Essex  
F. 14 Populwell
- 1548 „ Water, —, Kent  
F. 22 Populwell
- 1544 Solubrie, Thomas [Chard] bysshope of, St. Mary Oterey, etc.,  
Devon ; St. Gorran, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset  
17 Pynnyng
- 1502 Some, Edmonde, Lynne, Norfolk  
18 Blamyre
- 1494 „ Soome, John, Lynne bishopp, Norfolk  
13 Vox
- 1502 Somer, Henry, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ;  
Chelmesford, Essex  
12 Blamyre

1428	Somer, John, St. Michael Cornhull, London ; Berkyng, etc., Essex; Hakeney, Middlesex ; Upchurch, etc., Kent	10 Luffenam
1496	„ John, Cherburgh, Dorset	4 Horne
1517	„ Som'er, John, Porteslade, Sussex	34 Holder
1526	„ John, Sandwiche, Kent	8 Porch
1544	„ John, St. Dunstone —, London	F. 5 Pynnyng
1457	„ Stok formerly, Maude, St. Bride, London ; Croydon, Surrey	11 Stokton
1509	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth	15 Bennett
1532	„ Thomas, died in the Tower, London	15 Thower
1493	„ William, Gylford, Surrey	1 Vox
1502	Somerby, Robert, clerk, Kyngeston uppon Thamyse, Surrey	15 Blamyr
1436	Somerford, Thomas, St. Helen, London ; Calais	21 Luffenam
1506	„ Thomas, clerk, Croxton, Cambridge ; Hunts.	16 Adeane
1416	Somerham [ <i>or</i> Somersham], William, clerk, rector of Henygham, Norfolk ; Gonville hall, Cambridge	36 Marche
1547	Somersall, Godfray, Wodd house, par. Backwell, Derby. (and sentence)	F. 2 Populwell
1526	Somerset, Charles, erle of Worcestour, lord Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc.	13 Porch
1515	„ Humfrey, clerk, Thichemers, Northants. ; hospital of the Savoie, London	13 Holder
1529	Somersett, Arthur, St. Nicolas, Calais	7 Jankyn
1506	„ John, Overton, Hants.	7 Adeane
	Somersham, <i>see</i> Somerham.	
1392	Somerwell, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1430	Somery, John, esquire, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge	15 Luffenam
	Somner ?, <i>see</i> Somer.	
1507	Somonder, Andrewe, clerk, Cottesbech, Leicester	29 Adeane
1509	Somoundes, sir John, [clerk?], Shetley, Suffolk	27 Bennett
1557	Somter, Agnes, Wellame, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1557	„ William, Wellam, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1464	Sonde, Henry, Dorking, Surrey	7 Godyn
	Sondeford, <i>see</i> Sandford.	
1517	Sondes, Elisabeth, Thurleghe, Kent	31 Holder
1515	„ Wilyam, gent., Wevenhoo, Essex ; Osprynge, Kent	6 Holder
1548	„ William, Throwleighe, Kent	F. 6 Populwell
1478	Sondez, Thomas, clerk, Easleyng, Kent ; Crowherst, Surrey	35 Wattys
1505	Sone, Nicholas, Bekley, Sussex	35 Holgrave
1524	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Bagisour, Salop	F. 26 Bodfelde
	Sonkey, <i>see</i> Sanky.	
1502	Sonnes, William, St. Owen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1405	Sonnyng, Thomas, Bristol, (testate), <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1552	Sonnyng, Robert, St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Stepneth, Middlesex	F. 1 Tashe
1545	Soolle <i>or</i> Solle, Edward, Colchurch, London	F. 44 Pynnyng
	Soome, <i>see</i> Some.	
1510	Soper, John, Newbury, Berks.	32 Bennett
1546	„ Margaret, Taunton, Somerset	F. 16 Alen
1507	„ Nicholas, moure Krychell, Dorset ; Hants.	32 Adeane
1521	„ Robert, All seyntis Hony lane, London ; Barton Towgren, Suffolk ; Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1509	„ Thomas, gent., —, London ; Exeter	23 Bennett
1525	„ Thomas, Evelyton, Somerset	F. 33 Bodfelde
1520	„ William, clerk, St. Giles, Norwich ; Yevylton, etc., Somerset	8 Maynwaryng
1409	Sopere, Thomas, Northcory, Somerset	19 Marche
1500? †	Sorell, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge ; Fryers awstens, London	fo. 16 regr. F at Canterbury

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1546 **Sorrell**, William, Bolloyne, France ; London (?)—(sentence 30 Alen)  
This Will pronounced null and void 14 Alen
- 1553 **Sorsbye**, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln F. 22 Tashe  
**Sotehyll**, *see* Southill.  
**Soterley**, *see* Satarley.  
**Sothall**, *see* Southall.
- 1540 **Sotherton**, Nicholas, St. John of Mattermarkes, Norwich F. 21 Alenger
- 1520 **Sotherworth**, sir George, [clerk?], Codyngton, Bucks. 29 Ayloffte  
*See also* Southworth.  
**Sotheworth**, *see* Southworth.  
**Sothill**, *see* Southill.
- 1557 **Sothorn**, Thomas, clerk, tresorer of Exeter ; Probusse, Cornwall 25 Wrastley  
**Sothyll**, *see* Southill.
- 1505 **South**, Sowthe, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Holgrave
- 1470 „ Peter, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Yatteley, Hants. ;  
Fynchamsted, Berks. ; Westtilbury, Essex 32 Godyn
- 1540 „ Robert, gent., Sarum ; hospital of the Savoye, London 5 Alenger
- 1549 „ Sowght *or*, Robert, gent., Stratford under the olde castell,  
Wilts. 4 Coode
- 1534 „ Sowthe, sir Thomas, preest, St. Paul, London 14 Hogen
- 1558 **Southall**, Sowthall, Edward, Burfeld, Berks. ; Salop F. 19 Welles
- 1558 „ Sowethall, Hughe, clarke, Burfeyld, Berks. 49 Noodes
- 1509 „ Sothall, John, Areley — 25 Bennett
- 1536 „ Sowthall, John, thelder, Beaudley, Worcester 37 Hogen
- 1532 „ Sowthall, Roger, Beaudley, Worcester 14 Thower
- 1522 „ Sowthall, William, Beaudley, Worcester 26 Maynwar yng
- 1542 **Southampton**, William Fitzwilliam, K.G., erle of, Mydhurst, Sussex ;  
Surrey F. 16 Spert
- 1551 „ Thomas (Wriothesley) erle of, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ;  
Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke
- 1426 **Southcote**, John, esquire, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ;  
Ryslep, Middlesex ; Croydon, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1474 „ Rippellingham *formerly*, Katerine, St. Andrew Baynardes  
castelle, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 16 Wattys
- 1506 **Southill**, Sothill, dame Elisabeth, Stokfaston, Leicester ; Lincoln ;  
Rutland ; York ; Gray freres, London 19 Adeane
- 1531 „ Sothyll, Gerard, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk 4 Thower
- 1505 „ Sothyll, Henry, esquier, Stokefaston, Leicester ; Grey freers,  
London ; Ardyslowe, Yorks. 31 Holgrave
- 1494 „ Sotehyll, John, esquire, Stokefaston, Leicester 15 Vox  
**Southorn**, *see* Sothorn.  
**Southwark**, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1554 **Southwarud**, Robert, ship “ Primrose ” F. 6 More
- 1557 **Southwell**, Gerard, esquier, Redbourne, Lincoln 5 Noodes
- 1514 „ Robert, gent., Berugham, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex 4 Holder
- 1514 „ sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechors, London ; Wooderising,  
Norfolk 5 Holder
- 1506 **Southwich**, Humfrey, Crochedfreers, London 9 Adeane  
**Southwick**, *see* Southwyke.  
**Southwode**, *see* Southwood.
- 1543 **Southwood**, Sowthwood, John, priest, canon residence of Wells 20 Spert
- 1542 „ Richard, —, London 5 Spert
- 1485 „ Southwode, Robert, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 17 Logge  
**Southworke**, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1547 **Southworth**, Margaret, Bromley, Kent 40 Alen
- 1489 „ Nicholas, Wyndesouer, Berks. ; Chester 19 Milles
- 1536 „ Olyver, gent., St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Heryngey, etc.,  
Middlesex F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1419 „ Sotheworth, Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. ; St. Dunstan  
Fletestret, London 44 Marche



- 1500 Southworth, William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 21 Moone  
*See also Sotherworth.*
- 1551 Southwyke, Suthwike, Henry, Calais ; Stafford or Warwick 24 Bucke  
 1553 „ Robert, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London 11 Tashe  
 Sowch, Sowche, *see* Zouch.
- 1558 Sowden, Alice, Hartilburye, Worcester ; St. Martyn Ludgate,  
 London 13 Noodes  
 Sowerbutt, *see* Syrbott.  
 Sowethall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sowthewarke or Southworke, Richard, St. Marten owtwiche,  
 London F. 24 Alenger  
 another grant 1544 13 Pynnyng
- Sowght, *see* South.
- 1556 Sowr, Thomas, parish of Aston, — 8 Wrastley  
 1550 Sowter, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 16 Coode  
 1556 „ Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 6 Wrastley  
 Sowthall, *see* Southall.  
 Sowthe, *see* South.  
 Sowthwood, *see* Southwood.  
 Spain, *see* Spayne.
- 1467 Spalding, Robert, St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Ikelington,  
 etc., Cambridge 20 Godyn
- 1443 Spaldyng, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 15 Rous  
 1413 „ Richard, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol 28 Marche  
 1544 „ Robert, Islington, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1541 Spar, Rycharde, St. Dunston in the easte, London F. 37 Alenger  
 1488 Sparchefourde, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop ; Bristol 13 Milles  
 1543 Sparforth, Thomas, Hackeney, Middlesex 28 Spert  
 1520 Sparhawke, Sparhauke, Adam, Sloley, Norfolk 3 Maynwaryng  
 1467 „ John, clerk, Coldaston, Gloucester ; Bath and Southstoke,  
 Somerset ; Wharham, Dorset 18 Godyn
- 1474 „ Sperhauke, John, clerke, Hychyn, Herts. ; Abyngton, Berks. ;  
 [canon of Wells, *see* Haines' brasses p. 83] 19 Wattys
- 1504 Spark, Dionise, hospitle of saint Bartilmewe, London 24 Holgrave  
 1429 „ John, clerk, Horsyngton, Somerset 12 Luffenam  
 1488 „ John, Crowmer, etc., Norfolk 28 Milles  
 1547 „ Sparke, John, Bury saynt Edmounde, Suffolk F. 31 Goode  
 1503 „ Sparke, William, Fakenham, [Norfolk ?] ; citizen and  
 draper of London 30 Blamyr  
 1510 „ William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 29 Bennett  
 Sparke, *see* Spark.
- 1509 Sparkehayn, Rowe *als.*, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett  
 Sparow, Sparowe, *see* Sparrowe.
- 1433 Sparrowe, Sparw, Alexander, Furnex pellam, Herts. ; Blandford,  
 etc., Dorset 23 Luffenam
- 1536 „ Sparowe, George, St. Androw, Norwich F. 39 Hogen  
 1417 „ Sperwe, Sparowe, John, Yevyll, Somerset ; Dorset 40 Marche  
 1491 „ Sparow, John, St. Botulphe Byllyngisgate, London 1 Dogett  
 1510 „ Sparow, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 36 Bennett  
 1511 „ Sparowe, mr. John, bachelor of lawe, chanon of Westminster  
 38 Bennett
- 1524 „ Sparowe, John, Hastings, Sussex ; Laystofte, Suffolk 30 Bodfelde  
 1546 „ Sparowe, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswich F. 9 Alen  
 1558 „ Richarde, Hilton, Hunts. F. 19 Welles
- 1495 „ Sparowe, Robert, St. George, Southwark 27 Vox  
 1528 „ Sparowe, Robert, Wynchelsea, Sussex 36 Porch  
 1513 „ Lamendby *als.*, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace  
 1532 Sparry, Richard, Clent, Stafford 23 Thower
- 1416 Sparsholt, Edmund, Westhenrethe, Berks. 36 Marche  
 1537 Sparvyld, Robert, Exbury, Hants. 5 Crumwell  
 Sparw, *see* Sparrowe.

1465	Spayne, John, Buntynghford, Herts.	11	Godyn
1520	„ Richard, Lutton, Bedford	29	Aylofffe
1542	Speede, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London	3	Spert
1533	Speight, Thomas, St. Anthonye, London; Bethom, Westmerland	11	Hogen
1499	Spek, Richard, Ipswich, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	37	Horne
1519	Speke <i>formerly</i> Colshill, Elisabeth, Whyte Lakynghton, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral	17	Aylofffe
1538	„ Elizabeth, Estdoulishe, Somerset	16	Dyngeley
1528	„ sir George, knyght, est Doulishe, Somerset ; Devon	39	Porch
1518	„ sir John, knyght, St. Petyr, Exeter; Whitlakynton, Somerset	9	Aylofffe
1551	„ sir Thomas, knight, St. Dunston within temple barre, London ; Somerset ; Devon ; Cornwall		
	F. 18 Bucke ; sentence	1552	32 Powell
1509	Spekynton, William, LL.B., Dultyng, Somerset	23	Bennett
1536	Speller, John, theldre, Hatfildre kinges, Essex	4	Crumwell
1405	Spelly, Agnes, Friars minors, Bristol	9	Marche
1391	„ Elias, St. Leonard, Bristol ; Kyngeswode, Wilts.	8	Rous
1556	Spelman, Elizabeth ladye, Narburgh, Norfolk ; Acton, Middlesex	5	Wrastley
1496	„ Spilman <i>or</i> , Henry, Narbourgh, Norfolk	3	Horne
1494	„ Spylman, John, Halstede, Essex	14	Vox
1495	„ Spilman, John, Cheping Walden, Essex	24	Vox
1496	„ Spylman, John, Harrow, Middlesex ; Crowys hall, Norfolk	8	Horne
1545	„ sir John, knight, Narburgh, Norfolk	F. 3	Alen
1540	„ Margaret, St. Bride, London	14	Alenger
1494	„ Spylman, Margery, Halstede, Essex	16	Vox
1419	„ Spylman, Speleman, Stephen, St. Michael Quenehithe, London ; Bedford ; Herts. ; Essex	45	Marche
1540	„ Thomas, St. Bride, London	11	Alenger
1512	Spence, Elizabeth, St. Michel Crokid lane, London	10	Fetiplace
1486	„ John, clerk, Queynton, Bucks.	25	Logge
1503	„ Thomas, St. Michell Crokid lane, London	23	Blamyr
1504	Spencer, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16	Holgrave
1543	„ Alice, Alhalown the more, London	F. 27	Spert
1496	„ Rotheley <i>formerly</i> , Anne, St. Faister, etc., London	32	Vox
1556	„ Spenser, Dirick, St. Oliff, Southwark	F. 1	Wrastley
1555	„ Elizabeth, St. Dunstane in the easte, London <i>de bonis non</i> grant March 1588-9.	F. 41	More
1558	„ dame Isabell, Warneleighton, Warwick	32	Noodes
1544	„ sir James, knyght, St. James Garlycke hiethe, London ; Congleton, Cheshire	10	Pynnyng
1556	„ James, Mynching lane, London (and sentence)	11	Ketchyn
1552	„ Jane, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Congleton, Cheshire	17	Powell
1489	„ Spenser, John, Corbyn, Lincoln	43	Milles
1496	„ John, Hodenhull, Warwick ; Northants.	4	Horne
1501	„ John, St. Michell, Coventry	14	Blamyr
1522	„ sir John, knyght, Wormeleighton, Warwick ; Brynketon, Northants.	24	Maynwaryng
1529	„ John, Naylonde, Suffolk	16	Jankyn
1532	„ John, gent., Pavenham, Bedford	23	Thower
1537	„ Spensare, John, Collealwyns, Gloucester	8	Crumwell
1550	„ Spenser, John, Charleton in Dounton parish, Wilts. (and sentence)	F. 2	Bucke
1539	„ Leonard, gent., St. Marten at the paleys gate, Norwich	16	Crumwell
1509	„ dame Margarete, Staunforde, Lincoln	15	Bennett
1539	„ Deccone <i>als.</i> Spenser <i>Gravener</i> , Margarete, St. Clement Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester	F. 34	Dyngeley
1499	„ Spenser, Nicholas, Estmene, Hants.	31	Horne
1510	„ Nicholas, Northewiche, Cheshire	30	Bennett
1517	„ Nicholas Dounton, Wilts.	5	Aylofffe

1414	Spencer, Richard, Sarum. <i>commission</i>	29	Marche
1509	" Richard, gent., Freers precheours, London ; Harnesey, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ; Surrey	13	Bennett
1510	" Spenser, sir Robert, knight, Chylton Folyett, Wilts.	27	Bennett
1552	" Robert, Louth, Lincoln	F. 21	Powell
1491	" Roger, St. Fastour, Friar minors within Newgate, London ; [Herts. ?]	29	Dogett
1427	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, London	8	Luffenam
1460	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Werburgh, Bristol	22	Stokton
1493	" Thomas, Eton, Bedford	6	Vox
1494	" Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	14	Vox
1510	" Thomas, Plomested, Kent	36	Bennett
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Alhallowen bredstrete, London	15	Thower
1532	" Spenser, Thomas, Hodnell, Warwick	19	Thower
1538	" Thomas, St. Vedast, London	25	Dyngley
1543	" Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London	25	Spert
1550	" or Spenser, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 28	Cooode
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 10	Bucke
1551	" Spenser, Thomas, St. Marey Butolfe, London	8	Powell
1494	" Spenser, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	17	Vox
1500	" Spenser, William, Staunford, Northants.	12	Moone
1503	" William, St. Botulph Aldrichigate, London ; Corby in Kesten, Lincoln	6	Holgrave
1526	" Spenser, William, Alhalowes Berking, London	7	Porch
1531	" Spenser, Wyllyam, St. Mighell cornell, London	4	Thower
1532	" sir William, knight, Brington, Northants.	16	Thower
1551	Spendeley, Robert, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; St. Vedast, London	F. 1	Powell
1448	Spenne, William, clerk, Toucester, Northants. ; Norfolk	35	Luffenam
	Spensare, Spenser, <i>see</i> Spencer.		
	Sperhauke, <i>see</i> Sparhawke.		
	Spering, <i>see</i> Speryng.		
1553	Sperlinge, Anthonye, Bawtre, Yorks.	F. 13	Tashe
1541	" Spurling, John, Compter in Breddstrete, London ; Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex	F. 32	Alenger
1553	" Spurlynge, Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk (double probate June 1554)	F. 13	Tashe
1541	Spert, sir Thomas, knyght, Stebunhith, Middlesex	1	Spert
1548	Sperte, Jenney <i>formerly</i> Skerne and, dame Mary, Pople, Middlesex	20	Populwell
	Sperwe, <i>see</i> Sparrowe.		
1499	Speryng, Godfrey, St. Peter the less, London	38	Horne
1456	Spicer, Agnes, St. James, Bristol	7	Stokton
1518	" Spycer, Edwarde, Hichyn, Herts.	14	Aylofffe
1404	" Spysour, Hopkyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Bodmin, Cornwall	7	Marche
1445	" Spycer, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester	30	Luffenam
1456	" John, St. James, Bristol	7	Stokton
1490	" John, St. Maurice, Winchester	34	Milles
1502	" Lee <i>als.</i> , John, Kyngston, Surrey	8	Blamyr
1503	" Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28	Blamyr
1506	" John, Wyreham, Norfolk	8	Adeane
1508	" John, Stow seynt Edward, Gloucester	5	Bennett
1530	" John, the yonger, Lymmyng, Kent	F. 22	Jankyn
1536	" John, est Ildesley, Berks.	1	Crumwell
1554	" Chyles <i>als.</i> Spysyer, John, Crukern, Somerset	21	More
1504	" Baker <i>als.</i> , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4	Holgrave
1547	" Honor <i>als.</i> Spycer, Mawde, All Sainctes, Hereford	45	Alen
1504	" Thomas, Estillisley, Berks.	20	Holgrave
1505	" Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester ; Calais	28	Holgrave



1510	Spicer, Baker <i>als.</i> , Thomas, All saints, Bristol	29	Bennett
1510	„ William, Bedon, Berks.	28	Bennett
1515	„ William, Devizes, etc., Wilts.	10	Holder
1536	„ William, clerk, Clopton, Cambridge	38	Hogen
1498	Spich, Willyam, clerk, Goldanger, Essex ; Alderton, Suffolk	26	Horne
1406	Spigurnell, Elizabeth, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex	13	Marche
	Spilman, <i>see</i> Spelman.		
	Spink, <i>see</i> Spyngeke.		
	Spinks, <i>see</i> Spynkes.		
1543	Spinola, Philip, [no place]	F. 23	Spert
1534	Spire, James, Shirborne seint John, Hants.	12	Hogen
1518	„ Spyre, John, Bughilbery, Berks.	8	Ayloffte
1420	Spirkoc, Agnes, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London	48	Marche
1416	Spitele, John, clerk, Lyuton, Bedford ; London	37	Marche
1476	Spittelyng, William, St. Xpoofer Bradstrete, London	25	Wattys
1486	Sponeley, Marion, Lynton, Kent	26	Logge
1549	Sponer, Edwarde, clerk, olde Rumney, Kent	32	Populwell
1537	„ James, Eston Bavent, Suffolk	F. 8	Crumwell
1499	„ John, St. Laurence old Jury, London	32	Horne
1549	„ John, St. Leonard in Estchepe, London	29	Populwell
1529	„ <i>formerly</i> Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbarde strete, London	4	Jankyn
1504	Spotell, William, Prytwell parish, Essex	14	Holgrave
1511	Sprage, Henry, Clyve, Kent	5	Fetiplace
1416	Spragot, Praggot <i>or</i> , William, the elder, Eton, Bucks.	37	Marche
1498	Spratt <i>or</i> Sprot, Robert, Assheton Kaynes, Wilts.	22	Horne
	<i>See also</i> Sprotte.		
1515	Spraye, Thomas, Devisis, Wilts.	12	Holder
1525	Sprever, William, Dartford, etc., Kent	35	Bodfelde
1451	Sprig, John, Southampton. <i>administration</i>	17	Rous
1538	Spring, Sprynge, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 21	Dyngeley
1474	„ Spryng, Gefferay, —, London ; Dounham, Cambridge	15	Wattys
1493	„ Spryng, Jamys, Lauenham, Suffolk	4	Vox
1549	„ Spryng, sir John, knight, Hechham, Suffolk	31	Populwell
1549	„ Spryng, Robert, esquier, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Cambridge	31	Populwell
1486	„ Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk	25	Logge
1523	„ Spryng, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	11	Bodfelde
1556	„ Springe, Thomas, Pakenham, Suffolk	4	Wrastley
1510	„ Sprynge, William, Melford, Suffolk	34	Bennett
1487	Springet, John otherwise Hans, Sandwich, Kent	5	Milles
1546	Sprint, Edmund, —, London. sentence for validity of will	12	Alen
1499	Spristowe, John, All Saints, Northampton	31	Horne
	<i>See also</i> Spurstowe.		
1541	Sprott, Thomas, Grisbie, Lincoln	36	Alenger
1513	Sprotte, Richard, Durseley, Gloucester	24	Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Spratt.		
1550	Spruyt, Henry, Gwysnes, France	15	Coode
	Spryng, Sprynge, <i>see</i> Spring.		
	Spurling, Spurlynge, <i>see</i> Sperlinge.		
1539	Spurstowe, John, esquier, Spurstowe, Cheshire	17	Crumwell
1527	„ Randull, squier, Spurstowe, Cheshire	23	Porch
1535	„ Randall, gent., Godstone, Surrey ; St. Clement Danes, London	F. 31	Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Spristowe.		
1548	Spurwaye, Thomas, gent., St. Martin, Exeter	F. 6	Populwell
	Spycer, <i>see</i> Spicer.		
	Spylman, <i>see</i> Spelman.		
1501	Spyngeke, William, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	14	Blamyr
1546	Spynkes, William, Boston, Lincoln	19	Alen
	sentence concerning account 1552	F. 34	Powell

- Spyre, *see* Spire.  
 Spysier, Spysour, *see* Spicer.
- 1414 Squery, Thomas, esquire, Westwykham, Kent 31 Marche  
 1553 Squier, Alexandre, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 26 Tashe  
 1546 " William, St. Sepulchre, London F. 9 Alen  
 1540 Squyer, Elizabeth, Bradyng, isle of Wight F. 25 Alenger  
 1543 " Henry, Braerdyng, isle of Wight 18 Spert  
 1550 " Joane, St. Sepulchre, London F. 5 Bucke  
 1493 " sir Lawrence, clerk, Westminster (?); St. Mary, Warwick 24 Dogett  
 4 Hogen  
 1533 " William, Brading, isle of Wight 4 Hogen  
 1503 Stable, Water, Orpyngton, Kent 25 Blamy  
 1552 Stacy, Alice, Pater noster rowe, London F. 31 Powell  
 1508 " John, Hagebourn, Berks. 36 Adeane  
 1529 " Richard, Whorwell, Hants. 10 Jankyn  
 1527 " Thomas, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey 19 Porch  
 1552 Stacey, Thomas, St. Faith, London; [?town of] Denbigh 10 Powell  
 1480 Stafford, Anne, duchesse of Bukyngham, Plecy, Essex; Suffolk 2 Logge  
 1499 " Edward, erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.; Hunts.; Cams.; Essex; Bedford; Bucks. 31 Horne  
 1531 " Elianore, duchess of Buckingham, Gray fryers, London; White fryers, Bristol 4 Thower  
 1543 " Robertes *als.*, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London 28 Spert  
 1482 " sir Harry, knyght, Plasshe, Essex; Windesor, Berks. 5 Logge  
 1460 " Humfrey, duke of Bokingham, Plecy, Essex; Salop; Cheshire; etc. 21 Stokton  
 1469 " sir Humphrey, knight, earl of Devon, Glaston, Somerset; Dorset; Wilts.; Devon; Cornwall 29 Godyn  
 1546 " Stafforde, sir Humfrey, knyghte, Blatherwyke, Northants. 14 Alen  
 1551 " Stafforde, dame Jane, Waldegrave, Northants. F. 16 Bucke  
 1510 " Margarete, countes of Richmond and Derby, [*formerly* Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett  
 1556 " Stawford *or*, Pawle, London; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley  
 1457 " Thomas, clerk, Kyngestoun, Cambridge 11 Stokton  
 1508 " *als.* Plymbyr, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane  
 1522 " William, esquier, Sutton at home, Kent 3 Ayloff
- Stainbank, *see* Stanbanke.
- 1498 Stainer, Brice *formerly* Steynor and Crichefeld, Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts. 30 Horne  
 1499 " Jenkyns *als.* Staynor, John, Bristol 38 Horne
- Staines, *see* Stanys.  
 Staining, *see* Stanyng, Stenyng.  
 Stainton, *see* Steynton.
- 1525 Stale, Henry, St. Martyn the graunde, London F. 38 Bodfelde  
 1547 Stalworth, John, Kirkby in the soken, Essex F. 31 Coode  
 1511? " Symonde, clerk, sub-dean of Lincoln; St. Stephen, Westminster 21 Fetiplace  
 18 Milles  
 1488 " Walter, Friers austeyns, London; Westminster 18 Milles  
 1495 " William, Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Vox  
 1519 " William, Friers prechours, London; Westminster; Estbraynforde, Middlesex 22 Ayloff
- 1407 Stamford, Staumford, John, Staumford, Lincoln 15 Marche  
 1542 " Margaret, Islington, Middlesex 13 Spert  
*See also* Stanford.
- 1546 Stampe, John, Cholseye, Berks.; Oxfordshire 11 Alen  
 1556 " John, Newnam moren, Oxford 16 Ketchyn  
 1515 Stanbanke, Edward, clerk, St. James Garlick hithe, London 12 Holder  
 1552 " Edward, gent., Bray, Berks. 12 Powell  
 1494 Stanborough *als.* Haynes, William, St. Mary, Bath 16 Vox  
 1497 Stanbrige, John, Alhalowse, Northampton F. 16 Horne  
 1499 Stanburn, Willyam, Tupholm, Lincoln 31 Horne

1474	<b>Stanbury</b> , John, bishop of Hereford, Morestowe, Cornwall	16 Wattys
1417	<b>Standen</b> , John, Rye, Sussex	38 Marche
1509	„ John, Westbourne, Sussex	26 Bennett
1508	„ William, Petworth, Sussex	5 Bennett
<i>See also Standon.</i>		
1538	<b>Standishe</b> , Alexander, clerk, St. John, Chester	F. 19 Dyngeley
1539	„ Standishe, Alexander, esquier, Chatherton, etc., Lancashire	33 Dyngeley
1419	„ Standysssh <i>formerly</i> Lampet, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London	45 Marche
1535	„ Henry, bishop of St. Asaph, Standishe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1551	„ Rauff, gent., —, London	F. 33 Bucke
1552	„ Richard, D.C.L., St. Faithe, London ; St. Andrewe, Cambridge; Standishe, Lancashire. (and sentence)	6 Tashe
<b>Standishe</b> , <i>see</i> Standishe.		
1477	<b>Standon</b> , Stondon, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Wodeford, Essex ; Myddelton, Kent ; Myccham, Surrey ; Chesthunt, Herts.	30 Wattys
1489	„ <b>Hylle</b> <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colman- strete, London	43 Milles
1429	„ Staundon, Thomas, clerk, Seyntmaryspitill, London ; Bredon, Worcester	11 Luffenam
1410	„ Staundon, William, Wypole, Cambridge ; London ; Staundon, Herts.	22 Marche
<i>See also Standen.</i>		
<b>Standysssh</b> , <i>see</i> Standishe.		
1545	<b>Stane</b> , John, Packelsam, Essex ; Naylande, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1517	„ Richard, Canyngdon, Essex	35 Holder
1547	<b>Staney</b> , Stanney <i>or</i> , David, Oswestree, Salop. (and sentences 1548 and 1549)	47 Alen
1540	„ Stanye, Richard, Oswester, Salop	5 Alenger
1542	„ Richard, Oswestre, Salop	13 Spert
<i>See also Stanney.</i>		
1506	<b>Stanfeld</b> , sir Robert, clerk, Lacheworth, Herts.	11 Adeane
1503?	<b>Stanford</b> , Stawunford, <i>formerly</i> Bigod, sent John, <i>and</i> Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, south Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1510	„ Robert, Godstone, Surrey ; Sussex	32 Bennett
1487	„ Thomas, Metburne, Leicester	6 Milles
1516	„ <b>Melvyn</b> <i>als.</i> Staunford, William, Reading, Berks. ; Staunforde, Lincoln	23 Holder
1544	„ Staunforde, William, neyther Cerne, Dorset <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1563	18 Pynnyng
1558	„ Staunford, sir William, knight, Hadley, Middlesex ; Stafford	53 Noodes
<i>See also Stamford.</i>		
1544	<b>Stanger</b> , John, gent., Lyddyngton, Rutland	F. 15 Pynnyng
<b>Stanhope?</b> , <i>see</i> Stannopp.		
1535	<b>Stanlake</b> , John, gent., Warmyster, Wilts. ; London	1 Crumwell
1550	<b>Stanley</b> , Anne, countess of Darbye	7 Bucke
1524	„ Edward, K. G., lord Mountegle, Horneby, Lancashire ; Yorks.	25 Bodfelde
1515	„ James, bysshop of Ely, Manchester, Lancashire ; Cheshire	7 Holder
1514	„ Stanley le Strange, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews- bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford	32 Fetiplace
1556	„ John, Sutton Bonyngton, Notts.	16 Ketchyn
1510	„ Margarete, countes of Richmond <i>and</i> Derby [ <i>formerly</i> Tudor <i>and</i> Stafford], Westminster	31 Bennett
1523	„ Petir, esquier, Flintshire ; St. Sepulcre, London	12 Bodfelde
1498	„ Robert, Hyndon, Wilts.	26 Horne



- 1558 **Stanley**, Smallege, St. Bennet at Paules Wharf, London; Lancashire  
15 Noodes  
This Will declared void by sentence 1571 4 Daper
- 1504 " **Thomas**, erle of **Derby**, lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire;  
Derby; Notts., etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 " **Thomas**, erle of **Derby** and lord Stanley, Lancashire;  
Cheshire; Derby; Lincoln; Notts. 21 Bodfelde
- 1524 " \***Thomas**, [no place] filed Will dated July 11
- 1535 " **Thomas**, St. Oluff Crossed freres, London 23 Hogen
- 1553 **Stanney**, John, Sidlesham, Sussex F. 19 Tashe
- See also Staney.*
- 1538 **Stannopp**, John, Stoke next Naylonde, Suffolk F. 17 Dyngelay
- 1518 **Stansby**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 13 Ayloff
- 1554 **Stansbye**, Stevyn, Stokenaylande, Suffolk 30 Tashe
- 1551 **Stansfelde**, Richard, esquier, London; Yorks.; Notts.; Leicester;  
Northants.; Essex F. 36 Bucke
- de bonis non grant Sept. 1574.*
- 1516 **Stanshaw**, John, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 19 Holder
- 1498 " **Richard**, esquier, Chepyng Sobburie, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1547 **Stanston or Stanton**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- Stanter**, *see Stanstor.*
- 1543 **Stanton**, John, St. Botulphe Algate, London; Stoke in Naylonde,  
Suffolk F. 23 Spert
- 1547 " **Stanston or**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- 1548 " **William**, Suthwolde, Suffolk 24 Populwell
- See also Staunton.*
- 1415 **Stantor**, Peter, [no place] *commission* 30 Marche
- 1558 " **Thomas**, esquier, greate Hornigesham, Wilts. F. 16 Welles
- 1504 " **Stanter**, William, Wanstrowe, Somerset 16 Holgrave
- 1501 **Stanwardyne**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Moore
- Stanye**, *see Staney.*
- 1514 **Stanyng**, Antony, St. Peter west Chepe, London 31 Fetiplace
- See also Stenyng.*
- 1408 **Stanys**, Candevere *formerly*, Ellen, Bristol; Bradeford, Wilts. 15 Marche
- 1558 " **William**, St. Benett grace church, London 73 Noodes
- Stapelton**, *see Stapulton.*
- 1552 **Staper**, Stappar *or*, Johan, St. John Zachary, London 5 Tashe
- 1518 " **Richard**, St. Augustyn next Paulys gate, London; Ely 12 Ayloff
- 1509 " **Robert**, newe Wyndsore, Berks.; London 26 Bennett
- Stapilton**, *see Stapulton.*
- 1525 **Staple**, John, Bedyngton, Surrey F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1493 " **Thomas**, Battle, Sussex 4 Vox
- Stapleford**, *see Stapulford.*
- 1505 **Staplegh**, Richard, thelder, Twynham, Sussex 29 Holgrave
- Stapleton**, *see Stapulton.*
- Stappar**, *see Staper.*
- 1413 **Stapulford**, John, St. George Estchepe, London; Stapulford, etc.,  
Leicester 26 Marche
- 1448 **Stapulton**, Stapilton, Agnes, Friars preachers, York 35 Luffenam
- 1490 " **Stapilton**, sir Gilbert, [priest?], Blake frires, London; Abbas  
Aston, Bucks.; born at Howsall, — 26 Milles
- 1415 " **Stapelton**, John, esquire, All Hallows ad fenum, London 32 Marche
- 1488 " **Harecourt formerly** Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lyeu,  
(Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
- 1466 " **sir Miles**, knight, Ingham, Norfolk; Wilts.; Hants. 16 Godyn
- 1413 " **Thomas**, St. Mildred in Bredstret, London. *administration*
- 1544 " **William**, [Yorks.?] 26 Marche  
6 Pynnyng

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1417 Stark, Sterk, Lucy, Frome, Somerset 40 Marche  
 " vacat quia post exhibic'oem test'i fuit pronunciatum pro intestato "
- 1417 Starke, William, Frome, Somerset 37 Marche
- See also Starkey.*
- Starkey, *see* Starkey.
- 1554 Starkey, Alice, St. Laurence in the Jury, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete,  
 London F. 5 More
- 1545 " Christofer, sarvante to the king, [London ?] F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1555 " Sterkye *or*, Hugh, esquier, Olton, Cheshire; died at London  
 F. 33 More
- 1486 " sir Humfrey, knyght, St. Leonard Shoredich, etc., London;  
 Navestock, etc., Essex; Northwich, Cheshire; 26  
 Kent testament 25 Logge, will 26 Logge
- 1496 " Denton *formerly*, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
- 1537 " James, city of Worcester 7 Crumwell
- 1532 " John, St. Magnus, London; Estgrenewiche, Kent 24 Thower
- 1545 " Starkey, Piersse, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London 37 Pynnyng
- 1492 " Richard, gent., St. Leonard Sordych, London 15 Dogett
- 1431 " *als.* Frome, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
- 1545 " Roger, St. Laurens olde Jury, London; Stebinheth, Middlesex;  
 Kedbroke, Kent 41 Pynnyng
- double probate same year.
- 1524 " Starkey, Thomas, St. Swithune, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
- 1544 " Starkey, Thomas, clarke, northe Petherton, Somerset 6 Pynnyng
- 1552 " Sterkey *or*, Thomas, St. Lawrence old Jurye, London F. 1 Tashe
- 1556 " Starke, Thomas, nether Whittacer, Warwick 26 Ketchyn
- 1555 " Starkey, Wilyam, Whittleley, Coventry 24 More
- Starkey, *see* Starkey.
- 1550 Statham, John, Wadson, Bucks. 4 Bucke
- 1522 " Robert, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Blesseby, Notts.  
 26 Maynwaryng
- 1470 " sir Thomas, knight, Morley, Derby 1 Wattys
- 1538 Stathom, Nicholas, —, London; Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1472 Statham, Nicholas, St. James Garlikhith, London; Morley, Derby  
 7 Wattys
- 1525 " William, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London; city of  
 Worcester; Bleysby, Notts. 32 Bodfelde
- 1537 " William, clerke, Bromysgrove, Worcester 5 Dyngeley
- Stauford, *see* Stamford.
- Staudon, *see* Standon.
- Stauford *see* Stanford.
- 1526 Staunton, *formerly* Gowge, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
- 1512 " Harolde, New warke upon Trente, Nottingham 9 Fetiplace
- 1488 " John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London 16 Milles
- 1514 " John, Fryer augustins, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
- 1523 " John, Mortelake, Lamehith, Surrey; Ludlowe, Salop 18 Bodfelde
- 1526 " John, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
- 1497 " Maryon, St. James Garlikhith, London 10 Horne
- 1530 " William, Prestwolde, Leicester; Derby; Lincoln; Notts.  
 25 Jankyn
- 1478 de Staunton, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London;  
 Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk 34 Wattys
- See also Stanton.*
- 1457 Stavelay, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 9 Stokton
- 1551 Staveley, James, St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Massam, Yorks.  
 F. 33 Bucke
- 1558 " Johane, litill Elfforthe, Essex; Fynkes lane, London 13 Welles
- 1498 " Wilyam, esquier, Burcester, Oxford; Bucks. 26 Horne
- 1546 Staverton, Katherynne, —, London 23 Alen
- 1550 " Richard, —, London 8 Bucke

1534	Staverton, William, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Deyntre, Northants.	
		24 Hogen
1541	Stawell, John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap : see note in old calendar.	
1551	„ or Stowell, John, gent., Exeter	26 Bucke
1424	„ Richard, St. Dunstan in the east, London	3 Luffenam
1499?	} „ Robert, Codeleston, Somerset	4 Moone
or		
1500		
1556	Stawford or Stafford, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter	F. 1 Wrastley
	Stawunford, <i>see</i> Stanford.	
1405	Stayard, sir Roger, clerk, est Tyllebury, Essex	10 Marche
	Staynour, <i>see</i> Stainer.	
	Stear, <i>see</i> Steur.	
1552	Stearne, Margaret, St. Buttol Algate, the Tower, London	10 Powell
	<i>See also</i> Sterne.	
1548	Stebbinge, John, Fychingefelde, Essex	F. 5 Populwell
	Stedam, <i>see</i> Stedham.	
	Stede, <i>see</i> Steed.	
1551	Stedham, Stedam, Nycholas, Chardstoke, Dorset	28 Bucke
1428	„ Thomas, Stedham, Sussex ; St. Mildred Bredstrete, London	3 Luffenam
1524	Steed, Stede, John, St. Mary, Oxford	F. 17 Bodfelde
1540	„ Stede, John, esquier, Blownorton, Norfolk	F. 16 Alenger
1506	„ Steyd, Thomas, St. Magne, London	17 Adeane
1506	„ Steyd, William, St. Magne, London ; Wakefeld, Yorks. ; Surrey ; Kent	13 Adeane
1427	Stegeyn, John, St. Katherine (Christchurch), etc., London ; Walton on Thames, Surrey	8 Luffenam
1510	Stele, Thomas, Oxenbourne, Hants.	29 Bennett
1553	Stempe, John, theldest, Lewes, Sussex	F. 20 Tashe
1525	Stenyng, Edward, Selworthy, Somerset ; Devon	F. 33 Bodfelde
1491	„ William, Selwerthy, Somerset	8 Dogett
	<i>See also</i> Stanyng.	
	Stephain?, Stephan, <i>see</i> Stephen.	
	Stephaneson, <i>see</i> Stephenson.	
1537	Stephen quondam Andre, Austin friars, London ; Venice	6 Dyngeley
1529	Stephen, Stevyn, Christopher, Highbray, Devon	7 Jankyn
1539	„ Steven, George, Saleherst, Sussex	31 Dyngeley
1432	„ Steuene, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	16 Luffenam
1507	„ Stevyn, Richard, Alhalowen, Bristol	23 Adeane
1458	„ Stephan, Thomas, university of Oxford ; St. Sepulchre, London	13 Stokton
1489	„ Stephin, Thomas, S.T.P., Otery St. Mary, Okhampton, Devon ; Abyndon, Berks.	28 Milles
1529	„ Stevyn, Thomas, Newport upon Uske, Monmouth ; St. George, Southwark	10 Jankyn
1479	„ Stephyn, William, Middelton next Sittingbourne, Kent	36 Wattys
1486	„ Stephain?, William, Bruges ; Weston, Leicester	15 Logge
1558	„ Steven, William, St. Marye at hill, London	50 Noodes
1517	Stephens, Stephyns, Edmond, gent., Charterhouse, London	31 Holder
1550	„ Stevyns, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Bigswere, Gloucester	F. 6 Bucke
1555	„ Stevens, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	32 More
1552	„ Stevyns, Henry, Froucettor, Gloucester	6 Tashe
1490	„ Isabell, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chaybam, Surrey	33 Milles
1555	„ Stevyns, Steuens, Jaymes, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; moche Wakeringe, Essex	F. 27 More
1509	„ Stevyns, Johane, Alhalowen, Bristol	18 Bennett
1455	„ Steph'nes, John, clerk, parson of Abchirche, London	5 Stokton



- 1543 Stephens, Stephyns, John, St. Olave, Southwark 25 Spert  
 1557 " Stevyns, John, St. George in the Boucherowe, Exeter; died  
 at London 50 Wrastley
- 1486 " Stevens, Laurence, Keuelegh, Wilts. 25 Logge
- 1543 " Curle *formerly* Kendall *and* Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew  
 Undershafte, St. Magnus, London; Sittingbourn,  
 Kent; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert
- 1519 " Stevyns, Richard, Chesulden, Wilts. 27 Aylofffe  
 1551 " Stephyns, Richard, Buston in par. Clyf Peperyd, Wilts. F. 20 Bucke  
 1501 " Robert, Wynneford, Dorset 13 Blamyr  
 1509 " Stevens, Thomas, Tempill, Bristol 17 Bennett  
 1537 " Stevyns, Thomas, St. Andrew Undreshaft, London 4 Dyngeley  
 1549 " Stephyns, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Wollwiche,  
 Kent F. 7 Coode
- 1550 " Stephyns, Thomas, clerke, Bentworth, Hants. 20 Coode  
 1553 " Stephyns, Thomas, Chesulden, Wilts. F. 9 Tashe  
 1447 " Stevens, William, clerk, precentor of Wells. 34 Luffenam  
 1498 " William, canon of Lincoln; Gyrtton, Cambridge; Ripton  
 Abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne
- 1514 " Stephyns, William, Mapouder, Dorset 4 Holder  
 1528 " Stevyns, William, St. Nicolas Oluffe, London; Wendover,  
 Bucks. 34 Porch
- 1546 " Stephins, William, Hagborn, Berks. 21 Alen
- 1554 Stephenson, Stepkinson, Charles, St. Olave, Southwark; Antwerp  
 F. 10 More
- 1504 " Isabell, St. Mighell Cornehill, London 7 Holgrave  
 1505 " Stevynson, John, Popelar, Middlesex 1 Adeane  
 1547 " Stephynson, John, priest, St. Katheryn, Lincoln 38 Alen  
 1556 " Stevenson, John, Pensherst, Kent 4 Wrastley  
 1493 " Reignold, Hornedon upon the hill, Essex; Makelesfeld,  
 Cheshire 10 Vox
- 1556 " Richard, Wrangle, Lincoln F. 22 Ketchyn  
 1499? " Stephaneson, Symond, St. Mighell Cornehille, London F. 33 Horne  
 1457 " Thomas, St. Margarete, Southwark 11 Stokton  
 1508 " Stevenson, sir William, clerk, Bigbery, Devon 2 Bennett
- Stephin, *see* Stephen.  
 Stephins, *see* Stephens.  
 Stepkinson, *see* Stephenson.  
 Stephyns, *see* Stephens.  
 Stephynson, *see* Stephenson.
- 1548 Stepneth, Rauf, gent., Aldenham, Herts. 24 Populwell  
 1557 Stepnethe, Robert, thelder, Saynt Albons, Herts. 12 Wrastley  
 Sterk, *see* Stark.  
 Sterkey, Sterkye, *see* Starky.
- 1461 Sterne, Cecily, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London; North-  
 mymms, Herts. 23 Stokton
- 1527 " John, St. Botholf Bisshoppesgate, London; Edelmeton,  
 Middlesex Will filed, but not registered
- 1533 " John, clerk, Staplefourthe, Cambridge 7 Hogen  
 1516 " Thomas, St. Alphe, London; Middlesex; north Mymms,  
 Herts. 27 Holder
- See also* Stearne.
- 1549 Sternhold, Thomas, Slackstede, Hants.; Bodmyn, Cornwall;  
 died at London F. 37 Populwell
- 1517 Steruppe, Henry, Boxforde, Suffolk 33 Holder  
 1507 Sterysacre, Thomas, clerk, Framfeld, Sussex 21 Adeane  
 1422 Steur [*or* Stear], Nicholas, clerk, Sparkford, Somerset 54 Marche
- Steuward, *see* Steward.  
 Steven, Stevene, *see* Stephen.  
 Stevens, *see* Stephens.  
 Stevenson, *see* Stephenson.

- Stevyn, *see* Stephen.  
 Stevyns, *see* Stephens.  
 Stevynson, *see* Stephenson.
- 1458 Steward, formerly Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard Estchepe, All Hallows Stanyng, London 24 & 25 Stokton
- 1549 „ Stewarde, Edwarde, Cristes church, London; Dagnam, Essex F. 43 Populwell
- 1447? „ Stuard, sir John, knight, Calais; Norfolk 33 Luffenam
- 1472 „ Steuward, John, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London; Stamford Ryvers, Essex 7 Wattys
- 1498 „ Stward, Nicholas, Owtwell, Cambridge 28 Horne
- 1558 „ or Stuard, Robert, preest, deane of Ely 13 Noodes
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, bach. of canon law, St. Mary, Gloucester 3 Blamyr
- 1458 „ Styward, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Essex 25 Stokton  
*See also* Stowward.
- Stewkeley, *see* Stukeley.
- 1515 Stewkyn, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 14 Holder  
 Steyd, *see* Steed.  
 Steynor, *see* Stainer.
- 1439 Steynnton, Robert, clerk, Harlow, Essex; Norwich 24 Luffenam
- 1510 Stherland, William, Taddeley, Hants. 34 Bennett
- Stichall, *see* Stychall.  
 Stidolph, *see* Stydolff, Stydulfe.  
 Stiggin?, *see* Stegeyn.  
 Stile, *see* Style.  
 Stilecrage, *see* Stylecrage.  
 Stiler, *see* Styler.  
 Stiles, *see* Styllys.  
 Still, *see* Styl.
- 1528 Stillynnton, William, D.L., archdeacon of Norfolk; canon resident of St. Paul's, London 36 Porch
- Stinchcomb, *see* Stynchcome.  
 Stint, *see* Stynt.
- 1540 Stürmyn formerly Fuller, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Alenger  
 Stirrup, *see* Steruppe.  
 Stobard, *see* Stubbarde.
- 1491 Stobyn, Wilyam, Bumstede Heliown, Essex 2 Dogett
- 1525 Stock, Stok, Henry, St. Peter Cornhill, London; Mepeham, Kent F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1457 „ Stok formerly Somer, Maude, St. Bride Fletstrete, London; Croydon, Surrey 11 Stokton
- 1557 „ Stocke, Richard, diocese of Lincoln. sentence againt will 12 Noodes  
*See also* Stoke.
- Stockdale, *see* Stokdale.  
 Stocke, *see* Stock.
- 1558 Stockebyrdge, Nycholas, St. Savyor, Southwark; London 46 Noodes
- Stocker, *see* Stokker.
- 1546 Stockes, Richard, Loughton, Bucks. 23 Alen
- Stockfish, *see* Stokfysse.  
 Stockley, *see* Stokeley.  
 Stockton, *see* Stokton.
- 1533 Stockwell, Thomas, St. Neottes, Hunts. 5 Hogen
- 1540 Stockwoode, Avys, St. Martyn in the feld, London 13 Alenger
- 1537 „ Stokwood, Edward, St. Martyn in the felde, London; Lanam, — (*prob. = Lakeham*) 13 Dyngeley
- 1504 „ Stokwoode, Elen, St. Benet Grashchurch, London; Ramesdonne Belhouse, Essex; Dublin; Boures, Kent 12 Holgrave
- 1472 „ Stokwoode, Laurence, St. Benet Grassechirch, London; Mylton next Sittingbourne, Kent; Pyttesley, Essex 7 Wattys
- Stodam, *see* Stodham.
- 1492 Stodard, Richard, Chesylhurst, Kent; Kyrkefenton, Yorks. 29 Dogett

1552	Stoddard, Watson [formerly Stoddard?], Johan, St. Gregory, etc., London; Horley, Surrey	19 Powell
1554	„ Richard, St. Buttolphe —, London; Chiselhurst, etc., Kent	4 More
1549	Stoddarde, Henrye, —, London	F. 35 Populwell
1546	„ Stowddarde, Richarde, —, London	12 Alen
1553	Stodderd, Stoderde, John, gent., Dosthorpe, Northants. double probate Feb. 1564	F. 17 Tashe
1537	„ Stoderd, William, St. Botolffe Billyngisgate, London; Motingham, Kent	2 Dyngeley
1552	„ Willyam, —, London; Southwark	26 Powell
	Stodeham, <i>see</i> Stodham.	
	Stoderd, Stoderde, <i>see</i> Stodderd.	
1500	Stodham, Henry, Borford, Oxford	4 Moore
1464	„ Stodeham, John, Burford, Oxford	7 Godyn
	Another will registered fo. 6 and marked “vacat quia fabricat”	
1461	„ Stodam, William, Burford, Oxford	23 Stokton
	Stodley, <i>see</i> Studley.	
	Stok, <i>see</i> Stock.	
1487	Stokdale, George, St. Martin Ludgate, London	10 Milles
1515	„ Rycharde, St. Martyne Otwich, London; Wresill, Yorks.	21 Holder
1500	„ William, D.D., dean of the college of Leicester, St. Brides, London	19 Moore
1436	Stoke, Elias, clerk, Friars minors, London	20 Luffenam
1495	„ Thomas, clerk, Eston juxta Stanford, Northants.; Buckworth, etc., Leicester	29 Vox
1543	„ Thomas, clerk, Bury, Suffolk; Norfolk	27 Spert
1557	„ William, esquier, Folleshull, Coventry, Stafford, Leicester	32 Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Stock.	
1557	Stokeley, Roger, clerke, Yokeshall, Stafford	8 Noodes
1552	„ William, St. Dunstone in the west, London	F. 11 Powell
1552	„ William, Rowle magna (Raveley), Hunts. (and sentence)	19 Powell
	Stokell, <i>see</i> Stokkell.	
1500	Stokes, †Stokys, Alice, Send, Wilts.	fo. 22 regr F. at Canterbury
1538	„ Stookes, Henry, gent., Gestling, Sussex	15 Dyngeley
1466	„ Stokys, John, clerk, precentor of Sarum, archdeacon of Ely; Inkbarowe, Worcester	16 Godyn
1498	„ John, Sende, Wilts.	22 Horne
1512	„ Stokys, John, St. Laurens, Bristol	7 Fetiplace
1528	„ Stokys, John, our lady of Collechurch, London	39 Porch
1512	„ Stokys, Richarde, Powyke, Worcester	25 Fetiplace
1503	„ Robert, Melborne, Cambridge	29 Blamyr
1503	„ or Stokys, Robert, Send, Wilts.	1 and 2 Holgrave
1487	„ Stokys, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, White fryres, London; Turvey, Bedford	2 Milles
1496	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	32 Vox
1551	„ Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford	F. 13 Bucke
1549	„ William, Alsayntes in the wall, London	F. 36 Populwell
1508	Stokfysse, William, clerk, subtreasurer and vicar, Sarum	5 Bennett
1528	Stokisley, Richard, clerk, Northluffenham, Rutland	33 Porch
1510	Stokkell, John, Stondon, Herts.	34 Bennett
1549	„ Stokell, Robert, Endfeld, Middlesex	F. 41 Populwell
1464	Stokker, John, St. Michel Cornehill, London	4 Godyn
1485	„ John, St. George Estchepe, London	15 Logge
1454	„ Robert, St. Dunston in the este, London	1 Stokton
1486	„ Stocker, Robard, St. Marteyn Vintre, London	27 Logge
1408	„ William, clerk, Fornesete, Norfolk; London	18 Marche
1486	„ sir William, knyght, St. Mighell —, London; Bedfordshire	26 Logge

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



- 1509 **Stokton, Stoughton** *or*, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett
- 1473 „ Stokton, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. 9 Wattys
- 1454 „ William, Bradforde, Wilts. ; Wycombe, [Bucks. ?] 1 Stokton
- See also Stoughton.*
- Stokwood**, *see* **Stockwoode.**
- Stokys**, *see* **Stokes.**
- 1528 **Stoll**, Christopher, Friars minors, Gloucester 37 Porch
- 1517 **Stonaker**, Wylliam, Winchelsea, Sussex 33 Holder
- Stonar**, *see* **Stoner.**
- 1493 **Stonard**, John, Wotton Fipphan, Dorset 26 Dogett
- See also Stoner.*
- Stondon**, *see* **Standon.**
- 1550 **Stone**, Androwe, Bemister, Dorset F. 27 Coode
- 1536 „ Anne, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum F. 38 Hogen
- 1458 „ **Wode** *formerly* **Shave**, Stone, *and* **Swanlond**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London 27 Stokton
- 1416 „ John, clerk, Tintenhull, Somerset 37 Marche
- 1474 „ John, St. John evangelist Watlyngstrete, St. John Zacarie, London ; St. George, Southwark 17 Wattys
- 1524 „ maister John, clerk, Alburn, Wilts. 28 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ John, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 30 Hogen
- 1537 „ John, —, Kent ; died in Norwich diocese 3 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ John, Lalford, Essex 6 Coode
- 1558 „ John, clk., Wymborne minster, Dorset probate act only, dated Nov. 3 Rous
- 1393 „ Nicholas, clerk, Northflete, Kent ; Dorset ; London 13 Stokton
- 1458 „ Stoone, Richard, clerk, Bedynden, Kent ; Wilts. 3 Holgrave
- 1503 „ Richard, Saltewode, Kent 15 Dogett
- 1504 „ Richard, monastery of St. Peter, Westminster ; Laleham, Middlesex ; Chertsey, etc., Surrey 9 Holgrave
- 1492 „ Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 15 Dogett
- 1538 „ Thomas, gent., Longworthe, Berks. ; Lechelade, Gloucester F. 25 Dyngeley
- 1520 „ Water, clerk, Stebynhith, Middlesex ; St. Swythynne, London 28 Aylofffe
- 1496 „ William, gent., Lechelade, Gloucester 32 Vox
- 1539 „ William, Alhalowe Barking, London F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ William, Warblington, Hants. 6 Tashe
- 1475 **Att Stone**, Henry, Midle, Kent 26 Wattys
- Stoneham**, *see* **Stonham.**
- 1537 **Stoner**, Fraunces, clerk, Willoughby in the marshe, Lincoln 8 Crumwell
- 1557 „ Isabell, Northstoke, Oxford F. 54 Wrastley
- 1494 „ Stonar, Jane, the elder, Hendeley upon Thamys, Oxford 16 Vox
- 1540 „ John, Loughton, Essex 7 Alenger
- 1550 „ Stonore, sir Water, knight, Retherfyld Pyppard, Oxford F. 5 Bucke
- 1494 „ Stonor, syr William, knight, Berks. ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford 20 Vox
- See also Stonard.*
- 1464 **Stones**, Henry, All Saints, Northampton 8 Godyn
- 1543 „ William, St. Mary Magd. olde Fishstrete, London 27 Spert
- 1432 **Stonesdale** *formerly* **Brian**, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
- 1554 **Stonestrete**, John, Robertysbrige, Sussex 2 More
- 1455 **Stonham**, Margaret, Hadlegh, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Stonor**, *see* **Stoner.**
- 1531 **Stonyng**, Walter, Snodland, Kent 8 Thower
- 1553 **Stonywell**, John, D.D., bisshopp of Poloten, Longdon, Stafford (with sentence) F. 15 Tashe
- another will 1555 29 More ; and sentence 1556 11 Ketchyn

- Stookes, *see* Stokes.  
 Stoone, *see* Stone.  
 Storáy, *see* Sturdy.
- 1558 Storeman, John, —, London F. 19 Welles  
*See also* Sturman.
- 1525 Storowe, John, Chewe, Somerset 34 Bodfelde  
 1540 Storre, William, St. Myldred bredstrete, London 9 Alenger  
 Storton, *see* Stourton.
- 1540 Stortwhey, William, clerk, Narford, Norfolk 8 Alenger  
 1503 Story, Edward, bishop of Chichester 21 Blamy  
 1522 " Joane, All Halowes bred stret, London 15 Maynwaryng  
 1509 " John, Henley upon thamys, Oxford 17 Bennett  
 1522 " Philip, All Halowes Bredestret, London 15 Maynwaryng  
 1532 " Rychard, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 18 Thower  
 1496 " Robert, Estborne, Sussex 31 Vox  
 1491 " Thomas, our lady Aldermary, London 46 Milles  
 1509 " Water, Stratford att Bowe, Middlesex 19 Bennett  
 1457 Stotevile, formerly Makwilliam, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton  
 1467 " Thomas, esquire, Dalham, Suffolk; Fordham, Cambridge 21 Godyn  
 1519 " Stutevile, Thomas, gent., Dalham, Suffolk 23 Ayloff  
 1500 Stotfold, Richard, St. Botulphe withoute Algate, London 2 Moore  
 Stoudley, *see* Studley.
- 1523 Stoughton, Agnes, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 10 Bodfelde  
 1499 " Beatrice, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Dertford, Kent 34 Horne  
 1516 " Gilbert, Chalgrove, Bedford or Oxford; Bekainsfeld, Bucks.; Stoughton, Surrey 25 Holder  
 1509 " or Stokton, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett  
 1555 " Richarde, gent., St. Andrewe Bainardes castell, London; Lambeth; Dertforde, Kent 37 More  
 1553 " Robert, —, London 24 Tashe  
 1479 " Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 3 Logge  
*See also* Stokton.
- 1535 Stourton, Stourton, Edwarde lorde, Stourton Candell, Wilts. and Somerset F. 31 Hogen  
 1438 " John, the elder, Dowlysshwake, Preston, Somerset 25 Luffenam  
 1493 " John, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, etc., Wilts. and Somerset; Dorset 24 Dogett  
 1550 " Storton, Roger, esquier, Ruston, Dorset; Wilts. 7 Bucke  
 1413 " William, priory of Whicham, Somerset 27 Marche  
 1523 " William, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, Wilts. and Somerset 17 Bodfelde  
 1548 " William Stowrton, knight, lorde Stowrton, Stowrton, Wilts. and Somerset 17 Populwell  
*de bonis non* grant July 1557 (Will registered again) 24 Wrastley  
 Stowddarde, *see* Stoddarde.
- 1467 Stowe, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 18 Godyn  
 1494 " John, St. Laurence old Jury, London; Cambridge 9 Vox  
 1552 " John, thelder, Newton, Lincoln 17 Powell  
 Stowell, *see* Stawell.  
 Stowford, *see* Stowvard.  
 Stowrton, *see* Stourton.
- 1541 Stowvard (Stewarde in register), Thomas, Tavystock, Devon F. 31 Alenger  
 1501 Stoyll, John, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamy
- See also* Strayle.
- 1535 Stradling, Edward, saint Donatis, Glamorgan 32 Hogen  
 1507 " John, Kelston, Somerset 32 Adeane  
 1539 " William, chaunceler of St. Davids 32 Dyngelay

- 1520 Strange, John, St. Steven Walbroke, London ; Islington, Middlesex  
31 Aylaffe  
*See also Straunge.*
- 1449 Strangland, John, clerk, Pyworthy, Devon ; hospital of St. Mary  
extra Bisshopesgate, etc., London ; Middilham,  
Yorks. 36 Luffenam
- 1557 Strangman, Fraunces, (man), Hadleye, Essex (and sentence) 22 Wrastley
- Stranguyssh, Strangwace, Strangwais, *see* Strangways.
- 1502 Strangways, Strangwais, Alionor, Stinford, Dorset 7 Blamyr
- 1515 " *formerly* Ascheley, Elizabeth, Wymbourne saint Gylys, Dorset  
F. 7 Holder
- 1546 " Strangwayes, Giles, knighte, Melbury Sampforde, Dorset ;  
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 24 Alen
- 1504 " Strangwace, Henry, esquire, Mulbury Sampford, Dorset 8 Holgrave
- 1545 " Henry, —, Dorset (?) 42 Pynnyng
- 1516 " Stranguyssh, James, esquier, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ;  
Wilts. 26 Holder
- 1504 " Kateryn, Blake freres, London 21 Holgrave
- 1537 " lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly of  
(Warbeck?), Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde,  
Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
- 1484 " Thomas, the elder, esquire, Stynysford, Dorset 21 Logge
- 1512 " Thomas, Wimborne (St. Giles), Dorset 13 Fetiplace
- Strangwis, *see* Strangways.
- 1529 Stranton *or* Scranton, William, Stapylherst, Kent 14 Jankyn
- 1408 Stratford, Alice, Ipswich, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1558 Stratforde, Henrye, Fermecotte, Gloucester F. 31 Noodes
- 1501 " John, —, Winchester 2 Blamyr
- 1548 Stratton, George, gent., Kirketon *alias* Shotleye, Suffolk 9 Populwell
- 1412 " Nicholas, St. Alphege, London 26 Marche
- See also Stretton.*
- 1505 le Straunge, Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane
- 1514 Stanley le Straunge, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ;  
Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford 32 Fetiplace
- See also Strange.*
- 1473 Strawston, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Mepeham, etc., Kent ;  
Folkingham, Lincoln 11 Wattys
- 1504 Strayle, Henry, Boston, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
- 1506 " Jenet, Boston, Lincoln 19 Adeane
- See also Stoyll.*
- 1557 Streche, William, Bramford speke, Devon 51 Wrastley
- Street, *see* Strete.
- Streteynd, *see* Stretende.
- 1505 Strekybold, John, Tenterden, Kent 39 Holgrave
- 1491 Strelley, Strelly, Styryley, Nicholas, knyght, St. Andrew Baynardis  
castell, London 45 Milles
- 1553 " Robert, esquier, greate Bowden, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Notts. ;  
Oxford ; Yorks. 28 Tashe
- sentence 1556 8 Ketchyn
- 1464 Streme, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Middlesex ; Kent ;  
Bedford 6 Godyn
- 1523 " John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London 5 Bodfelde
- Strengur, *see* Stringer.
- Stretchleg ?, *see* Schrecheleg.
- 1558 Strete, Humfrey, Lemster, Hereford ; died at Lambeth 37 Noodes
- 1508 " John, clerk, Charde, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1531 " John, thelder, Brilyngsey, Essex 8 Thower
- 1448 " Street, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 13 Rous
- 1492 " Robert, clerk, Westburye, Wilts. 17 Dogett



- 1538 Strete, Robert, Melles, Somerset 16 Dyngeley  
 1391 „ Thomas, esquire, Thacham, Berks. ; Somerset ; Dorset ;  
     Hants. 2 Rous  
 1528 „ Thomas, Melles, Somerset F. 29 Porch  
 1384 „ William, Rome ; Mereworth, Kent ; Notfeld, Surrey 1 Rous  
 1506 „ William, Hatfeld regis, Essex 9 Adeane  
 1557 „ Streyt, William, St. Dunston in the west, London 15 Wrastley  
 1450 Stretende, Thomas, St. Benet Paules wharff, London ; Sandeherst,  
     Kent 19 Rous  
 1511 Strett, Alson *or* Alice, Blandford, Dorset 38 Bennett  
 1474 Stretton, John, LL.D., treasurer of Chichester ; canon resid. of  
     Sarum 19 Wattys  
     *See also* Stratton.  
 1558 Strevern, Brian, St. Michaell Croked lane, London 34 Noodes  
 1503 Streyne, Screven *or*, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick  
     29, 30, 31 Blamy  
     Streyt, *see* Strete.  
 1551 Streytbury, Edward, gent., —, London F. 18 Bucke  
 1518 Stringer, Strynger, John, Alhalowes, Derby 10 Ayloff  
 1510 „ Richard, All seyntes, Derby 35 Bennett  
 1492 „ Strengur, William, clerk, St. Mary Berkyng, London 20 Dogett  
 1557 Strobridge, John, thelder, Collynton, Devon F. 54 Wrastley  
 1552 „ Robert, gent., Crediton, Devon F. 12 Powell  
 1539 Strobrige, John, Colyton, Devon ; Lyme regis, Dorset 2 Alenger  
 1516 Strobrigge, John, Colyton, Devon 22 Holder  
 1544 Strode, Henry, gent., St. Clement Danes, London ; Portismouthe,  
     Hants. ; Fytyllworthe, etc., Sussex 21 Pynnyng  
 1529 „ Joan, Upwey, Dorset 9 Jankyn  
 1503 „ John, Hove, Sussex 24 Blamy  
 1500 „ William, the elder, esquire, Somerton, Somerset 6 Moone  
     *See also* Strood, Strowde.  
 1493 Stroder, White formerly Gegge and, Mawde, St. Mildrede  
     Bredstret, London 1 Vox  
     *See also* Strother.  
 1519 Strong, John, Holy Trenite, Cambridge 17 Ayloff  
 1524 Stronge, John, —, Coventry 20 Bodfelde  
 1499 Strood, William, Harlaxston, Lincoln 31 Horne  
     *See also* Strode, Strowde.  
 1509 Strother, Margaret, Royston, Cambridge and Herts. 16 Bennett  
     *See also* Stroder.  
 1514 Strotton, Hugh, Beaumaris, Anglesey 2 Holder  
 1553 Strouddell, Robert, prest, Sutton Athone, Kent F. 16 Tashe  
     Stroude, *see* Strowde.  
 1514 Strowde, Alice, Somerton, Somerset 30 Holder  
 1555 „ Stroude, Edward, the elder, Shepton Mallet, Somerset F. 41 More  
 1529 „ Strowyd *or*, Robert, Warmwell, Dorset 7 Jankyn  
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Butley, Somerset F. 24 Pynnyng  
     *See also* Strode, Strod.  
 1531 Strowght, Rychard, preest, Dowercourte, Essex ; Shoteley,  
     Suffolk 8 Thower  
     Strowyd, *see* Strowde.  
 1492 Stroxworth, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London 13 Dogett  
 1516 Strut, John, Glemsford, Suffolk 26 Holder  
 1534 Strutt, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 20 Hogen, sentence 1545 F. 5 Alen  
 1548 „ Thomas, Melford, Suffolk ; Essex F. 19 Populwell  
 1540 Strutte, Johanne [John], Monke Sely, Suffolk ; Eton, Bucks. 14 Alenger  
 1553 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk F. 20 Tashe  
 1556 „ John, Stansfelde, Suffolk 3 Ketchyn

- Strynger, see Stringer.**  
**Stuard, see Steward.**  
 1514 **Stubb**, Edmund, clerk, St. Michael Coslani, Norwich 31 Fetiplace  
 1533 " **Stubbe**, Edward, city of London 24 Thower  
 1488 " **Stubbe**, John, Skowthowe, Norfolk 7 Milles  
 1509 " **Thomas**, Ulcombe, Kent 13 Bennett  
 1514 " **Stube**, **Stubbe**, Walter, Gunbylehall, Cambridge; Skothowe,  
 etc., Norfolk; St. Andrewys Holborn, London 2 Holder  
 1553 **Stubbarde or Stobard**, John, Huntingfelde, Suffolk 27 Tashe  
**Stubbe, see Stubb.**  
 1551 **Stubbes**, Phillippe, Iytell Clacton, Essex 25 Bucke  
*de bonis non grant Oct. 1561.*  
 1556 " **Thomas**, St. Michael p'r n'r, London; Sonnyng, Berks.;  
 Elnoll, Stafford F. 2 Ketchyn  
 1553 " **William**, Northfete, Kent F. 18 Tashe  
 1524 **Stubbing**, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk and Essex F. 27 Bodfelde  
 1527 **Stubbington**, Richard, Farnham, Surrey; Odyham, Hants. 21 Porch  
**Stube, see Stubb.**  
**Stucle, see Stukeley.**  
 1558 **Studbere or Stutesbury**, William, gent., Evinleye, Northants.  
 F. 17 Noodes  
 1547 **Studd**, Margaret, St. Botulph Alders gate, London F. 46 Alen  
 1552 " **Richard**, diocese of Norwich. Sentence only F. 33 Powell  
 1544 **Studde**, John, gent., —, London 23 Pynnyng  
 1551 **Studlaye**, Richard, Antwerp 10 Bucke  
 1555 **Studley**, **Woode formerly Stodley**, Elisabeth, St. Martyn in the  
 felde, London 24 More  
 1558 " **Stoudley**, John, thelder, brode Wyndsore, Dorset F. 46 Noodes  
 1536 " **Robert**, St. Mighell Quenehith, London 37 Hogen  
 1492 **Stuff, Wale als.**, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett  
 1515 **Stukeley**, John, Gumecester, Hunts. 5 Holder  
 1467 " **Katherine Bourgchier lady Fitzwaryn**, [*formerly Stucle*],  
 West Wolryngton, Devon 32 Godyn  
 1557 " *or Stewkeley*, Sylvester, gent., mydle Temple, London;  
 Somerset F. 29 Wrastley  
 1552 **Stumpe**, William, Malmesburye, Wilts. 26 Powell  
 1500 **Sturdy**, John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London 17 Moone  
 1500 " **Letuce**, St. Gyles withoute Crepulgate, London 14 Moone  
 1526 " **Stordy or**, Thomas, Newporte, Essex F. 17 Porch  
 1541 **Sturgen**, Joyce, —, London; Wells F. 31 Alenger  
 1526 **Sturgeon**, **Sturgion**, Henry, St. Benet Graschurch, London;  
 Newe poorte ponde, Essex 10 Porch  
 1492 " **John**, Hicchin, Herts. 18 Dogett  
 1454 " **Nicholas**, clerk, precentor St. Paul's, London; Henstrygge,  
 Somerset; Aysperton, Devon 10 Rous  
 1457 " **Richard**, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmithfeld, London 9 Stokton  
 1505 **Sturges**, Elizabeth, Basyngstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave  
 1505 " **John**, Basyngstoke, Hants. 39 Holgrave  
 1479 " **Richard**, St. Nicholas Olof, London 36 Wattys  
**Sturgion, see Sturgeon.**  
 1555 **Sturman**, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 29 More
- See also Storeman.*
- 1458 **Sturmy**, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol; Knighton, Worcester 14 Stokton  
 1427 " **Esturmy or**, sir William, knight, Eston, Wilts.; Eluetham,  
 Hants.; St. Bride, London 7 Luffenam  
 1552 **Sturmyn**, **Styrmyn**, John, clerke, archidiacon of Hereford 17 Powell  
 1493 " **Thomas**, Lauenham, Suffolk 3 Vox  
 1493 **Sturmyne**, William, Lauenham, Suffolk 4 Vox  
 1502 **Sturrage**, John, Keynsham, Somerset 8 Blamyr  
 1508 **Stury**, Aleyn, esquier, monastery of St. Peter, Shrewsbury 12 Bennett

- Sturzacre, *see* Sterysacre.  
 Stuteville, *see* Stoteville.
- 1498 Stutte, John, Ghent; All Hallows the greater, London 22 Horne  
 1543 Stuttes, Amye, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk 23 Spert  
 Stuttesbury, *see* Studbere.  
 Stward, *see* Steward.
- 1556 Stychall, Richard, Fayrforde, Gloucester; Swyndon, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn  
 1554 Stydolf, Anthony, gent., London; Southwark; Lincoln; Northants. F. 4 More
- 1473 Stydulfe, Nicholas, Tonbrygge, Kent 12 Wattys  
 1548 Style, Yarford *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe, London; Essex; Kent; Surrey 13 Populwell
- 1516 „ Henry, Frome, Somerset F. 18 Holder  
 1552 „ sir Humfrey, knight, Bekenham, Kent F. 11 Powell  
 1491 „ Isabell, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 40 Milles  
 1501 „ John, St. Bryde, London 21 Moone  
 1505 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, etc., London; Ipswich; Northants. 37 Holgrave
- 1506 „ Stile, John, Wisebech, Cambridge; Pynchebecke, Lincoln 10 Adeane  
 1507 „ John, Swalcliff, Oxford 25 Adeane  
 1529 „ sir John, knyght, est Grenewiche, Kent; Alhalowen Berking, London; Teverton, Devon 14 Jankyn
- 1531 „ *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent 9 Thower  
 1541 „ Robert, Stalles, Bath F. 34 Alenger  
 1536 „ Thomas, alderman of Bath F. 2 Dyngeley  
 1557 Stylecrage, Francis, our lady Aldermanbury, London; Wharleton, Durham F. 11 Wrastley
- 1510 Styleman, Robert, Stipleaysshton, Wilts. 29 Bennett  
 1552 Styler, Nicholas, gent., Rusper, Sussex 5 Tashe  
 1556 Styll, John, thelder, Stone in Oxney, Kent 15 Ketchyn  
 1403 Styll, Ralph, St. Edmund, Sarum 5 Marche  
 1507 Styls, John, Alyngton, Hunts. 22 Adeane  
 1557 Stynchcome, Thomas, Tortworthe, Gloucester 14 Wrastley  
 1508 Stynt, John, Mere, Wilts. 4 Bennett  
 1548 „ Robert, Aulton, Hants. F. 22 Populwell  
 1521 Stynte, William, clerk, Portismowth, Havente, Hants.; St. Gregory, [London?]; Exeter 22 Maynwar yng
- Styrley, *see* Strelley.  
 Styrmyrn, *see* Sturmyn.  
 Styward, *see* Steward.  
 Suarston, *see* Sicareston.
- 1417 Sudbury, *formerly* Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Bothehawe, London 39 Marche
- 1424 „ John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk; Twynestede, Essex 3 Luffenam  
 1425 „ John, St. Leonard Estchep, London; Patiswich, Essex 4 Luffenam  
 1444 „ John, clerk, St. Paul, London; Fulham, Middlesex; Surrey 29 Luffenam
- 1412 „ *or* Sutbury, William, St. Mary Bothaw, London 25 Marche  
 1502 Suderman, Henry, All Hallows the great, London 3 Bennett  
 Suell?, *see* Snell.
- 1547 Suffolk, Charles Brandon duke of, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln; Leicester; London; Surrey; Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen
- 1515 „ Margaret [de la Pole] duchess of, Minresses, London 6 Holder  
 1489 Sugar, [“*alias* Norris” in Le Neves “Fasti”], Hugh, LL.D., treasurer of Wells cathedral 23 Milles
- 1507 „ John, Kynlet, Salop 25 Adeane  
 1531 „ Sugre, William, Holbeche, Lincoln 6 Thower  
 1471 Sugdon, John, clerk, Bishop’s Hatfeld, Herts. 1 Wattys  
 1501 „ William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 14 Blamyr  
 Sugre, *see* Sugar.



1493	Sulby, John, Manuden, Essex	24	Dogett
1520	Suliarde, Bourgchier <i>formerly</i> , dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk	32	Ayloff
1531	Sulyard, Brickys <i>formerly</i> Sylyerd, Anne, Barking, Essex	3	Thower
1516	Edward, esquire, high Lauffer, Essex	18	Holder
1547	Eustace, esquier, Flemynges, etc., Essex	35	Alen
1543	Syliarde, Fraunces, [male], Lyncolne inne, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1488	sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolk; Norfolk; Essex	21	Milles
1539	Sulyarde, John, esquier, Wethirden, Suffolk	F. 13	Crumwell
1540	sir William, knight, Ludlowe, Salop	6	Alenger
<i>See also Selyarde.</i>			
1504	Summaster, William, clerk, Silverton, Devon; Wells	21	Holgrave
	Sumner?, <i>see</i> Somer.		
1426	Sundressch, John, clerk, Wrotham, Kent; Crowlond, [Lincoln?]	5	Luffenam
1484	Sunnyff, Thomas, Alhalowen in the wall, London	9	Logge
1522	Surdevall, John, preest, Paulles, London; Faryngdon, Berks.; Waghen, Yorks.	28	Maynwar yng
1509	Surlonde, sir "Robert" [ <i>rectius</i> Richard], clerk, canon of Lincoln; Cranfeld, Bedford; Windsor, Newbury, Berks.; Credyton, Devon; Lychet Mawtravers, Dorset; Alton, Hants.; Crokhern, Somerset; Braham, Suffolk	20	Bennett
1469	Surynden, Swerenden, William, Boughton Maleherbe, etc., Kent; St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	27	Godyn
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1518	Susan, William, Holysworthy, Devon	10	Ayloff
1545	Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe erle of, St. Lauraunce pounteney, London; Lancashire; Essex; Suffolk; Somerset, etc.	1	Alen
1557	Henry [Ratcliffe] erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire; Derby; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1404	Sussex', John, St. Katherine by the Tower, etc., London; Calais	7	Marche
	Sutbury, <i>see</i> Sudbury.		
	Sutherland?, <i>see</i> Stherland.		
	Suthwike, <i>see</i> Southwyke.		
1513	Sutton, Tirell <i>formerly</i> , Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London	18	Fetiplace
1550	Charles, esquier, Burton, Lincoln; Calais	16	Coode
1547	Edmunde, Gayton, Norfolk	F. 33	Coode
1500	†Hammond, Wickford, Lincoln	fo. 15	regr. F. at Canterbury
1501	Henry, clerk, treasurer of Sarum; Myned, Somerset; Portland, Dorset	4	Blamyr
1554	James, esquier, Waltham Holycrosse, Essex	F. 10	More
1557	James, gent., Waltham holly crosse, Essex	7	Noodes
1512	Johan, St. Ewen, Hereford	F. 22	Fetiplace
	and (another grant)	1515	6 Holder
1539	Joane, —, London	26	Dyngeley
1405	sir John, clerk, Tunworth, Hants.; Winchester	10	Marche
1415	John, the elder, St. Pancrace, London	30	Marche
1415	John, All Saints? Bristol, (testacy), <i>commission</i>	30	Marche
1416	John, St. Stephen, Bristol	35	Marche
1418	John, St. Edmund, London; Sutton, Cambridge	43	Marche
1479	John, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Fulham, Middlesex; Gnoweshall, Stafford	37	Wattys
1506	John, esquyre, Rye, Sussex	13	Adeane
1518	John, Dunton, etc., Bucks.	7	Ayloff
1551	John, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	F. 31	Bucke

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	Sutton, John, Wylloughton, Lincoln, (and sentence)	25	More
1448	„ Laurence, —, London		<i>administration</i> 13 Rous
1541	„ Lewis, St. Mychaell in the querne, London	33	Alenger
1521	„ Richard, gent., Pulborough, Sussex	22	Maynwaryng
1524	„ sir Richard, knyght, Syon, Middlesex; Sutton (near Maccles- feld), Cheshire; Salop; Derby	F. 27	Bodfelde
1503	„ Robert, Melryth, Cambridge	6	Holgrave
1517	„ Robert, St. John Walbroke, London; Gnowsall, Stafford	F. 32	Holder
1546	„ Robert, Burton (St. Vincent), Lincoln	22	Alen
1514	„ Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry	29	Fetiplace
1508	„ Thomas, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London; Gnowsall, Stafford	34	Adeane
1521	„ Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London; Burton, Lincoln	14	Maynwaryng
1454	„ William, doctor of decrees, St. John's college, Cambridge; Estlawant, Sussex; Sutton juxta Ryssworth, Notts.	1	Stokton
1503	„ †William, priest, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	fo. 198	regr. F. at Canterbury
1526	„ William, gent., Boston, etc., Lincoln	17	Porch
	Suyfte, <i>see</i> Swyfte.		
1557	Swale, John, Rugby, Warwick	11	Noodes
1540	Swallowe, Thomas, St. Margarett, Westminster	25	Alenger
1501	„ Swalowe, William, Glaston, Somerset	13	Blamyr
1514	Swan, Cristofer, Abyndon, Berks.	12	Holder
1505	„ formerly Shute, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury; Hadlegh, Essex	33	Holgrave
1430	„ John, St. Magnus, London	14	Luffenam
1490	„ Swanne, John, St. Michael, Coventry	34	Milles
1492	„ John, St. Benet Fynk, White fryers, London; Helmeslay, Yorks.	17	Dogett
1555	„ Swane, John, Algarkirke, Lincoln	28	More
1429	„ Richard, St. James Garlikhithe, London; Southflete, Kent	11	Luffenam
1486	„ Richard, Wells, Somerset	1	Milles
1493	„ Richard, St. Miltrede in the Pultry, London; Spalding, Lincoln	16	Dogett
1505	„ Swanne, Richard, clerk, Qwynton, Gloucester	40	Holgrave
1547	„ Robert, —, London; Southpetherton, Somerset	F. 33	Alen
1553	„ Swanne, Robert, Medringham, Lincoln	F. 19	Tashe
1558	„ Swanne, Robert, thelder, Ikelton, Cambridge	3	Welles
1497	„ Swanne, Rose, St. Benet Fynke, London	21	Horne
1489	„ Swanne, Thomas, the elder, Duxworth, Cambridge; Elmedon, Essex	24	Milles
1540	„ Swane, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	6	Alenger
1534	„ Swanne, William, thelder, esquire, Southflete, etc., Kent; Blecchingley, Surrey	F. 16	Hogen
	Swane, <i>see</i> Swan.		
1512	Swanlande, William, Cowden, Kent	10	Fetiplace
1458	Swanlond, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and, Joan, St. Mary Aldemary, London	27	Stokton
	Swanne, <i>see</i> Swan.		
1490	Swannesland, John, Okfield, Sussex	25	Milles
1495	Swayn, Isabel, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich; town of Cambridge	20	Vox
1485	„ Nicholas, Glaston, Somerset; St. Margaret, Westminster	18	Logge
1506	„ mr. Thomas, clerk, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk	12	Adeane
1495	Swayne, George <i>als.</i> , "Egidea," [Giles?], widow, St. John the baptist, Bristol	25	Vox
1479	„ Henry, esquire, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	1	Logge

- 1508 **Swayne**, Richard, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 9 Bennett  
 1485 " William, esquyr, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 20 Logge  
 1497 **Swebyng** (*sic*), Simon, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne  
*See also Swevinge.*
- 1503 **Sweham**, John, Maideston, Kent 31 Blamyr  
*See also Swynham.*
- Swerder**, *see Sworder.*  
**Swenden**, *see Surynden.*
- 1493 **Swete**, Robert, Prytwell, Essex 3 Vox  
 1503 " William, Pritwell, Essex 6 Holgrave  
 1557 **Swetenham**, Swetnam, George, Shirborne, Dorset 14 Wrastley  
 1464 " Swetynham, Katern, St. Benett Shorhog, London 6 Godyn  
 1430 " Richard, St. Alban, London; town of Northampton 15 Luffenam  
 1464 " Thomas, St. Benet Shorhog, London 6 Godyn  
 1505 " Swetenam, William, St. Mary, Huntingdon 39 Holgrave  
 1527 **Swetesyre**, William, Northcraze, etc., Kent 23 Porch  
**Sweting**, *see Swetyng.*
- 1505 **Swetman**, James, St. Nicholas Colde abbey, London 3 Adeane  
 1508 " Margarete, St. Nicholas Cold abbey 3 Bennett  
**Swetnam**, *see Swetenham.*
- 1501 **Swetyng**, Isabell, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Moore  
 1506 " Harton *formerly* Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury,  
 St. Alburgh, London 20 Adeane  
 1550 " Swetyng, John, the elder, Stogumer, Somerset 12 Coode  
 1495 " Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London 29 Vox  
 1558 **Swevinge**, Anthony, St. Martin, [Sarum?], Wilts. F. 48 Noodes  
 double probate same year  
 1556 " Symond, Wynterborne Erles, Wilts. 20 Ketchyn  
*See also Swebyng.*
- Swift**, *see Swyfte.*
- 1546 **Swillington**, Elizabeth, St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Alen  
 1418 " **Eynesford** *formerly* Swylyngton, Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers,  
 Leicester; St. Katherine Crichirche, London 41 Marche  
 1541 " Peter, Bellgrave, Leicester 29 Alenger  
 1525 " Rauf, the Temple, London; Dryffelde, Yorks. F. 3 Porch  
 1520 " Swylyngton, Robert, St. Clement —, London; Dryffeld,  
 Yorks. 26 Ayloffe
- 1391 **de Swillington**, de Swylyngton, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on  
 Wrethek, Leicester; Notts. 8 Rous  
 1417 " de Swylyngton, sir Roger, knight, Friars preachers, London;  
 Suffolk 38 Marche
- Swinborn**, *see Swynborn.*  
**Swine**, *see Swyne.*  
**Swingfield**, *see Swynfeld.*  
**Swinerton**, *see Swynnerton.*
- 1505 **Switchecot**, William, clerk, Holbroke, Suffolk; Colchester, Essex  
 34 Holgrave  
 1539 **Swone** or Swoone, John, Brasted, Kent 31 Dygeley  
 1500 **Sworder**, Swerder, John, St. Gile Crepulgate, London 9 Moore  
 1510 " maister Thomas, Totenham, Middlesex; St. Gillys Crepulgate,  
 London 31 Bennett  
 1512 **Swyfte**, Robert, Coventry; Newnam, Northants. 25 Fetiplace  
 1413 " Swyft, Thomas, Stokwell, Surrey 28 Marche  
 1492 " Suifte, Swyft, Thomas, St. Laurence in le Jury, London;  
 All saints, Northampton 18 Dogett
- Swylyngton**, **Swylyngton**, *see Swillington.*
- 1433 **Swynborn**, Joan, Beaucham (Oten), Essex 17 Luffenam  
 1557 " Rowlande, clerke, Clare hall, Cambridge; co. Durham;  
 Harston, [? Leicester] 46 Wrastley



1422	Swynborn, William, esquire, Gestyngthorp, Essex ; Sussex	54	Marche
1551	Swyne, Walter, Marshechapell, Lincoln	F. 37	Bucke
1558	Swynfeld or Swyngfeld, John, St. Michael next croked lane, London ; Southwark	F. 58	Noodes
1492	Swynham, William, Maideston, Kent	21	Dogett
	<i>See also Sweham.</i>		
1550	Swynnerton <i>als.</i> Vennett, John, gent., St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London	21	Coode
	Sybile, Sybille, <i>see</i> Sibbill.		
1558	Sybley, Agnes, Kympton, Herts.	62	Noodes
1558	„ John, thelder, Studham, Bedford ; Herts.	11	Welles
1494	Syblys, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	17	Vox
1403	Sybsay, Alice, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Retherfeld, [Sussex ?]	17	Marche
1518	„ John, Tofte beside Boston, Lincoln	13	Ayloff
1404	„ Thomas, St. Paul, St. Thomas the apostle, etc., London ; Hadlo [par. Lye], Kent	8	Marche
1507	„ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Calais	24	Adeane
1558	Sybsey, John, Frestone, Lincoln	27	Noodes
	Sybyle, <i>see</i> Sibbill.		
	Sycill, <i>see</i> Cecil.		
	Sydaye, <i>see</i> Siday.		
	Sydddenham, <i>see</i> Sydenham.		
1523	Sydenham, Sydnam, Alexander, esquire, north Petherton, Somerset	13	Bodfelde
1525	„ Syddenham, Cristofer, Bybery, Gloucester	35	Bodfelde
1543	„ Edwarde, Dulverton, Somerset ; Exeter	3	Pynnyng
1523	„ George, Salisbury cathedral ; Somerset	16	Bodfelde
1499	„ Jane, Canyngton, Somerset	35	Horne
1501	„ Sidenham, lady Joan, Chadsey, Somerset	22	Moone
1538	„ Joan, Columpstoke, Devon	25	Dyngeley
1549	„ Johane, Legh, Somerset	F. 2	Coode
1504	„ Sidenham, John, Columpstoke, Devon	22	Holgrave
1547	„ John, Clyve, Somerset	45	Alen
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1591 revoked. Another Feb. 1591-2.		
1557	„ sir John, knight, Brympton, Somerset	15	Wrastley
1403	„ Richard, Stokgummer, Somerset	4	Marche
1499	„ Sidenham, Richard, Chedsey, Somerset	6	Moone
1469	„ Sidenham, Walter, esquier, Brympton, Somerset	29	Godyn
	Sydnam, <i>see</i> Sydenham.		
1512	Sydney, Nicholas, esquier, Yoxforde, Suffolk ; Surrey ; Sussex	10	Fetiplace
1497	„ Hopton <i>formerly</i> , dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ; Sussex ; Essex	18	Horne
1553	„ sir Willyam, knight, St. Anthony, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Sussex	14	Tashe
1514	Sydnor, William, Blake friers, London ; St. Patryke, Exeter	4	Holder
1551	Sydnour, Paule, Brenchesley, Kent ; Greys inne, London	F. 2	Powell
1479	Sye, William, St. Benett Graschirch, London ; Bermondsey ; Nottingham	12	Logge
	Syer, <i>see</i> Syre.		
	Syff, <i>see</i> Seyve.		
1497	Sygar, Edward, gent., St. Oluf Silverstete, London ; Essex	9	Horne
1455	„ Sigar, John, St. Mary Magdalen old Fish street, London ; Lolleworth, Cambridge	4	Stokton
1485	„ Margarete, St. Mary Maud. Oldfishstrete, London	19	Logge
1489	„ Sigar, Stephyn, [Ramsey, Hunts. ?]	28	Milles
1471	„ William, St. Mary Magdalene Oldefisshstrete, London ; Pottenhith, Surrey	3	Wattys
1557	Sygressell, Alexander, gent., Bourne, Sussex	48	Wrastley
1474	Sygo, Robert, B.D., Groundeborowe, Suffolk	16	Wattys

- 1549 **Sygyns**, Jane, Newport, isle of Wight F. 44 Populwell  
 1539 " Thomas, Newport, isle of Wight 2 Alenger  
 1554 " Sigyns *or*, Willyam, Newport, isle of Wight F. 21 More  
**Sykylbric**, *see* Sicklebrice.
- 1513 **Sylam**, Joane, Wathamsted, Herts. 1 Holder  
 1513 **Sylame**, John, Bramhanger, par. Luton, Bedford 26 Fetiplace  
 1537 **Sylcok**, Richard, St. Nicholas in the shambilles, London 7 Dnyeley  
 Admon. (with will) *de bonis non* 1582
- Syliarde**, *see* Sulyard.
- 1508 **Sylke**, William, clerk, precentor of Exeter 35 Adeane  
 1529 **Sylle**, Roger, city of Chester; Saint Beblick [? Carnarvon] 16 Jankyn  
**Syllyard**, *see* Sulyard.  
**Symandes**, *see* Symondes.
- 1508 **Symeon**, Geoffrey, S.T.P., dean of Lincoln; Whethehampstede,  
 Herts.; Charterhouse, London 4 Bennett  
 1556 **Symes**, Thomas, Weston in Soylande, Somerset 26 Ketchyn  
 1439 **Symmies**, William, Carmelite friars, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate,  
 London; Renham, Kent 25 Luffenam  
 1504 **Symmys**, John, Stoke clare, Suffolk; Buntynghford, Herts. 18 Holgrave  
 1518 " *als.* Forde, John, Pourestok, Dorset 7 Ayloffé  
 1500 " Thomas, clerk, bachelor in decrees, Maghfild, Sussex 19 Moone  
 1525 **Symon**, John, St. Petrocke, Exeter 1 Porch  
 1510 " Symone, Roger, Warmynster, Wilts. 35 Bennett  
 1556 " *or* Seman, Thomas, Seforde, Sussex 8 Ketchyn  
 1506 **Symond**, Barnard, Boston, Lincoln 15 Adeane  
 1405 " John, clerk, Cirencester, Gloucester 11 Marche  
 1504 " Simond, John, owr lady of Lambeth; Bilsington, Kent 11 Holgrave  
 1513 " Symonde, John, Essheford, Kent 26 Fetiplace  
 1444 " William, Staunton Harecourt, Oxford; Louth, etc.,  
 Lincoln 29 Luffenam
- Symonde**, *see* Symond.
- 1512 **Symondes**, Agnes, Claye besides the see, Norfolk 16 Fetiplace  
 1540 " Symons, Andrewe, newe Windsoure, Berks. 13 Alenger  
 1532 " Edward, St. Margaret, Southwark; Lewis, Sussex 16 Thower  
 1486 " Symandes, John, St. Michael, Coventry; Newe Castell  
 upon Tyne 26 Logge  
 1502 " Symons, John, the elder, Cley ner the see, Norfolk 20 Blamyr  
 1509 " John, Cley by the see, Norfolk 20 Bennett  
 1547 " Symoundes, John, gent., —, Exeter F. 46 Alen  
 1541 " Rauff, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London; Kent; Essex;  
 Suffolk; Norfolk; Surrey 3 Spert  
 1557 " Rauff, esquier, Cley next the see, Norfolk F. 20 Wrastley  
 1521 " Symons, Thomas, clerk, Grynforthe the more, Middlesex  
 18 Maynwaryng  
 1542 " Thomas, Hackneye, Middlesex 6 Spert  
 1555 " Thomasyn, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London; Ore, Kent 24 More  
 1473 " William, our lady of Lambeth 9 Wattys  
 1502 " Symondis, William, Newent, Gloucester 11 Blamyr  
 1454 **Symondesburgh**, John, Calne, Wilts.; treasurer of Sarum 1 Stokton  
**Symondis**, *see* Symondes.  
**Symone**, *see* Symon.  
**Symons**, **Symoundes**, *see* Symondes.  
**Symper**, *see* Saintpier.
- 1545 **Sympson**, Cicely, St. Benet Fynkes lane, London; Esshere, etc.,  
 Surrey F. 27 Pynnyng  
 1547 " *formerly* Lacy, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London; (and  
 sentence) 45 Alen. another sentence 1554 F. 5 More  
 1536 " George, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London 37 Hogen  
 1556 " Symson, George, St. Peter Westchepe, London; Westram,  
 Kent 16 Ketchyn  
 1497 " John, St. Bryde, London; Surrey; Essex; Kent 11 Horne

1508	Sympson, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Augustyn freers, London	
1509	„ John, St. Bryde, London ; Plumstede, Kent ; Essex ; Lambeth	1 Bennett
1545	„ John, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Dyton, —	16 Bennett
1547	„ Symson, John, Hauthucknall parish, Derby	F. 29 Pynnyng
1496	„ Symson, Nicholas, Lenn Bisshoppe, Norfolk	F. 50 Alen
1515	„ Symson, Rauffe, St. Thomas [of Acres?], London; Wyndesouer, Berks.	1 Horne
1494	„ Symsonne, Richard, gent., Alhalowne the litell, London ; Bysshopburton, Yorks.	8 and 21 Holder
1505	„ Symson, Richard, Bures seynt Marye, Suffolk and Essex	11 Vox
1531	„ Richard, St. Marten out wiche, London	33 Holgrave
1471	„ Robert, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Merden, etc., Kent ; Wysbiche, Cambridge	5 Thower
1528	„ Symson, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark	3 Wattys
1491	„ Symson, Simon, Emneth, Norfolk	34 Porch
1528	„ Symson, William, Parlock or Porlock, [Somerset?]; dioc. of Exeter	42 Milles
1541	„ Simpson, William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk	3 Jankyn
1557	„ William, Abyndon, Berks. ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1594)	27 Alenger
1509	Symsalle, Richard, Chavenage, Gloucester	F. 30 Wrastley
	Symson, Symsonne, <i>see</i> Sympson.	21 Bennett
1546	Syngar <i>als.</i> Browne, Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk	30 Alen
	<i>See also</i> Syngher.	
	Syngcler, <i>see</i> Saint Clere.	
1515	Syngher or Singar, sir Symon, [clerk?], Steventun, Berks.	15 Holder
	<i>See also</i> Syngar.	
1553	Syngleton, William, Rosse, Hereford	27 Tashe
1549	Syrbott, Rauff, —, London ; Cheppyngge, Lancashire	F. 45 Populwell
	Syrcok, <i>see</i> Sircok.	
1544	Syre, George, Beckley, Sussex ; Kent	7 Pynnyng
1419	„ Roger, St. Laurence, Southampton	46 Marche
1504	„ Syer, William, Wadbrige, Suffolk	21 Holgrave
1497	Syseman or Wyseman, Symond, grete Thornham, Norfolk	11 Horne
1505	Syvyer, Henry, clerk, Barkforth, Bedford	39 Holgrave
1455	Syvyngton, John, Suthmymes, Middlesex	3 Stokton
1475	Syward <i>als.</i> Peryn, Joan, All Saints, Northampton	20 Wattys
1496	Sywarde, Thomas, clerk, St. Owen, Bristol	1 Horne
—————		
1548	Tabe, Henry, —, London, died in Essex	F. 27 Populwell
	Tabor?, <i>see</i> Thabor.	
1486	Taborer, sir John, clerk, Ramsham, Dorset	23 Logge
1496	Tache, Thomas, Qwaplod, Lincoln	13 Horne
1557	Tadlowe, George, St. Magnis, London. ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant April, 1597)	22 Wrastley
	Tailer, Taillour, Tailor, Tailour, <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1506	Takell, John, Henynton, Devon	13 Adeane
1547	„ Morys <i>als.</i> , Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3 Populwell
1529	Takyll, [ <i>formerly</i> Hede?], Joane, Honyton, Devon	9 Jankyn
1496	Talbot, Talbotte, Edmond, esquier, Frires prechours, London ; Notts. ; Yorks.	1 Horne
1547	„ Talbott, dame Elizabethhe, Bromesgrave, Worcester	F. 2 Populwell
1538	„ George [Talbot] erle of Shrowsbury, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick, etc.	13 Crumwell



1543	Talbot, sir Gilbert, knyght, Grafton, Worcester ; Salop	F. 22 Spert
1494	„ Talbott, sir Umfray, knight, Calais ; London ; Gloucester ; Derby	20 Vox
1505	„ Talbott, dame Jane, Mynores, London ; Glossop, Derby	38 Holgrave
1522	„ John, St. Margaret, Leicester	F. 12 Maynwar yng
1525	„ Talbott, John, gent., Wymborne, etc., Dorset ; Wysbeche, Cambridge ; St. Bride, London	F. 33 Bodfelde
1549	„ Talbott, sir John, knight, Grafton, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1580	40 Populwell
1458	„ sir Lewis, knight, Gresford, Denbigh	26 Stokton
1501	„ Talbott, Nicholas, grete Barkhamstede, Herts.	1 Blamyr
1541	„ Talbott, Nicholas, gent., Hymesworth, Yorks.	2 Spert
1494	„ Stephyn, esquier, St. Clemens of Danys, London	17 Vox
	Talbott, Talbotte, <i>see</i> Talbott.	
1509	Talley, John, clerk, chancellor of St. Davids ; Greyfreeres, London	23 Bennett
1552	Talmache, Lyonell, esquire, Helmyngham, Suffolk	30 Powell
	Talour, <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1423	Talworth, John, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	1 Luffenam
1523	„ William, Eton, Bucks.	12 Bodfelde
1534	Tame, sir Edmounde, theldre, knight, Faireford, Gloucester	17 Hogen
1544	„ sir Edmunde, knight, Rencombe, Gloucester	17 Pynnyng
1545	„ dame Elizabeth, Fairford, Gloucester	F. 45 Pynnyng
1547	„ Henry, Herry, Burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1500	„ John, Fayreford, Gloucester	3 Moone
1460	„ Thomas, esquire, Aven, Hants.	21 Stokton
1547	„ Thomas, Bulleyn, France	F. 46 Alen
1540	Tamewourthe, John, Leke, Lincoln (double probate 1547)	F. 21 Alenger
1532	Tamworth, Thomas, St. Botulph [Aldersgate ?], London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	24 Thower
1487	Tanfeld, William, Cranesley, Northants. ; Barnehamys, Essex	6 Milles
1558	Tanfelde, Francys, esquier, Gayton, Northants. ; Devon ; Somerset	F. 15 Welles
1529	„ William, esquier, Everton, Hunts. ; Northants. ; Bagburgh, Somerset	5 Jankyn
	Tannar, <i>see</i> Tanner.	
1404	Tanner, Tannere, Edward, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	8 Marche
1558	„ Edward, gent., St. Androwe Warderobe, London. “ test'um est retradit' quia test' non h'uit bona extra.”	3 Welles
1544	„ Jeyne ?, Redwicke, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1506	„ Tannar, sir John, clerk, cathedral, and Dyndour, Hereford	9 Adeane
1509	„ Tannar, John, Wyncanton, Somerset	20 Bennett
1524	„ John, Dertmouth, Devon	29 Bodfelde
1545	„ <i>als.</i> Goold, John, Colyton, Devon	F. 5 Alen
1553	„ <i>als.</i> Moxaige, John, Lyme regis, Dorset	28 Tashe
1556	„ John, Bray, Berks.	4 Wrastley
1401	„ Tannar, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Bristol	2 Marche
1428	„ Thomas, Stanes, Middlesex	11 Luffenam
1478	„ Tannere <i>als.</i> Pynnyng, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	35 Wattys
1482	„ Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent	5 Logge
1466	„ William, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Gravsende, Kent	15 Godyn
1551	„ Tannar, William, Kenton in par. Harowe, Middlesex	F. 19 Bucke
1548	Taper, Henry, clarke, Cokenton, Devon ; city of London	16 Populwell
1530	Tapper, Henry, Cicetour, Gloucester	2 Thower
1550	Tappyng, Rauffe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Wiggen, Lancashire	F. 24 Coode
1492	Tapton, John, clerk, Leicester or Rutland ; [? Master of Catharine hall], Cambridge ; Stoke jux' Clare, Suffolk	25 Dogett
	Tarback, <i>see</i> Terback.	

	<b>Tarrant?</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Teraunt</b> .	
1553	<b>Tasburghe</b> , John, esquier, Garbolsham, Norfolk ; Suffolk	26 Tashe
1497	<b>Tasebrugh</b> , Edmund, gent., St. Myldrede Pultrie, London	15 Horne
1552	<b>Tashe</b> , Wyllyam, Waplode, Lincoln	F. 1 Tashe
1538	<b>Tasker</b> , John, Cherington, Wilts.	11 Crumwell
1543	" Myles, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	19 Spert
1467	<b>de Tastar</b> , Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks. ; St. James Garlekhith, London ; Leighton Busard, Bedford ; west Bedwyn, Wilts.	19 Godyn
1532	<b>Tate</b> , sir Bartilmewe, knight, Calais ? ; diocese of Canterbury	24 Thower
1508	" John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Essex ; Herts.	3 Bennett
1514	" sir John, knyght, St. Antony, London ; Coventry ; Berkyng, Essex	4 Holder
1521	" John, Clerkenwell, London ; Berks.	20 Maynwar yng
1523	" John, Sowthwolde, Suffolk	9 Bodfelde
1517	" dame Magdalyne, St. Anthony, London	35 Holder
1558	" <b>Billington</b> , <b>Byllyngton</b> , formerly Tate, Margarete, Tottenham, Middlesex ; London ; Bucks. ( <i>de bonis non</i> grants Aug. 1568 and March 1573)	F. 50 Noodes
1512	" dame Margery, Alhalowen Berking, London	8 Fetiplace
1554	" Richarde, esquier, —, London	29 Tashe
1500	" Robert, St. Mary Berking, London ; Warwick ; Essex ; Kent ; Herts. ; Berks.	18 Moone
1507	" Robert, St. Andrew Holborne, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Wantage, Berks.	23 Adeane
1544	" William, clerk, canon of Windsor, Berks. ; Chemysforde, Essex ; [prebendary of York ?]	F. 14 Pynnyng
1429	<b>Tatersale</b> , Robert, St. Swithin, London ; Wanstede, Essex	11 Luffenam
1533	<b>Tattorne</b> , William, clerk, Rowney, Herts. ; Wingrave, Bucks. ; St. Olave silver strete, London	3 Hogen
	<b>Tauke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Tawke</b> .	
1502	<b>Taunton</b> , Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	15 Blamyre
1537	<b>Taverner</b> , Anne, St. Feith, London	12 Dyngley
1414	" Tavernere, John, Kyngysham, Chichester	29 Marche
1531	" John, St. Faithe, London ; Hatfelde Brodoke, Essex	11 Thower
1504	" Robert, Shurborne, Dorset	15 Holgrave
1556	" Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex	7 Ketchyn
1466	" William, Bromley, Kent	17 Godyn
1488	" <b>Jonys</b> <i>als.</i> , William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	16 Milles
1512	" William, Buryngton, Somerset	16 and 25 Fetiplace
1512	" William, Shurbourne, Dorset	21 Fetiplace
1540	<b>Tawke</b> , John, Hailyng, Hants.	F. 25 Alenger
1493	" Tauke, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary, Southampton ; Sussex ?	24 Dogett
1504	" William, gent., Westhamptonett, Sussex	25 Holgrave
	<b>Tay</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Tey</b> .	
	<b>Taylor</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Taylour</b> .	
1513	<b>Taylard</b> , Alice, Dodyngton, Hunts.	15 Fetiplace
1507	" Humfrey, St. Nedys, Hunts.	32 Adeane
1475	" Margaret, Gamelinge, Cambridge	22 Wattys
1507	" Roger, new Temple, London	26 Adeane
1466	" Walter, Gamelynge, Cambridge	17 Godyn
1505	" William, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts.	37 Holgrave
1495	<b>Taylboys</b> , sir Robt., knyght, Kyme, Lincoln ; Yorks. ; Northumberland	24 Vox
1507	" Robert, Assington, Suffolk ; Lincoln	28 Adeane
1504	<b>Taylder</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Wever</b> , Benet, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Holgrave
	<b>Taylor</b> , <b>Taylour</b> , <b>Tayllour</b> , <b>Taylor</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Taylour</b> .	
1489	<b>Taylour</b> , Agnes, relict of Peter "Paylour," Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
1555	" Taillour, Bryan, —, Norwich	29 More

1509	Taylour, Taillour, Edwarde, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London ; Chepingbarnet, Middlesex ; Herts.	15 Bennett
1543	„ George, Lyngfelde, Surrey	F. 1 Pynnyng
1408	„ Taylour, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Herietisham, Kent	17 Marche
1501	„ Taillour, Henry, Westmersey, Essex	13 Blamy
1557	„ Taillour, Harry, St. Peter, Hereford	8 Noodes
1534	„ Humfrey, St. Margaret, Westminster	17 Hogen
1541	„ Powell <i>als.</i> Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks.	1 Spert
1544	„ Tayler, Jerrarde, Campden, Gloucester ; Samburne, Warwick	12 Pynnyng
1510	„ Tayliour, Johane, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Bennett
1426	„ Taillour, John, Bokelond, Somerset	7 Luffenam
1466	„ Tailloure, John, St. Margaret, Southwark	16 Godyn
1479	„ Taillour, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Shenley, Herts.	12 Logge
1492	„ John, S.T.P., St. Mary, [? provost of Oriol college], Oxford ; [? chancellor of] Exeter	23 Dogett
1498	„ Taillour, John, Estborn, Sussex	23 Horne
1498	„ Tailour, John, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	30 Horne
1501	„ John, Lynne, (St. James), Norfolk	13 Blamy
1502	„ Taillour, John, St. John Zakaries, London	8 Blamy
1502	„ Ferman <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester	19 Blamy
1506	„ Robert <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1508	„ Tayliour, John, Salfetehaven, Lincoln	36 Adeane
1508	„ Taylar, John, new Wyndsore, Berks.	1 Bennett
1509	„ Taylor <i>als.</i> Holwell, John, Alhalowes, Northampton	17 Bennett
1509	„ John, Thormarton, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1534	„ Tayler, John, clerk, vice chancellor of England, All Hallows the great, London ; Shetesbroke, Berks. ; Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. ; [archdeacon of Buckingham]	20 Hogen
1536	„ John, Steicheworth, Cambridge	37 Hogen
1551	„ John, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15 Bucke
1554	„ Tailer, John, Erithe, Kent	1 More
1556	„ Taillour, John, Tetforthe, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1492	„ formerly Wood, dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1506	„ Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Adeane
1545	„ Mary, St. Sepulchre, London	F. 31 Pynnyng
1490	„ Tailor, Moris, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	34 Milles
1528	„ Gybsonne <i>als.</i> Taillour, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent	34 Porch
1552	„ Tailor, Nicholas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 4 Tashe
1555	„ Tayloure, Nicholas, Crannebroke, Kent ; Sussex	F. 32 More
1556	„ Tailor, Nicholas, Stevinton, Bedford	3 Ketchyn
1556	„ Tayler, Nicholas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; London. (and sentence)	27 Ketchyn
1526	„ Taillour, Philippe, St. Sepulchre, London ; Lemster, Hereford	14 Porch
1509	„ Ralph, Romene, Kent	17 Bennett
1502	„ Tailour, Richard, St. Andrewe at Baynardes castell, London	8 Blamy
1508	„ Taylour, sir Richard, clerk, Over Wytley, Worcester	2 Bennett
1514	„ At Wode <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1516	„ Taillour, Richard, Rye, Sussex	29 Holder
1528	„ Taillour, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	41 Porch
1535	„ Tailour, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Hogen
1540	„ Talour, Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 20 Alenger
1547	„ Robert, Shurbourne, [Gloucester ?]	37 Alen
1549	„ Taillour, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	32 Populwell
1551	„ Robert, Stevnton, Bedford	30 Bucke



- 1556 **Taylor**, Roger, St. Butholphe Aldrychegate, London ; Barnet,  
Herts. ; Chaddisley, Worcester F. 2 Wrastley  
registered also (*de bonis non grant*) 1559 61 Chaynay
- 1545 „ Simon, Byddenden, Kent 41 Pynnyng
- 1496 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 1 and 7 Horne
- 1508 „ Thomas, Seynt Ives, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1513 „ Tailour, Thomas, Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex 18 Fetiplace
- 1533 „ **Dyer** *als.*, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
- 1537 „ Thomas, Pakelesham, Essex 5 Dyngley
- 1542 „ Tayler, Thomas, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Cambridge F. 10 Spert
- 1544 „ **Atwode** *als.* Tailor, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick  
7 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Thomas, —, London 38 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ Tayllour, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 7 Alen
- 1552 „ Taylor, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Surrey  
F. 34 Powell
- 1401 „ William, [no place], *administration* (revoked) 2 Marche
- 1483? „ sir William, knight, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Eding-  
bregg, Kent 10 Logge
- 1498 „ Tailour *als.* David, William, Pulleham, Dorset 21 Horne
- 1505 „ Clerk *als.*, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1507 „ William, Swaffham priory, Cambridge 21 Adeane
- 1517 „ Tayllour, William, Aldenham, Herts. 32 Holder
- 1531 „ Wyllyam, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Thower
- Tebalde**, *see* Tebolde.
- 1522 **Tebbe**, Nycholas, St. Botulphe Byllvngesgate, London 29 Maynwar yng
- 1501 **Tebolde**, Tebold, John, the elder, Sele, Kent 5 Blamyr
- 1546 „ John, Seale, Kent F. 17 Alen
- 1547 „ John, Skole, Norfolk 40 Alen
- 1515 „ Tebold, Robard, Cranebroke, Kent 11 Holder
- 1550 „ Tebalde, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent ; Louvaine, Flanders.  
testament F. 19 Coode  
testament, will, and certificate of authentication F. 25 Coode
- Tecottes**, *see* Tocotes.
- 1537 **Tedbury**, Jone, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngley
- 1533 „ William, Taunton, Somerset 4 Hogen
- 1505 **Tedder**, John, St. Edmond Lomberdstrete, London F. 31 Holgrave
- 1408 **Tedyste** *or* Tydyste, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1506 **Tehy**, Robert, S.T.P., vice chancellor of Oxford ; prebendary of  
Hereford 13 Adeane
- 1501 „ Vincent, town of Southampton 1 Blamyr
- 1498 **Tele**, Hueh, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Horne
- 1558 **Telling**, William, Purton, Wilts. 31 Noodes
- 1485 **Teme**, John, Lanham, [Suffolk ?] 16 Logge
- 1550 **Temmes** *or* Themmys, Robert, gent., Radypoll, Dorset. On filed  
will is a note of probate in consistory court of Bristol  
(archdeaconry of Dorset division) July 30, 1550  
F. 25 Coode

*See also* Temse.

- 1514 **Temper**, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 2 Holder
- 1538 „ Symon, Boston, Lincoln 16 Dyngley
- 1510 **Tempest**, Cristofer, Oveston, Northants. 29 Bennett
- 1551 „ Robart, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London ; Calais ;  
died at Antwerp 30 Bucke  
sentence 1559 36 Chaynay  
6 Horne  
37 Alen  
19 More  
11 Hogen

*See also* Temmes.

- 1494 Tenacre, Wylliam, St. Christofer besyde the stokkes, London ;  
Wodnesbrugh, etc., Kent 15 Vox
- 1550 Tenam or Tennam, John, Lyme, Dorset 8 Coode
- 1544 Tenbacke, Bernard, Antwerp ; London F. 16 Pynnyng  
sentence 1547 F. 44 Alen
- 1417 Tenbury, John, St. Thomas' hospital, Southwark 37 Marche
- 1533 Tenche, Robert, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 11 Hogen
- 1539 Tendall, sir John, knight, Hoccolde, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1501 Tendring, William, esquier, Colchester, Essex 19 Moone
- 1492 Tendryng, Sergeaunt *formerly* Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes,  
Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1500 „ Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 17 Moone
- Tennam, *see* Tenam.
- 1545 Tennaunt, James, St. Mighell in Wodstrete, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1459 Tentirden, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchirch, London ;  
Kedyton, Suffolk 16 Stokton
- 1429 Tepeleze ? *als.* Fowlemer, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga,  
London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
- 1515 Teramber, Alys, St. John the baptiste, Bristol 6 Holder
- 1491 „ Terumber, Jamys, St. John the baptist, Bristol 4 Dogett
- 1503 Teraunt, John, Anport, Hants. 13 Holgrave
- 1495 Terbuck, John, Baddisley, Hants. 20 Vox
- Teringham, *see* Teryngham.
- 1505 Terre, Robert, Swynshed, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 26 Bennett
- 1524 Terry, John, St. John baptist Mathermerket, Norwich 29 Bodfelde
- 1477 „ Robert, clerk, Hereford cathedral ; Bruerston, Gloucester ;  
city of York ; Aisshforby, Leicester 32 Wattys
- 1408 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells ; Symondsburgh, Dorset 18 Marche  
*See also* Tyrre, Tyrry.
- Terumber, *see* Teramber.
- Teryll, *see* Tyrell.
- 1484 Teryngham, John, thelder, squyer, St. Oluff silverstrete, London ;  
Teringham, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Northants. 10 Logge
- 1501 „ Teringham, John, esquier, Teringham, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1557 Tesdale, Agnes, Abington, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1449 „ John, St. Benet Poules wharf, St. Paul, London 13 Rous
- 1557 Tesdall, Thomas, Abendon, Berks. (and sentence) 4 Noodes  
*See also* Teysdale.
- 1412 Testwode, John, Trente, Somersset 25 Marche
- 1558 Tetlawe, Roger, Molso, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
- 1421 Tetsford, John, St. Laurence Pulteney, All hallows on the solar,  
London 51 Marche
- 1510 Tetworth, William, St. Need, Hunts. ; Temysford, etc., Bedford 28 Bennett
- 1499 Tetworthe, John, St. Nede, Hunts. F. 34 Horne
- 1495 Teversham, John, St. Nicholas Oluf, All halows Bredstrete,  
London ; Swofham Bulbeke, Cambridge 29 Vox
- 1504 Tewe, Philip, clerk, Ombresley, Worcester 26 Holgrave
- 1534 Tey, or Taye, John, Colchester, etc., Essex 17 Hogen
- 1500 „ Tay, William, esquire, Layer de la Hay, Essex 16 Blamyr
- 1513 Teye, William, gent., Colchester, etc., Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1545 Teysdale, William, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 30 Pynnyng  
*See also* Tesdale.
- 1504 Thabor, Henry, St. Nicholas, Colde abbey, London 24 Holgrave
- 1556 Thaccham, John, Raynham, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Thacham, William, Idmyston, Wilts. 20 Milles
- 1513 Thaccher, Thetcher, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex 17 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Joan, Lynfelde, Sussex ; Lye, Surrey F. 30 Porch
- 1502 „ John, gent., Rynngmer, Sussex ; St. Olave, Southwark 16 Blamyr
- 1523 „ John, Bedingham, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
- 1520 „ Theccher, John, gent., Rygmere, Sussex 15 Porch

- 1528 Thaccher, Thecher, Robert, Eastpecham, Kent F. 39 Porch  
 1538 „ Theccher, Thomas, esquier, Westham, Sussex 25 Dyngeley  
 Thacham, *see* Thaccham.  
 1554 Thacker, Thaker, John, ship "Prymrose" F. 6 More  
 1507 „ William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 26 Adeane  
 1537 Thake, John, Claveryng, Essex F. 14 Dyngeley  
 Thaker, *see* Thacker.  
 1509 Thallor, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Bennett  
 1551 Tharold, Robert, priest, Terington, Norfolk 29 Bucke  
*See also* Therold.  
 Thatcham, *see* Thaccham.  
 Thatcher, *see* Thaccher.  
 1557 Thawdye, John; Bodman, Cornwall F. 17 Wrastley  
 Thawites, *see* Thwaites.  
 1537 Thebes, John Kyte, archebissshop of Thebes and commendatary  
 perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margaret, Westminster  
 6 Dyngeley  
 Theccher, Thecher, *see* Thaccher.  
 Thegoo, *see* Tygo.  
 1511 Theknys, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace  
 Themmys, *see* Temmes.  
 1550 Themythorp, Robert, Tonsted, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke  
 (double probate Feb. 1551)  
 Theobald, *see* Tebolde.  
 1419 Theresk, Robert, clerk, Thresk, Yorks. ; Plumsted, Kent ; Surrey  
 46 Marche  
 1505 Therold, Alan, clerk, Tetney, Lincoln 4 Adeane  
*See also* Tharold.  
 Thetcher, *see* Thaccher.  
 1536 Thetforde, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London F. 41 Hogen  
*See also* Tetsford.  
 1549 Thevyll or Thewyll, Alexander, Throwleigh, Devon F. 7 Coode  
 1547 Thew, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln F. 44 Alen  
 1548 „ William, thelder, Salmonbie, Lincoln 27 Populwell  
 Thewyll, *see* Thevyll.  
 Thick, *see* Thykk.  
 Thicknesse?, *see* Theknys.  
 1407 Thidemersche, John, Twiford, Hants. 14 Marche  
 Thimbleby, *see* Thymbylbye.  
 Thimblethorp, *see* Themythorp.  
 1500 Thirkill, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London 4 Moone  
 1553 Thirleby, Walter, gent., Norfolk ; St. Bride, London F. 21 Tashe  
*See also* Thurlbye.  
 Thirlowe, *see* Thurlowe.  
 Thirnbeck?, *see* Tirnebek.  
 Thirsk, *see* Theresk.  
 1432 Thirwall, William, esquire, priory of St. Bartholomew, London  
 15 Luffenam  
 Thistlethwaite, *see* Thystilthwayt.  
 1489 Thistylton, William, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Milles  
 1541 Thixtill, John, B. D., Neuporte pounce, Essex ; St. Bothulpe,  
 Cambridge F. 31 Alenger  
 1497 Tholle, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Burforde, Oxford 17 Horne  
 1498 „ William, Cirencester, Gloucester 25 Horne  
 1555 Thomas, David, town of Monmouth. The filed will is apparently  
 a probate issued by the consistory court of Hereford  
 Mch. 14, 1551-2 F. 33 More  
 1553 „ Denys, Tenby, Pembroke F. 19 Tashe  
 1545 „ Edwarde, St. Thomas, Bristol ; Mounon, Pembroke ;  
 "Llangilby," Monmouth 44 Pynnyng  
 1499 „ Elizabeth, town of Southampton 34 Horne



	<b>Thomas, Gwenllian, see Wenlleian.</b>	
1554	„ Harry ap, Garweye, Hereford	20 More
1558	„ ap Thomas ap William, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70 Noodes
		sentence 1561 8 Streat
1541	„ ap Thomas ap g'l'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	
		28 Alenger
1545	„ Hugh, Laynleye marrys, Bucks.	F. 44 Pynnyng
1528	„ ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy cross, Brecon	
		1 Jankyn
1470	„ John, St. Petrock, Exeter	30 Godyn
1485	„ John, St. Albon Wodestrete, London ; Hoxston, etc., Middlesex	
		19 Logge
1500	„ John, St. Mary Radclif, Bristol	10 Moone
1503	„ John, clerk, All saints, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Andrew, Bristol	
		29 Blamyrt
1506	„ John, St. Albone, Wodestrete, London ; Hakeney, etc., Middlesex	15 Adeane
1514	„ John, St. Thomas of Akers, London ; city of Worcester	29 Fetiplace
1529	„ Thomas ap Hoell, John, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1529	„ John, St. Warbro, Bristol ; Abburgeyny, Monmouth	10 Jankyn
1539	„ John ap, Dorston, Hereford	3 Alenger
1542	„ John, St. John in the soke, Winchester	7 Spert
1546	„ John, Barnestaple, Devon ; Llangeneth, Glamorgan	19 Alen
1550	„ John, Wytton, Hunts. ; Salop	11 Coode
1550	„ John, West Fyrlay, Sussex	F. 19 Coode
1550	„ Thomas Hichan ( <i>or</i> Ichan), John, Rudry, Glamorgan	F. 28 Coode
1551	„ Thomas Basset, John, Llantrithed, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1554	„ *lady Kateryne [Daubeney] countes of Brygewater <i>formerly</i> wife of sir Rees ap Thomas, K.G., Lambeth	
		filed will dated 25 March
1535	„ ap Thomas <i>als.</i> Gethin, Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste church, Dublin	34 Hogen
1551	„ Thomas Lloyde, Morgane, St. Georges, Glamorgan	24 Bucke
1546	„ ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeny, Brecon	30 Alen
1494	„ Reginald, clerk, Swannescomp, Kent ; St. Stephen's in Branell, Cornwall	11 Vox
1550	„ Richard, Hevford west, Pembroke	F. 19 Coode
1558	„ Thomas app Richarde, Richarde, Doore, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1525	„ Rys ap, K.G., Gray freres, Carmarthen	35 Bodfelde
1410	„ Stephen, the lee, Essex	45 Marche
1488	„ Stephen, —, Winchester	15 Milles
1550	„ ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1533	„ ap Thomas ap David ap m'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth	5 Hogen
1539	„ Walter, St. Mighell Quenheth, London	31 Dyngelley
1542	„ Walter, gent., Wretyll, Essex ; Crughowell, Brecon	8 Spert
1558	„ Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford	F. 16 Noodes
1550	„ Wenlleian, Michelstone in Netherwent, Monmouth	14 Coode
1526	„ William John ap, Newecasteell in Emlyn, Carmarthen	5 Porch
1530	„ William, gent., Lamberherst, Kent ; Freres mynors, London	
		25 Jankyn
1536	„ sir William, preest, St. George [Botolph lane], London	34 Hogen
1542	„ sir William, knyght, Llangathen, Carmarthen	17 Spert
1545	„ Thomas Philipp, William, gent., towne of, etc., Monmouth	
		F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	„ William Watkyn, Abergaveny, Monmouth	26 Pynnyng
1545	„ William, Penros, Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	„ William Ph'i, Llangattock Vyhondavell, Monmouth	21 Coode
1551	„ William, Newton, diocese of Hereford	F. 36 Bucke

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. i.

- 1468 Thomazo, Flemmyng *als.*, John, clerk, Bruges ; —, London 23 Godyn  
 1494 Thomeset, William, Ewherst, Sussex 9 Vox  
 Thomkyns, *see* Tomkyns.  
 Thomlynson, *see* Tomlynson.  
 Thommys, *see* Thomys.  
 Thompson, *see* Thomson.
- 1535 Thomson, Tomson, Cristofer, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 27 Hogen  
 1556 " Thomsonne, Christofer, Wellingore, Lincoln F. 12 Ketchyn  
 1558 " Cuthbert, St. Lawrence Poultney, London ; Thorneton  
 stewarde, Yorks. ; Sallforth, Warwick F. 24 Noodes  
 1554 " George, gent., Bisshopp stortforde, Herts. 32 Tashe  
 1554 " Thompson, George, ship " Mone," London 7 More  
 1534 " Tompson, Johan, Sholgrave, Northants. 22 Hogen  
 1552 " Thompson, Johan, Petworth, Sussex 13 Powell  
 1504 " Tomson, John, Chelmysford, Essex 16 Holgrave  
 1508 " Tomesson, mr. John, [clerk?], St. Margaret, Westminster 3 Bennett  
 1508 " John, Bedyng, Sussex 5 Bennett  
 1510 " John, Holywell, London ; Kneseworth, Cambridge ; vale of  
 Beauour, Leicester ; town of Nottingham ; Est-  
 borne, Sussex 36 Bennett  
 1523 " John, Sowlgrave, Northants. 5 Bodfelde  
 1528 " John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; Mortelake, etc.,  
 Surrey 31 Porch  
 1529 " John, Sheryngham, Norfolk 6 Jankyn  
 1539 " sir John, clerk, St. Ewyn, London 2 Alenger  
 1544 " Thompson, John, Westfarley, Kent 17 Pynnyng  
 1551 " Tomson, John, clerke, Everton (Edburton), Sussex ; St.  
 Dunstant in the east, London F. 36 Bucke  
 On filed will is act of Probate in Court of Arches, July 8, 1551
- 1514 " Tompson, Lawrans, Harrynworth, Northants. 4 Holder  
 1552 " Tomson, Leonarde, Shellye, Suffolk 17 Powell  
 1552 " Margaret, Darteforde, Kent F. 1 Tashe  
 1535 " Raufe, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts. ;  
 Layton, Essex 29 Hogen  
 1538 " Raaffe, Hurste, Berks. ; Topclyffe apon Swaell, Yorks. 12 Crumwell  
 1508 " Richard, St. Austyn next Paulisgate, London ; Hemyngburgh,  
 Yorks. 8 Bennett  
 1488 " Robard, Wigenhale (St. Mary Magdalene), Norfolk 11 Milles  
 1523 " Robert, Westylton, Suffolk 4 Bodfelde  
 1538 " Tompson, Robert, St. Gregorye, Norwich F. 21 Dyngley  
 1552 " Tompson, Robert, Petworth, Sussex 13 Powell  
 1552 " Tomson, Robert, Belgrave, Leicester F. 20 Powell  
 1510 " Thomas, Nuneton, Warwick 32 Bennett  
 1522 " Thomas, Strode, Gloucester 4 Bodfelde  
 1523 " Tomson, Thomas, Spaldyng, Lincoln 13 Bodfelde  
 1540 " Thomsons, Thomas, D.D., Endefeide, Middlesex ; Welwyne,  
 Herts. ; St. Johnes college, Cambridge ; Maltone,  
 Yorks. F. 23 Alenger  
 1491 " Willyam, Swapham prior, Cambridge 11 Dogett  
 1498 " Willyam, clerk, Cressyngham, Norfolk ; Enfeld, Middlesex  
 24 Horne  
 1506 " William, Saltflethaven, Lincoln 7 Adeane  
 1512 " Tomson, William, Kenyngton, Surrey 22 Fetiplace  
 1557 " Thompson, William, thelder, Wellingor, Lincoln 6 Noodes  
*See also* Tomyson.
- Thomsonne, *see* Thomson.
- 1505 Thomys, Thomas, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury 33 Holgrave  
 1495 " Thommys, sir William, clerk, Whitchurch, Warwick 20 Vox  
 Thonge, *see* Tonge.
- 1474 Thore, William, clerk, Farnham, Bucks. ; Barnesley, Yorks.  
 reg<sup>d</sup> twice 14 Watys

- Thoresby, *see* Thorresby.
- 1446 **Thorley**, or Chorley?, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;  
Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1551 „ Robert, gent., —, London F. 35 Bucke
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Benet Gracious church strete, London 31 Holgrave
- Thornburghe, *see* Thorneburgh.
- 1473 **Thornbury**, Thornebury, John, esquier, Faversham, Kent 12 Wattys
- 1509 „ Thornebery, John, esquier, Holy Trinity the litell, London ;  
Shenley, Herts. ; Middlesex 16 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Thourbury**, sir Philip, knight, Bygrave, Herts. 11 Stokton
- 1554 **Thorndyke**, Herbert, litell Carlton, Lincoln F. 12 More
- 1552 **Thorne**, Edythe, Lylstoke, Somerset F. 12 Powell
- 1523 „ Johane, St. Nicholas, Bristol 8 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
- 1556 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Nicholas, St. Warborroughe, Bristol 18 Alen
- 1519 „ Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Aylofffe
- 1532 „ Robert, —, Bristol ; London (St. Cristopher?—*see* Stow's  
Survey). A fragment of decree is filed. 18 Thower
- 1537 „ Stephen, Donnyngton, Wilts. 12 Dyngeley
- 1522 **Thorneburgh**, Thornburghe, Robert, Cumetrun (Kimpton), Hants. ;  
London ; Wilts. 12 Maynwar yng
- 1405 „ Thomas, St. Alban's, Herts. ; “ Amerwell, dioc. Winton,”  
[?Camerwell, Surrey] 10 Marche
- 1537 „ William, Hants. ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Somerset ; St. Bryde,  
London 5 Dyngeley
- Thornebury, *see* Thornbury.
- Thornehill, *see* Thornhill.
- 1519 **Thorneley**, Jamys, clerk, Reynham (Remenham), Berks. ; Lawe  
Churche, Lancashire 25 Aylofffe
- 1507 **Thornell**, John, gent., Pymperne, Dorset 29 and 30 Adeane
- 1501 „ Richard, St. Laurens old Jury, London ; Middlesex 5 Blamy
- See also* Thornhill.
- 1547 **Thornes**, Thornys, Johane, Congreve, Stafford F. 44 Alen
- 1499 „ John, doctour of phisik, St. Martin Orger, London 37 Horne
- Thorneton, *see* Thornton.
- 1469 **Thornhill**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Bradstoke  
(Bradenstoke), Wilts. 29 Godyn
- 1557 „ Thornehill, Robert, Wodall in Holdernes, Yorks. ; Notts. 10 Noodes
- 1449 „ William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 36 Luffenam
- 1557 **Thornhull**, Johane, Thornehull, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1557 „ William, esquire, Stapulbrige, Dorset 38 Wrastley
- See also* Thornell.
- Thornley, *see* Thorneley.
- 1500 **Thornshill**, William, Hatfeld regis, Essex 4 Moore
- 1539 **Thornton**, Chauntrell *formerly* Thorneton and Martyn, Avelyne,  
Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St.  
Martin Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
- 1533 „ Henry, [St. Clement Danes?], London ; Somerset 2 Hogen
- 1504 „ Thorneton, John, St. Olave, Southwark 20 Holgrave
- 1497 „ Thorneton, Margaret, Wisbeche, Cambridge 13 Horne
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Olyver, Exinge, Suffolk ; *de bonis non* grant in  
same year 13 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Richard, Lambeth 29 Milles
- 1514 „ Thorneton, Richard, Kyngesnoth, Kent 2 Holder
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Robert, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 52 Wrastley
- 1537 „ Thomas, Tyd saint Marve, Lincoln 12 Dyngeley
- 1402 **Thorny**, Ferour *als.*, Richard, Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
- Thornys, *see* Thornes.
- Thorold, *see* Tharold, Therold.



- Thoroughgood, *see* Thurgood.  
 Thorp, *see* Thorpe.
- 1415 de Thorp, *formerly* de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ;  
     co. Cambridge 32 Marche
- 1503 Thorpe, Agnes, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 26 Blamyr
- 1416 „ Thorp, Henry, Boscombe, Wilts. ; Faversham, Kent 36 Marche
- 1438 „ Thorp, John, esquire, Thorp, Surrey 25 Luffenam
- 1486 „ Thorp, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Mildrede Pultry,  
     London ; St. Martin, Leicester ; Farndon, Northants. 24 Logge
- 1487 „ Thorp, mr. John, clerk, Ashrigh, Herts. ; Pychla, Northants. 5 Milles
- 1552 „ John, diocese of Chichester F. 31 Powell
- 1554 „ John, Holbiche, Lincoln 30 Tashe
- 1506 „ Maryon, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants. 7 Adeane
- 1501 „ Robert, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich 19 Moone
- 1550 „ Thomas, Colbye, Lincoln F. 3 Bucke
- 1437 „ William, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 21 Luffenam
- 1504 „ William, Hiegham Ferres, Northants. 18 Holgrave
- 1548 „ William, Queyngborro, Leicester F. 6 Populwell
- 1549 „ William, esquier, St. Mighell, Southampton, *de bonis non*  
     grant Nov. 1566 44 Populwell
- 1550 „ William, esquier, St. Michaell, Southampton 14 Coode
- 1555 „ Wilyam, Ohcham, Rutland 29 More
- 1558 „ William, gent., Bruckisbye, Leicester F. 15 Welles
- 1543 Thorresby, Thomas, esquier, Havelois, Norfolk 4 Pynnyng  
     *See also* Thursby.
- 1549 Thorton, Thomas, Wyrardisbury, Bucks. F. 36 Populwell  
 Thothebye, *see* Toutheby.  
 Thourbury?, *see* Thornbury.
- 1530 Thower, John, doctor and preest, the gauntes, Bristol 1 Thower
- 1528 Thrayle, George, church of Strande, [London?]; Lincoln diocese 3 Jankyn
- 1468 Threpland, John, St. Magnus, London ; Bixle, etc., Kent 26 Godyn
- 1558 Threvell *als.* Myller, Robert, Southlynnne, Norfolk 51 Noodes
- 1554 Throckemerton, John, esquier, Crymplesham, Norfolk ; Bucks. ;  
     Norfolk ; Warwick 3 More
- 1513 Throgmerton, Christopher, Tyrley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace
- 1553 Throkemerton, Gabryell, gent., Elington, Hunts. F. 18 Tashe
- 1445 Throkmarton, John, Fladbury, Worcester 31 Luffenam
- 1520 „ sir Robert, knyght, Coughton, Warwick ; Hunts. ; Worcester  
     2 Maynwar yng
- 1537 „ doctour Wylliam, Shotesbroke, Berks. ; London 5 Dyngeley
- 1553 Throkmerton, sir George, knight, Coughton, Warwick F. 22 Tashe
- 1537 „ William, esquier, Torteworth, Gloucester ; Worcester 7 Dyngeley
- Thoroughgood, *see* Thurgood.
- 1522 Thrower, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; litill Donmowe, Essex  
     27 Maynwar yng
- Thruston, *see* Thurston.  
 Thuell, *see* Theyyll.
- 1479 Thunder, Katherine, Wynchilse, Sussex 12 Logge
- 1474 „ Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex ; Lyd, etc., Kent 15 Wattys
- 1497 Thurbarn, Isabel, Yatton, Somerset 16 Horne
- 1497 „ John, Yatton, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1490 Thurbarne, Thomas, Sunbury, Middlesex 43 Milles
- 1529 \*Thurghgood, Richard, St. Botulph Belynsagate, London ; “ dn’s  
     sequest’ bona vij marcij anno 1529.” filed will
- 1541 Thurgood, John, thelder, Mortelake, Wymbledon, Surrey 3 Spert
- 1551 „ Throughgood, Thomas, Uglye, Essex 29 Bucke
- 1468 Thurgor, William, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 26 Godyn
- 1426 Thurgore, Maude, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Luffenam

- 1557 **Thurlande**, Thomas, Gamyllstan, Notts. 9 Noodes  
*See also Stherland.*
- 1538 **Thurlbye**, John, Pylton, Northants. 12 Crumwell  
*See also Thirleby.*
- 1471 **Thurlowe**, John, Thriplowe, Cambridge 4 Wattys
- 1507 " **Thurlowe**, Nicholas, new Wyndesore, Berks. ; North gate church, city of Oxford ; Thurplow, Cambridge 25 Adeane  
 29 Horne
- 1498 " **Thirlowe**, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge 9 Crumwell
- 1537 " **Thurlow**, Wylliam, Burnam ulpe, Norfolk F. 13 Tashe
- 1553 " **Thyrlowe**, Willyam, Burnham Ulpe, Norfolk 29 Coode
- 1550 **Thurlynn**, John, diocese of Winchester 34 Bennett
- 1510 **Thursby**, Thomas, Lyne bisshop, Norfolk  
*See also Thorresby.*
- 1521 **Thurston**, *formerly* [Lewes ?, Wymond ? and] **Kyrkeby**, dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwar yng  
 1474 " **John**, Swavesey, Cambridge 14 Wattys
- 1506 " **John**, [Sudbury ?], Suffolk 7 Adeane
- 1520 " **sir John**, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Erlesowme, Suffolk 23 Maynwar yng
- 1543 " **John**, St. Bennettes at powles wharfe, London. (and sentence) 3 Pynnyng
- 1522 " **Thurstone**, Richard, St. Vedast, London ; Brandon Fery, Suffolk 1 Bodfelde
- 1476 " **Thurstone**, Symond, St. Mighell Quenehith, etc., London 27 Wattys
- 1454 " **Thruston**, sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Rokeyby or Rokesby, — 1 Stokton
- 1413 **Thwaite**, Thweyt, John, —, London. *administration* 27 Marche
- 1513 **Thwaites**, Christofer, Maynetre, Essex 17 Fetiplace
- 1550 " **Edwarde**, esquier, Chillham, Kent 11 Coode
- 1507 " **John**, escuyer, Hardyngham, Norfolk ; Yorks. 23 Adeane
- 1458 " **Thawites**, Robert, clerk, Aukeland (St. Andrew), Durham 26 Stokton
- 1503 **Thwates**, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Barnes, Surrey ; Calais 24 Blamyrr
- Thweyt**, *see* **Thwaite**.
- 1519 **Thykk**, John, Bayford, Somerset 25 Ayloffé
- 1550 **Thymbylbye**, Mathewe, Edlington, Lincoln ; co. Cambridge 11 Coode
- 1550 **Thymelby**, sir John, knight, Ironham, Lincoln. and sentence 17 Coode
- 1546 **Thynne**, Wylliam, [no place] F. 17 Alen
- Thyrlowe**, *see* **Thurlowe**.
- 1551 **Thystilthwayt**, Robert, Wynterslowe, Wilts. ; city of London 11 Bucke
- 1426 **de Tibbay**, Joan, Friars minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex 6 Luffenam
- 1414 " **John**, clerk, archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars minors, London 29 Marche
- 1421 " **de Tybbay**, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, isle of Wight 51 Marche
- 1497 **Tice**, Ticheborn *formerly* **Farnyst**, **Garveys** and, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne  
 4 Vox
- 1493 " **Tyce**, John, the elder, Spaldewik, Hunts. 12 Adeane
- Tichebourn**, *see* **Tycheborne**.
- 1506 **Tichemershe**, John, St. Marie, Huntingdon 12 Adeane
- Tickhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- 1547 **Tiderleyghe**, Chrystian, Charstocke, Dorset F. 2 Populwell
- Tidmarsh**, *see* **Thidemersche**.
- Tifford**, *see* **Tyfford**.
- Tigall**, *see* **Tygall**.
- Tigo**, *see* **Tygo**.
- 1541 **Tijsman**, Gabriell, St. Martin le Graund, London 35 Alenger
- Tikhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- Tilden**, *see* **Tylden**.

- Tildeslegh, *see* Tyldeslegh.
- 1433 Tile, Nicholas, old Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Luffenam
- 1493 Tilghman, William, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Southwark ;  
Plucklee, etc., Kent 2 Vox
- Till, *see* Tyll.
- Tiller, *see* Tyller.
- Tilles, *see* Tillys.
- Tillesworth, *see* Tyllesworth.
- Tilling, *see* Tillyng.
- 1480 Tillion, John, Northyham, Sussex 13 Logge
- Tillot, *see* Tyllot.
- Tilly, *see* Tyllie.
- 1510 Tillyng, John, Westbury, Gloucester 37 Bennett
- 1490 Tillys, John, gent., Fryers prechours, St. Gyle, Norwich 38 Milles
- 1510 „ Tylls, John, Alhalowne Bredstrete, London 32 Bennett
- 1484 „ Richard, —, London ; Grenwich, Kent ; Norfolk 21 Logge
- Tilney, *see* Tylney.
- 1426 Tilson, Thomas, Torperle parish, Cheshire ; St. Andrew<sup>s</sup> Hubard,  
London 2 Luffenam
- Tilsworth, *see* Tylsewourthe.
- Timewell, *see* Tymewell.
- Timperley, *see* Tymperley.
- 1513 Tinensis, Thomas Cornysse, bishop, suffragan of Wells, Wells  
cathedral 18 Fetiplace
- Tinny, *see* Tynny.
- Tiplady, *see* Typlady.
- Tippett, *see* Typsett.
- Tipping, *see* Typpyng.
- Tirell, *see* Tyrell.
- Tirington, *see* Tyrington.
- Tirling, *see* Tyrling.
- 1511 Tirnebek, Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Sedber', Yorks.  
6 Fetiplace
- Tirrell, *see* Tyrell.
- 1477 Tirwhitt formerly Newport, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ;  
Suffolk 28 Wattys
- See also Tyret.*
- Tisbury, *see* Tysebury.
- Titherley, *see* Tiderleyghe.
- 1515 Tobye, Thomas, Maydeston, Kent 6 Holder
- 1508 Tocha, John, Rysyng, Norfolk 11 Bennett
- 1506 Toche, Robert, Wisebech, Cambridge 9 Adeane
- 1504 Tocotes, Tecottes, Robert, Warder, Wilts. ; Lambeth 20 Holgrave
- 1492 „ sir Roger, knyght, Bromeham, Wilts. ; London 20 Dogett
- 1547 Tod, William, preste, Stamforde, Lincoln F. 2 Populwell
- 1517 Todde, Alice, newe Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bekennysfelde, Bucks. 4 Ayloffé
- 1530 „ Geffery, town of Gloucester ; St. Mary Porte, Bristol 3 Thower
- 1558 „ Silvester, Tynwell, Rutland ; Ryton, Yorks. F. 21 Noodes
- 1432 „ William, St. Alban's, Herts. 16 Luffenam
- See also Tott.*
- 1550 Toft, Henry, gent., Tydde seynt Mary, Lincoln F. 26 Coode
- 1443 „ William, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul, London ;  
Connesby, etc., Lincoln 34 Luffenam
- 1526 „ Tofte [*or* Tost ?], William, Towen, Merioneth ; St. Bartilmewe  
spitill, London F. 12 Porch
- 1421 de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire 52 Marche
- Tofte, *see* Toft.
- 1485 Toftys, Thomas, St. Martin Vyntre, London ; Hynderyngham,  
Norfolk 17 Logge
- 1505 Toghly, Thomas, Hungerforth, Berks. 37 Holgrave



- 1510 **Togwell**, Alson, Tawnton, Somerset 27 Bennett  
 1508 " John, Tawnton, Somerset 7 Bennett  
 1519 **Toke**, Anne, St. Katerine Crichurche, London 25 Aylofffe  
 1433 " John, clerk, *see under Cooke.*  
 1504 " Tooke, John, thelder, Walpole, Norfolk 18 Holgrave  
 1504 " John, Walpole (SS. Peter and Paul), Norfolk 24 Holgrave  
 1513 " John, gent., greate Charte, Kent 18 Fetiplace  
 1468 " Tooke, Robert, St. Nicholas Olof, London 26 Godyn  
*See also Touke, Tuk.*
- 1509 **Toker**, John, St. Sepulcre, London 26 Bennett  
 1522 " John, St. Magne, London 26 Maynwar yng  
 1546 " Robert, gent., St. Mary Mychell, Exeter 31 Alen  
 1503 " William, Soke juxta Winton, Hants. 29 Blamyre  
*See also Towker.*
- 1516 **Toky**, William, Wretlyng, Sussex 28 Holder  
 1474 **Tolboth**, Gefferey, gent., Northwold, Norfolk ; St. Petir Westschepe, London 15 Wattys  
 1534 **Toll**, Elizabeth, Cicester, Gloucester 17 Hogen  
 1517 " John, St. Myghell Cornehull, London ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Kent ; Surrey 30 Holder  
 1509 " Richard, St. Augustyn nexte Powlys, London 20 Bennett  
 1525 " Robert, Aldermary, London 36 Bodfelde  
 1470 **Tolle**, Richard, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London 1 Wattys  
 1508 **Toller**, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Wyndsore, Berks. 6 Bennett  
 1528 **Tollett**, Richard, archdeacon of Barum, Exeter 34 Porch  
 1527 **Tolley**, Robert, preste, Stanfelde, Norfolk ; Stebinhith, Middlesex 20 Porch  
*See also Toly, Tooley.*
- 1548 **Tolloos**, John, St. Mighell uppon Cornehill, London ; town of Warwick 19 Populwell  
 1423 **Toly**, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk 2 Luffenam  
 1461 " William, clerk, Romesey, Hants. 24 Stokton  
*See also Tolley, Tooley.*
- Tomesson**, *see Thomson.*
- 1491 **Tomkyn**, John, Waldren, Sussex 46 Milles  
 1523 **Tomkyns**, Tompkyns, David, St. Mary hill, London ; Calais 5 Bodfelde  
 1513 " Thomas, Overychyngton, Warwick 18 Fetiplace  
 1505 " Thomkyns, William, Ichynton ep'i, Warwick 4 Adeane  
 1556 **Tomlingsonne**, Thomas, clerk, St. Peter the poore, London 7 Wrastley  
 1533 **Tomlinson**, Roberte, Boston, Lincoln 9 Hogen  
 1497 **Tomlynson**, Thomlynson, John, St. Michael, Coventry 17 Horne  
 1554 " Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk 3 More  
**Tompkyns**, *see Tomkyns.*  
**Tompson**, *see Thomson.*
- 1550 **Tompyns**, sir William, clerk, Kiddermyster, Worcester 12 Coode  
 1485 **Tomyow**, Richard, St. Colump (the greater), Cornwall 17 Logge  
 1518 **Tomyowe**, Thomas, LL.D., canon resid: of Exeter and of Wells 9 Aylofffe
- 1546 **Tomyson**, William, Parsondrowe, Cambridge F. 11 Alen  
 1557 **Tona**, Gruffith Lloyd ap, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint 1 Noodes  
 1551 **Tong**, Thomas, clerke, Myddell, Salop 25 Bucke  
 sentence 1553 10 Tashe
- 1505 **Tonge**, Denyse, Fotiscray, Kent 37 Holgrave  
 1505 " George, St. John, Coventry 35 Holgrave  
 1558 " Rycharde, —, London F. 49 Noodes  
 1536 " Thomas, *als. Clarenceux* King at Armes, St. John, Clerkenwell 34 Hogen  
 1503 " Thonge, William, Alhalowes, Northampton 29 Blamyre

- 1389 de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ;  
Hegham Ferers, Northants. 2 Rous
- 1545 Tonkes *als.* Canke?, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng
- Tooke, *see* Toke.
- Tooky?, *see* Toky, Tuoky.
- 1552 Tooley, Henry, Ipswich (and sentence) 5 Tashe  
*See also* Tolley, Toly.
- 1550 Toolle, Hughe, Stepney, Middlesex 29 Coode
- Toone, *see* Towne.
- Toose, *see* Tose.
- Tooth?, *see* Towth.
- Toovey?, *see* Tovy.
- 1505 Topcliff, John, clerk, Bryston, Norfolk ; Helmeswell, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Toplyff *or* Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1533 „ Topclyf *formerly* Englysshe, Neyll and Buckland, Margaret,  
Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ;  
Worthfield, Berks. 9 Hogen
- 1538 „ Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, *or* Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde,  
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- Topclyf, *see* Topcliff.
- Topeleue?, *see* Tepelene?
- Topesfelde, Topfelde, *see* Toppesfeld.
- 1530 Toples, Toplyff, Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1498 „ sir Wilyam, clerk, Melborne, Derby 22 Horne
- 1557 Topleys, William, Tyssington, Derby 2 Noodes
- Toplyff, *see* Topcliff.
- Toplysse, *see* Toples.
- 1557 Topp, Robert, Semlegh, Wilts. 25 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Toppe, William, Sowthwotton, Norfolk 24 Milles
- Toppclyffe, *see* Topcliff.
- Toppe, *see* Topp.
- 1538 Toppesfeld, Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde,  
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- 1508 „ William, Hakney, Middlesex 35 Adeane
- 1557 Toppinge, William, diocese of London ; Readinge, Berks. 37 Wrastley
- 1534 Toprott, Roberte, Fittelwoorthe, Chichester, Sussex F. 18 Hogen
- 1493 Topyn, John, Rype, Sussex 4 Vox
- See also* Tuppyn.
- Torell, *see* Torrell.
- 1526 Torfutt, Roger, St. Olave olde Jurye, London 7 Porch
- Torke, *see* Turke.
- 1489 Torkington, Henry, squier, Cattworth, Hunts. 29 Milles
- Tornor, *see* Turnour.
- 1405 Torny, John, Wolfryngton, Somerset 9 Marche
- See also* Turney.
- 1520 Torquin, Peter, All Hallows Lomberdestrete, London F. 29 Ayloff
- 1414 Torre, John, St. John baptist, Bristol 29 Marche
- 1525 Torrell, Torell, Henry, esquier, Bepton, Sussex 1 Porch
- 1544 „ Humfrey, esquier, Thunderley, Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex  
aliud test'm 1527 28 Porch  
18 Pynnyng
- 1442 „ Torell, Thomas, esquire, Welinghale Doo, Essex ; Sussex ;  
another grant 1443 will 15 Rous ; testament 16 Rous
- 1557 Torry, Wilyam, Combe seynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1490 Tose, Tuse, Alexander, Taunton, Somerset 25 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 18 Blamyr
- 1554 Toser, John, clerk, Ufcumbe, Devon F. 6 More
- Tost?, *see* Toft.

1544	Totell, Henry, St. Katheryn nexte the towre, London	19	Pynnyng
	Totheby, <i>see</i> Toutheby.		
1504	Tothoth <i>formerly</i> Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21	Holgrave
1493	Tototh, Thomas, esquire, Boston, Lincoln		4 Vox
1492	Tott <i>or</i> Todde, Andrew, St. Botulphe without Algat, London	14	Dogett
1512	Tottisherst, Robert, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	8	Fetiplace
1484	Toty <i>als.</i> Bobbe, John, clerk, Horsmonden, Kent		20 Logge
1495	Touke, John, the elder, Wilton, Wilts.		24 Vox
1407	„ William, perhaps Yorks, Dorset or Sarum		14 Marche

*See also* Toke.

Touker, *see* Towker.

Touky, *see* Tuoky.

Touneshend, *see* Townsende.

Tourner, Tournor, *see* Turnour.

1557	Toutheby, Bridget, Alforde, Lincoln	4	Noodes
1546	„ Thothebye, Thomas, esquier, Thothebye, Lincoln		13 Alen
1557	Tovy, Thomas, Wanting, Berks.	F. 9	Wrastley
1543	Tovyll, Anne, Kirkby in the soke, Essex		19 Spert
1505	Tower, Towre, sir John, clerk, Queen's Cammell, Somerset	33	Holgrave
1488	„ Robert, Hallesworth, Suffolk		16 Milles
1508	„ Robert, Hallesworthe, Suffolk		3 Bennett

Towers, *see* Towrs.

1521	Towker, John, Whytchurche, Dorset	15	Maynwar yng
1525	„ Rise, St. Nicolas, Bristol	40	Bodfelde
1504 } or 5 }	„ Cryse <i>als.</i> , William, Bradford (Abbas), Dorset	15	Holgrave
1511	„ Touker, William, Milbourne poort parish, Somerset	2	Fetiplace
1538	„ <i>or</i> Tucker, William, Maddingeton, Wilts.	10	Crumwell

*See also* Toker.

1552	Towlargi, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	F. 20	Powell
1555	Towne <i>or</i> Toone, Richarde, Harpeswell, Lincoln ; On filed will is an Act of probate in archidiaconal court of Stowe Mch. 17, 1552	F. 42	More
1540	Towneley, sir John, knight, Hapton, Lancashire	5	Alenger
1533	„ Townley, Nicolas, clerke, [Stortford, Herts. ?]	4	Hogen
1554	„ sir Richard, knight, Towneley, Lancashire	12	More
		sentence 1555	37 More

Townesend, *see* Townsende.

Townley, *see* Towneley.

1458	Townsende, Townesend, John, Lechelade, Gloucester	24 and 25	Stokton
1471	„ Townesend, John, St. Margaret, Westminster		1 Wattys
1505	„ John, Ely cathedral		3 Adeane
	“hoc testamentum per sn'am diffinitivam declaratur pro nullo et invalido”		
1547	„ Townesende, Rychard, St. Mighell at Quenehith, London ; Marlow, Bucks. ; Aulveley, Essex		45 Alen
1554	„ Richard, esquire, Brampton, Norfolk or Suffolk. (and sentence)		20 More
	Another sentence (concerning jurisdiction)		12 More
1493	„ Townesende, sir Roger, knyght, Reynham St. Mary, Norfolk	2	Vox
1538	„ Touneshende, Roger, preest, chancellor of Sarum ; Crek, Saull, and Heydon, Norfolk ; Lyde, Kent ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London	F. 21	Dyngley
1488	„ Touneshend, master William, clerk, Somersham, Hunts. ; Sharyngton, Norfolk		13 Milles

Towre, *see* Tower.

1507	Towrs, William, clerk, Kelsall, Herts.	23	Adeane
------	--	----	--------

Towse, *see* Tose.

1485	Towth, Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London	14	Logge
	Towtt, <i>see</i> Tutte.		



1498	<b>Toy</b> , Robert, Ludlowe, Salop	25 Horne
1535	<b>Toye</b> , John, St. Faithe, London ; Harborowgh, Leicester	23 Hogen
1555	„ <b>Roberte</b> , St. Faithe, London ; Mortilmas Cliberie, Salop	F. 41 More
1538	<b>Toynton</b> , John, Malberthorp more, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1544	<b>Trace</b> , John, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 16 Pynnyng
1557	<b>Tracy</b> , Henry, esquier, Todington, Gloucester	33 Wrastley
1502	<b>Trafford</b> , Richard, Okeham, Rutland	22 Blamyr
1484 or 51	„ <b>William</b> , Okeham, Rutland	20 Logge
1503	<b>Traforth</b> , Katherine, Okeham, Rutland	28 Blamyr
	<b>Traherne</b> , <i>see</i> Treherne.	
1505	<b>Tranter</b> , Thomas, Burwardscote, Berks.	29 Holgrave
1521	„ <b>William</b> , St. Nicholas, Bristol	22 Maynwayryng
1543	„ <b>Traunter</b> , William, Longney, Gloucester	19 Spert
	<b>Trap</b> , <i>see</i> Trapp.	
	<b>Trapnell</b> , <i>see</i> Tropnell.	
1509	<b>Trapp</b> , Trap <i>formerly</i> Adam, Alice, St. Cuthbert, Wells	21 Bennett
1510	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , B.C.L., St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Chilton, Bucks.	34 Bennett and 5 Fetiplace
1544	<b>Trappes</b> , Nycholas, St. Vedaste, London ; Maxstocke, etc., Warwick	F. 15 Pynnyng
1544	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Chigwell, Essex	6 Pynnyng
	<b>Traunter</b> , <i>see</i> Tranter.	
1526	<b>Travers</b> , Cristofer, Chaldon, Surrey	7 Porch
1432	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, diocese of Lincoln ; Flecchyng, Sussex	16 Luffenam
1554	<b>Traves</b> , Ales, St. Mary, Warwick	19 More
1556	<b>Travis</b> , <i>Briggses formerly</i> Brabone and, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill, London	26 Ketchyn
1540	„ <b>Richard</b> , St. Michael Cornhill, London	7 Alenger
1506	„ <b>William</b> , Alborowghe, Suffolk	20 Adeane
1520	<b>Travise</b> , John, Alborough, Suffolk	6 Maynwayryng
1445	<b>Trebonlance</b> , Henry, St. Peter Cornhill, London	31 Luffenam
1541	<b>Trebyll</b> , Thomas, clerk, will not registered but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar	—
1532	<b>Tredeneck</b> , Christopher, St. Briok, Cornwall	22 Thower
1524	„ <b>Philip</b> , newe Temple, London	24 Bodfelde
1557	<b>Tredwey</b> , Richard, Hardwycke, Bucks.	9 Wrastley
1537	<b>Trees</b> , Richard, gent., —, London ; Lokyngton, Leicester	10 Dyngley
1494	„ <b>William</b> , Leen, Norfolk	11 Vox
1500	<b>Treffry</b> , sir John, knight, Fowey, Cornwall	20 Moone
1504	„ <b>William</b> , Fowey, Cornwall ; London	21 Holgrave
1509	<b>Tregarthen</b> , Thomas, esquier, St. Goran, Cornwall ; Plymouth, Devon	14 Bennett
	<b>Tregeuran</b> , <i>see</i> Treguran.	
1537	<b>Tregian</b> , John, esquier, Wolvedoñ, Cornwall	12 Dyngley
1519	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Truru, Cornwall	27 Ayloff
1428	<b>Tregilleow</b> , John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	10 Luffenam
1469	<b>Treguran</b> , John, St. Thomas thapostle in the Ryall, London ; towne of Oxford	29 Godyn
1458	„ <b>Tregeuren</b> , sir Thomas, clerk, Norton under Hamedon, Somerset	14 Stokton
1552	<b>ap Trehaerne</b> , Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15 Powell
1557	<b>Treherne</b> , Philipp, St. Martin in the feele, Middlesex ; died at Calais	1 Noodes
1545	„ <b>Traherne</b> , Thomas, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 27 Pynnyng
1509	<b>Trelawney</b> , John, esquire, Mynhighnet, Cornwall ; St. Mary Mountehaute, London	24 Bennett
1536	<b>Trelawny</b> , John, clerk, Butters Castell, Cornwall	5 Crumwell
1514	<b>Treman</b> , John, St. Michael, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace

- 1508 Tremayll, Thomas, St. Bride, London ; Canyngton, Somerset 5 Bennett  
 1507 Trenanse, Viuian, St. Austell, Cornwall 33 Adeane  
 1495 Trenchard, John, esquire, Dorset ; Devon ; Wilts. ; Hants. 27 Vox  
 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, Wolveton, Dorset. *de bonis non grant*  
 June 1560 20 Coode  
 1527 Trendyll, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornell, London ; est Bylney,  
 Norfolk 24 Porch  
 1552 Trent, Thomas, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 12 Powell  
 1549 „ William, gent., Otery saint Mary, Devon F. 36 Populwell  
 1546 Trentham, Richard, squyer, Trentham, Stafford ; Salop 29 Alen  
*See also Tryntham.*  
 1496 Treres, John, St. Benet Fynke, London 31 Vox  
 1430 Trerys, John, Westminster 15 Luffenam  
 1520 Tresawell, John, gent., Frieres minors, Aldermary, London ;  
 Essex ; Herts. ; Middlesex 3 Maynwar yng  
 1558 Tresham *formerly* Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell,  
 Northants. F. 28 Noodes  
 1491 Treskenlard, John, Hoke, Dorset ; St. Logan —, Cornwall 41 Milles  
 Trestram, *see* Tristram.  
 1449 Trethek, John, —, Somerset. adm'on (with will) act. 18 Rous  
 1519 Trevanion, sir William, knyght, Charihays, Cornwall 20 Aylofffe  
 1448 Trevelyan, John, clerk, St. Pieran in the sand, Cornwall 13 Rous  
 1522 „ Trevylyan, sir John, knyght, Netilcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall  
 27 Maynwar yng  
 1552 Trevilion or Trevelyon, John, Kingsbury, Somerset F. 1 Tashe  
 1451 Trevill *als.* Lymond, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,  
 Somerset 17 Rous  
 Trevylyan, *see* Trevelyan.  
 1538 Trewes, sir John, clerk, Sarum cathedral F. 18 D yngeley  
 1523 „ Barbour *als.*, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Burys St. Mary,  
 Essex 17 Bodfelde  
 1511 „ William, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 7 Fetiplace  
 1521 „ William, Reding, Berks. 19 Maynwar yng  
 1547 „ William, Burgh in the marshe, Lincoln 39 Alen  
 1432 Treweff, Henry, clerk, St. Mary, Oxford 16 Luffenam  
 1555 Trewlocke, Wilyam, Appulforde, Berks. 26 More  
 1512 Trewyk, Richard, Trurue, Cornwall 20 Fetiplace  
 1483 Trewyn, John, clerk, Sutton Valens, Langle, Kent 22 Logge  
 1493 Trewynnard, John, Halhallowne the more, London 25 Dogett  
 1511 Trice, Henry, St. Mighell Quenhithe, London 6 Fetiplace  
 1490 Tricer, John, —, Essex ; St. Alphege, Canterbury 35 Milles  
 1540 Trigge, Trygge, George, Somerby, Leicester F. 16 Alenger  
 1404 „ Trygge, John, St. Peter Pawleswharf, London 7 Marche  
 1525 „ Tryge, John, Bassingborne, Cambridge 1 Porch  
 1465 „ Trigg, William, Elmyngton, Essex ; Writtemerssh, Kent 9 Godyn  
 1554 „ William, Uppingham, Rutland 30 Tashe  
 1553 Triggis, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London F. 11 Tashe  
 Trille, *see* Trylle.  
 Trim, *see* Trym'e.  
 Trimmell, *see* Trymnell.  
 Tripe, *see* Trype.  
 1498 Triplarde, Richarde, St. Nicholas Flesshambellis, London ;  
 Claidon, Bucks. 24 Horne  
 1497 Trisshall, Thomas, Pentlawe, Essex 18 Horne  
 1538 Tristram, Trestram, Gregory, St. Vedast, London F. 26 D yngeley  
 1538 „ Mathewe *als.* Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London  
 24 D yngeley  
 1544 „ John, the younger, Bawton, Devon 22 Pynnyng  
 1549 „ Trestram, John, Baunton, Devon F. 34 Populwell  
 1547 „ Trystram, Magdalyn, Kinges Brounton, Devon F. 2 Populwell  
 Trivett, *see* Tryvett.

1517	Troboke, John, Wyberton, Lincoln	35	Holder
1535	Trodes, Olyver, Northyham, Sussex	24	Hogen
1540	Trodeys, James, Northhyghham, Sussex	18	Crumwell
1527	Trods <i>or</i> Trowdes, Alexandre, clerk, Feltwell St. Mary, Norfolk; Goosnare, Lancashire	F. 29	Porch
	Trois, <i>see</i> Troyse.		
1549	Troke, Thomas, Columpton, Devon	39	Populwell
1531	Trolley, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester	11	Thower
1530	Trollop, John, Wapping, Middlesex; Oldron' in the parties of Gyan', France	18	Jankyn
1519	Trolloppe, Andrewe, Boston, Lincoln	19	Ayloff
1539	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	30	Dyngley
	regd. also in part, folio	16	Crumwell
1463	Tromy, Robert, gent., St. Olave Hertstrete, London; great Stanmer, Middlesex	2	Godyn
1503	Tropenell, Crystofer, moche Chaldefelde, Wilts.	6	Holgrave
1517	Tropnell, dame Anne, Cosham, Wilts.	36	Holder
1487	„ <i>or</i> Trapnell, Thomas, esquire, great Chaldefelde, Wilts.	7	Milles
1548	„ Thomas, esquier, Sollome, Berks.	16	Populwell
1556	Troppnell, Elenor, Solam, Berks.	13	Ketchyn
	<i>See also</i> Cropenel.		
1557	Trott, Edward, —, London	F. 27	Wrastley
1551	„ John, St. Mary Bolthawe, London	F. 24	Bucke
1555	„ Richard, east Burnham, Bucks.	F. 27	More
1522	Trotte, John, Colompton, Devon	3	Bodfelde
	<i>See also</i> Troke, Trotter.		
1496	Trotter, Benett, St. Benet Sithe lane, London	3	Horne
1507	„ <i>or</i> Trott, John, Selworthy, Somerset	24	Adeane
1528	„ Nicolas, St. Albane Woodstrete, London	36	Porch
1506	Troughton, Richard, All Hallows Staynynges, London; Winteryng- ham, Lincoln	11	Adeane
1503	„ Trowhton, William, Haweryll, Suffolk and Essex	1	Holgrave
1510	Troutbeke, sir William, knyght, St. Marye of the hill, Chester	35	Bennett
1529	Trowbrige, Howell <i>als.</i> , Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon; Aishebrittel, Somerset	8	Jankyn
1500	Trowbruig, Robert, Brendeporte, Dorset	14	Moone
	Trowdes, <i>see</i> Trods.		
	Trowhton, <i>see</i> Troughton.		
1537	Troyse, Kateryn, Barton Peverell, Hants.	8	Crumwell
1508	„ Trois, Thomas, Owselbury, Hants.; Chaldryngton, Wilts.	9	Bennett
	Trulock, <i>see</i> Trewlocke.		
1525	Trulove, William, Tettbury, Gloucester	F. 3	Porch
1557	Trumbull, Thomas, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London	25	Wrastley
1549	Trumfflytt, John, Reding, Berks.	F. 38	Populwell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1559-60		
1555	Trumflete, Elizabeth Watlington and Alice Trumflete. sentence concerning "account" of their Administrators	38	More
1549	Trumfflytt, Alice, Readyng, Berks.	F. 1	Coode
	This Will pronounced null and void 1552—sentence (F.)	34	Powell
1496	Trunche, John, Lenn, Norfolk	31	Vox
1525	„ Thomas, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk	37	Bodfelde
1553	Trusse, Robert, Fiskarton, Lincoln	24	Tashe
1439	Trussebut, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Rongton Holme, Norfolk	27	Luffenam
1507	Trussell, Edward, esquier, —, Bucks.; Bermondsey monastery	23	Adeane
1497	„ sir John, [clerk?], St. Feith, London	14	Horne
1516	„ Thomas, esquier, Byllysley, Warwick	F. 16	Holder
1527	Trust, Anne, Harpenden, Herts.	19	Porch
1533	Trye ( <i>formerly</i> Temse?), Johane, Laycoke, Wilts.	11	Hogen
1485	„ Trys <i>or</i> , John, St. Michael, Gloucester	17	Logge
1487	„ Katherine, St. Michael, Gloucester	4	Milles



- Tryge, Trygge, *see* Trigge.
- 1465 Trylle, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, St. Bride, London 11 Godyn
- 1539 Trym'e, Thomas, —, London 31 Dyngley
- 1511 Trymnell, Water, the Vize, Wilts. 1 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ William, the elder, Poterne, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1519 Tryntham, Thomas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 17 Ayloff
- See also* Trentham.
- 1530 Trype, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Thower
- 1549 Tryppe *or* Trype, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
- Trys, *see* Trye.
- 1536 Tryvett, John, preest, Alhalowes, Oxford ; Butley, Somerset 38 Hogen
- 1498 Tteyns, [? Steuyns], William, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Gyrtton, Cambridge ; Ripton abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne
- Tuck, *see* Toke, Tuk.
- Tucker, *see* Toker, Towker.
- 1557 Tuckfyld, John, St. Martyn, Exeter F. 27 Wrastley
- 1553 Tudbold, Willyam, Lyme regis, Dorset F. 9 Tashe
- Tuder, *see* Tudor.
- 1465 Tudnam, sir Thomas, knight, the Tower, London ; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- 1510 Tudor, ap Tud' *als.* Duy ap Tud', David, Llanarmon, Denbigh 38 Bennett
- 1518 „ ap David Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Ayloff
- 1496 „ Jasper, duke of Bedford *and* erle of Pembroke, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
- 1510 „ Margarete countes of Richmond *and* Derby [*formerly* Tudor *and* Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1480 „ Tuder, Richard, Stoke, Kent 38 Wattys
- 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap ll' ap Tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea (regd. twice) 10 Crumwell
- 1509 „ Stevyn, Clyffe, Kent 15 Bennett
- See also* Tyder.
- 1552 Tudwey, George, Wyndesor, Berks. F. 20 Powell
- 1538 Tufton, Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex 25 Dyngley
- Tugwell, *see* Togwell.
- 1517 Tuk, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 Holder
- See also* Toke.
- 1545 Tuke, sir Bryan, knighte, Southwelde, Essex 1 Alen
- 1499 „ Richard, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Croydon, Surrey 30 Horne
- 1498 Tullok, John, St. Mary Calendes, Winchester 30 Horne
- 1421 Tulluk, Thomas, Hornynggesham, Wilts. 52 Marche
- 1545 Tumber, Richard, Strode, Kent 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 Tumbrege, James, Dytton, Kent 30 Alen
- 1433 Tunbrygg, Thomas, esquire, Eynesford, Kent 17 and 22 Luffenam
- 1476 Tunley, Thomas, clerk, [London ?] 26 Wattys
- 1419 Tunstall, Robert, clerk, great Dunmowe, Essex ; London 47 Marche
- 1510 Tunstid, Thomas, mercer, [no place] 37 Bennett
- 1418 Tuoky *or* Tovky, Thomas, esquier, [no place] 44 Marche
- 1492 Tuppyn, Thomas, S.T.P., Feltwell [St. Nich.], Norfolk ; Chesterton, Cambridge 4 Dogett
- See also* Topyn.
- 1536 Turberville, John, esquier, Beere regis, Dorset 1 Crumwell
- 1548 Turbervylde, *formerly* Cotterell *and* Predyce, Jone, Asshbrenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Howormoyne, Dorset 15 Alen
- 1530 Turbervyle, Robert, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. ; Aderston other-wise Wynterborne Fyveashe, Dorset 25 Jankyn
- 1557 Turbrige, John, Ruthyn, Denbigh F. 19 Wrastley
- Turcke, *see* Turke.
- 1517 Turges, Robert, esquier, Melcombe [St. Andrewe], Dorset 36 Holder
- 1523 Turgys, Durgys *als.*, Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde

1541	Turke, George, [London ?]	3 Spert
1558	" Gilbert, Lambhurst, Sussex	F. 43 Noodes
1491	" Johanne, Myrghworth, Kent ; Wadeherst, Sussex	29 Dogett
1492	" John, Merwith, Kent	8 Dogett
1540	" Turcke, Richard, Wadehurst, Sussex	11 Alenger
1550	" Richard, Swanscom, Kent	17 Coode
1552	" Richard, St. Mangnus, London	28 Powell
1516	" Robert, Brockham, Surrey	21 Holder
1554	" Torke, [Turke in Act book], Thomas, este Malling, Kent	12 More
1432	Turnaunt, Richard, cathedral and St. George, Winchester	17 Luffenam
1486	" Richard, esquire, Totenham, Middlesex	25 Logge
	Turner, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1538	Turney, George, —, Sarum	24 Dyngeley
1515	" Walter, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Semley, Wilts.	13 Holder
1467?	Turneye, William, Stanes, Middlesex	22 Godyn

*See also Torny.*

	Turnor, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1539	Turnour, Edmund, gent., Kerdyff, Glamorgan	F. 34 Dyngeley
1548	" Turnor, Elen, Sprotton, Suffolk	F. 5 Populwell
1498	" Herry, esquier, Haverhil, Suffolk	20 Horne
1543	" Turnor, Howell, Garwey, Hereford	19 Spert
1505	" Hugh, Stoke be Clare, Suffolk	38 Holgrave
1542	" Turner <i>als.</i> Pollesworth, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester	F. 9 Spert
1541	" Turnor <i>formerly</i> —, Jane, St. Dunstone in the east, London	36 Alenger
1439	" John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	26 Luffenam
1503	" Turner, John, Deuryslehe, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1509	" Turner, John, the younger, Halberton, Devon	24 Bennett
1540	" John, Wokingham, Berks.	5 Alenger
1542	" John, Walcoote in par. Barnack, Northants. ; Talyngton, Lincoln	F. 9 Spert
1545	" Turner, John, St. Kateryn Christischurch, London ; Cokston, Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1551	" <i>Seman als.</i> Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk	7 Powell
1557	" Tourner, John, Chippenhan, Cambridge	44 Wrastley
1535	" Tournour, Margaret, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 32 Hogen
1537	" Margery, St. Myldrede in the pultre, London	7 Dyngeley
1508	" mr. Nicholas, doctour of lawe, [no place]	7 Bennett
1520	" Oliver, the Towre, London	2 Maynwayryng
1508	" Peter, Taplow, Bucks.	5 Bennett
1551	" Turnor <i>or</i> Turner, Peter, St. Faithe, London ; Kentishe strete, Southwark ; ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Mar. 1586-7)	F. 22 Bucke
1510	" Turner, Richard, Tharneffen [? Yarnfield], Stafford ; St. Margaret, Westminster	28 Bennett
1541	" Turner, Rycharde, St. Dunston —, London	F. 34 Alenger
1547	" Turner, Richarde, Reading, Berks. (and sentences)	47 Alen
1558	" Richarde, Benfelde, Berks. ; Westminster	70 Noodes
1498	" Roger, Lonewardyn [? Leintwarden, Hereford]	21 Horne
1510	" Tornour, Symond, clerk, moche Monden, Herts. ; Whitwyk, Leicester	29 Bennett
1412	" Thomas, St. Andrew Huberd, London ; Brikhill, Bucks.	25 Marche
1510	" Thomas, Holy Trynitie, Coventry	32 Bennett
1518	" Thomas, Trinitie parishe, Coventry	11 Ayloff
1495	" Walter, Monkyn Hadley, Middlesex	21 Vox
1500	" William ?, <i>see</i> "Wyha"	
1512	" William, Cowden, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1516	" Wyllyam, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	22 Holder
1522	" Turner, William, Beyrey, —, (a church there)	26 Maynwayryng

1536	Turnour, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London ; Waltham Stowe, Essex	F. 38 Hogen
1545	„ Tornour, William, Hadleyghe, Suffolk	25 Pynnyng
1545	„ Turner, William, [no place]	F. 4 Alen
1500	„ Tornor, “ Wyha ” [“ Willm’s Turnour ” on monumental brass], Hadley, Middlesex	17 Moone
1501	Turpyn, John, Bassyngbourn, Cambridge	13 Blamyr
1491	Turtyll, William, St. Sepulcre, London	7 Dogett
1546	Turver, James, Hunston, Sussex	12 Alen
1549	Turville, sir William, knight, Aston flamvell, Leicester	F. 42 Populwell
1506	Turvyle, John, squyer, Newhall, Leicester	15 Adeane
	Tuse, <i>see</i> Tose.	
1547	Tusser, Roger, gent., Iver, Bucks.	39 Alen
1550	„ William, gent., St. Clement Danes, London	7 Coode
1430	Tuton, John, clerk, Stokehamound, Bucks. ; St. Peter Cornhull, London	15 Luffenam
1552	Tutt, James, Chilbolton, Hants.	14 Powell
1523	„ John, Chilbolton, Hants. ; Wilts.	10 Bodfelde
1525	„ Tutte <i>or</i> Towtt, John, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln	1 Porch
1495	„ Maud, St. Edmund, Sarum	21 Vox
1520	„ Thomas, Frome, Somerset	6 Maynwaryng
1533	„ Tutte, Thomas, St. Mary, Calais ; county and city, Lincoln	3 Hogen
1499	Tuttesham, Richard, esquire, west Farelegh, Kent	33 Horne
1530	Tuttisham, Richard, Westpecham, Kent	17 Jankyng
1552	Tutyll, James, clerke, prebendary of Lincoln	13 Powell
1545	Twesill, Twysill, Elizabeth, Kings Stanley, Gloucester	F. 29 Pynnyng
1504	„ John, Wodchester, Gloucester	19 Holgrave
1544	„ Twesell, Thomas, Kinges Stanley, Gloucester (and sentence)	F. 24 Pynnyng
1540	Twesilton, Twyssilton <i>formerly</i> Cunnell, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill, London	F. 24 Alenger
1527	„ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Notts. ; Yorks.	18 Porch
	Twidayll, <i>see</i> Twydayll.	
	Twigg, <i>see</i> Twygge.	
	Twine, <i>see</i> Twyne.	
1542	Twisden, John, Newinden, Kent	7 Spert
1550	„ Twysden, William, esquier, Wye, Kent	13 Coode
	Twisell, <i>see</i> Twesill.	
	Twisleton, <i>see</i> Twesilton.	
	Twitte, <i>see</i> Twytte.	
1550	Twydayll <i>or</i> Twyddall, William, Gresbye, Lincoln ; St. Oswald, Durham	F. 4 Bucke
1419	Twyford, John, St. Stephen Colmanstret, London	45 Marche
1527	„ Robert, serjeant-at-arms, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Rochester diocese	24 Porch
1549	Twyforde, John, St. Sepulcre, London	5 Coode
1486	Twygge, John, St. Mary Maudeleyn Milkstrete, London ; Putten- hith, Surrey	24 Logge
1491	„ Robert, St. Mary of the bowe, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Calais	45 Milles
1545	Twyly, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London	37 Pynnyng
1554	Twyne, John, Norton, Woonstone parish, Hants.	1 Moone
1509	Twynyho, Christopher, Donhed Mare, Wilts.	24 Bennett
1525	„ George, esquier, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Wilts.	33 Bodfelde
1485	„ John, Cirencester, Gloucester	14 Logge
1497	„ Roger, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Bristol ; Gloucester	15 Horne
1412	„ William, Frome, Somerset	26 Marche
1497	„ William, esquire, more Kirchell, Dorset ; Somerset	15 Horne



1493	Twynnyhoo, Joan, Caysforde, Somerset	3	Vox
1501	„ formerly Carewe and Carant, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset	15	Blamyr
	Twysden, <i>see</i> Twisden.		
	Twysill, <i>see</i> Twesill.		
	Twyssilton, <i>see</i> Twesilton.		
1526	Twytte, Robert, Hoo, Sussex	F. 11	Porch
1500	†Tyall, John, Colchester, Essex	fo. 12	regr. F. at Canterbury
	Tybbay, <i>see</i> Tibbay.		
	Tyce, <i>see</i> Tice.		
1545	Tychborne, Barthilmewe, —, London	41	Pynnyng
1497	Tycheborne, Ticheborn formerly Farnyst, Garveys and Tice, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants.	13	Horne
1506	„ Maurice, Etonbrige, Kent ; Southwark	20	Adeane
1507	„ Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Tycheborne, Hants.	25	Adeane
1556	Tycheburne, John, gent., Lyngfild, Surrey ; Etonbrige, Kent	6	Wrastley
	another grant Jan. 1572		
1549	„ Richard, gent., Etonbrige, Kent ; Surrey	3	Coode
1530	Tyd, Thomas, Tyd saint Mary, Lincoln	F. 17 and 18	Jankyn
1466	Tyddde, Richard, clerk, Leverton, Lincoln	15	Godyn
1554	„ Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	21	More
1554	Tyddur, Nicholas, Shaston, Dorset	16	More
1550	Tyddyr, Davyd, Langattock vybon avell, Monmouth	3	Bucke
1516	Tyder, Elys, [no place]	29	Holder
	Tydysteale, <i>see</i> Tedysteale.		
1429	Tye, Roger, Merton, Surrey ; St. Martin Ludgate, London	12	Luffenam
1491	Tyfford, Robert, Hengham ad castrum, Essex	29	Dogett
1420	Tygall, John, est Mene, Hants.	47	Marche
1498	Tygo, Tigo, John, Lynn, Norfolk	23	Horne
1490	„ Roger, Trynyte the tittle, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent	37	Milles
1534	„ or Thegoo, Thomas, St. Mildrede in le pultry, London	F. 22	Hogen
1518	Tykhull, Nicholas, St. Myghell Basinghawe, London ; Blechyng Lee, Surrey	14	Aylofffe
1500	„ Rauff, Blechinglegh, Surrey	19	Moone
1419	„ Tikhill, Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London ; Abyng- don, Berks. ; Tikhill, Yorks.	44	Marche
1517	„ William, gent., St. Kateryn Colman, London	34	Holder
1536	Tykill, Roger, St. Mighell Bassinges haw, London	F. 40	Hogen
1509	Tylden, Roger, Maideston, Kent	18	Bennett
1410	de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepelgate, London	22	Marche
1491	Tyler, Dennis, Lemster, Hereford	44	Milles
1486	„ John, Tetbury, Gloucester	23	Logge
1513	„ John, St. Cutbert, Wells	15	Fetiplace
1502	„ Tylor, Thomas, the younger, Berkeley, Gloucester	22	Blamyr
1426?	„ William, new Wyndesore, Berks.	2	Luffenam
1463	„ William, St. Martin Vyntery, London ; Bristol	3	Godyn
1527	„ sir William, knight, Richmond, Surrey ; Twyknam, etc., Middlesex	25	Porch
1537	„ William, Prytwell, Essex	14	Dyngeley
1552	„ Tylor, Wylliam, St. Brides the more, Glamorgan	F. 21	Powell
1552	Tyll, John, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex	26	Powell
1505	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bolmer, Essex	F. 31	Holgrave
1496	Tylle, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	12	Horne
1498	„ Walter, Cirencester, Gloucester	19	Horne
1557	Tyller, John, Thorpedmere, Leicester	32	Wrastley
	This testament “sub-ductum,” and another proved Nov. 1557		
		50	Wrastley
	Tylles, <i>see</i> Tillys.		

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1558 Tylesworth, Tylsewourthe, Johan, St. Peter Cheape, London ; Cornwall F. 27 Noodes
- 1500 " Tyllisworth, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sutton, Surrey ; Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon ; Lillingstone Darel, Bucks. ; Otteford, etc., Kent ; Windsor, Berks. 3 Moone
- 1557 " Willyam, St. Peter Westchepe, London F. 19 Wrastley
- 1543 Tyllie, John, Hutton, Somerset F. 1 Pynnyng
- Tyllisworth, *see* Tylesworth.
- 1554 Tyllot, John, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk 1 More
- 1544 Tyllott, Edmund, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1509 Tyliney, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Lekehamsted, Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex 23 Bennett
- 1518 " John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London ; Bucks. ; Gloucester 11 Ayloff
- 1552 " John, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 25 Powell
- 1533 " sir Phillipp, knight, Shelley, Suffolk ; Lincolnshire 5 Hogen
- 1500 " Robert, esq., "Wittisforth," Cambridge 13 Moone
- Tylor, *see* Tyler.
- Tylsewourthe, *see* Tylesworth.
- 1498 Tymer, Joan, Boston, Lincoln 29 Horne
- 1553 Tymes, John, Chatteres, Cambridge 8 Tashe
- 1548 Tymewell, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts. ; Somerset (and sentence) 20 Populwell
- Tymmer, *see* Tynmer.
- 1487 Tymperley, *formerly* Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1518 " Elizabeth, Estenhamsted Cheney, Bucks. 9 Ayloff
- 1503 " Jane, St. Peter, Ipswich 30 Blamy
- 1494 " Timperley *als.* Fitzsimond, Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex 22 Vox
- 1505 " Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Drynkstone, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
- 1540 Tynbery, Thomas, Mynchyn Buckland, Somerset F. 22 Alenger
- 1553 Tynburye, John, gent., Lyng, Somerset (cessate grant Dec. 1569) F. 10 Tashe
- 1546 Tyndall, Edward, gent., Pule courte, Worcester 21 Alen
- 1558 " William, Bristol (cessate grant Apl. 1559) F. 60 Noodes
- See also* Tendall.
- 1551 Tyngelden, John, Reygatte, Surrey ; Southwark F. 30 Bucke
- See also* Dyngylden.
- 1496 Tyngilde, Richard, gent., St. Oloff, Southwark 4 Horne
- 1505 Tynham, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 36 Holgrave
- 1527 Tynmer *or* Tymmer, Thomas, The Devis', Wilts. 22 Porch
- 1524 Tynmowth, John, bisschopp of Argos [and suffragan of Salisbury] F. 27 Bodfelde
- Boston, Lincoln
- 1531 Tynny, John, St. Pulcre, London ; Bagshote, Berks. or Surrey 8 Thower
- 1515 van Tynsen, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland 10 Holder
- Typett, *see* Typsett.
- 1548 Typlady, Elizabeth, —, London 9 Populwell
- 1540 " Thomas, St. Vedaste, Tower hill, London 17 Alenger
- 1513 Typsett, Typett, John, clerk, Newbolde Pacy, Warwick 23 Fetiplace
- 1516 " Laurence, Neubolde pacy, Warwick 29 Holder
- 1548 Typplayre, William, greate Hayle, Lincoln F. 6 Populwell
- 1535 Typpyng, Roger, St. Andrew Wardrope, London 28 Hogen
- 1513 Tyrell, Tirell *formerly* Sutton, Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London 18 Fetiplace
- 1524 " Elizabeth, est Horndon, Essex F. 21 Bødfelde
- 1507 " Humfrey, esquier, est Thorneton, Essex 26 Adeane
- 1549 " Tyrrell, Humferye, Southwokynndon Rockell, Essex F. 44 Populwell
- 1539 " Jamys, Stowe, Suffolk 19 Crumwell
- 1494 " John, Rawrethen Essex 19 Vox
- 1540 " John, esquier, Heron, Essex F. 17 Alenger

1540	Tyrell, sir John, knight, litle Warley, etc., Essex	F. 25 Alenger
1547	„ Tirrell, John, est grenewiche, Kent	49 Alen
1554	„ Tyrill, John, ship "Primroose"	F. 7 More
1557	„ Tyrrell, John, Stowmarket, Suffolk	6 Noodes
1431	„ Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.; Stokdab'noun, Surrey	14 Luffenam
1507	„ Teryll, sir Robert, knyght, Wyvenowe, Essex	33 Adeane
1477	„ Tyrrell, sir Thomas, knyght, Esthoredon, Essex; Shepereth, Cambridge; Hants.	31 Wattys 21 Fetiplace
1512	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Esthordon, Essex	21 Fetiplace
1551	„ sir Thomas, knight, Gyppinge, Suffolk	F. 23 Bucke
1556	„ Tyrrell, Thomas, esquier, Byrdebroke, Essex; Beknam, Kent; Mildenhall, Suffolk; forest of Galtrestun, Yorks.	25 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant May 1569	
1470	„ Tyrrell, sir William, knyght, Beches, Essex; Kent	32 Godyn
1557	„ Tyrrell, William, esquier, Collier Rowe, Essex	F. 53 Wrastley
1429	Tyret, Reginald, Alyngton, Hunts.	11 Luffenam
	<i>See also Tirwhitt.</i>	
	Tyrill, <i>see</i> Tyrell.	
	Tyringham, <i>see</i> Teryngham.	
1521	Tyrylyng, John, Colyton, Devon	16 Maynwar yng
1493	Tyrre, Miles, clerk, St. Philip and St. James, Bristol	3 Vox
	<i>See also Terry, Tyrry.</i>	
	Tyrrell, <i>see</i> Tyrell.	
1540	Tyrry, Nicholas, gent., Mary Magdalene old fishestret, London	F. 20 Alenger
1495	„ Richard, Grey friars, St. Leonard —, London; Egremond, Cumberland	29 Vox
	<i>See also Terry, Tyrry.</i>	
	Tyrwhitt, <i>see</i> Tirwhitt.	
1409	Tyryngton, William, Aspele, Bedford	19 Marche
1544	Tyson, John, —, London. (F. a portion)	20 Pynnyng
	regd. also, incomplete	15 Pynnyng
1549	„ John, Aylbarton, Gloucester	F. 2 Coode
1413	Tysebury, John, clerk, Wilton, Wilts.	26 Marche
1518	Tyzen, James, St. Edmund, Sarum	9 Aylofffe
-----		
1524	*Udale, Robert, St. Bartilmewe Westsmythfeld, London; renunciation 17 Mar. 1523. A note of grant of adm'on (or adm'on with Will?) 7 Apl. 1524	filed will dated Jan. 8, 1521
1534	Ude, Richard, died at London; Ripley, Surrey	22 Hogen
1503	Uffenham, Alice, Downton, Wilts.	25 Blamyr
1503	„ John, Downton, Wilts.	25 Blamyr
1558	„ Richarde, gent., Bynaker, Wilts.	F. 17 Welles
1545	Ugden or Ogden, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London; city and Hartyll, York	F. 32 Pynnyng
1505	Ugnall, John, St. Bennett Pouleswarf, London	33 Holgrave
	Umffrey, Umfray, <i>see</i> Humfrey.	
1471	Umpton, Vnton, Henry, Skulthorp, Norfolk; Pountfrett, Yorks.	2 Wattys
1529	„ Hugh, St. Laurence Poulteney, London; Scowthorp, Norfolk	F. 13 Jankyn
1551	„ Thomas, died at Calais; London; Essex	F. 20 Bucke
	Unche?, <i>see</i> Vuche.	
1495	Uncle, Thomas, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln	32 Vox
1557	„ Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London	F. 18 Wrastley
1528	Uncolle, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln	34 Porch
	Unde?, <i>see</i> Vude.	

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. r.



1557	Underhaye, John, Tawnton, Somerset	39	Wrastley
1526	Underhill, Agnes, nether Etyngdon, Warwick (double probate 1527)	7	Porch
1482	„ Umdirhill, Mawde, St. Mary, Lambeth	6	Logge
1527	„ Robert, Shirbourne St. John, Hants.	19	Porch
1544	„ William, gent., Shustocke, Warwick ; co. Stafford	6	Pynnyng
1547	Underhull, Edward, nether Etington, Warwick	47	Alen
1518	„ John, Netheretyngdon, Warwick ; Wolnverehampton, Stafford	14	Ayloff
1538	Underhyll, John, preest, St. Stevyn, Westminster	17	Dyngelay
1505	Underwode, Thomas, Esterkele (Keal), Lincoln	32	Holgrave
	Umdirhill, <i>see</i> Underhill.		
1490	Ungill, Thomas, Kingeston apon Temys, Surrey	38	Milles
1558	Unthancke, John, priest, Hadley, Hants.	F. 19	Welles
1549	Unton, Alexander, knight, Wadley, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. double probate 1580	30	Populwell
1536	„ dame Elizabeth, Faryngdon, Berks.	37	Hogen
1533	„ Thomas, knyght, Wadley, Berks.	11	Hogen
1543	Untonne, Thomas, gent., Letcombe regis, Berks. ; isle of Wight ; co. Oxford ; Wilts.	20	Spert
	<i>See also</i> Umpton.		
1557	Unvoyne or Unwyn, George, gent., Stawnton Bernall, Wilts.	24	Wrastley
1551	Unwyn, Alice, Busshops Cannynoges, Wilts.	F. 22	Bucke
1546	Upatown, William, Brightwell, Berks.	30	Alen
1541	Upchare, George, Bokkyng, Essex	30	Alenger
1504	Upcot, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	9	Holgrave
1543	Uphill, Richard, “Peme” (Penselwood), Somerset	19	Spert
1402	Uphull, Simon, Bristol. <i>commission</i>	3	Marche
1552	Upton, Henry, Robertesbridge, Sussex ; Kent	14	Powell
1426	Urban, Andrew, —, Kent ; St. Thomas, the apostle, London	5	Luffenam
1420	„ John, esquire, Southflett, Kent ; Cornwall	50	Marche
1551	Urelande, Paule, St. Peter within the towre, London ; Brussels sentence 1554	18	Bucke 12 More
	Urmeston, <i>see</i> Ormeston.		
1522	Urswyke, Cristofer, clerk, archdeacon of Norfolk ; archdeacon of Oxford ; archdeacon of Wilts. ; chancellor of Exeter ; prebendary of Lincoln ; prebendary of St. Pauls, London ; Hakney, Middlesex ; Felfham, Sussex ; Lancashire	23	Maynwar yng
1528	Uscombe, Thomas, St. Mary at hille, London	34	Porch
1518	Usher, Ussher, James, gent., [St. Pancrase?], London	10	Ayloff
1558	„ Usshere, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London ; Endfeeld, Middlesex	F. 60	Noodes
1417	„ Wssher, Walter, Chiew, Somerset	37	Marche
1508	„ Ussher, William, our lady of Bowe, London ; Dertyngton, Devon ; Hants.	10	Bennett
1430	Usk, Adam, LL.D., Usk, Monmouth	13	Luffenam
1402	„ Nicholas, esquire, Calais ; Friars minors, London	3	Marche
	Ussher, Usshere, <i>see</i> Usher.		
	Ustwait, Ustwayte, Ustwaytt, <i>see</i> Hustwayte.		
1509	van Utright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21	Bennett
1530	Uvedale, Howarde <i>formerly</i> , dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants.	22	Jankyn
1488	„ Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Wikeham, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex	15	Milles
1549	„ John, diocese of York.	6	Coode
1474	„ sir Thomas, knight, Wykeham, Hants.	16	Wattys
1528	„ sir William, knyght, Wykeham, Hants. ; Surrey	4	Jankyn
1542	Uvedall, sir William, knight, more Krychell, Dorset	F. 10	Spert

	Vachan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1479	Vache, Johanne, St. Magne, London ; Stebunhith, Middlesex ; Eastgrenewich, Kent	36 Wattys
1465	de Vache, John, St. Magnus, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex ; est Grenewich, Kent	12 Godyn
1408	la Vache, sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks.	16 Marche
1553	Vachell, Thomas, thelder, Colley, Berks. ; died at London	25 Tashe
	Vaghan, Vagthan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1526	Valance, John, Bromysgrove, Worcester	9 Porch
1418	Valaunce, Robert, clerk, All Hallows Bredstrete, London	42 Marche
1504	Vale, Cochour <i>formerly</i> , Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester	27 Holgrave
1551	„ Humfrey, Stockton, Hereford	F. 30 Bucke
1494	„ Richard, Swafhambulbeke, Cambridge	17 Vox
1418	„ Thomas, St. Mary atte hull, London ; Lyngfeld, Surrey	41 Marche
1534	„ Thomas, St. Vedast, London	F. 22 Hogen
1491	„ Vayll, William, clerk, Histon St. Etheldreda, Cambridge	8 Dogett
1506	Valek, Vanek <i>or</i> , Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester	11 Adeane
1512	Valley, William, Boxley, Kent	7 Fetiplace
1452	Vampage, John, the elder, Pershore, Worcester	17 Rous
1501	„ John, Barington parva, Gloucester	22 Moore
1548	„ John, esquier, Wollashall, Worcester ; co. Gloucester	24 Populwell
1515	„ Robert, [no place]	15 Holder
1490	Van Bochom, Andrew, All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cologne	37 Milles
	Vance ?, <i>see</i> Vansse.	
1503	Van delf, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London	2 Holgrave
1552	Vander Hoven, Derycke, Antwerp	F. 34 Powell
1506	Vanek <i>or</i> Valek, Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester	11 Adeane
1522	Van Harlam <i>als.</i> Grayard, John, St. Nicholas Acon, London	27 Manwaryng
1530	Van Horne, Fraunces (male), St. Petir, Cambridge	16 Jankyn
1487	A Vanne, Robert, Iden, Sussex ; Kent	2 Milles
1521	Vannell, Richard, St. Peter Cornehull, London	16 Maywaryng
1502	Van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey	12 Blamy
1510	Van Sconeberghe, Garrard, Freer augustyns, London ; Southwark	33 Bennett
1410	Vanshapwyck, Horston [ <i>als.</i> Vanshapwyck], Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex	22 Marche
1544	Vanshelve, Katheryn, Antwerp ; St. Anne—, London	19 Pynnyng
1506	Vansse ?, John, SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	12 Adeane
1515	Van Tynsen, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland	10 Holder
1509	Van Vtright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21 Bennett
1552	Van Wilder, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London ; Cerne, Dorset ; Leighton, Essex	F. 1 Tashe
1474	Vaphopkyn, David, Sevenok, Kent ; town of Llandaff	15 Wattys
1510	Vasour, Peter, clerk, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London	30 Bennett
1491	Vaughan, <i>formerly</i> Rawlyn, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhull, London	3 Dogett
1504	„ David, alderman of Gloucester	27 Holgrave
1547	„ Vaghan, sir David, clerke, St. Mary Warwick	F. 33 Alen
1550	„ Edmond, Landaughe, Glamorgan	21 Coode
1522	„ Edward, bishop of St. Davids	2 Bodfelde
1536	„ Geoffrey, St. Mathewe Frydaye strete, London and with codicil, 1543	F. 1 Pynnyng
1499	„ Vaghan, Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol	38 Horne
1510	„ Wach'n, Hugh, Alhalowen, Hereford	30 Bennett
1534	„ sir Hughe, clerk, St. Marten, Worcester ; Meleborn, Cambridge	12 Hogen
1536	„ sir Hugh, knight, St. Peter, Westminster ; Littelton, etc., Middlesex	F. 40 Hogen
1556	„ Davy [ <i>or</i> Vaughan ?], Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan	14 Ketchyn
	„ Jevan, <i>see</i> Yevan.	

1530	Vaughan, Johan, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 22	Jankyn
1492	" Vaghan, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	9	Dogett
1519	" mr. John, clerk, Dachett, Bucks.	20	Ayloff
1527	" Waghan, John, [Newtown, Montgomery?]	19	Porch
1528	" John, LL.D., archdeacon of St. Davids; Carmarthen	34	Porch
1534	" Vagham, Vah'n, John, Westbury, Wilts.	22	Hogen
1543	" John, gent., Brylley, Hereford	19	Spert
1557	" Vachan, John, clerke, Hawarden, Flint	10	Noodes
1503	" Katherine, St. Stephen, Bristol	24	Blamyr
1542	" Vaghan, Mawres, All saintes, Gloucester	16	Spert
1543	" Reynolde, [St. Mary Wolnoth?], London	26	Spert
1507	" Richard, St. Stevyn, Bristol; Abiristowth, Monmouth or Cardigan	28	Adeane
1550	" Richarde Watkins, London; Monmouth; Somerset; Wilts.	12	Coode
1549	" Stephen, esquier, St. Mary Bowe, St. Mary Spittell, London	5	Coode
1508	" Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	11 and 13	Bennett
1552	" Vaghan, Vachan, Thomas, Rocfild, Monmouth	F. 20	Powell
1504	" Vagthan, Vaghaun, Walter, Kinton, Hereford	8	Holgrave
1504	" Vaughan, Walter, new Windsor, Berks.	26	Holgrave
1535	" Vaghan, Water, St. Sepulcre, London	25	Hogen
1545	" Vaghan, Watkyn, Redwike, Monmouth	F. 44	Pynnyng
1506	" Waugham, William, gent., Depforde, Kent; Bewdeley, Worcester	12	Adeane
1520	" Watkyng <i>als.</i> Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3	Maynwyng
1527	" William, St. Nicolas, Bristol	22	Porch
1541	" Vaugh'm, William, clarke, D.L., St. Pulcre, London	28	Alenger
1545	" Vaghan, William, Saint Moughean, Monmouth	31	Pynnyng
1545	" Willyam, Ryppill, Kent; St. Sepulchre, London; Cophill, Monmouth	41	Pynnyng
1553	" Willyam, Gonthorpe, Northants.; Abourgeyny, Monmouth	F. 22	Tashe
1505	" Vochan, Yevan, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	39	Holgrave
1538	" Yevan Lloid, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan?]	F. 20	Dyngeley
	Vaus, Vaulx, <i>see</i> Vansse, Vaux.		
1555	Vauter <i>or</i> Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon	37	More
1523	Vaux, Nicholas Vaus, knyght, lord Harowdon, Harowdon, Northants.; Blak freres, London	11	Bodfelde
1542	" Vaus, Richard, esquire, Odeham, Hants.	F. 10	Spert
1473	" Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London	12	Wattys
1536	" Vaulx, Thomas, died at London; Northants.	36	Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Fawkes, Vansse, Vox.		
1509	Vavasour, Graystocke <i>formerly</i> , dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne Bisshoppesgate, London; co. Lincoln	16	Bennett
1506	" John, knyght, Freeres austyns, London; Spaldyngton, Yorks.	16	Adeane
1555	Vavesser, Christofer, litle seynt Bartholmew, London; Yorks.	F. 28	More
1558	Vawdy, John, St. Mychaell pater noster, London	F. 21	Noodes
	Vawter, <i>see</i> Vauter.		
	Vayll, <i>see</i> Vale.		
1516	Vedyan, Richard, Maydston, Kent	26	Holder
	Veer, <i>see</i> Vere.		
1535	Velevell, Roland, knight, Beaumaris, Anglesey	26	Hogen
1436	Velour, William, St. Michael in monte, Cornwall; St. Ethelburga, London	20	Luffenam
	Velyers, <i>see</i> Villers.		
1415	Venables, John, Congesbury, Somerset. <i>commission</i>	30	Marche
	will 1416	33	Marche
1550	" Richard, St. Giles at Cripellgate, London	18	Coode
1545	Vener, William, Stone, —	F. 43	Pynnyng
1508	Venner, Richard, Stone, Bucks.	11	Bennett



- 1550 **Vennett, Swynnerton** *als.*, John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynardes  
castell, London 21 Coode
- 1555 **Ventrys or Ventres**, William, preste, Aldeburie, Herts. F. 40 More  
This grant revoked. another will, of later date, 1555 F. 41 More
- 1547 **verch Adam**, Johanne, Burgeveney, Monmouth F. 33 Alen
- 1546 **verch Jevan**, Gladys, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth ?] F. 6 Alen
- 1548 " " Gladis, Nithe, Glamorgan 25 Populwell
- 1553 **verch Ll'n ap John**, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan F. 10 Tashe  
**verch Yollen?**, *see* Vorge Yollen.
- 1522 **Verdon**, John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wonderslaw, Cheshire 25 Maynwaryng
- 1472 **Vere**, Veer, lady Anne, Lyngfeld, Surrey ; London 5 Wattys
- 1503 " Veer, George, knight, Earls Colne, Essex 21 Blamyr
- 1493 " Veer, Henry, esquire, Addington magna, Northants. 27 Dogett
- 1419 " Veer, John, Arretton, isle of Wight 44 Marche
- 1537 **de Vere**, Elyzabeth, countesse of Oxenforde, *formerly* viscountess  
Beaumont, Wyvonho, Essex 11 Dyngelay
- 1513 " de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ;  
Suffolk ; Kent, etc. 11 Fetiplace
- vergh Jevan**, *see* verch Jevan.  
**Vernandis**, *see* Fernandis.
- 1535 **Vernando or Farnando**, Petir, medicus, —, London 25 Hogen  
sentence 26 Hogen
- 1551 **Vernay**, John, esquire, Fairfyld, Somerset 35 Bucke
- 1495 **Verney**, Edmund, esquire, Compton Mordok, Warwick 21 Vox
- 1540 " George, gent., St. Leonard eschepe, London ; Lighthorne,  
Warwick 10 Alenger
- 1506 " John, esquier, Buckland, Somerset 21 Adeane
- 1547 " Verry, John, Mortelacke, Surrey. (and sentence) 4 Populwell
- 1508 " *formerly* Hede, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London 2 Bennett
- 1478 " Rauf, knyght, St. Martin Pomerey, London 1 Logge
- 1525 " sir Raufe, the yonger, knyght, Assheryege, Herts. ; Bedford-  
shire ; Bucks. F. 34 Bodfelde
- 1527 " Richard, esquier, Compton Verney, Warwick 27 Porch
- 1517 **Vernon**, sir Arthur, prest, Bogeston, Derby 35 Holder
- 1554 " George, Hodnett, Salop F. 18 More
- 1515 " "sur" Henry, knyght, Tong, Salop ; Haddon, Derby 9 Holder
- 1468 " sir William, knyght, Tong, Salop 23 Godyn
- Verny**, *see* Verney.
- 1526 **Vertewe**, William, squier, Kingeston, Surrey ; St. Margaret,  
Westminster ; diocese of Sarum 17 Porch
- 1506 **Vertue**, Robert, St. Augustyn, Canterbury ; citizen of London 13 Adeane
- Vessey**, *see* Veysy.
- 1494 **Vewter**, Edward, St. Mary Magd. old Fyssshstrete, London 12 Vox
- 1508 **Veyne**, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester 11 Bennett
- 1510 **Veynot, Dyer** *als.*, John, Newbury, Berks. 27 Bennett
- 1541 **Veysie**, Hughe, clerk, vicar chorall of Wells ; Puclechurche,  
Gloucester F. 28 Alenger
- 1468 **Veysy**, sir Herry Brounflete, knyght, lord Vessey, Whyte freres,  
London ; York. ; Bedford ; Bucks. ; Northants. ;  
Sussex 26 Godyn
- 1503 " Henry, our lady besides the market, Cambridge 28 Blamyr
- 1492 " John, university of Oxford 12 Dogett
- 1554 " Lawrence, Hadley, Suffolk 11 More
- 1518 **Viaca**, Barnard, All halowen Stanynges, London 12 Ayloff
- 1508 **Viall**, Vyall, Jamys, esquier, St. Lawrence old Jury, London ;  
Claverham, Somerset ; Berks. 6 Bennett
- 1526 " John, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford F. 12 Porch
- 1509 " Vyall, Mary, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Berks. 16 Bennett
- 1498 " Viell, Roger, Torriton, Devon 25 Horne
- 1546 **Vicar**, Vycar, John, Parsondrove, Cambridge 15 Alen

- 1510 Vicaries, William, cathedral of Hereford 33 Bennett  
 1517 Vicars, Vyccars, Robert, Grymsby, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the  
 est, London 1 Aylofffe  
*See also Wykars.*  
 Vidyan, *see* Vedyan.  
 Viell, *see* Viall.  
 Vigurs, *see* Vygurs.  
 1546 de Villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter 16 Alen  
 1537 Villers, Vyllers, Cristofer, esquier, Enderby, Leicester ; Rand,  
 Lincoln ; Markelane, London 8 Dyngeley  
 1544 „ Vyllers, John, kynght, Brokesby, Leicester ; Lincoln 21 Pynnyng  
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Stanton, Leicester 50 Wrastley  
 1491 „ Vyllers, Thomas, Rand, Lincoln ; [London ?] 29 Dogett  
 1541 „ Velyers, Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 37 Alenger  
 1558 Vincent, Gilles, St. Martin, Sarum F. 43 Noodes  
 1487 „ Henry, Frome in Selwodde, Somerset 5 Milles  
 1476 „ Vyncent, Wyncent, John, All hallowes at hay, London ;  
 Burnam [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Wattys  
 1506 „ Richard, Messingham, Lincoln 7 Adeane  
 1498 „ Vyncent, Thomas, Horton juxta Colbroke, Bucks. 27 Horne  
*See also Wensent.*  
 1500 Vining, Vynying *als.* Dyer, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moone  
 1508 „ Vynying, John, Mere, Wilts. ; Somerset 35 Adeane  
 1505 Violet, Henry, Beknam, Kent 33 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Vyolet, Walter, Alhalowen at the hey warfe, London 20 Adeane  
 1504 Viresdon *als.* Chapman, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave  
 Vitter, *see* Vytter.  
 1506 Vivian, John, Padestowe, Cornwall ; Bristol 6 Adeane  
 1549 „ Vyvyan, Richard, Trenoweth, par. St. Colombe le over,  
 Cornwall F. 1 Coode  
 Vochan, *see* Vaughan.  
 Vogler ?, *see* Wogler.  
 Voice, *see* Voyce.  
 1497 Vorge Yollen, Llewke, Llanvair, Denbigh 14 Horne  
 1508 Vowell, *als.* Jee [Ive ?], Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett  
 1517 „ Elizabeth, Stalbrigge, Dorset 36 Holder  
 1502 „ John, doctor of lawe, Wells 10 Blamyre  
 1498 „ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells F. 29 Horne  
 1508 „ Richard, Stalbrigge, Dorset 2 Bennett  
 1493 Vox, sir Nicholas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 1 Vox  
*See also Fawkes, Vaux.*  
 1539 Voya, William John, saynt Paternes, [Llanbadarn, Cardigan ?] ;  
 Montgomery 2 Alenger  
 1550 Voyce, Henry, thelder, Horsham, Sussex 9 Bucke  
*See also Foys.*  
 1505 Vuche, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 42 Holgrave  
 1507 Vude, Richard, St. Petrocus, Exeter 23 Adeane  
 Vyall, *see* Viall.  
 Vycar, *see* Vicar.  
 Vyccars, *see* Vicars.  
 1558 Vye, Harrye, Colyton, Devon 63 Noodes  
 1518 Vygurs, William, Exeter ; [London ?] 7 Aylofffe  
 Vyllers, *see* Villers.  
 Vynar, *see* Vynor.  
 Vyncent, *see* Vincent.  
 1540 Vynchun, Richard ap Howell ap Je'vn, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger  
 1384 Vyne, John, Holy Trinity the little, London ; Wydmondford,  
 Essex 1 Rous  
 1470 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 32 Godyn  
 1526 „ or Vynes, Richard, [Colchester, Essex ?] 12 Porch  
 Vyner, *see* Vynor.

1539	Vynerde, Julian, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London	26	Dyngeley
	Vynes, <i>see</i> Vyne.		
1455	Vynor, Vynour, Edward, St. Sepulchre, Cambridge	3	Stokton
1500	" Wynor, Johanne, Bradforde, Wilts.	14	Moone
1489	" John, Wonersshe, Surrey ; Hants. ; Sussex	32	Milles
1493	" Vyner, John, Bredford, dioc. Sarum, [Wilts?]	18	Vox
1548	" Vynar, Nicholas, Slaughtertford, Wilts.	26	Populwell
	Vynyng, <i>see</i> Vining.		
	Vyolet, <i>see</i> Violet.		
1504	Vytter, Richard, the elder, Kings Norton, Worcester	17	Holgrave
	Vvyvan, <i>see</i> Vivian.		
-----			
1553	Waberley, Robert, Meryden, Warwick	14	Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Whaberley.		
1553	Wace, Stephyn, Blebury, Berks.	F. 18	Tashe
1538	" Thomas, Eye, Suffolk (and sentence)	12	Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Wayse.		
	Wach'n, <i>see</i> Vaughan.		
1535	Wacye, Gilbert, Tylney, Norfolk	29	Hogen
	Waddington, <i>see</i> Wadyngton.		
1513	Wade, Agnes, Twexbury, Gloucester	19	Fetiplace
1508	" Waide, Alexander, clerk, Rowspar, Sussex ; Adwyk juxta Downcaster, Yorks.	11	Bennett
1539	" Wayd, Cristofer, St. Michell, Coventry	32	Dyngeley
c1521-2	" Edwarde, St. Oluff, Southwark	29	Maynwayng
1556	" Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee and, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11	Ketchyn
1557	" Guy, esquire. —, London ; Stondon, Herts.	40	Wrastley
1541	" Waide, Isabell, St. Mychaell, Coventry	27	Alenger
1467	" John, Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldremanbury, London	22	Godyn
1546	" Richard, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Sampford Courteney, north Leu, Devon	21	Alen
1529	" Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Egam, Surrey	8	Jankyn
1493	" Thomas, Eston, Suffolk	4	Vox
1498	" Thomas, Stonne, Kent ; Essex	24	Horne
1505	" Thomas, clerk, college of St. Anne, Wells	33	Holgrave
1537	" Thomas, Estrudham, Norfolk	6	Crumwell
1548	" sir Thomas, preest, Pangborne, Berks.	6	Populwell
1498	" Wilyyam, oon of the yomen of the Crowne, Alvethley, Essex	33	Horne
1503	" William, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	30	Blamyr
1523	" William, gent., Oulton, Suffolk	11	Bodfelde
	Wadeham, <i>see</i> Wadham.		
1549	Wadelond, Walter, Nedham market, Suffolk	F. 42	Populwell
1547	Wadham, Edward, knight, Tormarton, Gloucester	34	Alen
1412	" John, knight, Brankescomb, Devon ; Somerset	25	Marche
1476	" Wadeham, John, Ilmystre, Somerset	29	Wattys
1502	" John, knyght, Illmyster, Somerset	11	Blamyr
1505	" John, clerk, Merifeld, Somerset	34	Holgrave
1557	" dame Jone lady, Meryfyld, Somerset	F. 29	Wrastley
1521	" Laurance, Wynchefeld, Hants.	18	Maynwayng
1518	" Wadeham, Margaret, Ilmyster, Somerset	16	Ayloff
1542	" Nicholas, knyght, Muryfelde, Somerset ; Devon ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	F. 15	Spert
1550	" Nicholas, esquier, died in dioc. Winchester	F. 24	Coode
1505	" William, Comflory, Somerset	34	Holgrave
1534	Wadowe, Thomas, clerk, Dertforde, Kent	21	Hogen
1552	Wadmo, Edward, diocese of London		probate act only, dat. Feb.



- 1537 Wadnall, William, St. Katherin next the Towre, London ; Bosworth,  
Leicester 11 Dyngeley  
sentence 1554 5 More
- 1501 Wadyngton, William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Pountfret,  
Yorks. 21 Moone  
Waghan, *see* Vaughan.
- 1550 Wagstaf, Humfrey, St. Mary Abchurche, London 9 Bucke
- 1503 Wagstaff, Thomas, grete Yarmowthe, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1524 Wagyn, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 24 Bodfelde  
Waide, *see* Wade.  
Wailand, *see* Weylond.
- 1487 Waitlett, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Chepsted,  
Kent 10 Milles
- 1501 †Waior, Richard, Barking, Essex fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury  
Waite, *see* Wayte.
- 1504 Wake, Anne, Hertwell, Northants. 11 Holgrave
- 1505 „ sir John, clerk, Colyngtrough, Northants. 1 Adeane
- 1479 „ Margaret, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Gilden Mordon,  
Cambridge 36 Wattys
- 1504 „ Roger, esquier, Blysworth, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Lincoln ;  
Bedford ; Somerset ; Kent 10 Holgrave
- 1413 „ Thomas, Wynterbornestok, Wilts. 28 Marche
- 1466 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ;  
Mordon, Cambridge 16 Godyn
- 1500 Wakefeld, Davy *formerly*, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark  
20 Blamyr
- 1395 „ Henry, bishop of Worcester, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous  
acquittance 5 Rous
- 1538 Wakefelde, Robert, S.T.P., city of London 16 Dyngeley
- 1553 „ Wakfelde, William, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Tashe  
*de bonis non* grant Apl. 1573
- 1548 Wakeforde, Wylyyam, Trotton, Sussex ; Lambeth (and sentence, F.)  
F. 6 Populwell
- 1540 Wakeham, Robert, Sherfford, Devon F. 16 Alenger
- 1455 Wakehurst, Richard, Estringleth, Sussex 3 Stokton
- 1558 Wakelen, William, Roslaston, Derby F. 15 Welles
- 1549 Wakeman, John, busshop of Gloucester F. 44 Populwell
- 1516 Waker, John, Slawghtynford, Wilts. 26 Holder  
Wakfelde, *see* Wakefelde.
- 1510 Walbanke, Richard, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 28 Bennett
- 1554 Walbee, William, Cristes church, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset 19 More
- 1533 Walbeef, James, gent., Llanhamlagh, Brecknock ; Osnaye,  
Oxford ; Northants. ; Somerset 7 Hogen
- 1545 „ Robert, gent., Barholm, Lincoln F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1511 Walber, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Fetiplace
- 1525 Walbott, \*Walbutt, John, Suttun in Holand, Lincoln (proved in  
archdeaconry court of Lincoln 10 Apl. 1525)  
filed will dat. Mch. 27
- 1528 „ William, Saint Neot, Hunts. 3 Jankyn  
Walburton, *see* Warbulton.  
Walbutt, *see* Walbott.  
Walcar, *see* Walker.  
Walch, *see* Walshe.
- 1557 Walcott, Thomas, gent., Walcott next Folkingham, Lincoln 12 Noodes
- 1546 „ Walkott, sir Roger, priste. Graveley [? Graveney], Kent ;  
St. Albons, Herts. 19 Alen
- 1499 Walcotte, William, Wotton Ryuer parish, Wilts. 39 Horne  
Waldegrave, *see* Walgrave.
- 1426 Walden, *formerly* Rote, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld,  
London 6 Luffenam

- 1474 Walden, Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex ; Lesnez, Kent ; London ;  
Calais 15 Wattys
- 1539 „ sir Richard, knyght, Erith, Kent 28 Dyngeley
- 1476 „ William, Alhallowen Stanyng, London 25 Wattys  
*See also Waldieue.*
- 1491 Walder, *Kaynes formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles  
Waldgrave, *see* Walgrave.
- 1474 Waldieue?, John, St. Clement extra barram, London 14 Wattys
- 1547 Waldingfeld, William, Frekenham, Suffolk 36 Alen  
*See also Waltyngfeld.*
- 1511 Waldram, Henry, St. Sepulchre, London ; Honsley, — 2 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Thomas, gent., Eston, Leicester ; St. Pulcer, London 1 Alenger  
*See also Walron.*
- Waldyeue, *see* Waldieue.
- 1527 \*Wale, Bartholomew, St. Magnus, London filed will exhib. May 9
- 1516 „ Richard, All Halowen, Bristol 19 Holder
- 1492 „ *als. Stuff*, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett
- 1523 Waled, Thomas, Combesed, Wilts. 12 Bodfelde
- 1507 Wales, *Blamayr als.*, William, All Halowe Stanyng, London 25 Adeane  
*See also Waleys, Wallis, Waylles.*
- Walesburgh, *see* Whalesburgh.
- 1458 Walesby, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen, Westminster ;  
Yorks. 14 Stokton
- 1509 Walet, Thomas, Fytilton, Wilts. 14 Bennett
- 1534 Waleys, Walys, Bryam, diocese of York ; Crawley, Sussex 15 Hogen
- 1508 „ *Greuy formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1535 „ Richard, Banstede, Surrey ; Lewisham, Kent F. 32 Hogen
- 1415 „ Thomas, Wyncell, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 30 Marche  
*See also Wales, Wallis, Waylles.*
- 1545 Walgrave, Waldegrave, Edward, esquier, Sudburye, Suffolk  
F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1528 „ George, esquier, Smalbridge, Suffolk 36 Porch
- 1551 „ Waldegrave, George, Hecham, Suffolk F. 2 Powell
- 1547 „ Waldegrave, Grysell, widow of Edward, [no place] 40 Alen
- 1543 „ John, esquier, [Sudbury, Suffolk?]; Spaxston, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1540 „ dame Margery, Bures Saint Marye, Suffolk 6 Alenger
- 1527 „ William, knyght, Smalbridge, Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants.  
F. 29 Porch
- 1538 „ William, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk 17 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ Waldgrave, sir Wyllyam, knight, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk ;  
Essex ; Calais F. 34 More
- Walkar, *see* Walker.
- 1431 Walkelyng, John, clerk, Herthirst, Suffolk ; Beauchamp Otho,  
Essex 13 Luffenam
- Walken?, *see* Walkyn.
- 1558 Walker, Alexander, St. Dunstane in the east, London 13 Noodes
- 1554 „ Anthony, [no place] 19 More
- 1519 „ Brian, Kirkby Kendall, Westmerland ; Newport Panell,  
Bucks. 23 Ayloffo
- 1497 „ Cicely, Iseldon, Middlesex 9 Horne  
[registered as “Waller” but see will of Thomas  
Walker her husband at folio 1 Horne and M.I. at  
Islington Church]
- 1547 „ *Phelpottes als.*, David, canon of Hereford 38 Alen
- 1508 „ George, Milton, Abendon, Berks. 5 Bennett
- 1541 „ sir Henry, preest, cathedral of Hereford 3 Spert
- 1492 „ James, St. Mary at hill, London 5 Dogett
- 1491 „ *Norlond [formerly Walker?]*, Johann, St. Thomas of Acres,  
London ; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1468	Walker, John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	22 Godyn
1508	„ John, Sowbage, Salop	9 Bennett
1526	„ Walkar, John, the yonger, Manchester, Lancashire	14 Porch
1537	„ John, Basingstoke, Hants.	8 Dyngeley
1495	„ Miles, clerk, Southwallsham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1557	„ Walkar, Philipp, Donderhyll (Dundry), Somerset ; co. Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	„ Rychard, Levisham, Kent ; St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; New Forest, Hants.	22 Vox
1508	„ Richard, “ Congwoton ” [? Congleton], Cheshire	6 Bennett
1511	„ Mynar <i>als.</i> Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick	38 Bennett
1543	„ Richard, clerk, Wye, Kent ; Strotforthe upon Havyn, Warwick	F. 28 Spert
1553	„ Richard, Bradwey, Worcester	17 Tashe
1558	„ Robert, St. Androes in Holbourne, London	F. 16 Welles
1538	„ Roger, St. Petir upon Cornhull, London	16 Dyngeley
1496	„ Thomas, St. Benet Shorhogge, London ; Utoxeter, Stafford	1 Horne
1504	„ Thomas, Shenyngton, Gloucester	15 Holgrave
1547	„ Thomas, Marketoverton, Rutland	4 Populwell
1548	„ Thomas, —, London ; Daggenham, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1497	„ William, St. Mary Magd. olde fissuestrete, London	15 Horne
1502	„ William, Newland, Gloucester	22 Blamyr
1545	„ William, Garwey, Hereford	30 Pynnyng
1556	„ William, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 2 Wrastley
1557	„ William, Davyes inne, London ; Richemound, Yorks.	10 Noodes
	<b>Walkott, see Walcott.</b>	
1456	Walkyn, sir David, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Crouchewell (St. Edmund), —	8 Stokton
1556	Wall, Henry, St. Bothulpe Byllingesgate, London	16 Ketchyn
1519	„ John, Allhallous, Hereford	20 Aylofffe
1526	„ Walle <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John, Evyll, Somerset	F. 12 Porch
1494	„ Richard, clerk, Farnham, Surrey	33 Vox
1510	„ Richard, bachelor in the holy decreys, our lady of the Bowe, London	30 Bennett
1531	„ Thomas, thelder, St. Botulphe Bylingisgate, London ; Groundesborough, Suffolk ; Essex ; Kent	6 Thower
1434	„ Walle, William, clerk, Benaker, Suffolk	22 Luffenam
1511	„ William, clerk, Eccliston, Lancashire	1 Fetiplace
1554	„ Walle, Wilyam, ship “ Mone ”	F. 7 More
1556	„ William, Cradley, Worcester	8 Wrastley
	<b>Wallar, see Waller.</b>	
	<b>Walle, see Wall.</b>	
1542	Waller, Anne, St. Mathew Ipswich	6 Spert
1556	„ Anthony, Kneesworth, Cambridge	F. 2 Wrastley
	„ Cicely, <i>see</i> Walker.	
1549	„ Frauncis, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 41 Populwell
1457	„ Isabell, Ramesholt, Suffolk ; litill Clacton, Essex	10 Stokton
1498	„ Wallar, John, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.	23 Horne
1517	„ John, Spelhurst, Kent	31 Holder
1526	„ John, esquier, Stoke, Hants.	11 Porch
1539	„ John, gent., Wurtham, Suffolk	14 Crumwell
1554	„ Richarde, esquier, Olde Stoke charytie, Hants. ; Bucks ; Berks. ; Kent ; Stafford ; Wilts., etc.	31 Tashe
1541	„ Robert, clerk, Chichester. sentence only	30 Spert
1545	„ Robert, Beccansfelde, Bucks.	F. 34 Pynnyng
1554	„ Robert, —, London ; Yarmothe, Norfolk	F. 9 More
1536	„ William, esquier, Ipswich, etc., Suffolk	F. 39 Hogen
	double probate November same year	
1555	„ William, esquire, Gromebridge, Kent ; Sussex	F. 40 More
	<b>Wallles, see Wallis.</b>	
1545	Walleston, Agnes, Ruyslipp, Middlesex	F. 32 Pynnyng



- Wallington, *see* Walyngton.
- 1532 Wallis, Wallys, Geoffrey, St. Mighell "at querne evith" [? Querne or Queenhith], London 21 Thower
- 1504 " Walles, John, clerk, canon of, and Waltham in Lynsay, Lincoln ; Chiddesey, Somerset 15 Holgrave
- 1547 " Walles, John, Trowbyrdge, Wilts. F. 44 Alen
- 1548 " Walles, Nicholas, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk F. 7 Populwell
- 1505 " Walles, Thomas, Newbury, Berks. 37 Holgrave
- 1558 " Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 49 Noodes
- See also* Wales, Waleys, Waylles.
- 1505 Wallop, Elizabeth, Farely, Hants. 38 Holgrave
- 1405 " John, Sarum, *administration* 9 Marche
- 1551 " sir John, K.G., Guisnes ; Devon ; Somerset 24 Bucke
- 1540 " dame Rose, St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London F. 15 Alenger
- 1535 Wallope, sir Robert, knight, Farley, Hants. 25 Hogen
- 1493 Wallyn, James, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 6 Vox
- Wallys, *see* Wallis.
- 1470 Walpole, Walpool, Albreda, Ely ; litle Thirlowe, Suffolk 30 Godyn
- 1554 " Henry, gent., Harpley, Norfolk ; Lincolnshire 31 Tashe
- 1401 " Walpool, John, clerk, Stokeneyland, Suffolk 1 Marche
- 1507 " John, Tylney, Norfolk 25 Adeane
- 1557 " John, Harpeley, Norfolk ; died at London 6 Noodes
- 1485 " Peter, St. Andrew Holbourn, London ; litle Thirlowe, Suffolk 19 Logge
- 1488 " Simon, Outewell, Cambridge 31 Milles
- 1534 " Thomas, lytle Walsingham, Norfolk F. 18 Hogen
- 1501 " William, litle Thirlowe, Suffolk 21 Moone
- 1557 " Walpoole, William, thelder, esquier, litill Thirlowe, Suffolk 4 Noodes
- Walpool, *see* Walpole.
- 1512 Walron, Elisabeth, Byrmycham, Warwick 16 Fetiplace
- 1513 " Richard, Byrmyngham, Warwick 17 Fetiplace
- 1558 " Thomas, gent., Cholsey, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. 35 Noodes
- 1501 Walrond, William, Monkton Farley, Somerset 3 Blamyr
- 1546 Walrone, William, gent., Langrege, Somerset 28 Alen
- See also* Waldram.
- 1491 Walsale, Feyreford *formerly*, Agnes, St. Thomas thappostyll, London 2 Dogett
- Walsh, *see* Walshe.
- 1467 Walsham, Robert, clerk, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln ; Metyngham, Suffolk 17 Godyn
- 1389 " William, clerk, Bunnebury, Cheshire ; St. Peter le Poor, London ; Ampulforthe, Yorks. ; Hallewestock, Dorset 2 Rous
- 1557 Walshe, Goddarde, Brightlyng, Sussex 9 Noodes
- 1508 " Humfray, St. Mary Stronde, London 3 Bennett
- 1464 " Walsh, John, esquier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ; Worcester-shire 6 Godyn
- 1497 " John, St. Laurence, Bristol 16 Horne
- 1501 " Walshe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 3 Blamyr
- 1502 " John, Olueston, Gloucester ; [Charleton], Somerset 9 Blamyr
- 1504 " Walshe, John, St. Mary, Southampton ; Newport, isle of Wight 22 Holgrave
- 1515 " John, esquier, Chesthunte, Herts. ; Newham abbey, Devon 14 Holder
- 1541 " John, esquier, Shellysley, Worcester 36 Alenger
- 1547 " sir John, knight, litilsodbury, Gloucester 34 Alen
- sentence concerning inventory 1548 9 Populwell
- 1555 " Katheryn, Pylton, Devon 26 More
- 1556 " Walshe, Maurice, esquier, litilsodbury, Gloucester 14 Ketchyn
- 1465 " Walsh, Richard, Saint Mary Craye, Kent 8 Godyn

1551	Walshe, Richard, Pylton, Devon	F. 12 Bucke
1405	„ Walssche, Roger, Hotton, Somerset	9 Marche
1425	„ Walssh, Roger, gent., Hotton, Somerset	4 Luffenam
1427	„ Walssh, Robert, esquire, Langryge, Somerset ; Llandaff	8 Luffenam
1539	„ Walch, Thomas, Echyngnam, Sussex	3 Alenger
1542	„ Thomas, [no place]	6 Spert
1516	„ Walter, east Peckham, Kent	23 Holder
1538	„ Walsshe, Water, esquier, Elmeley castell, Worcester	F. 18 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Welshe.</i>	
1541	Walsingham, Andrew. Will not registered but burnt by mishap,— see note in old calendar	
1550	„ Edmonde, knight, Cheselhurst, Kent ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Wales	F. 25 Coode
1541	„ Walsyngnam, James, esquier, Cheleshurst, Kent	27 Alenger
1529	„ John, city of London	7 Jankyn
1525	„ Robert, gent., Hackeney, Middlesex	4 Porch
1410	„ Walsyngnam, Thomas, clerk, Augustine friars, Cambridge	22 Marche
1457	„ Walsyngnam, Thomas, squier, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; Scatbury, etc., Kent	8 Stokton
1533	„ William, esquire, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Fotes- craie, etc., Kent	11 Hogen
	Walssche, Walssh, Walsse, <i>see</i> Walshe.	
1508	Walstede, Henry, Bromesgrove, Worcester	11 Bennett
	Walsyngnam, <i>see</i> Walsingham.	
1557	Walter, Edmonde, esquier, North Hawe, Herts. ; St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 29 Wrastley
1507	„ Gilbert, Abyndon, Berks.	31 Adeane
1527	„ Henry, St. Cristofer, London ; Crawden, Cambridge	26 Porch
1534	„ Henry, Iden, Sussex	19 Hogen
1407	„ John, clerk, Shire, Surrey, (will cancelled)	13 Marche
1428	„ John, St. Clement Candelwykestrete, London	10 Luffenam
1503?	„ †John, St. Augustine, Bristol	fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury
1507	„ John, Iden, Sussex	33 Adeane
1545	„ John, Radwycke, Monmouth	25 Pynnyng
1552	„ John, St. John of Mader markett, Norwich ; long Melforde, Suffolk	F. 3 Tashe
1557	„ John, Chalton, Bedford	37 Wrastley
1557	„ John, Southam, Warwick	50 Wrastley
1545	„ Philip, St. Sepulcre, London ; town of Monmouth	35 Pynnyng
1546	„ Richarde, Thingden, Northants.	18 Alen
1496	„ Robert, Mere, Wilts.	31 Vox
1526	„ Robert, Wantyng, Berks.	17 Porch
1528	„ Gwalter, Thomas Richard ap, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38 Porch
1548	„ Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen	F. 7 Populwell
1471	„ Walter, Crawden, Cambridge ; Wyndesore castle, Berks.	2 Wattys
	<i>See also Vauter, Water.</i>	
1426	Waltham, Philip, name in margin only. “deest hic”	5 Luffenam
1498	„ Thomas, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	28 Horne
1395	de Waltham, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln	5 Rous
1416	„ William, clerk, canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln	36 Marche
1417	Walton, mr. John, clerk, Halneton, Oxford ; St. George, South- wark	38 Marche
1431	„ John, St. Paul, St. Peter Westchepe, London	14 Luffenam
1493	„ John, clerk, Henyngford grey, Hunts.	1 Vox
1539	„ John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 28 Dyngeley
1551	„ John, Higham, Somerset	F. 14 Bucke

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1551 Walton, Waltun, John, Hadley, Suffolk 26 Bucke  
 1463 " Richard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London 3 Godyn  
 1431 " Robert, St. Christopher, St. Peter Westchepe, London 14 Luffenam  
 1508 " Thomas, olde WyndSOR, Berks. 7 Bennett  
 1418 " Walter, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London; Lee,  
 Gloucester 42 Marche  
 1469 " William, St. Thomas, Southwark 27 Godyn  
 Waltun, *see* Walton.  
 1473 Waltyngfeld, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Hakeney,  
 Middlesex 12 Wattys  
 Walwayn, Walwen, Walweyn, *see* Walwyn.  
 1510 Walworth, Clemens, St. Mary in the Towre, Ipswich 30 Bennett  
 1488 " John, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 14 Milles  
*See also* Wolworth.  
 1385 de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael croked lane,  
 London; Walworth, Surrey 1 Rous  
 1469 Walwyn, Walwen, John, esquire, Cowarne, etc., Hereford;  
 Carmelite friars, London 29 Godyn  
 1498 " *als.* Wynterborn, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne  
 1535 " Kateryn, St. Bartilmew [Smethfield], London 27 Hogen  
 1551 " Walwen, Nicholas, Rutherfild Pypert, Oxford F. 16 Bucke  
 1415 " Walwyn, "Th.," esquire, muchel Marcle, Hereford 32 Marche  
 1531 " Walwen, Thomas, moche Marcle, Hereford 12 Thower  
 1471 " Walweyn, William, esquire, St. Nicholas, Rochester;  
 Gloucester; Hereford 4 Wattys  
 1537 " William, White fryers, London; Lugwardyne, Hereford 7 Dyngley  
*See also* Wawen.  
 1403 Walyngton, Thomas, St. Benet Pawleswharf, London; Walyngton,  
 etc., Herts. 4 Marche  
 Walys, *see* Waleys.  
 1556 Wanckelen, Willyam, Bredward, par. Lymster, Hereford 26 Ketchyn  
 1492 Wandesford, Wansford, John, clerk, sub dean and canon resident,  
 Wells; Yorks. 22 Dogett  
 1478 " Wannesford, Thomas, clerk, Flamsted, Herts. 34 Wattys  
 1522 Wandesworth, John, St. Dunston in the est, London; Skalby,  
 Yorks.; Gravesende, Kent. 22 Maynwaryng  
*See also* Wannesworthe.  
 1548 Wandon, Richard, Maydeston, Kent 12 Populwell  
 1459 Wangeford, William, Northflete, Kent 16 Stokton  
 Wannesford, *see* Wandesford.  
 1541 Wannesworthe, Robert, Alhallowes the lesse, London F. 34 Alenger  
 1554 " Mundye *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk], London; Bodmyn,  
 Cornwall 19 More  
*See also* Wandesworth.  
 Wansford, *see* Wandesford.  
 Wansworthe, *see* Wannesworthe.  
 1556 Wanton, Thomas, esquier, greate Stoughton, Hunts. F. 5 Ketchyn  
 1423 Wantynge, Robert, clerk, St. Paul, London 55 Marche  
 1505 Wappham, John, [no place] 34 Holgrave  
 1537 Warbeck, lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly  
 of [Warbeck?], Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde,  
 Berks.; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngley  
 1469 Warbelton, William, esquire, Tanrigge, Surrey; Sussex 29 Godyn  
 1454 Warbulton, Walburton [*formerly* Brembild?], Ellen, St. Mary  
 atte hille, London; Ware, Herts. 1 Stokton  
 1450 " Richard, St. Mary Athille, London; Teversham, Cambridge 12 Rous  
 Ward, *see* Warde.  
 1472 Wardale, John, LL.D., Iseldon, Middlesex; Friars minors,  
 London; great Wigborough, Essex; Temesford,  
 Bedford; Delapre abbey, Northants. 6 Wattys





- 1426 **Waren**, Waryn, John, clerk, Mahenyet, Cornwall; city of Oxford 6 Luffenam
- 1485 " John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Vering, Essex 14 Logge
- 1538 " John, clerk, Hern, Kent F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1540 " *als.* Baker, John, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 14 Alenger
- 1551 " John, priest, Offenham, Worcester 6 Powell
- 1558 " Warreyn, John, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury; Lyfton, Devon F. 54 Noodes
- 1556 " Laurence, gent., Bygrave, Herts. 14 Ketchyn
- 1538 " Waryn, Margary, Holy Trinitie, Coventry F. 9 Crumwell
- 1497 " Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 18 Horne
- 1553 " sir Raff, knight, St. Benet Sherugge, London; Cambridge; Essex; Norfolk; Northants.; Suffolk, etc. 16 Tashe  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1572
- 1552 " Richard, esquier, St. Giles w<sup>o</sup>ute Creplegate, London; city, and county, Oxford 9 Powell
- 1494 " Robert, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk 17 Vox
- 1544 " Robert, —, London; Northe Wookington, Essex; hundred of Howe, Kent F. 10 Pynnyng
- 1558 " Warren, Robert, Ilstrye, Herts. F. 15 Noodes
- 1426 " Wareyn, Thomas, Kerdyff, Glamorgan 7 Luffenam
- 1467 " Waryn, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Deverell Langbrigg, Wilts. 17 Godyn
- 1515 " Waryn, Thomas, St. George of Colgate, Norwich 6 Holder
- 1530 " Waryn, Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry 25 Jankyn
- 1538 " Warryn, Thomas, muche Giddyng, Hunts. F. 9 Crumwell
- 1550 " Warren, Thomas, —, London F. 24 Coode. codicil 1556 19 Ketchyn
- 1402 " Waryn, William, diocese of Lincoln; St. Mary Abbechurche, London 2 Marche
- 1499 " Waryn, William, Okeham, Rutland 36 Horne
- 1506 " Wareyn *als.* Baker, William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alphonston, etc., Essex 18 Adeane
- 1476 **Warendorp**, John, All hallows at hay, London 26 Wattys
- Wareyn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1523 **Warham**, *formerly* Leff, Alice, Asshe, Micheldever, Hants. 10 Bodfelde
- 1481 " Thomas, Croydon, Surrey; St. Andrewe Cornehill, London 4 Logge
- 1532 " William, archbishop of Canterbury 18 Thower
- See also Werham.*
- 1498 **Warier**, Thomas, Tarigh (Totteridge), Herts.; Enfeld, Middlesex 19 and 22 Horne
- Waring**, *see* **Waryng**.
- 1515 **Warkeman**, John, Wolford, Warwick 14 Holder
- 1426 " Werkman, William, St. Mary, Winchester 7 Luffenam
- 1500 **Warkeworth**, John, [clerk?], master of St. Peter's college, Cambridge 13 Moone
- 1448 **Warlegh**, Henry, Keynesham, Somerset 13 Rous
- 1531 **Warley**, Elisabethe, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; town of Cambridge 5 Thower
- 1525 " Henry, St. Petir Westchepe, London F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1557 " John, St. Mary le bow, London; Stepnieheth, Middlesex 26 Wrastley
- 1520 " Nicholas, St. Marye Wolnoth, London; Easthoope, etc., Salop 6 Maynwaryng
- 1506 " Thomas, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London 12 Adeane
- See also Worley.*
- 1524 **Warman**, Robert, Fontell Gifford, Wilts. F. 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Warmecombe**, John, esquier, Lugwardyn, Hereford. (and sentence) F. 33 Powell
- 1547 " Rychard, esquier, alderman of Hereford 3 Populwell  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593-4

- 1421 Warmestre, Laurence, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waymouth, Dorset 51 Marche  
 1513 " William, Hereford cathedral 23 Fetiplace  
 1422 Warmynster, Wermyster, Alice, St. Werburgh, Bristol 53 Marche  
 1414 " William, St. Werburgh, Bristol 29 Marche  
 1488 Warmystur, Richard, St. John Baptist, Gloucester 13 Milles  
 Warnar, *see* Warner.  
 Warnecombe, *see* Warmecombe.  
 1539 Warneford, Thomas, Heyworth, Wilts. 14 Crumwell  
 1484 Warner *formerly* Colwhich, Alice, All hallows, Bredstrete,  
 London 22 Logge  
 1549 " Bridget, —, London. sentence concerning adm'on 41 Populwell  
 1557 " Elizabeth, nether Winchendon, Bucks. 13 Wrastley  
 1550 " George, gent., Asshe, Surrey 11 Coodde  
 1511 " Hillary, Freeres carmelites, London 38 Bennett  
 1413 " John, St. Michael Queenhithe, London; Alvethelee, Essex  
 27 Marche  
 28 Marche  
 1413 " John, clerk, great Merlowe, Bucks. 38 Milles  
 1490? " John, Tyrington (St. Clement), Norfolk 31 Vox  
 1496 " John, St. Olevé olde Jury, London; Ewerst, etc., Surrey 19 Moone  
 1501 " John, the yonger, St. Benet Grascurch, London 38 Bennett  
 1510 " John, Alhalowen Lumbard strete, London; Middlesex;  
 Herts. 11 Porch  
 1526 " John, Branktre, Essex 26 Powell  
 1552 " John, gent., myche Waltham, Essex sentence 1553 27 Tashe  
 24 Tashe  
 1553 " John, Rateley, Warwick F. 61 Noodes  
 1558 " Warnar, John, —, London 25 Milles  
 1490 " Oliver, St. Katherine Christchurch, London 19 Alen  
 1546 " Richarde, Swacliffe, Oxford 25 Luffenam  
 1439 " Robert, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London; Hese,  
 Middlesex 11 Dyngeley  
 1537 " Robert, St. James Garlike hive, London 29 More  
 1555 " Robert, Alhalowes Lomberd strete, London; Hiegatehill,  
 Middlesex; Estwyk, Herts. 15 Pynnyng  
 1544 " Roger, Alhallowes Lumberdstrete, London 11 Wattys  
 1473 " Thomas, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge 35 Wattys  
 1478 " Thomas, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London; Waybrygge,  
 etc., Surrey; Shepshede, Leicester 7 Holgrave  
 1504 " Thomas, Cowley, Gloucester 24 Aylofffe  
 1519 " Thomas, Eynesbury, Hunts.; Eton, Bedford 12 Wrastley  
 1557 " Thomas, St. Dounstane in thest, London 10 Stokton  
 1457 " William, Dedham, Essex 31 Alenger  
 1541 " William, cathedral and St. Nycholas, Rochester F. 16 Spert  
 1542 " William, thelder, Radlett, Herts.  
 1548 " William, St. Sepulcre, London; Awdenham, Herts.  
 F. 15 Populwell  
 1537 Warnett, John, litell Horsted, Sussex 14 Dyngeley  
 Warnford, *see* Warneford.  
 1542 Warr, Thomas, esquire, Kyngiston, Somerset F. 11 Spert  
 1499 Warre, Joan, Illmyster, Somerset 38 Horne  
 1492 " John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk (regd. twice) 12 Dogett  
 1403 " Richard, Holkombe [Rogus], Devon 5 Marche  
 1465 " Robert, esquire, Kyngeston (a vicarage), Somerset 10 Godyn  
 Warren, Warreyn, *see* Waren.  
 Warrywyk, *see* Warwick.  
 Warryn, *see* Waren.  
 1504 Warter, Wartre, sir John, preest, St. George, Southwark; Lee,  
 Kent 22 Holgrave  
 1486 " sir William, clerk, Saxby near Barton on Humber, Lincoln;  
 St. Giles Crepulgate, London 25 Logge  
 1525 Warton, Peers, Freres mynors, Coventry 37 Bodfelde



- 1497 **Warton**, Philip, thelder, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Tewkesbury, Gloucester 14 Horne
- 1533 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. James in the wall, London 24 Thower  
*Wartre, see Warter.*
- 1439 **Warwick**, dame Isabel [**Beauchamp**] countesse of Warrwyk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1439 „ **Richard Beauchamp**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvmell**, Warwick ; Stafford ; etc. (second grant 1447) 19 Rous
- 1551 **Warwick**, Warwicke, Water, Holbeton, Devon 8 Powell
- 1556 „ **William**, Kings Lynne, Norfolk probate act only, dated Sept. **Warwyk, see Warwick.**
- 1507 **Waryell**, William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; town of Derby 30 Adeane  
*Waryn, see Waren.*
- 1544 **Waryng**, Warynge, Alexandre, Calais ; Tanworth, Warwick ; Meltonne, Leicester 20 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ **Christian**, St. Chad, Salop 6 Alenger
- 1556 „ **Warynge formerly Lane**, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ **John**, Worle, Somerset 10 Jankyn
- 1510 „ **Nicholas**, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 33 Bennett
- 1545 „ **Nicholas**, St. Mighell in the Ryall, London 35 Pynnyng
- 1444 „ **William**, St. Christopher, London ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Brikhill, Bucks. ; [Camsb ?] 29 Luffenam
- 1536 „ **Waring**, William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- 1542 „ **William**, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester. (double probate 1548) F. 4 Spert
- 1550 **Wascombe**, Thomas, Chymley, Devon. (cessate grant Jan. 1561-2) F. 24 Coode  
*Washington, see Wasshington.*
- 1552 **Washnas**, Anne, St. Mathew, Ipswich 15 Powell
- 1405 **Waspayl**, William, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 10 Marche
- 1413 **Waspray**, John, Dorchester, Dorset. probate act only 28 Marche
- 1417 „ **Robert**, St. Mary de Stalles, Bath 37 Marche
- 1527 **Wasshington**, Amye, Blak freres, London ; Lancashire ; Winton diocese 29 Porch
- 1553 **Waste**, John, St. Buttolphe Algate, London 24 Tashe
- 1494 **Wasteley**, John, clerk, Enford, Russale, Wilts. 19 Vox
- 1517 **Wastfeld**, Thomas, Myghelles Kyngton, Wilts. 30 Holder  
*See also Westfelde.*
- 1515 **Wastlyn**, Rychard, esquier, Eston on the hyll, Northants. 8 Holder
- 1536 **Wastnes**, Bartilmewe, Wollaton, Notts. 36 Hogen
- 1522 **Watcombe**, William, Birton (Bradstock), Dorset 29 Maynwar yng
- 1442 **Wate**, Thomas, Northolme juxta Waynffete, Lincoln ; St. Martin Vyntrye, London 14 Rous  
*See also Wayte.*
- Wateleye, see Watleye.**
- 1513 **Water**, Agnes, Churchill, Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ **Watur**, Edward, esquier, St. Dunstane in thest, London ; Shrewsbury F. 59 Noodes
- 1493 „ **Richard**, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Dogett
- 1515 „ **Rychard**, Reche, Cambridge 5 Holder
- 1501 „ **Thomas**, Overton, Hants. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ **Thomas ap Hoell**, the Hays, Brecon F. 50 Alen
- 1521 „ **William**, Reche, Cambridge F. 11 Maynwar yng
- 1553 „ **William**, thelder, Cheddington, Kent 24 Tashe  
*See also Walter.*
- 1500 **atte Water**, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 17 Moone
- 1430 „ „ **Walter**, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex 14 Luffenam



- 1533 Watson, Owen, clerk, Portland, Radypole, Dorset ; St. Illingan,  
Cornwall 5 Hogen
- 1511 „ Peter, St. Edmond, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1497 „ Robert, Holy Trinity the little, London 16 Horne
- 1504 „ sir Robert, clerk, Stansted Abbot, Herts. 4 Holgrave
- 1547 „ Robert, Boston, Lincoln 37 Alen
- 1505 „ Thomas, Teryngton (St. John), Norfolk 39 Holgrave
- 1523 „ Thomas, prest, Crokehorn, Somerset 18 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ Watsonne, Thomas, gent., Stamford, Lincoln 22 Wrastley
- 1541 „ William, Newport, Salop 3 Spert
- This will pronounced null and void by sentence 1543, 30 Spert
- Watsonne, *see* Water.
- Watter, *see* Water.
- 1520 Wattes, Barnard, Tottenes, Devon F. 29 Ayloffé
- 1516 „ John, gent., Blakolnesley, Northants. 11 Holder
- 1521 „ John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London 12 Maynwar yng
- 1540 „ Margaret, Reading, Berks. F. 16 Alenger
- 1516 „ Wattys, Richarde, St. Edmonde, [London ?] ; Rowett  
(church), — 23 Holder
- 1520 „ mr. Richard, clerk, Bray, Berks. 6 Maynwar yng
- 1528 „ Wattys, Richard, Staunton, Wilts. 30 Porch
- 1405 „ Robert, Qwene Cammel, Somerset 9 Marche
- 1503 „ Robert, St. Laurence Poulteney, London 1 Holgrave
- 1541 „ Robert, [no place] sentence only 30 Spert
- 1498 „ Wattys, Thomas, St. Nicholas of Acon, London ; Hasil-  
wiche, Northants. ; Wanlesworth, Surrey 24 Horne
- 1500 „ Thomas, clerk, Beauchamp seint paul, Essex 12 Moone
- 1506 „ Thomas, Wurstede, Norfolk 15 Adeane
- 1506 „ Wattys, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London ; Winchester 17 Adeane
- 1507 „ Thomas, Warbylton, Sussex 23 Adeane
- 1543 „ Thomas, —, London F. 28 Spert
- 1548 „ Thomas, St. Benedicte grace church, London ; Benenden,  
Kent F. 9 Populwell
- 1470 „ Wattys, William, St. Martin Coslane, Norwich 1 Wattys
- 1504 „ William, Hornchurch, Essex 23 Holgrave
- 1535 „ William, Readyng, Berks. 28 Hogen
- 1545 „ William, Readyng, Berks. 34 Pynnyng
- 1548 „ William [no place, — Henry Wattes, executor] sentence  
as to account 11 Populwell
- 1555 „ Willyam, Ivey church, Kent F. 35 More
- See also Whattes.*
- 1527 Watton, Edmond, esquier, Addyngton, Kent 23 Porch
- 1549 „ George, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Populwell
- 1465 „ William, esquire, Adyngton, Kent 13 Godyn
- Watts, *see* Wattes.
- 1553 Wattyll, Henry, Pese marshe, Sussex ; Kent 14 Tashe
- 1505 Wattynges, John, Pypar Clyff, Wilts. 1 Adeane
- Wattys, *see* Wattes.
- Watur, *see* Water.
- Waghams, Waghams, *see* Vaughan.
- Waver, *see* Weaver.
- 1498 Wawe, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. ; Coveham, Surrey 28 Horne
- 1455 Wawen, Richard, clerk, Ludenam, Kent 2 Stokton
- See also Walwyn.*
- 1537 Way, John, St. Fouster, London ; St. Thomas, Sarum 9 D yngeley
- 1546 „ Richarde, —, Exeter 18 Alen
- Wayd, *see* Wade.
- Wayland, *see* Weylond.
- Waylett, *see* Wailett.



- 1536 **Waylles**, Richarde, St. Austyn — (parish) London ; “ Dingston”  
 [? = Kingston], Kent 4 Crumwell  
*See also Wales, Waleys, Wallis.*
- 1546 **Wayman** or **Weyman**, John, —, Suffolk F. 6 Alen  
 1558 “ Rychard, Bydnam, Bedford F. 46 Noodes  
 1556 **Wayneman**, sir Henry, clarke, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London ;  
 Donigton, (Dunnington), Yorks. F. 21 Ketchyn  
*See also Wenman.*
- 1452 **Waynewel**, sir Robert, clerk, Halton, Bucks. 17 Rous  
 1486 **Waynflete**, William, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge  
 1539 **Wayse**, Jeffrey, Boston, Lincoln 16 Crumwell  
*See also Wace.*
- 1558 **Wayte**, William or Williams [formerly Wayte?], Anne, est  
 Parlee, Hants. F. 54 Noodes  
 1508 “ Edwarde, esquier, Weyneryng, Hants. 3 Bennett  
 1487 “ dame Elizabeth, St. Sepulcre, St. Bride, London ; Hants. ;  
 Wilts. 6 Milles  
 1498 “ Henry, St. Margaret Patyn, London ; Owndell, Northants. 19 Horne  
 1528 “ **Croughton** formerly —, [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell  
 Cornehill, London ; Derby 30 Porch  
 1539 “ John, M.A., parson of Newbury, Berks. 28 Dyngeley  
 1554 “ John, Seynt Synney, Cornwall F. 10 More  
 1508 “ Waite, Richard, esquier, Wemering, Hants. ; Freers  
 augustyn, London 10 Bennett  
 1510 “ Waytt, Robert, Estergate, Sussex 30 Bennett  
 1510 “ Robert, Rye, Sussex 32 Bennett  
 1449 “ Thomas, New Temple, London ; Aschehamstede, Berks. ;  
 Wilts. 13 Rous  
 1479 “ Weyte, Thomas, the elder, Brynkeworth, Wilts. 12 Logge  
 1515 “ Wylliam, Estergat, Sussex 9 Holder  
*See also Wate.*
- Waythell**, *see* **Writtle**.  
**Waytley**, *see* **Watleye**.  
**Waytt**, *see* **Wayte**.
- 1501 **Waytyng**, Thomas, clerk, Plasshey, Essex ; St. Mary Alderman-  
 bury, London 19 Moore  
 1557 **Weare**, Walter, diocese of Sarum 3 Noodes  
*See also Were.*
- Weather?** *see* **Wether**.  
**Weatherden**, *see* **Wedden**.  
**Weatherhead**, *see* **Wederhurd**.  
**Weatherley**, *see* **Wetherley**.
- 1504 **Weaver**, Taylder *als.* Weuer, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave  
 1470 “ Waver, Harry, knyght, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Monkes  
 Kirkeby, Warwick ; est Grenewich, Kent ; Middlesex  
 31 Godyn  
 1495 “ **Frere als.** Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks. 29 Vox  
 1541 “ Wever, Thomas, Barforde, Wilts. F. 32 Alenger  
 1548 “ Wevar, Wilylam, St. Alborowe, London (*de bonis non*  
 grant 1564) F. 14 Populwell  
 1545 “ Wilylam, —, London. F. 8 More. sentence 1554, F. 19 More  
**Webb**, *see* **Webbe**.
- 1508 **Webbe**, Bounde formerly [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,  
 Essex 8 Bennett  
 1551 “ George, St. Marie Wolnoth, London F. 33 Bucke  
 1424 “ John, Tynchefeld parish, Hants. 3 Luffenam  
 1456 “ John, Bradford, Wilts. 6 Stokton  
 1461? “ John, Rech in par. St. Mary Burwell, Cambridge 8 Stokton



- 1502 **Wednall**, Henry, Boresworth, Leicester 15 Blamyr  
 1463 **Wednesbury**, Richard, Gosfeld, Essex 2 Godyn  
 1465 **Wedon**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London ; Chesham, Bucks. 9 Godyn  
**Wedur**, *see* **Wether**.  
 1438 **Wedyngton**, Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Snodelond, Kent 24 Luffenam  
**Weedon**, *see* **Wedon**.  
**Weekes**, *see* **Wekes**, **Wykes**.  
 1521 **Weell**, Thomas, bisshopp "Pavidencis," "suffryngham" of Coventrye  
 and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwar yng  
**Wegan**, *see* **Wigan**.  
 1516 **at Weke**, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex ; Egham, Surrey 27 Holder  
*See also* **Wycke**.  
 1557 **Wekes**, Nicholas, London diocese ; Heuer, Kent F. 27 Wrastley  
 1518 " Robert, Ebney, Kent 8 Ayloff  
*See also* **Weygkes**, **Wykes**.  
**Wekys**, *see* **Wykes**.  
 1558 **Welbe**, **Webbe** *or*, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts. F. 3 Welles  
 1509 **Welbeck** *formerly* **Bettysson**, Katheryn, All hallows Barking,  
 London 25 and 27 Bennett  
 1558 **Welbecke**, John, gent., Puttenheth, Surrey 74 Noodes  
 1558 **Welbek**, Ales, Putney, Surrey F. 42 Noodes  
 1515 " Richard, squier, Oxynothe, Kent ; Surrey ; Essex ; Suffolk 14 Holder  
 1510 " William, All hallows Barking, London ; Puttenhith, Surrey 27 Bennett  
 1516 " William, Barkyng church, London 19 Holder  
 1419 **Welbeke**, Jane, Puttenhight, Surrey ; Essex 32 Milles  
 1489 " Richard, gent., Puthenhigh, Surrey ; Asshbourne, Derby ;  
 Essex 32 Milles  
 1525 **Welborne**, John, St. John evangelist, London 36 Bodfelde  
 1547 " Welbourne, Robert, Fillingham, Lincoln 35 Alen  
 1542 **Welbortson**, **Johnson** *als.*, Cornelys, the Tower, London ; Essex 4 Spert  
**Welbourne**, *see* **Welborne**.  
 1536 **Welby**, Henry, Highgate, Middlesex ; Lincolnshire 41 Hogen  
 1495 " Joan, Multon, Lincoln 30 Vox  
 1488 " Richard, esquire, Multon, Lincoln 17 Milles  
 1546 " Welbye, Richard, Sutton in Holande, Lincoln 28 Alen  
 1496 " Roger, Gedney, Lincoln 6 Horne  
 1546 " Welbye, Roger, Fosdyke in Alderkirke, Lincoln 16 Alen  
 1496 " Thomas, esquire, Gedney, Lincoln ; Norfolk 3 Horne  
 1557 " Thomas, gent., Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 14 Wrastley  
*See also* **Wilbey**.  
 1549 **Welcock**, Tangluste, Llawhaden, Pembroke F. 28 Populwell  
*See also* **Wilcock**.  
 1549 **Welde**, John, Wittell, Essex 5 Coode  
 1555 **Weldon**, Edward, esquier, Braye, Berks. ; Horseydowne, Surrey 31 More  
 1470 " John, St. Laurence Jewry, St. Feith, London ; litle Oclew,  
 etc., Northants. 31 Godyn  
 1509 " Thomas, clerk, Pymperne and Gunvyll, Dorset 22 Bennett  
*See also* **Weltden**.  
 1391 **de Welewes**, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London ; Welewes,  
 Herts. 8 Rous  
 1525 **Weleysme**, Raufe, St. Mary atte hill, London 39 Bodfelde  
 1490 **Welford**, John, St. Owen, Hereford 38 Milles  
 1461 " **Galyon** *als.*, Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton  
**Well**, *see* **Weell**, **Welle**.  
 1485 **at Well**, Joan, Glaston, Somerset 18 Logge  
 1424 **atte Well**, William, St. Michael Queenhith, London 2 Luffenam  
 1410 **Welle**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; Wotton under Egge,  
 Gloucester *administration* 22 Marche



1511	at Welle, Thomas, The Lye, Gloucester	2	Fetiplace
1475	att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21	Wattys
1549	Weller, John, —, London	F. 33	Populwell
1499	Welles, John, viscounte lorde Wellis [no place]	F. 34	Horne
1470	„ dame Elizabeth, lady, Dancastre, Yorks. ; Boston, Lincoln	31	Godyn
1466	Welles, Elice formerly Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts.	16	Godyn
1558	„ Alexaander, Rye, Sussex	F. 1	Welles
1537	„ Wellys, Anthony, All sayntes, Gloucester	4	Dyngeley
1454	„ Wellys, Edward, Hadley, Suffolk	administration	10 Rous
1431	„ Wellys, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; west Derham, Norfolk ; Cambridge	13	Luffenam
1443	„ Wellis, Henry, St. Bride, London ; Nangle, Pembroke	15	Rous
1546	„ Wells, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, London	30	Alen
1545	„ Milbourne formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36	Pynnyng
1419	„ John, doctor of decrees, canon of Wells, Chedesey, Somerset ; Constance	46	Marche
1452	„ John, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Southflete, Kent	17	Rous
1495	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	26	Vox
1495	„ Wellys, John, St. Laurence, Norwich	27	Vox
1499	„ Wellis, John, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey	38	Horne
1513	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex	23	Fetiplace
1517	„ Wellys, John, Aylisbury, Bucks.	F. 6	Aylofffe
1528	„ Wellys, John, gent., Horecrosse, Stafford	1	Jankyn
1534	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; co. Leicester	20	Hogen
1553	„ John, —, Bristol sentence concerning account	F. 15	Tashe
1546	„ Wellis, Katheryne, Bockynge, Essex	F. 7	Alen
1494	„ Parterich formerly Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk	23	Vox
1450	„ Peter, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Feverssham, Kent ; town of Hertford	12	Rous
1505	„ Richard, St. Mary of the bowe, London	41	Holgrave
1539	„ Richard, court of chancery, London ; Ware, Herts.	2	Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grant</i>	1589	
1557	„ Roger, St. Marg. New Fish street, London ; Lincolnshire	11	Noodes
1404	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Mary Redeclive, Bristol ; Karlyon, Monmouth	8	Marche
1529	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	10	Jankyn
1552	„ sir Thomas, prest, Newton, diocese of Sarum. (and sentence)	16	Powell
1552	„ Thomas, thelder, esquier, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 3	Tashe
1558	„ Thomas, Luton, Bedford ; (double probate June 1566)	F. 17	Noodes
1496	„ William, Ware, Herts.	4	Horne
1549	„ Wellys, William, great Yarmowth, Norfolk	4	Coode
1553	„ Willyam, Gamlyngaye, Cambridge	F. 17	Tashe
	This grant declared void and another will proved	1554	2 More
1556	„ Wells, Willyam, Gissing, Norfolk	17	Ketchyn

See also **Qweles.**

1516	Wellesbourne, Wellysburn, Humfrey, Bustlesham Montagu, Berks.	F. 16	Holder
1465	„ John, esquire, Wycomb, Bucks. ; St. Mary Wolnothe, London	12	Godyn
1548	„ Wellisburn, John, knight, Fullwell, Oxford	16	Populwell
1457	Wellington, Roger, clerk, Woodchirch, Kent ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	10	Stokton

Wellis, *see* Welles.Wellisburn, *see* Wellesbourne.Wellishorte, Wellishote, *see* Welshote.

1557	Wellocke, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	54	Wrastley
	registered again with sentence	1558	26 Noodes

- Wells, Wellys, *see* Welles.  
 Wellysburn, *see* Wellesbourne.
- 1542 Welshe, Jane, Upstrene (Upshire), par. Waltham, Essex 18 Spert  
 1555 „ *formerly* Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford F. 28 More  
 1555 „ *or* Wylshe, John, St. Mighell croked lane, London 23 More  
 1540 „ Richard, Barkeley, Gloucester F. 17 Alenger  
 1540 „ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Alenger
- See also* Walshe.
- 1552 Welsheete, Willyam, St. Peter, Bristol F. 30 Powell  
 1458 Welshote, Wellishorte *or* Wellishote, Agnes, St. John baptist,  
 Bristol 12 Stokton  
 1519 „ John, St. Cuthbert, Wells (double probate 1532) 18 Ayloffte  
 1476 Weltden, Richard, St. Mary Abbechirch, London 26 Wattys
- See also* Weldon.
- 1493 Weltham, Christopher, Denham, Bucks.; Woxbrigg, Middlesex 27 Dogett  
 1421 Welton, Robert, Berkyng, London; manor of Hershamhalle,  
 Essex; Welton (St. Mary), Lincoln; Maydenhithe,  
 Berks. 51 Marche
- Welwyn, *see* Welewes.  
 Welymet, *see* Wyllymott.
- 1550 Wemme, Thomas, clerke, Powyke, Worcester 29 Coode  
 Wenard, *see* Winyard.  
 Wenborne, *see* Whenborne.
- 1404 Wende, John, clerk, Bristol? 7 Marche
- See also* Wynde.
- 1543 Wenden, John, St. Mary Collchurche, London 21 Spert  
 1493 „ William, Lynton the more, Cambridge 24 Dogett  
 Wendlock, *see* Wenlok.
- 1523 Wendover, John, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London; Kilborne,  
 Middlesex; Southwark F. 4 Bodfelde
- Wenelok, *see* Wenlok.
- 1494 Wenford, John, Wulbrough, Devon 16 Vox  
 1552 Wenforde, John, St. Andrew Estchepe, London; moche Horsly,  
 Essex 18 Powell
- 1478 Wenlok, Say *formerly* Wenlok and Fray, dame Anneys, St.  
 Bartholomew the litle, London; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys  
 1477 „ Wenloke, John, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London;  
 Wenloke, etc., Salop 33 Wattys  
 1536 „ Wendlock, Thomas, Shipdham, Norfolk 3 Crumwell  
 1392 de Wenlok, de Wenelok, William, clerk, canon of St. Pauls,  
 London; Luton, Bedford 6 Rous
- 1537 Wenman, Anne, Wyttney, Oxford 15 Dyngeley  
 1501 „ *Fermer formerly* Wynnamm, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford 22 Moone  
 1534 „ *or* Weynman, Richarde, Wittney, Oxford; Evenley, Northants.  
 F. 21 Hogen
- See also* Wayneman, Wynnamm.
- 1522 Wensent, Andrew, Bylston, Suffolk 3 Ayloffte  
 1521 Went, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 14 Maynwar yng  
 1520 Wente *als.* Evan, Davy, St. Michell quern, London 31 Ayloffte  
 1521 Wentworth, *formerly* Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady  
 Elizabeth, Black friers, London; Cambridge;  
 Essex; Yorks. 19 Maynwar yng
- 1500 „ syr Henry, knight, Gedney, Lincoln; Kent; Cambridge;  
 Suffolk 20 Moone  
 1510 „ Henry, St. Oluff olde Jury, London 36 Bennett  
 1470 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcris, London; Norfolk; Kent; Herts. 30 Godyn  
 1478 „ de Roos *formerly*, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge 33 Wattys  
 1558 „ Michaell, esquier, diocese of London; Bistor, Oxford;  
 Yorks. 2 Welles

- 1557 **Wentworth**, Wentworthe, Nicholas, knight, Calais ; Bucks. ;  
Essex ; London ; Northants. ; Oxford F. 19 Wrastley
- 1528 " **Richard**, knyght, Gray freres, Ipswich ; Kent ; Lincoln, etc. 40 Porch
- 1551 " **Thomas**, knight, lorde Wentworthe, Lincoln ; Suffolk ; Yorks.  
F. 35 Bucke
- 1497 " **William**, esquire, Gamelyngey, Cambridge ; Notts. 15 Horne  
*See also Wenford.*
- 1498 **Weppam**, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex F. 22 Horne
- 1480 **Werall**, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ;  
Daventry, Northants. 2 Logge
- 1519 **Were**, sir Thomas, clerk, Llanwarn, Hereford 23 Aylofffe
- 1539 " **William**, Henton in par. Dyram, Gloucester 2 Alenger  
*See also Weare.*
- 1488 **Werham**, Laurence, —, London ; Weverham, Cheshire 16 Milles  
*See also Warham.*
- 1431 **Werk**, Thomas, Berwick on Tweed 13 Luffenam
- 1509 **Werke**, George, clerk, Harro, Middlesex 21 Bennett  
**Werkman**, *see Warkeman.*  
**Wermyster**, *see Warmynster.*
- 1522 **Wersfelde or Worsfelde**, Robert, Abynworth, Surrey 27 Maynwayng  
**Wesbery**, *see Westbury.*  
**Wescote**, *see Westcote.*  
**Wescott**, *see Westcott.*
- 1467 **Wesenhams**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich,  
Kent ; Crawle, Sussex 18 Godyn
- 1551 **West**, Alexaander, Wulverton, Hants. F. 28 Bucke
- 1395 " **Alice**, lady of Hynton Martel, Dorset ; Crischerch, Hants. 4 Rous
- 1529 " *formerly Ellys*, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
- 1531 " **Edmonde**, gent., Weston, Suffolk ; —, London ; Bedfont,  
Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1536 " **Elynour**, lady **Lawar'**, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen
- 1538 " **George**, knight, Warbulton, Sussex 10 Crumwell
- 1550 " **Henry**, —, London F. 22 Coodde
- 1425 " **John**, St. John Walbrook, London 4 Luffenam
- 1499 " **John**, St. Margaret Brigges strete, London 39 Horne
- 1514 " **John**, gent., Schalbourne, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1517 " **John**, St. Mary Magdalen Mylkestrete, London ; Millington,  
Yorks. F. 33 Holder
- 1528 " **John**, St. Magne, London ; Rygmansworth, Herts. 30 Porch
- 1540 " **John**, Olveston parish, Gloucester 13 Alenger
- 1544 " **John**, D.D., Ringwode, Hants. ; Stalles, Bath 6 Pynnyng
- 1551 " **John**, Slynfold, Sussex 5 Powell
- 1534 " **Nicolas**, bisshopp of **Elye**, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,  
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1551 " **Owen**, knight, diocese of Winton ; Hynton Martyll, Dorset 30 Bucke
- 1515 " **Raynolde**, clerk, subdean of Wells, Shepton Malett, Somerset ;  
Stokintinhed, Devon 15 Holder
- 1496 " **Richard**, Blakemore, Essex ; London 5 Horne
- 1497 " **Richard**, [clerk], Uphill, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1521 " **Richard**, Byllingisherst, Sussex 20 Maynwayng
- 1551 " **Stephen**, esquier, weste Charelton, Yorks. 5 Powell
- 1505 " **Symond**, Alhalous, Northampton 34 Holgrave
- 1467 " **Thomas**, esquier, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Essex 20 Godyn
- 1508 " **Thomas**, squyer, moche Cornard, Suffolk 8 Bennett
- 1525 " **Thomas**, knyght, lord **Laware**, Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch
- 1543 " **Thomas**, clerk, Chelworth, Somerset 18 Spert
- 1554 " **Thomas**, K.G., lorde **Lawarr**, Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Wilts., etc. 12 More
- 1501 " **William**, to be buried at Aston, — 5 Blamy



1508	West, Weste, William, great Cokkyswell, Berks.	9 Bennett
1518	„ William, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London	9 Aylofffe
1545	„ Wyllyam, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 4 Alen
1525	Westall, Thomas, Kynget Sutton, Northants.	4 Porch
	Westbourne, <i>see</i> Westburn.	
1538	Westbroke, Hamond, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	16 Dyngeley
1549	„ Margaret, Goddalmynge, Surrey. (and sentence)	4 Populwell
1511	„ Robert, abbey of Peterborough ; London ?	3 Fetiplace
1500	„ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	13 Moone
1550	„ William, gent., Godalmyng, Surrey	F. 3 Bucke
1502	Westburn, John, Saleherse, Sussex	19 Blamy
1488	Westburne, Thomas, Salehurst, Sussex	9 and 14 Milles
1534	Westbury, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	15 Hogen
1526	„ Wesbery, Thomas, gent., Cristchurch Twynam, Hants.	7 Porch
1521	Westby, Bartholomew, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 11 Maynwar yng
1501	„ Edward, gent., St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	16 Moone
1524	„ <i>formerly</i> Graunger, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe, London	31 Bodfelde
1516	„ John, St. Mary, Lambeth	19 Holder
1485	Westcote, Wescote, Edmonde, St. Stephen, Bristol	18 Logge
1501	„ Wescote, Thomas, St. Warborow, Bristol	4 Blamy
1548	Westcott, Wescott, Thomas, Shogbrugge, Devon	9 Populwell
1556	Westdene, John, Cliffordes inne, London ; Kyrdford, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
	Weste, <i>see</i> West.	
	Westehowse, <i>see</i> Westis.	
1541	Westerbe, Robert, —, London ; Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk	29 Alenger
1526	Westfelde, Henry, Stanmer the more, Middlesex	10 Porch
	<i>See also</i> Wasfeld.	
1526	Westgate, John, St. Gregorye, Norwich	14 Porch
1470	Westhorp, Margaret, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	30 Godyn
1493	Westhorpe, Edmund, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	27 Dogett
1465	„ Thomas, clerk, Feltwell, etc., Norfolk ; Brompton in Piking- lith, Yorks.	8 Godyn
	Westington, <i>see</i> Westyngton.	
1556	Westis or Westehowse, Edward, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Ketchyn
1555	Westley, Thomas, Panfeld, Essex	28 More
	<i>See also</i> Wasteley.	
1504	Westmill, Robert, Havant, Hants.	11 Holgrave
1407	Westmoncote, John, Gredelyngton, Wilts.	16 Marche
1541	Westmore, Rycharde, St. Myhell in Quyerne, London ; Quelyng- browe, Northants.	27 Alenger
1548	Weston, dame Anne, Gildford, Surrey	19 Populwell
1545	„ Hughe, Burye, Suffolk	30 Pynnyng
1521	„ Westun, Joan, Maughfelde, Sussex	22 Maynwar yng
1420	„ John, St. Olave “jux' domum fratrum ordinis sc'e crucis,” London ; Wrotham, Kent	50 Marche
1427	„ John, Okham, Surrey ; St. Martin Orgare, etc., London	8 Luffenam
1521	„ John, Stanford in le Hope, Essex	22 Maynwar yng
1548	„ John, gent., Okham, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 22 Populwell
1554	„ John, Coliton, Devon	15 More
1542	„ sir Richard, knight, Sutton (par. Woking), Surrey	F. 13 Spert
1501	„ Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	18 Moone
1506	„ Robert, Colton, Devon	8 Adeane
1430	„ William, St. Andrew Cornhull, London ; St. Mary Overey, etc., Southwark	13 Luffenam
1486	„ William, Buksted, Sussex ; London	24 Logge

- 1513 \*Weston, William, Mane, Warwick filed will dat. 8 May  
 1514 „ William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London; Feryng, Essex 31 Fetiplace  
 1533 „ William, Marston, Stafford 7 Hogen  
 Westun, *see* Weston.
- 1492 Westwode, Kent *formerly* Dounton *and*, Johan, St. James  
 Garlykhith, London; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
- 1558 Westwray, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark F. 28 Noodes
- 1423 Westyerd, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, etc., London 1 Luffenam
- 1436 Westyngton, Margaret, Wylewes, Herts. 20 Luffenam
- 1425 „ Wistyngton, William, esquire, Wylewes, Herts.; London 4 Luffenam
- 1458 Wetenhale, Alice, St. Benet Sythes lane, London; Bury St.  
 Edmund, Suffolk 24 and 25 Stokton
- 1457 „ Wetynhale, William, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; Fange,  
 Essex 16 Stokton
- 1539 „ Whetenhall, William, esquire, est Pekham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley  
*See also* Whetnall.
- 1544 Wether, Agnes, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 19 Pynnyng
- 1539 „ Alice, Alhallowes Breadestreate, London 29 Dyngeley
- 1536 „ John, Laurens Wotton, Hants. 2 Crumwell
- 1492 „ Richard, St. Petyr the Power, London 15 Dogett
- 1506 „ Wedur, Thomas, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 6 Adeane  
*See also* Wedder, Wyther.
- 1558 Wetherall *or* Witherall, Rychard, gent., Stondon, Herts. F. 47 Noodes  
*See also* Wedderelte.
- Wetherby, *see* Wetherby.  
 Wetherden, *see* Wedden.
- 1554 Wetherhill, Thomas, St. Marie Wolnothe, London 1 More
- 1524 Wetherley, Belle *formerly* Pytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts.  
 and Cambs.; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde
- 1506 „ Avere, Lenn, Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1547 Wethers, Anne, Hadley, Middlesex; St. Butholf Aldrechegate,  
 London F. 51 Alen
- 1558 „ Christyn, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 18 Welles
- 1532 „ William, St. Vedast, London 20 Thower  
*See also* Weders, Wythers.
- 1537 Wethurby, Thomas, St. Gregorie by Powles, London; Halsnade,  
 Lancashire 5 Dyngeley
- Wetnall, *see* Whetnall.
- 1537 Wetton, Edward, clerk, Lechelade, Gloucester 13 Dyngeley
- 1517 „ Rauff, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Levesham, Kent  
 F. 33 Holder
- 1465 „ Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 10 Godyn
- 1464 Wetwang, John, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; west  
 Drayton, etc., Middlesex 3 Godyn
- 1516 „ Wytwang, John, St. Christopher by the Stokkes, London 26 Holder
- 1501 Wetwange, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Blamyre  
 Wetynhale, *see* Wetenhale.
- Wevar, Wever, *see* Weaver.  
 Weverham?, *see* Werham.
- 1500 Wexham, James, Hastynges, Sussex 12 Moone
- 1526 Weygkes, John, Hertingforthbury, Herts.; Cambridgeshire 7 Porch  
*See also* Wekes, Wykes.
- 1551 Weylond, Wailand, Edward, —, London F. 27 Bucke
- 1420 „ Margaret, Bramford, Suffolk 49 Marche
- 1540 „ Richard, Cramfforde, Middlesex 5 Alenger
- 1404 „ Thomas, St. Swithin, London 5 Marche, codicil 8 Marche  
 Weyman, *see* Wayman.

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- Weynman, *see* Wenman.  
 Weyte, *see* Wayte.
- 1417 Weyuyie, Richard, Rademeld, Sussex ; Somerset 40 Marche  
 1557 Whaberley, John, St. Peter Chepe, London F. 30 Wrastley
- See also Waberley.*
- 1435 Whalesburgh, Pomerey *formerly*, lady Joan, Friars minors,  
 Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchurch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam  
 1505 Whalley, James, Air' (St. Andrew), dioc. Hereford 29 Holgrave  
 1539 „ John, —, London ; Grafton, Northants. ; Dover, Kent  
 27 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ William, clerk, Landbeche, Cambridge 50 Noodes  
 1447 Whaplod, William, gent., Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. ; Berks. 31 Luffenam  
 1552 Wharff, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 22 Powell  
 1510 Whartton, Alice, Wyngham, Kent ; Yorks. 34 Bennett  
 1558 Whatlocke, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk F. 28 Noodes  
 1539 Whatlok, George, Clare, Suffolk F. 34 Dyngeley  
 1519 Whattes, Thomas, Tavistock, Devon ; Sussex 21 Ayloff
- Wheatcroft, *see* Whetcroft.  
 Wheateley, *see* Wheteley.  
 Wheatton, *see* Wheton.  
 Whelar, *see* Wheler.
- 1493 Wheler, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts. 4 Vox  
 1502 „ Elizabeth, Soham, Cambridge 19 Blamyr  
 1552 „ Whelar, George, St. Giles Creplegate, London 25 Powell  
 1546 „ Henry, St. Bennet grace church, London 15 Alen  
 1483 „ John, clerk, Briggewater, Somerset 8 Logge  
 1498 „ John, St. Rumwald, Winchester 21 Horne  
 1500 „ John, St. Olave Hart street, London 12 Moone  
 1500 „ † John, Haddenham, Cambridge fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury  
 1503 „ Whelar, John, Guldeford, Surrey 24 Blamyr  
 1521 „ John, St. Magnus, London ; Stondon, Essex 20 Maynwaryng  
 1547 „ John, gent., Clarken well, London ; Stoke next Gyldeford,  
 Surrey 38 Alen
- 1510 „ Whelar, Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 37 Bennett  
 1502 „ Richard, Berkelowe, Essex 11 Blamyr  
 1506 „ Richard, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 6 Adeane  
 1548 „ Robert, St. Edmonde lombardstrete, London ; Endfeld,  
 Middlesex F. 22 Populwell
- 1557 „ Symon, Torre, Devon ; Braste, France F. 54 Wrastley  
 1500 „ Thomas, Soka juxta Winton, Hants. ; “ Feltham,” Sussex 13 Moone  
 1493 „ William, Colchester, Essex 24 Dogett  
 1537 „ Whelar, William, thelder, Kelingworthe, Warwick 7 Crumwell
- 1470 Whelpedale, William, esquire, St. Michael Queenhith, London 32 Godyn  
 1554 Whelpeley, John, —, Sarum F. 9 More  
 1547 Whenborne, John, Whadherste, Sussex 47 Alen
- Whetcrofte, *see* Whetcroft.
- 1530 Wheteacre, Whiteacre *als.* Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury under  
 the playne, Wilts. 2 Thower
- 1538 „ Bathe *als.*, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts. F. 19 Dyngeley  
 1506 „ William, St. Michael Quene hith, London 10 Adeane
- 1524 Whetcroft, Whetcrofte, Richard, Conyngesby, Lincoln F. 29 Bodfelde  
 1527 „ Whetcroft, Robert, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Porch  
 1520 „ Thomas, clerk, Boro in the Merche, Lincoln ; sowth Elyngham  
 [? Elmham], Suffolk 6 Maynwaryng
- 1503 † Whetchill, Adrian, esquier, Friars prechours, London ; Calais  
 fo. 205 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1554 „ Wightehill, Alyce, Churchehill, Oxford F. 10 More  
 1543 „ Whettyll, dame Elizabeth, Calais 25 Spert  
 1501 „ Qwithyll, Hugh, March, Cambridge 23 Moone

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



- 1546 Whetehill, Banwell *formerly* Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey,  
Leicester 15 Alen
- 1505 " Margarete, Freers prechours, London 41 Holgrave
- 1537 " Whethill, Richard, knight, St. Mary, Calais ; Blackfrears,  
London 5 Dyngeley
- 1521 " Wheyttell, Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry 16 Maynwar yng  
*See also Whittall, Whitley.*
- 1551 Wheteley, Whetley, Jherom, St. Lawrence pownteney, London ;  
Wolley, Hunts. F. 32 Bucke
- On filed will is act of probate in commissary court of London July 17, 1551
- 1517 " John, Brandonfery, Suffolk ; St. Mighell croked lane, London  
34 Holder
- 1538 " John, St. Maries in Burwell, Cambridge F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1558 " Wheateley, Richard, esquier, St. Marye Magdalene,  
Bermoundsey 63 Noodes
- 1502 " William, Shirbourn, Dorset 16 Blamy r  
*See also Watleye.*
- Whetell, *see* Whetehill.
- Whetenhall, *see* Wetenhale.
- 1537 Whetholme, John, clerk, Leveryngton, Cambridge ; Walpole (St.  
Peter), Norfolk 8 Dyngeley
- Whetley, *see* Wheteley.
- 1493 Whetnall, Anne, St. Bartholomew Smythfelde, London ; town of  
Leicester 27 Dogett
- 1507 " Wetnall, Water, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Adeane  
*See also Wetenhale.*
- 1545 Wheton, Wheatton or Wheton, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill,  
London F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1549 " William, Ide, Devon F. 33 Populwell
- Subsequent grants 1550, 21 Coode ; 1551 (F.) 13 Bucke and 1552 (F.) 4 Tashe
- 1557 Whetstone, Robert, St. Vedaste, London 41 Wrastley
- 1503 Whettrett, Symond, Tyd Seynt Gylys, Cambridge 31 Blamy r  
*See also Wederhurd.*
- Whettyll, Wheyttell, *see* Whetehill.
- 1557 Whichcotte, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Donston,  
Lincoln 37 Wrastley
- 1509 Whichecote, John, Harpyswell, Lincoln ; Blake freeres, London 27 Bennett
- Whiete, Whight, *see* White.
- Whighthorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whipple, *see* Wippill.
- 1465 Whissh, Agnes, St. Bride, London 12 Godyn
- 1465 " Whyssh, John, gent., St. Bride, London 8 Godyn  
*See also Wysshe.*
- Whitaker, *see* Wheteacre.
- Whitakers, *see* Whytacars.
- Whittall, *see* Whittall.
- 1495 Whitby, Richard, treasurer of cathedral of Sarum 24 Vox
- 1509 " *als.* Durham, Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1510 " Durham *als.*, Robert, esquier, St. Botulph Algate, London 29 Bennett
- 1410 de Whitby, de Whetteby Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ;  
Keton, [Rutland ?] ; Whitteby, Yorks. 22 Marche
- Whitcombe?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1509 White, *formerly* Middleton, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin,  
London ; Mortelake, Surrey 18 Bennett
- 1524 " Agnes, Northyham, Sussex F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1552 " Whyte, Agnes, Martocke, Somerset (and sentence) 6 Powell  
There is on the file another will of this testatrix
- 1544 " Whyte, Charles, St. Marteyn Ludgat, London ; Lytleton, —  
23 Pynnyng

1546	White, Whyte, Christian, St. John baptiste, Bristol	20	Alen
1517	„ David, Otery, Devon	35	Holder
1502	„ Edmund, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21	Blamy
1528	„ Edward, Billokby, Norfolk	2	Jankyn
1538	„ Paxforde, <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, Boston, Lincoln	10	Crumwell
1555	„ Fayrie, <i>Fayre, formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmans strete, London	26	More
	This will void ; another will 1555 F. 27 More		
1419	„ Whyte, Guy, Luggewardyn, Hereford	46	Marche
1535	„ Henry, St. Alban, London ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex ; Wilts. ; etc.	26	Hogen
1538	„ Henry, preest, New college, Oxford ; Sutton, — ; Fynchamstede, Berks.	F. 20	Dyngeley
1543	„ Henry, St. Nicholas, Bristol	25	Spert
1543	„ Henry, —, London ? (double probate same year)	26	Spert
1503	„ Hugh, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford	31	Blamy
1546	„ James, Waterforde, Ireland ; ower ladye at Stronde, London	F. 17	Alen
1440	„ Whyte, John, cathedral and St. Thomas, Sarum	28	Luffenam
1454	„ Whyte, John, St. Michael Wodestrete, London ; Flamstede, Herts.	10	Rous
1484	„ John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Lessingham, Yorks.	21	Logge
1501	„ Whyte, John, Holcote, Bedford	13	Blamy
1507	„ Whiete, John, clerk, Brawnston super montem, Northants.	21	Adeane
1508	„ John, Newbery, Berks.	6	Bennett
1510	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	36	Bennett
1527	„ John, Midherst, Sussex	23	Porch
1539	„ John, Newcastell uppon tyne, Northumberland	F. 13	Crumwell
1540	„ John, thelder, St. Philip, Bristol	F. 21	Alenger
1549	„ John, Northiam, Sussex	31	Populwell
1550	„ John, Flete, Lincoln	F. 23	Coode
1550	„ Whyte, John, clerk, Stepulton, Dorset	F. 27	Coode
1558	„ John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	12	Welles
1550	„ Mathewe, greate St. Barthilmewe, London ; Crayforde, Kent ; died in diocese of York	9	Coode
1449	„ Maud, Westshefford, Berks.	13	Rous
1493	„ <i>formerly</i> Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London	1	Vox
1521	„ Nicholas, Gray freres, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Newlande, Gloucester ; Gounderby, Lincoln	22	Maynwar yng
1541	„ Nicholas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.—See note in old calendar		
1532	„ Patrike, Lemryke, Ireland ; St. Thomas thappostell, London	21	Thower
1545	„ Patrik, Boleyn, France ; London ; [Ireland ?]	30	Pynnyng
1528	„ Whight, Rauff, St. Faith, London	42	Porch
1500	„ Richard, Neylond, Suffolk	17	Moone
1502	„ Richard, All Saints, Worcester	9	Blamy
1467	„ Robert, the elder, Farnham, Surrey ; Calais	21	Godvyn
1518	„ Robert, Farnham, Surrey ; Berks. ; Hants.	10	Ayloff
1533	„ Whitte, Robert, Ferneham, Surrey	11	Hogen
1542	„ Whytte, Robert, St. Swithin (?) at Londonstone, London	8	Spert
1457	„ Baker <i>als.</i> , sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11	Stokyn
1501	„ Whyte, Simon, clerk, Thornerton, Devon	14	Blamy
1529	„ Symon, Briggewater, Somerset	10	Jankyn
1555	„ Whyte, Symon, gent., Hadnam, Cambridge ; Holbeche, etc., Lincoln	30	More
1558	„ Simon, Kyngeslymme, Dorset	13	Noodes
1516	„ Whyte, Thomas, St. Petre Cornehill, London	21	Holder
1529	„ Thomas, Suttun, Stycforth, Lincoln	8	Jankyn
1539	„ Thomas, Whitewaltham, Berks.	F. 32	Dyngeley

1540	White, Whyte, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London	F. 21	Alenger
1542	" Thomas, St. John baptist, Bristol	F. 9	Spert
1554	" Thomas, yoman of the Quenes graces garde, diocese of Rochester	F. 19	More
1557	" Thomas, thelder, Poole, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. (and sentence)	23	Wrastley
1558	" Thomas, Upmyster, Essex	F. 16	Noodes
	on filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Essex Apl.	1558	
1420	" William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	55	Marche
1429	" William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	12	Luffenam
1492	" Whyte, William, Stepylston, Wilts.	15	Dogett
1502	" Whyte, William, Alhalowen, Northampton	17	Blamyr
1504	" Whyte, William, St. Swythyn, London ; Tykhull, Yorks.	4	Holgrave
1528	" William, clerk, Heryat, Hants.	36	Porch
1529	" William, Basingstoke, Hants. ; Redyng, Berks.	10	Jankyn
1530	" William, Lyhne Bisshop, Norfolk	26	Jankyn
1536	" William, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kenington, Kent	F. 38	Hogen
1547	" William, clerk, Gresford, Denbigh ; Odington, Gloucester ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	34	Alen
1555	" Whight <i>or</i> , Willyam, at sea	30	More
1558	" William, Newport Pannell, Bucks.	73	Noodes
	double probate Oct. 1562		
	Whiteacre, <i>see</i> Wheteacre.		
1535	Whitebroke, Roger, St. Elyn, Worcester	F. 33	Hogen
	Whitcroft, <i>see</i> Whetecroft.		
1501	Whitehart <i>or</i> Whiteherde, John, Milton, Wilts.	21 and 22	Moone
1509	Whithed, Whithede, Anne, [no place]	26	Bennett
1556	" Whythedd, Augustine, esquier, west Tytherley, Hants.	9	Wrastley
1520	" George, gent., Mutsand, Hants.	31	Aylofffe
1551	" Whithedd, Olyver, St. Dunston in theast, London ; Walton upon themys, Surrey ; Ware, Herts.	F. 35	Bucke
1521	" Whithed, Robert, All Hallows Barking, London ; city of Durham	10	Maynwar yng
1549	" Whythed, mr. Thomas, clerk, Byrbrooke, Essex	30	Populwell
1551	Whitehorne, Whytehorne, Henry, St. Mary Botulphe, London	F. 35	Bucke
1553	" Whithorne, John, Woortinge, Hants.	F. 15	Tashe
1557	" Whighthorne, Richard, Newbery, Berks.	36	Wrastley
1517	Whitelege, Whytelege, Robert, clerk, Whytebourne, Hereford	33	Holder
1539	Whiteloke, Christofer, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	14	Crumwell
1556	" <b>Onley</b> <i>formerly</i> Whitlok, Lee and <b>Wade</b> , Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11	Ketchyn
1520	" Whitlok, William, —, London ; Barowe, — [possibly Flanders]	31	Aylofffe
1524	Whitman, Whitman, Wyghtman, John, Wykyn, par. Hynkley, Leicester	F. 26	Bodfelde
1547	" Wyteman, John, Wykehamsketh, Suffolk	F. 32	Coode
1513	" Whittman, Richard, Hynckley, Leicester	30	Fetiplace
1550	" Wightman, Thomas, Burbage, Leicester	F. 27	Coode
1485	Whitemill, Whytemyll, Robert, Kemyll, Wilts.	14	Logge
1552	Whitfeld, Richard, St. Dunstone in the west, London	18	Powell
	sentence Feb. 1555	F. 40	More
1551	" Witfeld, William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	F. 17	Bucke
	sentence 1552	19	Powell
1542	Whitfelde, Robert, thelder, Wadherst, Sussex	16	Spert
1511	Whitford, Richard, clerk, Sion, Middlesex ; Whitford, etc., Flint ; Lancashire	5	Fetiplace
	Whithall, <i>see</i> Withall.		
	Whithed, Whithedd, Whithede, <i>see</i> Whithed.		



- Whithorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- 1534 Whiting, Anne, Compton Pauncefote, Somerset; Kentysbere, Devon 14 Hogen
- 1500 " Whityng, George, Shaftesbury, Dorset 19 Moone
- 1476 " Whityng, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk 27 Wattys
- 1489 " John, [Brauntham?], Suffolk; Essex 32 Milles
- 1529 " Whityng, John, esquier, Woode, Devon 4 Jankyn
- 1552 " John, Boxford, Suffolk F. 33 Powell
- 1500 " Whityng, Nicholas, Gydesham, Devon 4 Moone
- 1500 " Whityng, Paul, clerk, Clavering, Essex 10 Moone
- 1558 " Wytyng, Richard, Bodyngton, Northants.; Suffolk 27 Noodes
- 1500 " Robert, Colompton, Devon 20 Moone
- 1487 " Whityng, Thomas, Capell, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1535 " Whityng, William, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk 28 Hogen
- 1544 " Whytyng, William, Kentesbere, Devon 10 Pynnyng
- Whitingdale, *see* Whityngdale.
- Whittington, *see* Whittington.
- 1508 Whitley, Piers, St. Petir, Chester 12 Bennett
- Whitlok, *see* Whiteloke.
- Whitman, *see* Whiteman.
- 1555 Whitmay, John, clerk, [no place] — sentence concerning adm'on F. 35 More
- 1546 Whitmaye, Andrewe, clerke, busshoppe of Crysopolitan and suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen
- Another grant 1547 49 Alen
- 1498 Whitmor, Whytmor, sir John, clerk, Stone, Kent 20 Horne
- 1544 Whitney, James, Troy, Monmouth; Hereford 10 Pynnyng
- 1545 " James, diocese of Winton (sentence); Bartenle, Cheshire F. 33 Pynnyng
- sentence 1546 fo. 30 Alen
- 1541 " Robert, esquier, Icombe, Gloucester; Rollrighte, Oxford 30 Alenger
- 1544 " Whytnay, Thomas, the Hay, Brecknock; Calais 23 Pynnyng
- 1558 " Whytney, Thomas, clerck, died at Westminster; Delewrces, Stafford 36 Noodes
- 1505 Whitop, Laurence *als.*, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave
- 1508 Whitrawe, Whytrawe, mr. Stephen, clerk, Readyng, Berks. 6 Bennett
- 1512 Whitstons, James, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Newark, Leicester 20 Fetiplace
- 1551 Whittall, Whytall, Joane, Newmarket, Cambridge 7 Powell
- 1550 " Longforde, Langford, *formerly*, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode
- sentence 1556 10 Ketchyn
- See also* Whetehill, Whitley.
- Whitte, *see* White.
- Whitteby, *see* Whitby.
- Whiteman, *see* Whiteman.
- 1550 Whitleyl, Rauff, Sleaford, Lincoln 7 Coode
- See also* Whetehill, Whittall.
- 1440 Whittington, Whityngton, Guy, esquire, Pawnteley, Gloucester 28 Luffenam
- 1496 " Whityngton *formerly* Goodman, Isabell, St. Margaret Moises, London; Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
- 1513 " Whityngton, John, gent., the Towre, London; Bristol 22 Fetiplace
- 1525 " Whittington, John, Paunteleghe, Gloucester 36 Bodfelde
- 1496 " Whittington, dame Margaret, Rodmarton, etc., Gloucester; city of Oxford 34 Vox
- 1530 " Whittynton, Mathewe, St. Brevilles, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
- 1423 " Whytynton, Robert, Pauntley, Gloucester 1 Luffenam
- 1491 " Whytington, Thomas, esquire, Lupoyate, Gloucester 45 Milles
- 1546 " Whytington, Thomas, esquier, Pawnteley, Gloucester F. 17 Alen
- Whittlebury, *see* Wyttylbury.

- 1498 Whittok, Bolle [*formerly Whittok?*], Johane, St. Mary Mawdeleyn  
Milkestrete, London 23 Horne
- 1538 Whitton, Whytton, Edmund, gent., Nethercote in par. Lukenar,  
Oxford F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ Whytton, John, Reading, Berks. (*de bonis non grant 1559*)  
F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1524 „ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford 23 Bodfelde  
*See also Wytton.*
- Whittynton, *see* Whittington.  
Whitwell, *see* Whytwelle.  
Whityng, *see* Whiting.
- 1512 Whityngdale, Thomas, Ilmystyr, Somerset 25 Fetiplace  
Whityngton, *see* Whittington.  
Whixley?, *see* Quixley.
- 1548 Whorewood, Edwarde, Kynfare, Stafford 9 Populwell
- 1553 Whorwhode *or* Worwhode, Owen, Giting inferior, Gloucester 25 Tashe
- 1545 Whorwod, William, esquier, Putneyth, Surrey 30 Pynnyng
- 1552 Whyyn, Rafe, Northwotton, Norfolk F. 24 Powell  
*See also Wynde.*
- Whyssh, *see* Whissh.
- 1542 Whytacars, *or* Whytakers, John, Royston, Herts. F. 15 Spert  
Whytall, *see* Whittall.  
Whyte, *see* White.  
Whytehorne, *see* Whitehorne.  
Whytelege, *see* Whitelege.  
Whytemill, *see* Whitemill.  
Whythed, Whythedd, *see* Whitehed.  
Whytington, *see* Whittington.  
Whytmor, *see* Whitmor.  
Whytnay, Whytney, *see* Whitney.  
Whytrawe, *see* Whitrawe.  
Whytton, *see* Whitton.
- 1405 Whytwelle, Henry, St. Michael crokydlane, London; Harwe,  
Middlesex; Watford, etc., Herts. 10 Marche  
Whytyng, *see* Whiting.  
Whytynton, *see* Whittington.  
Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.  
Wibourn, *see* Wybarne.
- 1497 Wibrugh, Mawde, Witherfelde, Suffolk 15 Horne
- 1497 „ Wiburgh, Robert, Witherfelde, Suffolk 13 Horne
- 1536 „ Wyborowe, William, Bury sainte Edmounde, Suffolk 1 Crumwell  
Wichar, *see* Wycher.
- 1556 Wichefilde, Thomas, Alverton, Somerset 26 Ketchyn
- 1487 Wichingham, John, esquier, Wichingham, etc., Norfolk; Essex 10 Milles
- 1395 „ Wychyngham, Robert, St. Dunstane by the Tower, London;  
Kent 4 Rous
- 1528 „ Wychingham, William, Tunstede, Norfolk 34 Porch  
at Wick, *see under A.*  
Wicke, *see* Wycke.  
Wickenden, *see* Wykenden.  
Wickes, *see* Wekes.  
Wickham, *see* Wykham.  
Wicking, *see* Wykyng.  
Widdecumb?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1468 Wideslade, Wydeslade, John, Freres menours, London; Bookeland,  
—, [“Devon” in Grey friars register] 24 Godyn
- 1484 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcre, London 21 Logge
- 1491? Widevile, Antony, lord Rivers, Norfolk; Yorks., etc. 40 Milles
- 1491 „ Wydevile, Richard, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.  
44 Milles

- 1392 **Widewe**, Wyddeue?, Richard, the elder, St. Ewen, London 7 Rous  
 1505 „ Robert, clerk, subdeane of Wells 38 Holgrave  
**Widewell**, *see* Wydewell.
- 1545 **Wigan**, Wygan, Edward, Kinges hall, Cambridge 36 Pynnyng  
 1531 „ Wegan, sir Richard, clerk, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 5 Thower  
 1535 „ Wygen, Robert, —, London; Durham diocese 23 Hogen  
 1550 „ Wiggan, sir Robert, clerke, Hilbre, Cheshire F. 28 Coode  
 1526 „ Wiggan, William, clerk, Westkirkby in Wirall, Cheshire;  
 [Windsor, Berks. ?]; Dartford, Kent 10 Porch  
 1537 „ Wegan, Willyam, St. Bride, London (2 wills and sentence) 12 Dyngeley
- Wigg**, *see* Wygg.  
**Wiggan**, *see* Wigan.  
**Wiggemore**, *see* Wigmore.  
**Wight**, *see* Wyght.  
**Wightehill**, *see* Whetehill.  
**Wightman**, *see* Whiteman.
- 1484 **Wighton**, sir Edmund, knyght, Holy Trinity Algate; Wighton,  
 Norfolk 21 Logge  
 1499 „ John, town of Cambridge 3 Moone  
 1553 **Wigley**, Henry, Scraptofte, Leicester; Wirkeswourthe, Derby 25 Tashe  
**Wigmerpowle**, **Wygnerpowle**.
- 1518 **Wigmore**, Wygmore, Andrew, Ryngmer, Sussex 11 Aylofffe  
 1454 „ Wiggemore, John, Friars minors, St. Thomas the apostle,  
 London; Herefordshire 1 Stokton  
 1553 „ Richard, Alhallown Barking, London F. 15 Tashe  
 1550 „ Wymoure, Roger, gent., St. Mary, Bristol 29 Coode  
 1540 „ Wygmore, William, gent., Willey, Hereford; St. Michael  
 Woodstrete, London 8 Alenger
- Wigrim**, *see* Wygrym.
- 1541 **Wigston**, Agnes, Newe coledge, Leicester 35 Alenger  
 1512 „ Wygston, John, College church, Leicester 10 and 20 Fetiplace  
 1507 „ Wygston, Roger, St. Martyn, Leicester 24 Adeane  
 1542 „ Wygston, Roger, esquire, Wolston, Warwick F. 15 Spert  
 1537 „ Thomas, clerk, Newarke, Leicester 6 Crumwell  
 1535 „ Wygston, William, the elder, St. Martyn, Leicester 25 Hogen  
 1536 „ William, New college, Leicester F. 39 Hogen
- Wigth**, *see* Wyght.  
**Wikeham**, *see* Wykham.  
**Wikes**, *see* Wykes.
- 1498 **Wikwike**, Wykywke *or*, William, clerk, Rye, Sussex F. 22 Horne  
 1502 **Wilbey**, William, St. Benett Fynke, London; Leuesham, Kent;  
 Gunthorp, Norfolk 20 Blamyr  
*See also* **Welby**.
- 1550 **Wilbore**, Wyldebore, John, Glynton, Northants. F. 23 Coode  
 1553 „ John, clerke, prebendary of Rochester F. 8 Tashe  
 1551 „ Mychaell, gent., Arksay, Yorks.; Claviryng, Essex; the  
 Temple, London 28 Bucke  
 1508 „ Wyldbore, William, Ouerton longvyle, Hunts. 12 Bennett  
 1536 **Wilbram**, William, Wodhay, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen  
 1503 **Wilcock**, Wylkok, John, Baldok, Herts. 3 Holgrave  
 1540 „ Wilcok, John, St. Myldrede Pultrie, London; Westminster;  
 Mycheham, Surrey; Kent F. 16 Alenger  
*See also* **Welcock**.
- 1515 **Wilcocks**, Wylcox, Christian, Redyng, Berks. 8 Holder  
 1508 „ Wilkokes, Henry, Tamworthe, Stafford and Warwick 7 Bennett  
 1518 „ Wylcokkes, Henry, clerk, Croperdie, Oxford 14 Aylofffe  
 1501 „ Wilcokkes, Johanne, freres augustynes, London 5 Blamyr  
 1506 „ Wilcockys, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 21 Adeane  
 1507 „ Wilkokes, John, Reding, Berks. 22 Adeane



1555	Wilcocks, Willcockes, Rafe, Lydde, Kent	38 More
1547	„ Wilcox, Thomas, thelder, Stanley, Wilts.	49 Alen
1540	„ Wilcockes, Walter, Woborn, Bucks.	10 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants 1561, 1579, 1594	
	Wilcockys, <i>see</i> Wilcocks.	
	Wilcok, <i>see</i> Wilcock.	
	Wilcokkes, Wilcox, <i>see</i> Wilcocks.	
	Wildbore, <i>see</i> Wilbore.	
1551	Wilde, Wylde, Christofer, St. George Eastchepe, London	F. 14 Bucke
1471	„ Wylde, John, St Michael Coventry; Dublin; Lancashire?	4 Wattys
1502	„ Wylde, John, the elder, Camberwell, etc., Surrey; Tutbury, Stafford	16 Blamyr
1490	„ Wyld, Nicholas, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London	26 Milles
1528	„ Wylde, Richard, Alhalowes, Worcester	36 Porch
1490	„ Wild, Robert, St. Swithen, London	36 Milles
1502	„ sir Robert, clerk, Wrastelyng, Bedford	22 Blamyr
1503	„ †Wylde, Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset	
	fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1504	„ William, clerk, (precentor?) St. Paul, London; Yebelden (Yelden), Bedford	8 Holgrave 20 Adeane
1506	„ William, clerk, Barkway, Herts.	F. 17 Bucke
1551	„ Wylde, William, St. Gregorie, London	34 Vox
1496	Wildegose, Thomas, Hartfelde, Sussex	5 Crumwell
1536	„ Wilgose, William, Forest hill, Oxford	
	Wilden, <i>see</i> Wylden.	
1552	van Wilder, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London; Cerne, Dorset; Leighton, Essex	F. 1 Tashe
	Wildgoose, <i>see</i> Wildegose.	
1556	Wildgrys, Wylgrese or Wilgreese, Edmunde, St. Margaret, Westminster	F. 2 Wrastley 25 Wrastley
	another grant 1557	
1508	„ Wyldegrys, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin Vyntre, London; Coventry	5 Bennett 5 Horne
1496	„ Wilgrise, Richard, St. James Lenn, Norfolk	19 Spert
1543	Wilding, Thomas, Westbury, Salop	36 Bennett
1510	Wilfeld, John, clerk, Lewes, Sussex	
	Wilford, <i>see</i> Wylford.	
	Wilgate, <i>see</i> Wylgate.	
	Wilgose, <i>see</i> Wildegose.	
	Wilgreese, Wilgrise, <i>see</i> Wildgrys.	
1556	Wilhowse, Robert, St. Magnus, London	16 Ketchyn
	Wilkenson, <i>see</i> Wilkinson.	
	Wilkes, <i>see</i> Wylkes.	
1471	Wilkin, Wylkyn, John, Soham, Cambridge	5 Wattys
1558	„ Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln	15 Noodes
	another grant May 1560	
1410	Wilkins, Wylkyns, Alice, St. Stephen, Bristol; Nuport, Monmouth	22 Marche
1516	„ Wylkens, sir John, clerk, Sandwyche, Kent; Gorlyston, etc., Suffolk	26 Holder
1549	„ Wilkynnes [ <i>formerly</i> Smyth?], Katherine, Thames Ditton, Surrey	F. 36 Populwell
1535	„ Wylkyns, Rauf, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich	28 Hogen
	double probate 1548, triple probate 1551	
1499	„ Wilkyns, Robert, Erchfont, Wilts.	34 Horne
1491	„ Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Martin in Coslany, Norwich	4 Dogett
1511	„ Wilkyns, Thomas, Swavesey, Cambridge	1 Fetiplace
1523	„ Wylkyns, Thomas, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	16 Bodfelde
1490	„ Wylkyns, William, St. Martyn Orgar, London	36 Milles
1555	Wilkinson, Wylkynson, David, St. Myldredde Pultre, London	30 More

- 1516 Wilkinson, Wilkynson, Edmond, clerk, hospital of St. Barthilmewe,  
London ; Spoundon, Derby 33 Ayloffo
- 1532 " Wilkenson, Elley, St. Marye Abchurche, London 16 Thower
- 1556 " Wilkynson, Gilbert, gent., White Rothing, Essex ; Lumberd-  
strete, London 27 Ketchyn
- 1535 " Wilkynson, Henry, St. John Jerl'm, London ; Styllington,  
Yorks. 23 Hogen
- 1549 " Wylkynson, James, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Estham,  
Essex F. 42 Populwell
- 1521 " Wylkynson, John, our ladye of Abchurche, London 15 Maynwayng
- 1537 " Wilkynson, sir John, preest, Leverington, Cambridge 10 Dyngeley
- 1536 " Wilkynson, Margaret, St. Giles in the felde, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1542 " Wylkynson, Richard, St. Anthonye, London ; Darlington,  
Durham F. 13 Spert
- 1500 " Wylkinson, Roger, Swynnesed, Lincoln 2 Moone
- 1492 " Wilkynson, Thomas, St. Bride, London 12 Dogett
- 1511 " Wilkynson, Thomas, clerke, Orpyngton, Kent ; Harrowe,  
Middlesex ; Malton, Yorks. 25 Fetiplace
- 1543 " Wylkynson, Thomas, Harlaxton, Lincoln ; —, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1504 " Wilkenson, William, Colchester, Essex ; Middlesex 21 Holgrave
- 1543 " Wylkynson, William, St. Antynyn, London ; Blakwell,  
[Durham ?] 27 Spert
- 1548 " Wylkynson, William, St. Austyn Watlingstrete, London (and  
sentence F.) F. 28 Populwell
- Wilkokes, *see* Wilcocks.
- Wilkin, *see* Wilkin.
- Wilkynnes, Wilkyns, *see* Wilkins.
- Wilkynson, *see* Wilkinson.
- 1487 Willard, John, Bodyham, Sussex ; Kent 8 Milles
- 1505 Willarde, John, the elder, Lyghe, Kent 36 Holgrave
- Willcocks, *see* Wilcocks.
- 1515 Willee, William, St. Dunstanes in the east, London 20 Holder
- See also* Willy.
- 1546 Willemson, Francis, St. Olave, Southwark ; Leyden F. 17 Alen
- 1450 Willerby, Richard, "Okle, diocese of Chichester" *administration* 12 Rous
- 1404 Willes, Christian, St. Mildred Poultry, London 6 Marche
- 1402 " Wylles, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London 3 Marche
- 1536 " Thomas, Chipnam, Wilts. 1 Crumwell
- See also* Willis.
- 1545 Willesdon, Wyllesdon, John, Elteham, Kent F. 3 Alen
- 1494 " Thomas, gent., Willesdon, Middlesex 16 Vox
- 1540 Willet, Wyllet, John, Butcombe, Somerset 10 Alenger
- 1508 " Wyllet, Thomas, Chew, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1552 " William, Balydon, Essex F. 20 Powell
- 1558 Willett, John, Horne, Surrey F. 13 Welles
- Willey, *see* Willy.
- 1558 William, or Williams, [formerly Wayte?], Anne, est Parlee, Hants.  
F. 54 Noodes
- 1492 " sir David, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of St. Davids ;  
Rome 12 Dogett
- 1558 " Henrye ap Thomas ap, Theserth, Flint 70 Noodes
- 1547 " Wyllyam, Howell, Garweye, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1422 " John, — France ; St. Bride, London ; St. Michaels, Cornwall  
8 Streat
- 1466 " John, St. Michael Cornhyll, London ; Northweld, Essex 55 Marche
- 1548 " John ap Hoell, Garwey, Hereford 14 Godyn
- 1540 " Laurence, gent., Llanveangell by Morgan, Glamorgan F. 24 Alenger  
cessate grant 1581
- 1557 " Morgan, Lanseryne, Monmouth F. 31 Wrastley

1534	William, Nicolas, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	15 Hogen
1543	" ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1485	" Walter, St. Mary, Southampton	15 Logge
1545	" Watkyn, Newton, —	F. 5 Alen
1546	" Wylliam, Watkyn, town of Brecknock	F. 10 Alen
1548	" William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1555	" Watkyn David, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	F. 28 More
1556	" Watkyn, gent., St. Michael Tall yllyn, Brecknock	14 Ketchyn

See also Gwilym.

Williames, *see* Williams.

1557	Williams, Anthony, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	36 Wrastley
1549	" Gri', Kylgerran, Pembroke	29 Populwell
1551	" Griffith, London; Salisbury; Flint	F. 22 Bucke
1538	" <i>als.</i> Clerk, Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth (and sentence)	F. 16 Dyngeley
1522	" Wylliams, Jamys, citezin and grocer of London; Assheforde, Kent	25 Maynwar yng
1510	" John, esquire, Byrfield, Berks.	28 Bennett
1513	" John, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Fetiplace
1515	" Wylyyams, John, Dorchester, Dorset	9 Holder
1522	" John, —, Lambeth	24 Maynwar yng
1523	" John, Stratford Langthorn, Essex	5 Bodfelde
1525	" John, Grey freres, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" John, Claynes, Worcester	7 Alenger
1546	" John, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Alen
1546	" John, clarke, Exeter cathedral (and sentence)	23 Alen
1549	" John, esquier, Heringeston, Dorset	4 Coode
1554	" Willyams, John, ship "Primrose"	7 More
1558	" John, gent., Langtonne, Dorset	21 Noodes
1558	" John, St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	another will proved in same year 9 Welles
1558	" <i>or</i> Wylyyames, John, Huxam, Devon	33 Noodes
1516	" Morgan, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Pancras, London; Hoddesdon, etc., Hertford; Landebye, Carmarthen	F. 17 Welles
1546	" Philipp, St. Gregorie, London	17 Holder
1552	" Reynold, esquier, moche Wollaston, Salop	30 Alen
1546	" <i>als.</i> Crumwell, sir Richarde, knighte, Hinchingbroke, Hunts.; Bedford; Cambridge; Lincoln	F. 32 Powell
1550	" Robert, died at Westminster; Carnarvonshire	20 Alen
1495	" Williames, Thomas, gent., Edelmeton, Middlesex; Dertmouth, Devon	18 Coode
1543	" Thomas, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk	30 Vox
1553	" Willyams, Thomas, Burnham, Bucks.; Glasbery, Brecon	26 Spert
1557	" Willyams, Thomas, Kingeston upon Thames, Surrey	F. 16 Tashe
1538	" William, St. Edmunde, Sarum; Hants.; Dorset	24 Wrastley
1542	" William, —, London; Claynes, Worcester	25 Dyngeley
1552	" Willyam, clarke, Sylverton, Devon; Maker, Cornwall; Tanton, Somerset	F. 16 Spert
1557	" William, All Hallows Barking, London	27 Powell
1503	†Williamson, Alexander, Winceby, Lincoln fo. 261 regr. F. at Canterbury	12 Noodes
1510	" Johnson <i>als.</i> , Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1470	" Henry, St. Olave, Southwark	31 Godyn
1549	" Willyamson, James, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Populwell
1542	" Jenkyn, Dighton (Northallerton), Yorks.; St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 16 Spert
1505	" Wylyyamson, Johane, SS. Symond and Jude, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
1507	" John, Lynne (St. Nicholas), Norfolk	another will 1506 12 Adeane
		31 Adeane

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



1544	Williamson, John, clerk, Ashlakbe, Lincoln	F. 13 Pynnyng
1545	„ John, Whaplood Drove, Lincoln	F. 28 Pynnyng
1548	„ John, Southwolde, Suffolk	F. 15 Populwell
1503	„ Philipp, St. Oloff, Southwark	24 Blamyr
1515	„ Robert, Boston, Wynsby, Lincoln	20 Holder
1523	„ Robert, Whaplode Droff, Lincoln	5 Bodfelde
1550	„ Symon, Thorp (beside Wainfleet), Lincoln	28 Coode
1500	„ sir Thomas, preest, Burgh, —	19 Moone
1551	„ Wyll'mson, Thomas, Melton Rosse, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1553	„ Willyamson <i>als.</i> Smythe, Thomas [no place] sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	F. 21 Tashe
1529	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark	8 Jankyn
1533	„ William, clerk, Cratfeld, Herneswell, Suffolk; Bernewell, Northants.	2 Hogen
	Willimot, <i>see</i> Wyllmot.	
	Willingale, <i>see</i> Wylingale.	
1501	Willington, William, Todinham, Gloucester	22 Moone
	Willinson, <i>see</i> Wyllynson.	
1518	Willis, Wyllys, Henry, Devisez, Wilts.	7 Ayloff
1512	„ Wyllys, John, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford	10 Fetiplace
1532	„ Willys, Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwick	15 Thower
1558	„ Willys, Thomas, Nemnett, Somerset	32 Noodes
1510	„ Wyllis, William, Estchalowe, Berks.	27 Bennett
1512	„ William, parts beyond seas?	22 Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Willes.	
	Willmot, <i>see</i> Wilmott.	
1553	Willoughby de Broke, Dorothy lady Mountjoy <i>formerly</i> lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis, Devon	F. 20 Tashe
1502	„ „ Robert, knight, Wilts.; Somerset; Dorset; Worcester; Lincoln	19 Blamyr
1521	„ „ Robert Wyloughby knyght, lord Broke, hospitall in Savay, London; Devon; Lincoln	21 Maynwar yng
1499	Willoughby de Eresby, Christofer Willughby knyght, lord of Willughby and Erisby, Parham, Suffolk	F. 35 Horne
1505	„ „ Jane Hastyngs lady Willoughby, <i>formerly</i> wife of Richard Pygotte, London; Yorks.	28 Holgrave
1503	„ „ Richard Hastings, knyght, lord Wilughby, Greyfreers, London	26 and 29 Blamyr
1463	„ „ Robert Willughby knight, lord of Eresby, Metyngham, Suffolk; Norfolk; Lincoln	2 Godyn
1527?	„ „ Wilyam Willughby knight, lorde of Willughby and Eresby, Spillesby, Lincoln; Suffolk	28 Jankyn
1408	Willoughby, Wylughby, Brian, clerk, Overe, Cambridge; London	17 Marche
1558	„ Willowghby, dame Briget, Chedyngstone, Kent	37 Noodes
1504	„ Edward, esquier, Tynchecom, Gloucester; Denzer?, —	25 Holgrave
1517	„ Willughby, Edward, esquier, Ferdynghbrige, Hants.	4 Ayloff
1550	„ George, esquier, Netherton, Worcester; Th'inner temple, London; Brecknock; Derby; Gloucester; Somerset	20 Coode
1528	„ Wiloughby, sir Henry, knyght, Wollaton, Notts.; Warwick	34 Porch
1549	„ Henry, esquier, Myddelton, Warwick; Cheshire; Lincoln; Leicester; Middlesex; Notts.; Salop, etc.	F. 45 Populwell
	double probate 1553	
1524	„ Isabell, Sylton, Dorset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1499	„ Willughby, John, clerk, Chichester	30 Horne
1548	„ Willoughbye, sir John, knight, Wollaton, Notts.; Warwick	F. 22 Populwell
1497	„ Willughby, Mawde, lady, Tatteshale, Lincoln	17 Horne

- 1542 Willoughby, Wyllughby, Nicholas, Afpuell, Dorset ; Cornwall ;  
Devon ; Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1504 „ Wylughby, Rauff, esquier, Ravenyngham, Norfolk ; St.  
George, Southwark 22 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Wyloughby, Richard, esquier, Sylton, Dorset 24 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Willoughbye, sir Thomas, knighte, Chedingston, Kent ;  
Warwick 40 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ Willughby, syr William, knight, Bere, Dorset 30 Fetiplace
- See also Willerby.*
- Willousse, *see* Willows.  
Wylloughby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1549 Willows, Wyllos, John, thelder, Barklow, Cambridge ; Aschedon,  
Essex 34 Populwell
- 1473 „ Willousse, Margaret, Wendey, Cambridge 9 Wattys
- 1548 „ Wylloses, William, Aischdon, Essex F. 27 Populwell
- Willshere, *see* Wiltshire.  
Wyllughby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1540 Willy, Willey, Peers, Prestende, Hereford and Radnor 8 Alenger
- 1502 „ Richard, town of Monmouth 17 Blamy
- 1500 „ Robert, St. Dunston in the est, London 20 Moone
- See also Williee.*
- Willyams, *see* Williams.  
Willyamson, *see* Williamson.  
Willys, *see* Willis.
- 1527 Wilmer, Wylmer, Richarde, Ruyton, Warwick ; Northants. 21 Porch
- 1551 „ William, gent., Ryton, Warwick 6 Powell
- Wilmington, *see* Wilmyngton.
- 1554 Wilmote, John, Wolston, Berks. 11 More
- 1558 Wilmott, Edward, esquier, Witney, Oxford ; Newent, Gloucester  
9 Welles
- 1498 „ John, Chesillhampton, Oxford 25 Horne
- 1508 „ Wylmot, John, Stodam, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1557 „ Willmot, John, Tott Baulden, Oxford F. 27 Wrastley
- See also Wyllymott.*
- 1543 Wilmyngton, John, Blak freres, Worcester F. 24 Spert
- Wiloughby, *see* Willoughby.  
Wilshire, *see* Wiltshire.
- 1532 Wilson, Wylsonne, Cristofer, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. ; Tewing,  
Herts. 22 Thower
- 1558 „ Edmond, All saintes, Hertford ; Kendall, Westmerland 57 Noodes
- 1509 „ Wylson, Edward, Codreth, Herts. 15 Bennett and 1 Maynwaryng
- 1556 „ Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 19 Ketchyn
- 1523 „ Wylson, Geffrey, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 6 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ Wylson, John, clerk, Lachingdon, Essex 35 Milles
- 1506 „ John, Alhalowes, Northampton 20 Adeane
- 1556 „ John, Carlton next Lincoln, Lincoln 17 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Wylson, John, Navenbe, Lincoln 24 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Wylson, Mathew, Navenbye, Lincoln F. 1 Wrastley
- 1543 „ Nicholas, — ; Ireland 26 Spert
- 1548 „ Nicholas, clerk, Busshoppes cleve, Gloucester F. 14 Populwell
- 1504 „ Wylson, Robert, St. Clement, Oxford 18 Holgrave
- 1550 „ Robert, Cranwell, Lincoln F. 21 Coode
- de bonis non grant April 1561*
- 1558 „ Robert, St. Nicolas, Calais F. 15 Noodes
- 1502 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Overton (St. Nicholas), — 11 Blamy
- 1505 „ Thomas, Codereth, Herts. 39 Holgrave
- 1534 „ Monghumbere *als.*, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. ; London 17 Hogen
- 1558 „ Thomas, —, London ; died at Antwerp (and sentence, F.)  
24 Noodes

*de bonis non grant Feb. 1568, revoked in May following*

- 1546 Wilson, William, Hewgill, Westmerland F. 9 Alen  
Wiltshire, *see* Wiltshire.
- 1408 Wilton, Wylton, John, knight, Norfolk, *commission* 17 Marche
- 1544 „ Wylton, John, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1525 „ William, canon residen. of Sarum 4 Porch
- 1530 Wiltshire, lady Cecill marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of  
marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshere,  
Asheley, Warwick; Cornwall; Devon; Sussex; etc. 22 Jankyn
- 1499 „ Edward [Stafford] erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.;  
Hunts.; Cambridge; Essex; Bucks.; Bedford 31 Horne
- 1492 Wiltshire, Wiltshire, Clement, All Saints, Bristol 21 Dogett
- 1505 „ Wilshire, Joan, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 8 Adeane
- 1526 „ Wilshire, sir John, knyght, Stone, Kent 16 Porch
- Wilughby, *see* Willoughby.
- 1530 Wimbish, Winbich, Cristopher, esquire, Nocton, Lincoln 20 Jankyn
- 1505 „ Wymbysshe, Henry, Kentford, Suffolk F. 31 Holgrave
- 1526 „ Wymbysshe, John, esquier, Nocton, Lincoln 14 Porch
- 1552 „ Wymbyshe, Myles, Bysshops gate streate, London 31 Powell
- 1558 „ Wymbishe, Rice, gent., Blanckenev, Lincoln 72 Noodes
- 1505 „ Wymbyshe, Thomas, the elder, Nocton, Lincoln 3 Adeane
- 1552 „ Wimbyshe, Thomas, esquyer, Kyme, Lincoln F. 1 Tashe
- Wimble, *see* Wymbyll.
- Wimbyshe, *see* Wimbish.
- Wimington, *see* Wymyngton.
- Winbich, *see* Wimbish.
- Wincaulton, *see* Wyncaulton.
- Winchcombe, *see* Wynchecombe.
- Winche, *see* Wynche.
- 1486 Winchester, William Waynflete bishop of, 25 Logge
- 1501 „ Thomas Langton bishop of Appulby, Westmerland 10 Moone
- 1557 „ Steven Gardiner bishopp off, 3 Noodes
- Winde, *see* Wynde.
- Windebank, *see* Wyndebancke.
- Winder, *see* Wynder.
- Windsor, *see* Wyndesore.
- Wingate, *see* Wyngate.
- Wingefelde, *see* Wyngfeld.
- Winger, *see* Wyngar.
- Wingfeld, *see* Wyngfeld.
- Winnington, *see* Wynyngton.
- Winseby, *see* Wynseby.
- Winsford, *see* Wynsford.
- Wynslade, *see* Wynslade.
- Wynslowe, *see* Wynslowe.
- Wynsmore, *see* Wynsmore.
- Wynson, *see* Wynson.
- Wynston, *see* Wynston.
- Wynter, *see* Wynter.
- Wynterborn, *see* Wynterborn.
- Wyntershull, *see* Wyntershull.
- Wynwick, *see* Wynnewyke.
- Wynwood, *see* Wynwode.
- 1468 Wynyard, Wynnard, John, Friars minors, Exeter 25 Godyn
- 1504 „ Wyneard, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester 24 Holgrave
- 1442 „ Wenard, William, Clistbarneville, Devon; Cornwall;  
Somerset; Wilts.; Hants.; Middlesex 14 Rous
- 1504 Wippill, John, clerk, monastery of Bermondsey; Harnsey,  
Middlesex; Rotherfyld, [Sussex?] 18 Holgrave
- Wireham, *see* Wyreham.
- 1486 Wisby, Alice, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 23 Logge



- 1485 Wisby, Wysby, Nicholas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 16 Logge  
 Wisdom, *see* Wysdom.
- 1540 Wise, Wyse, Elizabeth, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 20 Alenger  
 1556 " Humfrie, Caterloughe (Carlow), Ireland ; Kent 7 Wrastley  
 1477 " John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Wattys  
 1502 " Wyse, John, Westbry, to be buried, Overton (St. Mary),  
 17 Blamyr
- 1540 " Wyse, Nicholas, Sydynham, Devon ; Bodmin, Cornwall ;  
 St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger  
 1548 " Wyse, Thomas, clerk, canon residentiary of Exeter ; St.  
 Bruer, Cornwall 10 Populwell  
 1553 " Wilyyam, Hynton, Cambridge 12 Tashe  
*See also* Wysse.
- Wiseberd?, *see* Wyseberd.
- 1507 Wiseman, Wyseman, John, Somerleton, Suffolk 26 Adeane  
 1558 " Wyseman, John, esquier, muche Candfeld, Essex ; co.  
 Leicester 38 Noodes
- 1501 " sir Robert, clerk, "Alsington" [Alfington, Devon]; Charterhouse,  
 London 7 Blamyr
- 1497 " Syseman *or* Wyseman, Symond, grete thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne  
 1500 " Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Waltham, Essex 2 Moone  
 1501 " Newman *als.*, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant  
 23 Moone
- 1509 " Wyseman, Thomas, Tudeley, Kent 22 Bennett  
 1528 " Wyseman, Thomas, Graveley, Cambridge 33 Porch
- Wisenden, *see* Wysenden.  
 Wiske, *see* Wyske.  
 Wistowe, *see* Wystowe.  
 Wistynghon, *see* Westynghon.
- 1549 Witchingham, William, thelder, Dumwich, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell  
 Witdecombe, *see* Wytcome.  
 Witeryng, *see* Wyteryng.  
 Witfeld, *see* Whitfeld.
- 1537 Withall, Wythall, James, St. Margaret, Canterbury 7 Crumwell  
 1527 " *or* Whithall, John, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 27 Porch
- Withe, *see* Wythe.  
 Wither, *see* Wyther.  
 Witherall, *see* Wetherall.  
 Withers, *see* Weders, Wethers, Wythers.  
 Withiall, *see* Wythiall.  
 Withiggs, *see* Wythyggs.  
 Withyford, *see* Wythyford.  
 Withypoll, *see* Wythypoll.  
 Witloff, *see* Wytloff.  
 Witton, *see* Wytton.
- 1485 Wittonstall, John, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Stanford in the hoop, Essex 19 Logge  
 Wittour, *see* Wyttour.  
 Wix, *see* Wyxe.
- 1497 Wixhale, John, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne  
 1545 Woalle, William, —, Shrewsbury 36 Pynnyng  
 1541 Wodaell, Hartson *als.*, Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,  
 Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
- Wodall, *see* Woodall.  
 Wodar, *see* Wodder.  
 Wodchirch, *see* Woodchirch.  
 Wodcoke, *see* Woodcock.  
 a Wodde, *see* a Wood.
- 1553 Wodder, Wodar, Wilyyam, Lanam, Suffolk 14 Tashe  
 1558 " William, Lavenham, Suffolk 56 Noodes  
 Woddye, *see* Wodye.  
 Wode, *see* Wood.

- Wodecok, *see* Woodcock.  
 Wodecroft, *see* Woodcroft.  
 Wodeford, *see* Woodford.  
 Wodehay, *see* Woodhay.  
 Wodehele, *see* Woodhele.  
 Wodehous, *see* Woodhouse.  
 Wodehull, *see* Woodhall.  
 Wodeleff, *see* Woodlif.  
 Wodeley, *see* Woodley.  
 1522 Wodell, Thomas, gent., Harolde, Bedford 4 Bodfelde  
     *See also* Odell, Woodhall.  
 Wodelye, *see* Woodley.  
 Wodeman, *see* Woodman.  
 Wodemanton, *see* Woodmanton.  
 Woderouff, Woderove, *see* Woodroffe.  
 1550 Wodeson, Reynolde, new Alresforde, Hants. F. 27 Coode  
 Wodewall, *see* Woodwall.  
 Wodeward, *see* Woodwarde.  
 Wodewey, *see* Woodwey.  
 Wodeword, *see* Woodwarde.  
 Wodford, *see* Woodford.  
 Wodhous, *see* Woodhouse.  
 Wodhul, *see* Woodhill.  
 Wodland, *see* Woodland.  
 Wodles, *see* Woodles.  
 Wodylf, *see* Woodlif.  
 Wodruff, *see* Woodroffe.  
 Wodschow, *see* Woodschow.  
 Wodward, *see* Woodwarde.  
 1544 Wodye, Woddye, Johan, St. Olave, Southwark 18 Pynnyng  
 1494 „ John, the elder, Wodymer, Sussex 18 Vox  
 1518 „ Wody, John, Shordyche, Middlesex ; Westmeston,  
     Sussex 11 Aylofffe  
 1544 „ Woodye, John, St. Olave, Southwark F. 15 Pynnyng  
 1512 Wodyn, William, Bosbery, Hereford 21 Fetiplace  
 1557 Wogan, sir John, knight, Wyston, Pembroke 45 Wrastley  
 1557 „ Morrice, gent., Bloxham, Oxford ; Pembroke 49 Wrastley  
 1541 „ Rycharde, Bulliston, Pembroke 27 Alenger  
     *See also* Howgan.  
 1539 Wogler, Thomas, Haverford west, Pembroke 32 Dyngeley  
 1527 Wolaston, Richard, Aldwynckle Petri, Northants. 23 Porch  
 Wolbar, *see* Woolbarde.  
 1537? Wolby, Richard, Thorp next Wanflett, Lincoln 5 Crumwell  
 1512 Woldar, Thomas, "Syndon" (Fyndon?), Sussex 25 Fetiplace  
 1412 Wolde, John, clerk, St. Botolph Billyngesgate, London ; Scalde-  
     well, etc., Northants. 25 Marche  
 1501 Woldeham, Roberte, Maidstone, Kent 3 Blamyre  
 Wolf, *see* Wolfe.  
 1494 Wolfe, Edmund, Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; co. Cambridge 16 Vox  
 1510 „ Wolffe, Elizabeth, cathedral and St. Odewyne, Hereford 33 Bennett  
     39 Milles  
 1490 „ John, Benynden, Kent 39 Milles  
 1552 „ Phelype *als.* Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde  
     parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth 17 Powell  
 1525 „ Wulff, Rauf, clerk, Tunstall, Kent ; Astbery, [Cheshire?] 35 Bodfelde  
 1520 „ Wolf, Robert, preste, our lady of Grace, Towre hill, London ;  
     Racheforde, Essex 31 Aylofffe  
 1475 „ Wolf, Stephen, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Asshington,  
     Sussex 18 Wattys

- 1516 **Wolfe**, Wolff, William, gent., Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; West Thurrok, Essex ; Cambridgeshire 25 Holder  
**Wolferston**, *see* **Wolverston**.  
**Wolff**, **Wolffe**, *see* **Wolfe**.
- 1435 **Wolford**, Henry, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Dorkyng, Surrey 20 Luffenam  
**Wolgar**, *see* **Wulgar**.  
**Wollaston**, *see* **Wolaston**.
- 1407 **Wollebergh**, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Notefeld, etc., Surrey ; Westbury, Bucks. 15 Marche  
1522 **Woller**, John, Hastynges, Sussex 1 Bodfelde  
1466 **Wollesworth**, Robert, Dursley, Gloucester. (second grant 1467) 17 Godyn  
1550 **Wolley**, Anthony, Layton, Essex F. 1 Bucke  
1488 " Cristina, Erlestoke, Wilts. 15 Milles  
1537 **Wollman**, Richard, preest, dean of Wells ; St. Stephin, Westminster ; Clawerring, Essex 9 Dyngeley  
1524 **Wollvy**, Robert, Raynham Mari, Norfolk 31 Bodfelde  
1541 **Wollworthe** *als.* **Webbe**, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London 35 Alenger  
sentence concerning additional clause 1554 4 More
- Wolman**, *see* **Wulman**.
- 1523 **Wolmer**, Walter, prest, chanon of Warwick 7 Bodfelde  
1410 **Wolmonger**, John, —, Wilts. *administration* 21 Marche  
1552 **Wolriche**, James, gent., Tonge, Salop ; Staffordshire ; died at London 16 Powell
- See also Worlich.*
- 1508 **Wolsey**, Andrew, Lynne (St. Nich.), Norfolk 2 Bennett  
1530 " **Wulsey**, John, gent., Savoy, London ; Fernham, Suffolk 1 Thower  
(*see* probate-act book, Oct. 1530.)
- 1504 **Wolston**, Woolston, sir Guy, knyght, Aporthe, Northants. 21 Holgrave  
1556 " **Awolston** *or* **Wolston**, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn  
1537 " **Thomas**, St. Mary at hill, London 6 Dyngeley  
1500 **Wolterton**, John, clerk, Bodney, Norfolk 15 Moone  
1528 **Wolvedon** *als.* **Goldon**, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent ; Saint Probus, Cornwall 35 Porch
- 1538 **Wolverston**, Elizabeth, Wanstede, Essex F. 25 Dyngeley  
1471 " **John**, gent., Colfo, Suffolk ; Southweld, Essex 4 Wattys  
1494 " **Wolferston**, Robert, esquier, Wolferston, Suffolk 15 Vox  
**Wolvvy** *see* **Wollvy**.
- 1525 **Wolward**, John, Sauston, Cambridge 1 Porch  
1505 " **Walter**, Sudbury, Suffolk 31 Holgrave  
1499 **Wolworth**, John, Wotton sub Egge, Gloucester 39 Horne  
1503 " **Richard**, Wykwarre, Gloucester 31 Blamy  
1513 " **Thomas**, Dursley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace  
1479 " **Wulwurth**, William, Wykwarre, Gloucester 12 Logge
- See also Walworth.*
- 1508 **Wombewell**, sir Henry, [priest ?], Southflete, Kent 10 Bennett  
1419 " **Robert**, clerk, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 44 Marche  
1484 **Wombwell**, Thomas, Northflete, Kent 11 Logge
- 1531 **Wood**, Alice, city of London probate-act only, dated Oct.  
1556 " **Allen**, Snodlonde, Kent F. 2 Wrastley  
1554 " **Anthony**, Collingtrough, Northants. 16 More  
1514 " **Wode**, Edmund, gent., Alhalowen Berkinge, London 29 Holder  
1548 " **Edmounde**, St. Clement, Norwich F. 19 Populwell  
1499 " **Edward**, St. Stephen Walbrooke, London ; Essex ; Herts. 37 Horne  
1509 " **Woode**, Edward, Richemond, Surrey ; Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Bennett
- 1557 " **Woode**, Edward, —, London F. 10 Wrastley  
1542 " *or* **Awood**, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert  
1555 " **Woode** *formerly* **Stodley**, Elisabeth, St. Martyn in the felde, London 24 More



1558	Wood, George, esquier, Balterley, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Denbigh ; Flint	F. 36 Noodes
1539	„ Henry, Wadden, Surrey	3 Alenger
1495	„ Woode, Humphry, St. Michael, Coventry	25 Vox
1506	„ Woode, Humphrey, Cannokk, Stafford	6 Adeane
1458	„ Wode <i>formerly</i> Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London	27 Stokton
1530	„ Marlar [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2 Thower
1472	„ Woode, John, esquire, St. Thomas Southwark	6 Wattys
1475	„ Wode, John, St. Olyff, Southwark	20 Wattys
1475	„ Wode, John, clerk, archdeacon of Middlesex, St. Paul, London	21 Wattys
1485	„ Wode, John, Holy Trinity, Chichester	15 Logge
1487	„ Woode, John, clerk, bach. of laws, Chedingston, Kent	3 Milles
1502	„ Woode, sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Bath	18 Blamy
1507	„ John, Taunton, Somerset	22 Adeane
1510	„ Woode <i>or</i> A Wode, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1520	„ John, Fulbourn, Cambridge	31 Ayloff
1525	„ Woode, John, Saunderstede, Surrey ; Beknam, Kent	36 Bodfelde
1527	„ John, B.L., Purley, Essex ; St. Dunstone in the east, London	22 Porch
1554	„ Woode <i>or</i> Awoode, John, Kingswynford, Stafford	2 More
1492	„ Taylor <i>formerly</i> , dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1514	„ Copynger <i>formerly</i> Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	29 Holder
1539	„ Woode, Margaret, St. Mildrede, Canterbury	30 Dyngel
1505	„ Wode, Nicholas, Upotery, Devon	40 Holgrave
1528	„ Woode, Nicolas, gent., Fulbourn, Cambridge ; St. Andrewe Holbourn, London	31 Porch
1550	„ Wode, Randulphe, St. Martyn, Leicester	18 Coode
1521	„ Wode, Richard, Richemound, Surrey	13 Maynwar yng
1552	„ <i>als.</i> Delwood, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	F. 32 Powell
1558	„ Robert, Rye, Sussex	39 Noodes
1510	„ Wode, Roger, Alton, Hants.	33 Bennett
1553	„ Roger, St. Pulchre, London	F. 8 Tashe
1504	„ Simon, Alholowis in the palant, Chichester ; Hants.	4 Holgrave
1502	„ Wode, Thomas, Simple Justice of the Comene place, Redyng, Berks.	19 Blamy
1503	„ Woode, Thomas, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Bokkyng, Essex	2 Holgrave
1529	„ Thomas, Lowystoft, Suffolk	9 Jankyn
1547	„ Woode, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sutton uphone, Kent	49 Alen
1554	„ Woode, Thomas, St. Martyne in the felde, London ; ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1561)	F. 21 More
1555	„ Thomas, Wednesfeilde, Stafford	38 More
1556	„ Thomas, Brokeland, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1558	„ Thomas, gent., Balterley, Stafford ; [?servant to the queen], London	F. 7 Welles
1468	„ Woode, William, St. Olave, Southwark	26 Godyn
1472	„ Woode, William, clerk, Bokking, Essex	6 Wattys
1503	„ Woode, William, clerk, Rampton, Cambridge ; Bowlton (Wensley), Yorks.	25 Blamy
1507	„ William, St. Pawlys, St. Peter Estchepe, London	32 Adeane
1508	„ Woode, William, Iffeld, Sussex	7 Bennett
1522	„ Wode, maister Wilyyam, clerk, Bampton, Oxford ; Elme, Cambridge	26 Maynwar yng
1558	„ William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Mounstrell, Leicester ; Winckefeeld, Berks.	F. 50 Noodes

1507	a Wood, A Woode, John, Frendisbury, Kent	22 Adeane
1510	„ Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1511	„ A Woode, John, St. Mighell, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1515	„ A Wode, John, —, London (double probate 1521)	15 Holder
1539	„ Awoode or, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogen lane, London	F. 34 Dyngley F. 41 More
1555	„ Thomas, Litlington, Sussex	
<i>See also Awood.</i>		
1528	at Wood, At Woode, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1458	„ At Woode, John, squyer, cathedral of Worcester; Warwick	13 Stokton 29 Milles
1489	„ at Wode, John, Gray freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1514	„ At Wode <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace 6 Stokton
1456 ?	„ Atte Woode, Thomas, clerk, Elsworth, Cambridge; Mouttford, Suffolk	6 Stokton
1425	„ atte Wode, William, St. Martin Lodagate, London; Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester	5 Luffenam
1515	„ At Wood, William, gent., St. Botolphe w <sup>o</sup> ute Aldriche, London; Calby, etc., Lincoln	11 Holder
<i>See also Atwood.</i>		
1494	of Wood, of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark	11 Vox
1539	Woodale, Jamys, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Dyngley
1557	Woodall, Wodall, Barthilmewe, —, Kent	1 Noodes
1545	„ Wodall, Randall, Holt, Denbigh; London	F. 27 Pynnyng
1547	„ Wodall, Richard, St. Marie, Warwick; Bewdley, Worcester	38 Alen
1501	Woodchurch, Wodchirch, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Sandwich, Kent	5 Blamyr 9 Blamyr
1502	Woodcock, Woodcok, Adam, Alcetur, Warwick	
1557	„ Wodcoke, Andrewe, [St. George?], London; Eltham, Kent	37 Wrastley 3 Ayloffe
1522	„ Wodecok, George, gent., London; Lambeth	
1515	„ Wodecok, Henry, St. Benet Shorehog, London; Levesham, Kent; Lambeth	13 Holder
1408	„ Wodecok, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London; Doncastre, Yorks.; Edenbrugge, Kent; Essex; Surrey	17 Marche
1428	„ Wodecok, John, esquire, Stanrigge, Surrey; St. Mary Abbechirch, London	9 Luffenam
1526	„ Woodcok, Thomas, St. Magne, London	16 Porch
1487	„ Wodecoke, Wyllyam, clerk, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London; co. Leicester; "Wymlyngton," Surrey	8 Milles
1505	„ Wodcoke, William, gent., Shynyngfeld, Berks.	40 Holgrave
1507	„ Wodecok, William, Aylesford, Kent	23 Adeane
1465	Woodcroft, Wodecroft, John, clerk, Bansted, Surrey; Horndon on the hill, Essex; Street, Somerset	10 Godyn
Woode, <i>see</i> Wood.		
Woodegate, <i>see</i> Woodgate.		
Woodehill, <i>see</i> Woodhill.		
1514	Woodelace, John, Harwych, Essex	21 Holder
Wooderofe, <i>see</i> Woodroffe.		
1408	Woodford, Wodeford <i>formerly</i> Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Marche 9 Holgrave 17 Bennett
1504	„ Wodeford, John, esquier, Ashbifoluell, Leicester	
1509	„ John, Alford, Lincoln	
1498	„ Woodforde, Raufe, esquier, Assheby Folevyll, Leicester; Skillington, Lincoln	23 Horne 21 Milles
1488	„ Wodeford, Robert, Earde, Kent	
1452	„ Wodeford, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London	17 Rous
1426	„ Wodford, William, Rode, Somerset	6 Luffenam

- 1558 **Woodgate**, Woodegate, Richard, thelder, Maghfelde, Sussex F. 17 Welles
- 1557 „ Steven, Estberholte, Suffolk 49 Wrastley
- 1540 „ William, Chedevingston, Kent F. 24 Alenger
- 1542 **Woodhall**, Wodehull, Anthony, esquier, Langforde, Bedford ;  
Bucks. ; Northants. ; Wilts. F. 9 Spert  
*See also Odell, Wodell.*
- 1402 **Woodhay**, Wodehay, William, —, Dorset. probate-act only 2 Marche
- 1436 **Woodhele**, Wodehele, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells, Stoke Gregory,  
Somerset 20 Luffenam
- 1449 **Woodhill**, Wodhul, Isabel, Snytfeld, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous
- 1506 „ Woodehill, Richard, clerk, Warblington, Hants. 5 Adeane
- 1519 **Woodhouse**, Wodhous, George, St. Mathewe friday strete, London ;  
Twywyrd, Berks. F. 22 Ayloff
- 1551 „ Hughe, gent., St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Bucke
- 1413 „ Wodehous, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Strode  
jux' Heyghburi, Middlesex ; Pekham, Surrey 27 Marche  
*See also Woodows.*
- 1557 **Woodland**, Wodland, Joane, Chypeham, Wilts. 34 Wrastley
- 1549 „ Wodland, William, Chippenham, Wilts. 3 Coode
- 1557 „ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 15 Wrastley
- 1545 **Woodleke**, Frauncis, St. Martyn le graunte, London F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Woodles or Wodles**, William, Ipswich F. 25 Coode
- 1406 **Woodley**, Wodeley, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1406 „ Wodelye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 11 Marche
- 1510 **Woodlif**, Wodeleff, Nicholas, Henley, Oxford 35 Bennett
- 1550 „ Wodlyf, William, —, London ; Wormeley, Herts. F. 18 Coode
- 1558 **Woodlocke**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum 33 Noodes
- 1472 **Woodman**, Wodeman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Crasselton,  
Surrey ; Northflete, Kent 5 Wattys
- 1558 „ Thomas, Uckefeeld, Sussex 9 Welles
- 1508 **Woodmancie**, Thomas, Ascheryge, etc., Bucks. 7 Bennett
- 1499 **Woodmanton**, Wodemanton *als.* Mantell, John, St. Nicholas  
Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
- 1528 **Woodnet**, Richard, Brading, isle of Wight 2 Jankyn
- 1548 **Woodows**, Nycholas, St. Peter, Bristol F. 6 Populwell  
*See also Woodhouse.*
- 1503 **Woodroffe**, **Mattok** [*formerly Woderouff?*], Margaret, St. Oluff,  
Southwark ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Rykmansworth,  
Herts. 1 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Wooderofe, Richard, St. Mary Magd. olde fysshstreate,  
London 27 Ayloff
- 1515 „ Wodruff, Robert, D.D., Ledis priory, Kent ; [All Hallows  
Bread street, London] 15 Holder
- 1404 „ Woderoue, William, Sarum, *administration* 8 Marche
- 1540 **Woodschow**, Wodschow, William, St. Nicholas in the flesshe  
shambles, London 9 Alenger
- Woodson?** *see Wodeson.*
- 1543 **Woodwall**, Humfrey, Bewdeley, Worcester ; uppre Areley, Stafford  
2 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Wodewall, Robert, St. Stephen, Worcester 24 Holgrave
- 1553 **Woodwarde**, Alice, Andover, Hants. F. 23 Tashe
- 1496 „ Wodeward, Edward, St. Martyn, and county, Oxford 3 Horne
- 1497 „ Wodewarde, James, Barton, Bedford 15 Horne
- 1502 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le pore, London 19 Blamyr
- 1503 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le poore, London 27 Blamyr
- 1551 „ Woodward, John, Aldermanburye, London ; Maydenhedd,  
Berks. F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 „ Woodward, John, Butlers Merstone, Warwick F. 35 More



1509	Woodwarde, Woodward, Margaret, Dursley, Gloucester	21	Bennett
1558	Woodward, Nicolas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London	31	Noodes
1517	Wodewarde, Richard, Essheford, Kent	5	Ayloff
1557	Rychard, Butler Merston, Warwick	39	Wrastley
1538	Wodeward, Robert, preest, The More, (Northmore), Oxford	10	Crumwell
1508	Woodward, Thomas, Durseley, Gloucester	5	Bennett
1514	Wodward, Thomas, Wallyngford, Berks. ; London	31	Fetiplace
1420	Wodeward, William, [Coventry?]	47	Marche
1421	Wodeward, William, St. Botolph Algate, London	52	Marche
1515	Woodward, William, Stalles, Bath	33	Fetiplace
1542	Woodward, William, preest, prebendary of Lincoln ; Dodeswell, etc., Gloucester	F. 11	Spert
1405	Woodwey, Wodewey, John, clerk, Weston Coluyle, Cambridge ; Lewes, Sussex	9	Marche
	Woodye, <i>see</i> Wodye.		
1557	Woolbarde <i>or</i> Wolbar, Nicolas, St. John evangelist, London ; Taikeley, Essex	9	Noodes
	Woolbergh, <i>see</i> Wollebergh.		
	Woolgar?, <i>see</i> Wolgar.		
	Woolhouse, <i>see</i> Wulhouse.		
	Woolley, <i>see</i> Wolley.		
	Woolman, <i>see</i> Wulman.		
	Woolmonger, <i>see</i> Wolmonger.		
	Woolston, <i>see</i> Wolston.		
	Woolward, <i>see</i> Wolward.		
	Woolworth, <i>see</i> Wolworth.		
	Wootton, <i>see</i> Wotton.		
1395	Worcester, Henry [Wakefeld] bishop of, Pygrynglith, Yorks.	4	Rous
		5	Rous
1497	Robert Morton bishop of, Will made at London	10	Horne
1556	John Bell preiste <i>formerly</i> bishop of, Clerckenwell, London ; Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick ; Bromesgrove, Worcester ; Tadcaster, Yorks.	18	Ketchyn
1546	Andrewe Whitmaye clerke, busshoppe of Crysopolitan and suffregan of Wourcetour	27	Alen
		49	Alen
1526	Worcestour, Charles Somerset erle of Worcestour, lorde Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc.	13	Porch
1558	Worcetour, John, Bilton, Warwick	F. 2	Welles
	Worelich, <i>see</i> Worlich.		
	Workman?, <i>see</i> Warkeman.		
1500	Worley, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bucks.	12	Moone
	<i>See also</i> Warley.		
1503	Worlich, Worelich <i>or</i> Wolrich, John, Potton, Bedford	4	Holgrave
1505	Worliche, John, St. Mathewe —, London ; Seynt Edmund Bury, Suffolk	3	Adeane
1506	Worlych, Walter, the elder, Potton, Bedford	10	Adeane
1551	Worlyche, Walter, gent., Everton, Bedford and Hunts.	F. 11	Bucke
	<i>See also</i> Wolriche.		
1529	Worlock, Robert, Tortworthe, Gloucester	7	Jankyn
1509	Worlok, Margaret, Cromehall, Gloucester	17	Bennett
1537	Worloke, Thomas, Bradwell (St. Thomas), Essex	11	Dyngeley
	Worlyche, <i>see</i> Worlich.		
1469	Wormestall, John, Newbery, Berks. ; Hants.	27	Godyn
1554	Worrall, John, esquier, St. Salvatour, Southwark ; Lancashire	8	More
1552	Werschipp, Robert, St. Mary, Leicester	F. 20	Powell
	Worsfelde, <i>see</i> Wersfelde.		

- 1538 Worsley, James, knight, Godshill, isle of Wight ; Wegan,  
Lancashire F. 22 Dyngley
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Beverley, Yorks. ; Wypmole,  
Cambridge 21 Moone
- 1474 Worsope, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Ying att Stone,  
Essex 16 Wattys
- 1538 Worsopp, John, St. Vedaste, etc., London ; Clapham, Surrey  
F. 22 Dyngley
- 1408 Worston, Thomas, clerk, —, Sarum 16 Marche  
*See also Wroston.*
- 1506 Wortley, Robart, Sandwich, Kent ; Yorks. 11 Adeane
- 1506 Worth, Elisabeth, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 13 Adeane
- 1537 „ Humfrey, Offeley the gret, Herts. ; Bedford 8 Dyngley
- 1488 „ Wyrth, Roger, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 14 Milles  
*See also Wroth, Woth.*
- 1458 Wortham, Thomas, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Stokton
- Worthing, *see* Worthingyng.
- 1447 Worthington, Worthington, Gilbert, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn,  
London ; Lancashire 35 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Richard, clerk, canon resid. of Wells 5 Milles
- 1474 Worthingyng, Thomas, St. Mildrede Pultre, London 14 Wattys
- Worthington, *see* Worthington.
- Wortley, *see* Wortley.
- Worwhode, *see* Whorwhode.
- 1526 Woseley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 6 Porch
- 1407 Woth, Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset ; Dorset 15 Marche  
*See also Worth, Wroth.*
- 1520 Wotley, Roger, St. Martyne Ludgate, London 8 Maynwar yng
- 1524 Wotton, Edmond, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Norwich ;  
Chelsham, Surrey 25 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Edmunde, priest, Saundersted, Surrey 36 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Edward, knight, Bocton Malherbe, Kent F. 33 Bucke
- 1555 „ Edwarde, St. Alban Woodstrete, London F. 33 More
- 1409 „ John, clerk, Wodesdon, Bucks. ; Appulton, Berks. 19 Marche
- 1558 „ Katherine, St. Albane, London F. 17 Welles
- 1390 „ *formerly Albyn*, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 2 Rous
- 1551 „ Mathew, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Grantham, Lincoln  
F. 37 Bucke
- 1500 „ Richarde, St. Michael Cornhill, London 6 Moone
- 1488 „ Robert, Hyndon, Wilts. 16 Milles
- 1524 „ Robert, knight, comptroller of Calais ; Bocton Malherbe,  
Kent ; Essex 22 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Thomas, clerk, diocese of Worcester ; St. Botulphe Aldrichgate,  
London ; Stowe market, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- 1554 „ Wootton, dame Ursula, Bocton Malherbe, Kent 3 More
- 1500 „ William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; co. Cambridge 16 Moone
- 1528 „ Wutton, William, baron of the kinges eschequir, Northtudenham,  
Norfolk ; Blak freres, London 40 Porch
- 1554 „ William, the elder, Engleborne, Devon 20 More
- 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, —, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent  
24 Ketchyn
- Wourcetour, *see* Worcester.
- 1534 de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1556 Wrastley, John, gent., Sutton Benger, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- Wrattlesley, *see* Wrottesley.
- 1543 Wren, Cristofer, esquire, Wythebroke, Warwick 18 Spert
- 1558 „ Wrenne, Cuthbert, gent., Newbold Rivell, Warwick 53 Noodes
- 1551 „ Edwarde, gent., Withebroke, Warwick ; Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1527 „ Geffrey, clerk, newe Wyndesore, Berks., [St. Margaret  
new Fish-street] London 27 Porch

1531	Wren, Wrenne, John, Dringeston, Suffolk	8 Thower
1540	„ Wrenne, Marjory, Sherburne house, Durham.	and sentence.
		19 Crumwell
1511	„ Wrenne, Nicholas, Wirlyngham, Suffolk	6 Fetiplace
1558	„ Wrenne, Robert, Kyngesclere, Hants. ; Marleburgh, Wilts.	13 Noodes
1544	Wrenche, Harry, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1542	„ Wrench, John, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 9 Spert
1545	„ Wrench, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	F. 5 Alen
1541	„ Thomas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar.	
	Wrenne, <i>see</i> Wren.	
1492	Wrethe, John, St. Dunstan in the west, London	21 Dogett
	Wretill, <i>see</i> Writtle.	
1551	Wright, Alice, Alhallowes Lombertstrete, London ; Becheworth, Surrey ; Brandon fery, Suffolk	F. 1 Powell
1543	„ Andrewe, St. Vedast, London ; Stratford the Bowe, Middlesex ; Southwark	20 Spert
1477	„ Eley, St. Nicholas att Shamelles, London	28 Watts
1528	„ Elizabeth, St. Mary Bothawe, London	3 Jankyn
1497	„ Henry, clerk, Aynoo, Northampton	16 Horne
1495	„ Isabell, Framyngham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1490	„ Wryght, John, clerk, Horsham, Sussex	37 Milles
1497	„ John, St. Mary Magd. Southwark ; Berking, Essex	9 Horne
1500	„ John, Ely, Cambridge	12 Moone
1506	„ John, Monkenhadleyght, Middlesex ; Hatfeld, Herts.	21 Adeane
1528	„ John, St. Mary Bothawe, London	32 Porch
1539	„ Wrytte, John, —, London ; Harworth, etc., Notts.	F. 32 Dyngeley
1541	„ Wrighte, John, Plughelande, Yorks.	27 Alenger
1545	„ John, Styckeforde, Lincoln ; on filed will are acts of probate in — court, 1 April, 1539, and in archd. court of Lincoln 6 May, 1539	F. 3 Alen
1546	„ Wryghte, John, Tidd saint Giles, Cambridge	8 Alen
1555	„ Wrighte, John, —, London ; Portesmouth, Hants.	29 More
1495	„ ( <i>formerly</i> Sherwyn <i>als.</i> Lamkyn), Katherine, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	21 Vox
1502	„ Margaret, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Kelet, Lancashire	12 Blamy
1557	„ Write <i>or</i> , Michaell, Islington, Middlesex	46 Wrastley
1510	„ Richard, clerk, Solegrave, Northants.	35 Bennett
1515	„ Rychard, Reading, Berks.	8 Holder
1521	„ Wryghte, Richard, Happisford, Warwick	16 Maynwaryng
1543	„ Wrighte, Richard, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	25 Spert
1548	„ Rychard, Beamond, Essex	8 Populwell
1557	„ Wrighte, Richarde, Canons Ashbe, Northants.	32 Wrastley
1487	„ Robert, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	8 Milles
1548	„ Robert, Alhallowen in Lombardstrete, London ; Westham, Essex ; Brandon, Norfolk. (and sentence)	16 Populwell
1504	„ Roger, Hadleygh, Middlesex	18 Holgrave
1528	„ Roger, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex	35 Porch
1530	„ Roger, Hadleyght, Suffolk	3 Thower
1423	„ Wryght, Thomas, St. Giles Crepilgate, London	2 Luffenam
1447	„ Wryght, Thomas, St. Michael Hogenlane, London	32 Luffenam
1495	„ Thomas, Lenn besshop, Norfolk	23 Vox
1501	„ Wryght, Thomas, Borford, Oxford	4 Blamy
1511	„ Thomas, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick	2 Fetiplace
1528	„ Thomas, saint Gilis Tydde, Cambridge	37 Porch
1541	„ Thomas, Wyginhall saint Mary, Norfolk	F. 37 Alenger
1545	„ Thomas, clerke, Sherbourne in Elmete, Yorks. ; Westerham, Kent ; Staunton, Notts.	26 Pynnyng



- 1552 Wright, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk 12 Powell  
 1498 " William, St. Nicholas, Warwick 21 Horne  
 1505 " William, the elder, Bekkylswade, Bedford 3 Adeane  
 1508 " William, Cobham, Kent 1 Bennett  
 1528 " William, clerk, Wannesworth, Surrey 35 Porch  
 1528 " sir William, clerk, Wytchurch, Oxford ; Redynge, Berks. 37 Porch  
 1558 Wrightington, Alexaunder, Endeefeelde, Middlesex F. 13 Welles  
*See also Writtington.*
- Wrington, *see* Wryngton.
- 1551 Wriothesley, Thomas, erle of Southampton, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ; Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke  
*See also Writh.*
- Write, *see* Wright.
- 1504 Writh, John, otherwise Garter King of Armis, St. Gilis Crepulgat, London ; Wilts. ; Chichester 9 Holgrave  
*See also Wriothesley.*
- 1541 Writtington, sir John, clarke, Gayslaye, Ycklyngame (St. James), Suffolk 1 Spert  
*See also Wrightington.*
- 1417 Writtle, Wretill, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, St. Bride, London ; Pekham, Kent or Surrey 40 Marche  
 1493 " Hawte formerly Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St. Pancrasse, London ; Essex ; Kent 4 Vox  
 1475 " Wyrtyll, Walter, esquire, Bobyngworth, Essex ; Charlton by Dover, etc., Kent 21 Wattys
- Wrixham, *see* Wryxham.
- 1533 Wroo, William, —, London ; Ramyston, — 5 Hogen  
 1408 Wroston, William, esquire, [Wilts. ?] *commission* 17 Marche  
*See also Worston.*
- Wrote ?, *see* Rote.
- 1407 Wroth, sir John, knight, Edyngdon, Wilts. ; [London ?] 15 Marche  
 1410 " John, St. Nicholas, Bristol 21 Marche  
 1556 Wrothe, John, gent., Islington, Middlesex 4 Wrastley  
 1536 " Robert, esquier, Enfeld, Middlesex 36 Hogen  
*See also Worth, Woth.*
- 1502 Wrottesley, Wrattesley, Walter, esquier, St. Mark, Worcester ; Bristol ; Somerset 18 Blamyr  
 1512 " William, gent., Redynge, Berks. ; St. Oluf Silverstrete, London 10 Fetiplace  
 1557 Wroughton, Thomas, Overton, Hants. (*de bonis non* grant March 1579) 40 Wrastley
- Wryght, Wryghte, *see* Wright.
- 1404 Wryngton, John, clerk, Wandestr'e (Wanstrow), Somerset 7 Marche  
 Wrytte, *see* Wright.
- 1545 Wryxham, William, Bradpole, Dorset F. 5 Alen  
 Wssher, *see* Usher.  
 Wulff, *see* Wolfe.
- 1523 Wolgar, Thomas, Chichester 14 Bodfelde  
 1552 Wulhowse, William, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk 26 Powell  
 1488 Wulman, Thomas, Alderford, Norfolk 9 Milles  
 Wulsey, *see* Wolsey.  
 Wulwurth, *see* Wolworth.  
 Wutton, *see* Wotton.
- 1510 Wyatt, Wyott, Alexander, St. Antony, London ; Manby in the marsh, Lincoln ; town of Derby 28 Bennett  
 1550 " Wyet, Gabryell, St. Nicholas, Worcester 16 Coode  
 1537 " Wyatte, sir Henry, knight, Alington, Kent ; Essex ; *de bonis non* grants 1559 and 1576 7 Crumwell

1525	Wyatt, Wyat, John, clerk, Cley by the see, Norfolk	34	Bodfelde
1558	„ Wyett, John, clerke, Comberaileighe, Devon	75	Noodes
1540	„ Wiatt <i>formerly</i> Isacc, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex	9	Alenger
1494	„ Wyott, Robert, Oundell, Northants.	16	Vox
1521	„ Robert, Eton, Bucks. or Bedford	12	Maynwaryng
1535	„ Thomas, esquier, Tyllnynggam, Essex	24	Hogen
1503	Wybarne, Agnes, Tysehurst, Sussex	26	Blamyr
1528	„ Wyberne, Antony, Tysherst, Sussex; Tonbrigge, Kent	41	Porch
1490	„ John, squier, Tysehurst, Sussex; Kent	33	Milles
1545	„ Wyborne, Richard, Maidstone, Kent	35	Pynnyng
1503	„ Wybourne, Stephen, St. Olave, Southwark	30	Blamyr
1532	„ Wibourn, Thomas, Shoreham, Kent	18	Thower
1549	„ William, Begham (Bayham), Sussex; Kent	41	Populwell
1407	Wybbe, Henry, Dodyrhulle, Worcester	15	Marche
	<i>See also</i> Webbe, Webbey, Webe.		
	Wyborowe, <i>see</i> Wibrugh.		
	Wybourne, <i>see</i> Wybarne.		
	Wycam, <i>see</i> Wykham.		
1425	Wych, Thomas, St. Magnus, London; Namtewych Mabankes, Cheshire	4	Luffenam
1474	Wyche <i>formerly</i> Holt, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc., London; Essex; Southwark; Lewes, Sussex	19	Wattys
1468	„ Hugh, knyght, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23	Godyn
1414	„ Richard, clerk, canon of Sarum; Wyche, Worcester	31	Marche
1503	„ †Richard, Castle Cary, Somerset fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury	2	Fetiplace
1511	Wyhecote, Ryse, Herpeswell, Lincoln; Yorks.	2	Fetiplace
1550	Wycher, Richarde, west Mowlsey, Surrey	8	Coode
1502	Wycherley, Richard, “ep’us Olonen,” city, and p. Salwarp, Worcester	16	Blamyr
	Wychingham, Wychyngham, <i>see</i> Wichingham.		
1537	Wycke, Thomas, Evesham, Worcester	14	Dyngeley
	Wyddene?, <i>see</i> Widewe.		
	Wydeslade, <i>see</i> Wideslade.		
	Wydevile, <i>see</i> Widevile.		
1479	Wydewell, Edmund, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	12	Logge
1492	Wydoke, Harry, St. Martyn Vyntre, St. Mighell Bassingshaw, London	18	Dogett
1520	Wye, Richard, the Temple, London; Romforde, Essex; “Wagyinden,” Oxford	26	Aylofffe
1544	„ Robert, esquier, Over Lypate, Gloucester	19	Pynnyng
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1594		
1504	„ William, Teuxbury, Gloucester	21	Holgrave
	Wyet, <i>see</i> Wyatt.		
	Wyeth, <i>see</i> Wythe.		
	Wyett, <i>see</i> Wyatt.		
1494	Wyfold, Margarete, duchesse of Norff’, formerly wife of Nores and Wyfold, Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks.	16	Vox
1456	„ Nicholas, St. Auntonyn, London	8	Stokton
	Wygan, Wygen, <i>see</i> Wigam.		
1552	Wygg, Thomas, Mentemore, Bucks.	3	Tashe
1458	Wyght, Amy, Gretyngham (? Cretyngham, Suffolk); Kyrkby, Essex	24 and 25	Stokton
1547	„ Henry, Overyeldam, Essex	49	Alen
1506	„ John, Okeham, Rutland	12	Adeane
1511	„ Wigh or Wight, John, Foxton, Cambridge	5	Fetiplace
1392	„ William, St. Laurence Pulteney, London; Cheyham, etc., Surrey	7	Rous
	Wyghtman, <i>see</i> Whiteman.		
	Wygmore, Wygmoure, <i>see</i> Wigmore.		

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1540	Wygnerpowle, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabey, London	8 Alenger
1468	Wygrym, John, Wyndsore, Berks. ; Devises, Wilts.	25 Godyn
	Wygston, <i>see</i> Wigston.	
	Wykam, <i>see</i> Wykham.	
1506	Wykars, William, grete Grymesby, Lincoln	17 Adeane
	Wykcome, <i>see</i> Wykham.	
1458	Wyke, Wykke, Joan, Colchester, Essex	24 and 25 Stokton
1410	„ John, Nyenhide, Somerset	22 Marche
1490	„ John, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Devon	38 Milles
1458	„ Roger, Colchester, Essex	13 Stokton
1495	„ William, gent., Shaftisbury, Dorset	25 Vox
1557	Wykenden, John, Cowden, Kent	13 Noodes
1524	„ Richard, Wolkensted, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 31 Bodfelde
	Wyker, <i>see</i> Wycher.	
1554	Wykes, Agnes, Nyhedflorye, Somerset	F. 6 More
1546	„ Christofer, St. Magnus, London ; Wells	26 Alen
1508	„ Wykys, Edward, New markett, Cambridge and Suffolk	8 Bennett
1542	„ Gilbert, clerke, St. Tolis, Southwark ; preb. of St. Pauls, London (double probate same year)	F. 4 Spert
1547	„ Harry, Munckochamton, Devon	38 Alen
1417	„ Wykys, John, St. Sepulchre, London	38 Marche
1460	„ John, Trowbrigge, Wilts. (second grant 1461)	21 Stokton
1491	„ Wikes, John, Durisley, Gloucester	3 Dogett
1504	„ John, Axmouth, Devon	21 Holgrave
1558	„ Nicholas, esquier, Dodyngton, Gloucester	27 Noodes
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Jan. 1562	
1466	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewhich, etc., Kent	15 Godyn
1539	„ Wekys, William, Sandford Courtney, Devon	19 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Wekes, Weygkes.	
1496	Wykham, Wykam, Guye, esquier, St. Mary Magd. oldefishestrete, London	31 Vox
1431	„ Wikeham, John, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks.	13 Luffenam
1449	„ lady Margaret, Crychurch, London, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1508	„ Wykam, Nicholas, clerk, Lynton, Cambridge	7 Bennett
1504	„ Wykcome, sir Raff, clerk, Totynham, Middlesex ; Kyrkeby grene, Lincoln	8 Holgrave
1406	„ Theobald, Tarente Ruyshton, Dorset	11 Marche
1494	„ Wycam, William, St. Cross, Bristol	17 Vox
1533	„ Wycam, Wyllyam, St. Michael, Coventry	2 Hogen
	Wykke, <i>see</i> Wyke.	
	Wykwyke, <i>see</i> Wikwike.	
1408	Wykyng, John, Meere, Wilts.	17 Marche
1513	„ John, Horsham, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1481	„ William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Rederhith, Surrey	4 Logge
	Wykys, <i>see</i> Wykes.	
	Wylcokkes, Wylcox, <i>see</i> Wilcocks.	
	Wyld, <i>see</i> Wilde.	
	Wyldbore, <i>see</i> Wilbore.	
	Wylde, <i>see</i> Wilde.	
	Wyldebore, <i>see</i> Wilbore.	
	Wyldegrys, <i>see</i> Wildgrys.	
1427	Wylden, John, St. Margarete Patines, London	7 Luffenam
1520	Wyle, John, Uppingham, Rutland ; Medbourne, Leicester	32 Ayloff
	Wylford, <i>see</i> Wylford.	
1547	Wylford, Wylforde, Agnes, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 2 Populwell
1526	„ James, St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Kent ; Sussex	13 Porch
1550	„ sir James, knight [St. Bartholomew the less], London ; Hertrige, Kent	F. 28 Coode



1511	Wylford, Wilford, John, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts.	3	Fetiplace
1541	„ John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Enfeld, Middlesex ; Kegworth, Leicester ; Kent		1 Spert
1550	„ John, thelder, St. Bartilmewe the lesse, London ; Mycham, Surrey		9 Bucke
1551	„ Wylfford, Nicholas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ; Surrey		22 Bucke
1516	„ Wylforde, Philip, St. Augustine Pauls gate, London		21 Holder
1545	„ Wilford, Robert, London ; Gosfelde, Essex ; Mycham, Surrey ; Oxfordshire		39 Pynnyng
1406	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somersete, etc., London ; Torlaston, Notts. ; Surrey. will 1406, testament 1407		13 Marche
1551	„ William, thelder, St. Margett Lotheberye, London ; Exeter		F. 32 Bucke 8 Porch
1526	Wylgate, Gregory, Wynchelsee, Sussex		
	Wylgrese, <i>see</i> Wildgrys.		
1554	Wylie, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1576		F. 9 More
	Wyliks, <i>see</i> Wylkes.		
1535	Wylingale, John, St. Margaret Paten, London		28 Hogen
	Wylkens, <i>see</i> Wilkins.		
1495	Wylkes, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London ; Salop		32 Vox
1547	„ <i>or</i> Wylikes, Roger, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury		33 Alen
1507	„ William, Wolverhampton, Stafford		27 Adeane
	Wylkingson, <i>see</i> Wilkinson.		
	Wylkins, <i>see</i> Wilkins.		
	Wylkinson, <i>see</i> Wilkinson.		
	Wylkok, <i>see</i> Wilcock.		
	Wylkyn, <i>see</i> Wilkin.		
	Wylkyns, <i>see</i> Wilkins.		
	Wylkynson, <i>see</i> Wilkinson.		
	Wylles, <i>see</i> Willes.		
	Wyllesdon, <i>see</i> Willesdon.		
	Wyllet, <i>see</i> Willet.		
	Wylliam, <i>see</i> William.		
	Wylliams, <i>see</i> Williams.		
	Wylliamson, <i>see</i> Williamson.		
	Wyllis, <i>see</i> Willis.		
	Wylloughby, <i>see</i> Willoughby.		
	Wyllowes, Wyllows, <i>see</i> Willows.		
	Wyllughby, <i>see</i> Willoughby.		
	Wylliams, <i>see</i> Williams.		
	Wylliamson, <i>see</i> Williamson.		
1504	Wyllymott, Elizabeth, Lawenham, Suffolk		19 Holgrave
1503†	„ Welymet, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury		
	<i>See also</i> Wilmott.		
1506	Wyllynson, John, Yvere, Bucks.		21 Adeane
	Wyllys, <i>see</i> Willis.		
	Wylmer, <i>see</i> Wilmer.		
	Wyloughby, <i>see</i> Willoughby.		
	Wylshe, <i>see</i> Welshe.		
	Wylson, Wylsonne, <i>see</i> Wilson.		
	Wylteshire, <i>see</i> Wiltshire.		
	Wylton, <i>see</i> Wilton.		
	Wylughby, <i>see</i> Willoughby.		
1509	Wymbergh, Robert, Freeres minors, Norwich		22 Bennett
1516	Wymbyll, Thomas, Harwich, Essex ; Ipswich		18 Holder
1487	„ William, Ipswich		5 Milles
	Wymbyshe, Wymbysse, <i>see</i> Wimbish.		

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1521 **Wymond, Thurston** *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] **Kyrkeby**,  
dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ;  
Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1529 " Wymonde, John, Rye, Sussex 10 Jankyn
- 1518 " Margery, St. Thomas of Acres, London 15 Aylofffe
- 1508 " Richard, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London ; Staunford, Lincoln ;  
Essex ; Leicester, etc. 10 Bennett
- 1507 " Wymonde, Robert, St. Albone Wodestrete, London ;  
Melbourne, Derby 27 Adeane
- 1510 " Robert, Rye, Sussex 28 Bennett
- 1496 " Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 3 Horne
- 1551 " Wymonde, William, Rye, Sussex ; Kent 8 Powell
- 1557 **Wymyngton**, sir Christopher, preest, Eltham, Kent ; Suffolk 48 Wrastley  
Wyn, *see* Wynne.
- 1409 **Wyncaulton**, Walter, clerk, canon of Wells 19 Marche  
Wyncent, *see* Vincent.
- 1508 **Wynche**, Thomas, Cadyngton, Bedford 7 Bennett
- 1519 **Wynchecombe**, **Smalwoode** *als.*, John, thelder, Newbery, Berks.  
27 Aylofffe
- 1558 " John, the elder, esquier, Newbery, Berks. F. 26 Noodes
- 1532 **de Wynckell**, John, Grenewich, Kent 22 Thower
- 1550 **Wyncoll**, Johanne, lytell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 13 Coode
- 1521 " John, the elder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 18 Maynwaryng
- 1544 " John, thelder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1531 " Robert, litle Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 9 Thower
- 1519 " William, lytell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 20 Aylofffe
- 1513 **Wyncot, Grove** *formerly*, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ;  
Londen, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
- 1534 **Wyncote**, John, gent., St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 20 Hogen  
Wyndam, *see* Wyndham.
- 1553 **Wynde**, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk ; Cambs. ; Hunts. 29 Tashe
- 1557 " Richard, clerk, Eye, Hereford 6 Noodes
- 1403 " Robert, Chuton under Menydep, Somerset 4 Marche
- See also* **Wende, Whyn.**
- 1558 **Wyndebancke**, dame Margaret, —, London F. 16 Welles
- 1558 " sir Richard, knight, Popler, Middlesex ; Calais 37 Noodes
- 1521 **Wyndeout**, Wyndowt, Bartilmewe, moch Hormede, etc., Herts.  
22 Maynwaryng
- 1500 " Thomas, St. Antonyne, London ; Apisden, Herts. 4 Moore
- 1542 **Wynder**, Robert, St. Mary Abchurche, London 14 Spert
- 1551 " Roger, —, London. sentences concerning inventory, 1551  
4 Powell, and 1552, F. 33 Powell
- 1543 **Wyndesore**, Andrew Wyndesore knyght lord, Stanwell, etc.,  
Middlesex ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Gloucester ;  
Hants. ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Sussex ; Warwick ;  
Worcester 23 Spert
- 1558 " Willyam Wyndesore knyght lorde, Bradenham, Bucks. ;  
Derby ; Hants. ; Middlesex, etc. 12 Welles
- de bonis non* grant Feb. 1582
- 1549 " Anthony, knight, Hartting, Sussex ; Hants. F. 37 Populwell
- 1485 " Wyndesor, Thomas, esqyr, Stanwell, Middlesex ; Bailham,  
Suffolk ; Colbrok, etc., Bucks. 14 Logge
- 1552 " Wyndesore, Thomas, knight, Princes Risborughe, Bucks. F. 1 Tashe
- 1502 **Wyndesore** heralde of Armes, Richard [Slack], St. Dunstone in  
Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London  
8 Blamyre
- 1384 **de Wyndesore**, William, knight, Eversham, [Westmerland?] 1 Rous
- 1505 **Wyndham**, Wyndam *formerly* **Scrope**, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk  
1 Adeane

- 1543 Wyndham, Wyndam, George, priest, precentor of St. Pauls,  
London; Archdeacon of Norwich; St. Olave,  
Southwark; Cockfilde, Suffolk; "Levepe, Devon,"  
[? St. Vepe, Cornwall]; Plenent, Cornwall;  
Stooke, [Somerset?] 23 Spert  
*or perhaps Make/*
- 1522 " Wyndam, Thomas, knyght, Felbrigge, Norfolk; Yorks. 3 Bodfelde
- 1555 " Thomas, esquier, Somerset; died beyond Seas, double  
probate 1559 F. 27 More
- Wyndowt, *see* Wyndeout.
- 1514 Wyndrys, Roger, Cirencester, Gloucester 34 Fetiplace
- Wyndsore, *see* Wyndsore.
- 1503 Wyne, Thomas, Wyndey, Herts. 30 Blamy
- Wyneard, *see* Winyard.
- 1522 Wyngar. Agnes, St. Mary Wolchurch, London 1 Bodfelde
- 1500 " Wynger, Henry, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Hornechurch,  
Essex 4 Moore
- 1505 " John, St. Mary Wolchurch haw, London; St. Mary Leicester  
2 Adeane  
3 Blamy
- 1501 " Margaret, St. Mary le Bow, London 3 Blamy
- 1517 " Nicholas, St. Mary Wolchirche hawe, London; Leicester;  
Northants. 31 Holder
- 1555 Wyngate, Robert, gent., Harlingdon, Bedford F. 32 More
- Wynger, *see* Wyngar.
- 1553 Wyngfeld, sir Anthony, K.G., Letheringham, Suffolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1494 " syr Henry, knyght, Orford, Suffolk 10 Vox
- 1546 Wyngfelde, sir Humfrey, knighte, Suffolk; Essex 23 Alen
- 1546 " John, esquier, Tattysshall, Lincoln 29 Alen
- 1546 " formerly Cole, Margaret, St. James, Ipswich 16 Alen
- 1525 " Wingfeld, sir Richard, K.G., Suffolk; Bedford; Hunts. F. 3 Porch
- 1454 " Wingfelde, syr Roberd, knyght, town of Cambridge;  
Ledingham, etc., Suffolk 1 Stokton
- 1539 " sir Robert, knight, St. Nicholas, Calais; Norfolk; London 33 Dyngley
- 1418 " Wyingefeld, William, Denyngton, Suffolk; London 43 Marche
- 1415 Wynkepiry, John, clerk, Bluntesham, Hunts. 30 Marche
- 1558 Wynkyn, Richard, Heston, Middlesex F. 15 Noodes
- 1500 Wynnarn, Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London 6 Moore
- See also Wenman.*
- Wynnard, *see* Winyard.
- Wynne, Brereton (wife of Robert Wyn), Elizabeth, *see* Ap Morgan.
- 1494 " Johan, Taunton, Somerset 16 Vox
- 1525 " John, Sudbury, Suffolk 34 Bodfelde
- 1508 " Margarete, Baldoke, Herts. 5 Bennett
- 1552 " ap Robert ap John *als.* Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea;  
Cardigan; Carmarthen F. 29 Powell
- 1491 Wynnesdon, William, St. Michael, Coventry 8 Dogett
- 1412 Wynnewyke, William, clerk, est Derham, Norfolk; Heyndon,  
Middlesex; Knoll, Warwick 26 Marche
- Wynor, *see* Wynor.
- 1420 Wynseby, sir Richard, clerk, Horton, Kent 48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
- 1505 Wynsford, Richard, Paynyswyke, Gloucester 35 Holgrave
- 1496 Wynslade, Thomas, Wynslade, Hants. 5 Horne
- 1423 Wynslowe, Wynselowe, John, citizen and draper of London;  
Chesham, Bucks. 2 Luffenam
- 1416 " William, esquire, London; Thriplowe, Cambridge;  
Hempstede, Essex 34 Marche
- 1542 Wynsmore, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 9 Spert
- 1552 Wynson, Robert, Billynghurste, Sussex 15 Powell
- 1548 Wynston *or* Wynson, Myles, Bloundeston, Suffolk 27 Populwell
- " vacat hoc test'm, . . . aliud est probat' . . . 1550" 16 Coode



1538	Wynston, Henrye, Freton, Suffolk	10	Crumwell
	<i>de bonis non grant 1539</i>		
1545	„ sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Monmouth	25	Pynnyng
	sentence 1547, 50 Alen		
1415	Wynter, Alianor, St. Clement, Cambridge	33	Marche
1550	„ Edmund, —, Somerset	F. 6	Bucke
1445	„ John, squyer, Lamhith, etc., Surrey ; White freres, London		
		32	Luffenam
1495	„ John, esquire, Tounbarnyngham, Norfolk	24	Vox
1501	„ John, Preshutt, Wilts.	4	Blamy
1545	„ John, esquier, Detforde, Kent ; Bristol	F. 3	Alen
1489	„ Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich	32	Milles
1407	„ Philip, Carmelite friars, Bristol	14	Marche
1536	„ Winter, Roger, esquier, Hodington, Worcester	1	Crumwell
1405	„ William, St. Paul, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	10	Marche
1414	„ <i>als. Duke or Fuller</i> , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Cherteseye, Surrey	29	Marche
	(codicil 1421)		
1498	Wynterborn, Walwyn <i>als.</i> , John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	26	Horne
1421	Wyntershull, Thomas, Guldeford, Surrey ; Idesworthe, Hants.		
		52	Marche
1545	Wyntershull, John, St Mawryce and cathedral, Winchester (double probate same year)	F. 29	Pynnyng
1487	Wyntreshull, Robert, Guldeford, Surrey	5	Milles
1547	Wynwode, Roper <i>formerly</i> , Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London	38	Alen
1523	„ Thomas, St. Magnus, London	12	Bodfelde
1404	de Wynnyngton, Robert, St. Martin le grand, London ; Cheshire ; Davyngton, Kent	8	Marche
1547	Wynysmore, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol	46	Alen
	Wyott, <i>see</i> Wyatt.		
1409	de Wyreham, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk	19	Marche
1534	Wyroid, William, thelder, gent., Bristol ; Sainte Brevels, Gloucester		
		18	Hogen
	Wyrrh, <i>see</i> Worth.		
	Wysby, <i>see</i> Wisby.		
1425	Wysdom, John, St. Mary, Whitechapell, Middlesex	4	Luffenam
	Wyse, <i>see</i> Wise.		
1509	Wyseberd, John, clerk, Irtlyngburgh, Northants.	20	Bennett
	Wyseman, <i>see</i> Wiseman.		
1492	Wysenden, John, Loose, Kent	21	Dogett
1496	Wyske, dame Margarete, Boston, Lincoln	31	Vox
1493	„ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	3	Vox
1495	Wysse, John, Mere, Wilts.	25	Vox
1510	„ sir John, clerk, Bradword, Wilts.	28	Bennett
1554	„ John, esquier, Warnestre, Wilts. ; London ; Somerset	3	More
	<i>See also</i> Wise.		
1511	Wysse, William, St. Mighell atte Querne, London ; Battell, Sussex		
		4	Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Whissh.		
1551	Wystowe, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 14	Bucke
1514	„ Humfrey, doctor, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick, [St. Mich. Royal, London ?, <i>see</i> Newcourt i, 493]	1	Holder
1495	„ John, Fenne Draton, Leicester	29	Vox
1539	„ Wistowe, John, Stottefold, Stafford	31	Dyngley
1549	„ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 1	Coode
1505	Wytcome, John, Axbrigge, Somerset	34	Holgrave
1505	„ Wytcumbe, John, the younger, Axbrige, Somerset	5	Adeane
1527	„ Witdecombe, John, gent., Martoke, Somerset	23	Porch
	Wytteman, <i>see</i> Whiteman.		
1496	Wyteryng, William, Westham, Essex	33	Vox

- Wyth, *see* Wythe.  
 Wythall, *see* Withall.
- 1557 Wythe, Wyeth, Alyce, Sowe, Coventry ; Ayllysham, Norfolk 33 Wrastley  
 1538 „ Edmonde, Aylesham, Norfolk 11 Crumwell  
 1499 „ Withe, Thomas, theldre, Spene, Berks. 34 Horne  
 1522 „ Wyth, Thomas, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge ; Norfolk ;  
 Suffolk 24 Maynwar yng  
 1521 Wyther, Richard, Blackfryers, London ; Newport, Salop 14 Maynwar yng  
*See also* Wedder, Wether.
- Wytherley, *see* Wetherley.
- 1548 Wythers, Fabyan, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 26 Populwell  
 1553 „ John, St. Stephyn Colmanstret, London ; Michame, Surrey F. 21 Tashe  
 1543 „ Nicholas, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London 25 Spert  
*See also* Weders, Wethurs.
- 1524 Wytherton, Wederton, John, Tawnton, Somerset 24 Bodfelde  
 1544 „ William, Stoke gury, Somerset ; Mappull Dorram, Oxford 19 Pynnyng
- 1467 Wythiall, John, gent., Lullynggeston, Kent ; London ; Essex 23 Godyn  
 1449 Wythyford, William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Shrewsbury 16 Rous  
 1428 Wythygges, Margaret, All Saints, Oxford 9 Luffenam  
 1547 Wythypoll, Powle, St. Laurence Powntney, London ; Walthamstowe,  
 Essex 38 Alen
- 1405 Wytloff, John, clerk, Lodiswell, Devon ; Friars preachers, Bristol 9 Marche  
 1515 Wytnam, John, Amney (Hooly rode), Gloucester 10 Holder
- 1555 Wytton, Martyne *formerly* Witton, Anne, St. Albon Woodstrete,  
 London 30 More  
 1529 „ *als.* Myles, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Jankyn  
 1544 „ John, Saxelby, Lincoln 21 Pynnyng  
 1520 „ Myles, Lavenham, Suffolk 6 Maynwar yng  
 1555 „ Robert, Wysbiche, Cambridge 24 More  
 1542 Wyttour, William, Torpurley, Cheshire F. 9 Spert  
 1506 Wyttylbury, Robert, esquier, Marham, Northants. ; “ Godney ”  
 [Gedney], Lincoln ; Stafford ; Warwick, etc. 14 Adeane
- Wytwang, *see* Wetwang.  
 Wytynge, *see* Whiting.  
 Wyvill P, *see* Weyuyle.
- 1485 Wyxe, Richard, clerk, Sampford Courteney, Devon 17 Logge
- 
- 1499 Yadwike, Bartholomew, St. Peter Chessell, Winchester 31 Horne  
 Yarburgh, *see* Garbray, Yerbery.
- 1557 Yarde, Thomas, esquier, Bradleigh, Devon 45 Wrastley  
 1522 Yardley, John, Sergeaut to the Armes, [no place] 26 Maynwar yng  
 1557 „ Richard, St. Marie, Warwick 37 Wrastley  
*See also* Jurdeley.
- 1548 Yarford, *formerly* Style, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe,  
 London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey 13 Populwell  
 1527 „ James, knyght, St. Michell Bassieshawe, London ; Essex ;  
 Kent ; Middlesex 20 Porch
- Yarmouth, *see* Yermouth.
- 1496 Yarum, Robert, St. Michael Bassingsawe, etc., London 1 Horne  
 1543 Yarwood, John, St. John evangelist, London 20 Spert  
 1554 Yarwoode, Elizabeth, St. John evangelist, London F. 18 More  
 1521 Yate, Yatte, Bartylmewe, Calais ; Longeworth, Berks. 16 Maynwar yng  
 1549 „ Elen, Highworth, Wilts. F. 42 Populwell  
 1544 „ James, gent., Bucklande, Berks. 11 Pynnyng  
 1541 „ John, Lyford, Berks. F. 26 Alenger  
 1546 „ Richarde, Charneye, Berks. 14 Alen  
 1490 „ William, clerk, Clyfton, Worcester 43 Milles

- 1536 **Yateman**, Thomas, St. Lawrance, Bristol F. 39 Hogen  
**Yates**, *see* Yeates.  
**Yatte**, *see* Yate.
- 1539 **Yawe**, William, inner Temple, London F. 29 Dyngeley  
1505 **Yaxlee**, John, Yaxlee, etc., Suffolk 39 Holgrave  
1540 „ Margaret, St. Michell Cornhill, London F. 18 Alenger  
1558 **Yaxley**, Anthony, Melles, Suffolk F. 1 Welles  
1545 „ Richard, gent., Becclys, Suffolk F. 31 Pynnyng  
1540 „ Robert, doctor of phesicke, St. Michell Cornehill, London F. 18 Alenger
- Ychan**, *see* Ichan.
- 1555 **Yeame**, Edmund, Walforde, Hereford F. 39 More  
1508 „ Yeme, William, Rewardyn, Gloucester 3 Bennett  
1490 **Yeates**, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 36 Milles  
1427 **Yedele**, John, Aschm'worth, Hants. 9 Luffenam  
1539 **Yedesworth**, John, Ernley, Sussex 31 Dyngeley  
1538 **Yeldam**, Richard, Bocking, Essex F. 19 Dyngeley  
1496 **Yeldham**, John, the younger, Fynchenfeld, Essex 12 Horne  
1553 **Yellen**, David ap Jev'n ap D'd ap, hundred of Oswestre, Salop 17 Tashe  
*See also* Yollen.
- 1526 **Yellyn**, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 12 Porch  
1489 **Yelverton**, *formerly* Randes, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk ; Berking, Essex 29 Milles
- 1504 „ Margery, Freer austyns, Norwich 13 Holgrave  
1541 „ William, thelder, esquier, Rougham, Norfolk 33 Alenger
- Yeman**, *see* Yeoman.  
**Yemans**, *see* Yeomans.  
**Yeme**, *see* Yeame.  
**Yeo?**, *see* Yawe.
- 1545 **Yeoman**, Yoman, Richard, our lady at Stronde, London 38 Pynnyng  
1551 „ Yeman *or* Youman *or* Jeman, Richard, Witerynge, Sussex F. 15 Bucke
- 1527 „ Yoman, Simon, Maidstone, Kent 22 Porch
- 1525 **Yeomans**, Ye'mans *als.* Pynner, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde  
23 Holder  
1516 **Yerbery**, Laurence, Batcum, Somerset 4 Stokton  
1455 **Yerde**, Erde *or*, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark F. 20 Dyngeley  
1538 **Yermouth**, John, Southolde, Suffolk
- Yevan**, *see* Jevan.  
**Yevans**, *see* Jevans.
- 1409 **Yevele**, Katherine, St. Magnus, London 20 Marche  
1405 **Yhokflet**, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas, Bristol 11 Marche
- Yiberd**, *see* Ilberd.  
**Ylgate**, *see* Ilgate.
- 1512 **Ymbar**, Robert, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Sapcote, Leicester 28 Fetiplace
- 1512 **Ymber**, John, St. Mary att Bowe, London 7 Fetiplace  
1512 **Yng**, John, Coscombe, Somerset 9 Fetiplace  
1521 „ John, Shepton Malet, Somerset 14 Maynwaryng  
1510 **Yngwardby**, Richard, Kybworth, Leicester 29 Bennett  
1544 **Yngworth**, Richarde, busshopp suffragane of Dover, Kinges Langley, Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
- Ynse?**, *see* Ince.
- 1544 **Yockshall**, William, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Staffordshire 6 Pynnyng
- 1509 **Yogge**, Thomas, St. Botulphe Billyngisgate, London ; Dulow, Cornwall 19 Bennett  
1472 „ William, Plymouth, Devon 6 Wattys
- Yokflete**, *see* Yhokflet.
- 1504 **Yolde**, Thomas, Merston in par. Potorne, Wilts. 16 Holgrave



1545	Yole, Margaret, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 5 Alen
1541	„ Rycharde, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk	F. 31 Alenger
1497	Yollen, Llewke vorge, Llan vair, Denbigh	14 Horne
1520	Yollyn, ap ll'n ap Yollyn <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Yellen.</i>	
1522	Yolton, William, St. John Clerkenwell, London	3 Bodfelde
	Yoman, <i>see</i> Yeoman.	
	Yong, <i>see</i> Yonge.	
1543	Yonge, Norre ( <i>or</i> Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1499	„ Yong, Edmund, town of Southampton	5 Moone
1486	„ Yong, George, Tilehurst, Berks. ; Bristol	23 Logge
1554	„ George, Methwolde, Norfolk	3 More
1507	„ Yong, Harry, Frendisbury, Kent	26 Adeane
1554	„ Young, Yvng, James, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1490	„ Joan, Brightwalton, Berks.	36 Milles
1507	„ Yong, Johane, Frendysbury, Kent	26 Adeane
1476	„ Yong, John, Brigwalton, Berks.	26 Wattys
1481	„ Yong, John, knyght, St. Mighell in the Riall, London ; Enfeld, Middlesex ; Herts.	4 Logge
1485	„ Yong, John, Brightwalton, Berks.	19 Logge
1503	„ John, Fulham, Middlesex	6 Holgrave
1504	„ John Morgan bishop of <i>Seint David</i> [is called in Historic Peerage " <i>alias</i> Young"]	8 Holgrave
1507	„ Yong, John, probably near Iwerne Minster, Dorset	31 Adeane
1513	„ Yong, John, St. Magnus, London	23 Fetipance
1516	„ Yong, John, LL.D., master of the Rollys, Rolls chapel, London ; dean of York	17 Holder
1542	„ John, Shirborne, Dorset	17 Spert
1557	„ John, gent., Shirborne, Dorset	F. 20 Wrastley
1407	„ <i>formerly</i> atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	13 Marche
1500	„ Margaret, to be bur. Gray frerys, London	20 Moone
1538	„ Nicolas, St. Mary parte Bristol ; est Hannam, Gloucester	23 Dyngley
1536	„ sir Richard, clerk, diocese of Norwich probate act only, dat. May	
1558	„ Richard, Sutton Colfeeld, Warwick ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1607)	59 Noodes
1508	„ Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	„ master Robert, clerk, St. Myhell by crokid lane, London ; Odiham, Hants.	12 Holder
1427	„ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol marked "vacat quia superius scribitur", sed qu.	8 Luffenam
1506	„ Yong, Thomas, gent., Redcliff church, Bristol	7 Adeane
1533	„ Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol	4 Hogen
1542	„ Thomas, Brightwalton, Berks.	16 Spert, sentence 30 Spert
1545	„ Yong, Thomas, clarke, —, London ; Lylynston, Bucks.	F. 40 Pynnyng
1555	„ Walter, Aldermarye, London ; Crome Dabitott, Worcester	F. 32 More
1416	„ Yong, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	37 Marche
1507	„ Yong, William, Frendisbury, Kent	33 Adeane
1531	„ Wyllyam, gent., lyttell Wyttenham, Berks. ; Oxon. ; Wilts.	5 Thower
1532	„ Yong, Wyllyam, Lynne bysshopp, Norfolk	19 Thower
1538	„ William, Ratclyff, Bucks. 10 Crumwell, double probate	12 Crumwell
1541	„ William, will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar.	
1552	„ Yownge <i>or</i> , Wyllyam, Petworth, Sussex	F. 1 Tashe
	Yoobe, <i>see</i> Joabe.	

- 1556 Yorke, Robert Halgate *als.* Halgate, doctor of divinitie, late  
archebusshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
- 1392 Yorke, Isabell, [Langley], duchess of Euerwyk and countess  
of Cambridge, Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
- 1495 „ Cecill, [Plantagenet] duchess of, Fodringhay, Northants. ;  
Berkehamstede, Herts. 25 Vox
- 1497 Yorke, *formerly* Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ;  
St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
- 1557 „ Harecourte [*formerly* Yorke ?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford  
12 Wrastley
- 1459 „ John, Wysebech, Cambridge 17 Stokton
- 1497 „ John, Etwall, Derby F. 14 Horne
- 1512 „ John, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex 16 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ York, Richard, knight, St. John evangelist, York ;  
Northumberland 36 Horne
- 1531 „ Robert, cytizen and mercer of London ; Pts. 14 Thower
- 1436 „ Thomas, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Louthe, etc.,  
Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1542 „ Thomas, esquier, Ramsbury parish, Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1505 „ Walter, St. Mary de arcubus, Exeter 36 Holgrave
- 1476 „ York, William, thelder, squyer, Dunstable, Bedford ;  
London ; Southwark ; Hakeborne, Berks. ;  
Twykenham, Middlesex 25 Wattys
- 1488 „ William, gent., west Hanny, Berks. 21 Milles
- 1506 „ William, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex ; Bucks ; Bedford ;  
Kent ; London ; Oxford, etc. 10 Adeane  
5 Ayloff
- 1517 „ William, litell Wenlok, Salop 40 Bodfelde
- 1525 ap Youerth ap Hopkes, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth
- Youman, *see* Yeoman.
- Young, Yownge, *see* Yonge.
- Yoxhall, *see* Yockshall.
- Yuke, *see* Juke.
- Yurdeley?, *see* Jurdeley.
- Yuse?, *see* Ince.

- 
- 1557 Zouch, Zowche, George, esquier, Codnor, Derby ; Leicester ;  
Lincoln ; London 12 Wrastley
- 1503 „ Sowch, Jamys, gent., St. Frydeswid, Oxford ; Shenstone,  
Stafford ; Ormyskyrk, Lancashire 3 Holgrave
- 1439 „ lady Joan, St. Olave juxta turrim, London ; Swavesey,  
Cambridge 26 Luffenam
- 1551 „ Sowche *or* Zouche, John, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1525 Zouche, John, knyght, lord Zouche and Seyntmaure, Staverdell,  
Somerset ; Northants. 5 Porch
- 1529 „ John, knyght, lord of Codnore, Codenor, etc., Derby ;  
Bedford ; Northants. 16 Jankyn
- 1551 „ John Zouche knight lorde, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Devon  
F. 10 Bucke
- 1552 „ Richarde lord Zouche, Seymor and Cantelope, Somerset ;  
Northmolton, Devon (proved in consistory court  
of Bath and Wells, August 5, 1552,—*see* filed  
will) F. 33 Powell
- Zowche, *see* Zouch.





## CORRIGENDA.

---

- Page 13, line 11, *dele* the comma between "Howell" and "Reyue."  
 " 13, line 4 from bottom, *dele* comma before "Goghe."  
 " 14, Ap Jeu'n, William Johns, *insert* "F." before "10 Tashe."  
 " 15, line 2 from bottom, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."  
 " 25, Atte woode, Thomas, 1456, is "clerk."  
 " 27, Ayleward, write in margin "See also Elward."  
 " 32, Baker, Thomas, *insert* the christian name Thomas to the entries 1510  
 and 1512.  
 " 36, Barker, William, 1549, for "Suffolk" *read* "Norfolk."  
 " 38, "Barnham, see Bernham, *add* "and Barnam."  
 " 43, line 2, *read* "Blamyre."  
 " 49, Bell, John, preiste, for "Stafford" *read* "Worcester."  
 " 51, Bennett, Thos., 1502, after "Mynster" *add* "in Sheppey."  
 " 54, after group of Bery entries *read* "See Biry, Beere, Bury."  
 " 71, Bourgchier, Katherine, after "FitzWaryn" *add* "formerly Stucle."  
 " 74, Brackenbury, Anthony, for "Yorks." *read* "Durham."  
 " 74, " Elizabeth, after "(Manor)" *insert* "Durham ;"  
 " 74, Bradbrigg, write in margin "See also Broadbridge."  
 " 77, Brayles, *dele* the brackets and the "?"  
 " 82, Broadgate, *add* in margin "See also Bradgare."  
 " 84, Bronnesbury, for Kent *read* Surrey.  
 " 92, the year in last line is 1527.  
 " 112, line 2 from bottom, *read* "Bassingborne."  
 " 115, line 9 from bottom, for "St. Aldeline — [dioc. Sarum]" *read* "St.  
 Aldelm, Malmesbury, Wilts."  
 " 116, line 9, *read* "17" Pynnyng, and line 13 for "Hants." *read* "Herts."  
 " 122, Clapsho, for "[Wilts.]" *read* "Hants."  
 " 134, Collins, William, 1502, *dele* the "qu."  
 " 151, last Cromwell entry, for "Bucks." *read* "Hunts."  
 " 158, Darby, Bartilmewe, *read* "1519."  
 " 160, line 11 from bottom, *insert* "F." before "16 Welles."  
 " 161, Davy, John, 1510, *dele* "or Wilts."  
 " 180, last line, for "Bucks." *read* "Berks."  
 " 181, line 10, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."  
 " 189, after Emotson *insert* "Empringham, see Hemperingham."  
 " 202, following Fisher (Fyssher), Robert, is "Will'm," which should come at  
*the end* of the Fisher entries.  
 " 203, FitzJames, the first five entries are in wrong sequence.  
 " 207, Foster, after Cecilia note in margin, "Foster, Elizabeth, see under  
 Lomner."  
 " 214, line 6, for "— dioc. Sarum" *read* "Malmesbury, Wilts."  
 " 231, line 4, for "Warwick and Leicester" *read* "(Marshfield), Gloucester."  
 " 243, Gurry, for "Herts." *read* "Bedford."  
 " 254, Harneys, *insert* comma after "Reginald."  
 " 264, line 6, *before* "als. Shipman" *insert* "William,"  
 " 269, line 18, *read* "Herne or Herue."

- Page 278, Holgrave, David, for "Herts." read "Hereford."  
 " 281, beneath line 3 *insert* "Honyngham?, see Hovyngham."  
 " 289, Hungerford, Eleanor, *dele* the ] after "Arundell" and insert it after "Poynings."  
 " 312, Kent, Johan, for "Westcote" read "Westwode."  
 " 321, Lagworthy, for "[Devon or Somerset?]" read "(Widecombe), Devon."  
 " 331, opposite Lee, William, *add* in margin "William, 1541, see under John."  
 " 338, Llandaff, John Marshall bishop of, *dele* "Lincoln or."  
 " 342, Love, Robert, 1550, for "London" read "Lincoln."  
 " 351, line 6, *supply* year, 1457.  
 " 352, Manhouse, *supply* christian name, John.  
 " 353, Manyngham, dame Issabell, after "Wrastlyngwourth" *insert* "Bedford;"  
 " 356, Marshall, John, bishop, etc., 1495, *dele* "Lincoln or."  
 " 374, More, John, 1542, *read* "Bampton."  
 " 379, Mozaige, *supply* county, Dorset.  
 " 385, Newell, Henry, after "Pappey" *insert* "London;"  
 " 393, Ogden, Richard, 1545, *read* "32 Pynnyng."  
 " 395, Osant, for "Wilts." *read* "Devon."  
 " 405, Pavidencis, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."  
 " 406, Paye, William, 1539, *read* "Northmarden."  
 " 443, under group of Reve entries, *read* "See also Ryve, Reyff."  
 " 469, Scott, Edward, for "Kent" *read* "Sussex."  
 " 476, Shelley, John, 1544, for "[Essex?]" *read* "[Edburton, Sussex?]."  
 " 504, Stoke, Thomas, 1495, for "Leicester" *read* "Hunts."  
 " 589, Wrottesley, Walter, *read* "St. Mark, Bristol; Worcester;" etc.

313 Keyser, add see also Keese

# INDEX LOCORUM.

(Compiled by Mr. William Blyth.)

## ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, County of, 15, 334, 428, 445.  
" Archdeacon of, 92.  
Amlwch, 240.  
Beaumaris, 92 (4), 508, 543.  
Llanbadrig, 12, 15, 243, 338, 441, 535.  
Llanbeulan, 92.  
Llanedwen, 13, 285, 442.  
Llanvair Ynghornwy, 15, 184, 441.  
Llanvrog, 15, 301, 449, 594.  
Trewalchmai, 14, 338, 442.

## BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 20, 29, 34, 45, 60,  
84, 85 (2), 95, 103, 105, 109, 119,  
122, 129, 142, 151, 176, 197, 209,  
253, 299, 344 (2), 376, 414, 429,  
497, 504, 544, 579, 599 (2).  
Amphill, 100, 157.  
Arlesey, 79, 147, 210, 399, 486.  
Aspley-Guise, 25, 252, 540.  
Bakeno or Backnoe, 270.  
Barford — 104, 183, 516.  
Barton-le-Clay, 230, 585.  
Battlesden, 116, 120, 198.  
Bedford, 12, 18, 83, 95, 110, 168, 181  
(2), 198, 229, 235, 244, 247, 250,  
260, 262 (2), 282, 287, 313, 323,  
327, 333 (3), 336, 339, 340, 344,  
353, 356, 373, 375, 399, 431, 432,  
442, 452, 455, 456 (2), 462, 464,  
482, 494, 498, 507 (2), 521, 544,  
547, 576, 587, 594.  
Bedford, Duke of, 47, 410, 535.  
" Earl of, 47, 459.  
" Archdeacon of, 422.  
" St. John Baptist hospital, 376.  
" St. John Baptist, 348.  
" St. Paul, 53, 248, 250, 311, 487.

Biddenham, 99 (3), 482, 559.  
Biggleswade, 77, 134, 191, 265, 409,  
424, 435, 481, 589.  
Bletsoe, 45, 463.  
Blunham, 30, 352.  
Bramhanger, parish Luton, 119, 515.  
Bromham, 53, 99.  
Caddington, 593. See also Beds. and  
Herts.  
Campton, 76, 110.  
Carlton, 551.  
Chalgrave, see Beds. or Oxon.  
Chicksand Priory, 490.  
Clifton, 201.  
Clophill, 96, 150, 435.  
Cople, 235, 345.  
Cranfield, 511.  
Dunstable, 11, 25, 197, 278, 291 (2),  
302, 318, 357, 394, 430, 444, 476,  
599.  
Eaton Bray, 393, 495.  
Eaton Socon, Wyboston in parish of, 60.  
" The Ford in parish of, 317.  
Eaton, 555.  
Eaton or Eton, see also Beds. or Bucks.  
Edworth, 381, 404.  
Elstow, 52, 133.  
Eversholt, 35, 425.  
Everton, 36, 50. See also Beds. and  
Hunts.  
Eyworth, 122, 188.  
Felmersham, Radwell in parish of, 433.  
Flitton, 2, 275, 398.  
Flitwick, 440.  
Ford, The, parish Eaton Socon, 317.  
Harlington, 252, 375, 452, 594.  
Harrold, 378, 581.  
Hatley Cockayne, 131 (3).  
Henlow, 147, 196, 489.  
Holcutt, 569.  
Holme, parish Biggleswade, 134, 409.  
Holwell, 251 (2).



Houghton Conquest, 42 (2), 137.  
 Houghton Regis, 209.  
 Kempston, 159.  
 Keysoe, 133.  
 Knotting, 154.  
 Langford, 172 (2), 585.  
 Leighton Buzzard, 59, 170, 190, 200,  
 302, 340, 427, 518.  
 Lidlington, 108.  
 Luton, 35, 60, 79, 104, 152, 169, 171,  
 194, 224, 233, 253, 263, 397, 411,  
 431, 456, 476, 494, 496, 562, 563.  
 Luton, Bramhanger in parish of, 119,  
 515.  
 Marston, 172, 336, 393 (2), 439.  
 Melchbourne, 98.  
 Northill, 202, 229.  
 Odell, 252 (2).  
 Pavenham, 494.  
 Pertenhall, 355.  
 Potton, 95, 125, 147, 243, 252 (2), 342,  
 382, 444, 586 (2).  
 Radwell, parish Felpersham, 433.  
 Renhold, 126.  
 Ridgmont, 185.  
 Riseley, 322.  
 Roxton, 28, 119, 258.  
 Salford, 408.  
 Sandy, 95, 269, 438.  
 Sharpenhoe, parish Streatley, 390, 548.  
 Shefford, 113, 201.  
 Shillington, 88, 99, 179, 291, 405, 417,  
 437.  
 Southill, 168.  
 Stagsden, 69.  
 Stanbridge, 296.  
 Staughton parva, 158, 459.  
 Steventon, 519 (2).  
 Stopsley, 109.  
 Streatley, Sharpenhoe in parish of,  
 390, 548.  
 Studham, 514.  
 Sutton, 95, 367.  
 Tatenhill, see Beds., Cheshire, or  
 Stafford.  
 Tempsford, 88, 521, 552.  
 Thurleigh, 257.  
 Tingrith, 329.  
 Toddington, 97, 138, 139, 205, 264.  
 Turvey, 151, 185, 373, 420, 504.  
 Warden, 180, 201, 235, 242, 312, 476.  
 Whipsnade, 74.  
 Willington, 233 (3).  
 Wotton, 95, 341.  
 Wrestlingworth, 22, 353, 574 (2).  
 Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 60.  
 Yelden, 574.

Beds. or Oxon, Chalgrave, 506.

Beds. and Herts., Caddington, 356.  
 " or Bucks., Eaton or Eton, 590.  
 " and Hunts., Everton, 586.  
 " Cheshire, or Staffordshire, Ta-  
 tenhill, 407.  
 " Bucks., Herts., or Cambs., 245.

## BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, County of, 12 (2), 17, 34,  
 40(2), 45, 61, 76, 93, 99, 104, 105(2),  
 118, 136, 157 (2), 168, 171 (2), 172,  
 176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 196,  
 199, 203 (3), 211 (2), 213, 215, 233,  
 235, 256, 272, 291, 304, 319, 335,  
 337, 343, 344, 351, 364, 400, 414,  
 421, 425, 428, 435, 437, 439, 442,  
 445, 462, 463, 469, 505, 518 (2),  
 544 (2), 549, 551, 567, 569, 593.  
 Berkshire, Archdeacon of, 235.  
 Abingdon, 25 (2), 29, 59, 77 (3), 81, 104,  
 113, 167, 195 (2), 199, 251 (2), 271,  
 281, 289 (2), 324, 340, 349, 362,  
 363, 374 (2), 387, 436, 440, 447,  
 451, 457, 468, 487, 493, 501, 512,  
 516, 521 (2), 530, 538, 548, 551.  
 Aldermaston, 32, 206 (2), 479, 569.  
 Appleford, 40, 533.  
 Appleton, 212, 402, 479, 587.  
 Arborfield, 93.  
 Ashampstead, 559.  
 Ashbury, 101, 164, 288 (2). See also  
 Berkshire or Devonshire, *post*.  
 Bagshot, see Berkshire or Surrey.  
 Balking, 441.  
 Barkham, 39.  
 Basildon, 91.  
 Beedon, 496.  
 Beenham Valence, 107, 557.  
 Benham, parish of Speen, 61 (2).  
 Bercot, parish of Buckland, 489.  
 Berington, Great, 373.  
 Besselsleigh, 54 (2), 199.  
 Binfield, 149, 351, 465 (2), 484 (2), 536.  
 Bisham, 46, 87, 123, 203, 234, 235, 270,  
 275, 373, 385, 463 (2), 478, 562.  
 Blewbury, 310, 326 (2), 419 (2), 546.  
 Botley, parish of Cumnor, 331.  
 Bourton, 252, 275, 410.  
 Boxford, 55, 138, 147. See also Berk-  
 shire and Suffolk, *post*.  
 Bradfield, 216, 324 (2).  
 Bray, 153, 168, 209, 303, 321, 389,  
 390 (2), 452, 497, 517, 558, 561,  
 590.  
 Brightwell, 200, 206, 541.  
 Brompton, Shawford in parish of, 91.  
 " 403.  
 Buckland, 483 (2), 596.

- Buckland, Bercot in parish of, 489.  
 Bucklebury, 496.  
 Burghfield, 61, 135, 176, 178, 374, 424, 492 (2), 576.  
 Buscot, 46, 107 (2), 133, 223, 327, 366, 433 (2), 532.  
 Chaddleworth, 422, 487.  
 Challow, 446, 577.  
 Charney, 199, 486, 596.  
 Chieveley, 412, 560.  
 Childrey, 199, 317, 319 (4), 454.  
 Chilton, Haywood in parish of, 248.  
 Cholsey, 88, 129, 186, 261, 360, 447 (2), 497, 550.  
 Clapcot, parish Wallingford, All-hallows, 6, 51.  
 Clewer, 91, 120, 180, 181, 317, 428, 525.  
 Coleshill, 418 (3).  
 Compton, 417.  
 Cookham, 16, 28 (3), 287, 333, 342 (2), 344, 375, 390, 396, 408, 473.  
 Coxwell, 377 (2), 565.  
 Cumnor, 91, 200, 344, 402, 410.  
 „ Botley in parish of, 331.  
 Denchworth, 292.  
 Donnington, parish Shaw, 254.  
 Drayton, 6.  
 Eastbury, 93, 165, 191.  
 Eaton-Hastings, 468.  
 Edwinstow, parish Ashbury, 288.  
 Enborne, 348.  
 Englefield, 189 (3), 312, 336.  
 Faringdon, 115, 148, 150, 156, 172, 207, 252, 271, 326, 376, 415, 444, 511, 520, 541.  
 „ Thrupp in parish of, 444 (2).  
 „ Wadley in parish of, 541 (2).  
 Fawley, 69, 310, 313.  
 Finchampstead, 34, 469, 492, 569.  
 Fyfield, 21, 148, 232, 388, 507, 552.  
 Ginge, parish Lockinge, 229.  
 Grove, 123.  
 Hagborne, 6 (2), 11 (2), 97 (2), 121, 136, 309, 310, 497, 502, 599.  
 Hampstead, East, 399.  
 Hampstead Norris, 113, 166 (2), 326 (2), 461 (2).  
 Hanney, 175, 599.  
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 248.  
 Hendred, East, 194, 292, 302, 373, 492.  
 „ West, 493.  
 Hidden, parish Hungerford, 128, 292.  
 Hungerford, 130, 138, 250, 265, 528.  
 Hurst, 524.  
 Iisley, East, 483, 495 (2).  
 „ West, 309, 310.  
 Inglesham, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Kennington, 229, 369.  
 Kintbury, 81 (2).  
 Kintbury, Templeton in parish of, 317.  
 Lamborne, 15, 191, 226, 342, 412, 452, 485.  
 Langford, 82, 300, 381.  
 Letcomb-Regis, 191, 335, 541.  
 Lockinge, 6, 106, 175 (2).  
 „ Ginge in parish of, 229.  
 Longworth, 326, 474, 505, 596.  
 Lyford, 118, 219, 291, 596.  
 Mackney, near Wallingford, 145, 371.  
 Maidenhead, 11, 91, 161, 173, 184, 347, 352, 357, 467, 563, 585.  
 Marcham, 141.  
 Milton, 78, 548, 553.  
 Moreton, South, 467.  
 Mortimer, see Berkshire and Hampshire, *post*.  
 Newbury, 47 (2), 50, 51 (2), 66, 89, 124, 133, 134, 136, 169, 174, 182, 187, 203, 212, 214, 259, 266, 290, 305, 316, 317, 322, 329, 362, 367, 389, 395, 401, 475, 484, 491, 511, 544, 550, 559, 569, 570, 586, 593 (2).  
 Newbury, parson of, 559.  
 Oxenwood, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Pangbourne, 280, 546.  
 Priors Court, Chieveley, 199.  
 Pusey, 174.  
 Reading, 3, 5, 10, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 51 (2), 68, 73, 81 (4), 89, 91, 100 (2), 105 (2), 106, 111, 118, 126, 159, 163, 192 (2), 193, 203, 208, 214, 227, 257, 259, 270 (2), 282, 292 (2), 297, 302, 305 (3), 310, 312 (2), 317 (2), 322, 324, 325, 328 (2), 329, 333 (2), 352, 364, 370, 382, 387 (4), 393, 401 (2), 406, 419, 424, 425, 442, 464 (2), 485, 487, 489, 498, 499, 519, 530, 533, 534 (2), 536, 538, 557 (3), 558 (3), 570, 571, 572, 573 (2), 583, 588, 589 (2).  
 Reading, Coley, 542.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 418, 440.  
 „ St. Mary, 342.  
 „ „ Southcot in parish of, 312.  
 Remenham, 52 (2), 521, 525.  
 Ruscombe, 187.  
 Sandford, 393.  
 Sandhurst, 59, 118, 283.  
 Shalbourne, 213. See also Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Shaw, Donnington in parish of, 254.  
 „ 422, 484.  
 Shawford, parish Brimpton, 91.  
 Shefford, East, 199 (2).  
 „ West, 80, 569.  
 „ —, 199.  
 Shinfield, 350, 362, 374, 584.

Shottesbrook, 226, 519, 526.  
 Shrivenham, 46 (2), 81, 242, 275.  
 " Stanysweeke in parish  
 of, 275.  
 Sonning, 28, 36 (3), 181, 213, 249, 292,  
 463, 465, 509.  
 Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading,  
 312.  
 Sparsholt, 113 (2), 166, 469.  
 Speen, 36, 387, 466, 596.  
 " Benham in parish of, 61 (2).  
 Speenhamland, 174, 293.  
 Stanford Dingley, 208.  
 Stanford-in-the-Vale, 490.  
 Stanysweeke, parish Shrivenham, 275.  
 Steventon, 26, 129, 516.  
 Strathfield Saye, see Berkshire and  
 Hampshire, *post*.  
 Streatley, 125, 277, 409, 444.  
 Sulham, 534 (2).  
 Sulhamstead Abbots, 194.  
 Sunningwell, 304.  
 Sutton Courtney, 381, 428.  
 Swallowfield, 262, 299, 333, 348, 354.  
 Templeton, parish Kintbury, 317.  
 Thatcham, 26, 28, 157 (2), 173, 209,  
 317 (2), 508.  
 Thrupp, parish Faringdon, 444 (2).  
 Tidmarsh, 156, 335.  
 Tilehurst, 598.  
 Trunkwell, near Shinfield, 374.  
 Twyford, 442, 585.  
 Uffington, 66, 401.  
 Wadley, parish Faringdon, 541 (2).  
 Wallingford, 4, 57, 119, 290, 421, 586.  
 " Allhallows, Clapcot in  
 parish of, 6, 51.  
 Waltham, Bright, 598 (4).  
 " White, 41, 212, 461 (2), 569.  
 Wantage, 6 (4), 7, 11, 146, 191, 206,  
 244, 292 (2), 315, 457, 472, 518,  
 531, 551.  
 Warfield, 91, 189, 273, 384, 530, 557.  
 Wargrave, 4, 242, 343.  
 White knights, 48.  
 Wickham, 251 (2).  
 Windsor, Old, 231, 324, 528, 552.  
 Windsor, 7, 8 (2), 28, 51, 68, 72, 77 (2),  
 81, 114, 171, 175 (2), 185, 193, 198,  
 200, 203, 217, 231, 243, 246, 257,  
 259, 260, 264, 268, 270 (2), 278,  
 289, 294, 312, 319, 323 (2), 337,  
 345, 359, 367, 396, 406, 413, 426,  
 434, 447, 454, 457, 474, 491, 492,  
 497, 499, 511, 515, 516, 519, 527,  
 528, 529, 535, 538, 539, 543, 571,  
 573, 586, 587, 591.  
 Windsor Castle, 551.  
 " Dean of, 19, 196.  
 " Canon of, 281, 518.

Winkfield, 172, 259, 315, 553, 583.  
 Wittenham, Little, 318, 598.  
 Wokingham, 8, 30, 36, 38, 115, 192,  
 249, 322, 358 (2), 367, 368, 369 (2),  
 418 (2), 459 (2), 536.  
 Woodhay, 203, 262.  
 Woolhampton, 224.  
 Woolstone, 99 (2), 578.  
 Wytham, 251, 276.

Berks. or Devonshire, Ashbury, 328.  
 " or Surrey, Bagshot, 539.  
 " or Suffolk, Boxford, 16.  
 " and Wiltshire, Inglesham, 426.  
 " and Hampshire, Mortimer, 80.  
 " and Wiltshire, Oxenwood,  
 parish Shalbourn, 248.  
 " and Wiltshire, Shalbourn, 183,  
 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.  
 " and Hampshire, Strathfield-  
 Saye, 159.  
 " or Bucks, a benefice beside  
 Windsor, 481.  
 " or Bucks, near the River  
 Thames, 338.

## BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 85, 352, 462, 564.  
 " died at, 327.

## BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 160, 261, 427.  
 " Brecknock, 576, 577.  
 " Holy Cross, 13, 15, 217,  
 229, 261, 298, 407, 452,  
 523.  
 " Langraes or St. David's,  
 298.  
 " Archdeacon of, 243.  
 Builth, 12, 13 (2), 160, 285 (2).  
 Crickhowel, 15, 16, 243, 415, 523, 557.  
 Glasbury, 576.  
 Hay, 13, 14, 285, 298, 556, 571.  
 Llanelly, 414.  
 Llangammarch, 15, 300, 375, 445.  
 Llangattock, 4, 13, 285.  
 Llangeney, 16, 300, 523.  
 Llanhamlech, 547.  
 Llanvihangel-Bryn-Pabuan, 14, 300,  
 338.  
 Llanvihangel-Cwm-Du, 40, 191.  
 Llanvihangel-Tal-y-llyn, 12, 239, 557,  
 576 (2).  
 Llanwrtyd, 15, 339, 445, 523.



Llywell, 15, 445.  
 Maesmynis, 15, 445.  
 Talgarth, 14, 364, 452.  
 Vaynor, 14, 376.  
 Ystradgunlais, 217.

## BUCKS.

- Bucks, County of, 4 (3), 11, 23, 33, 37, 45, 52, 53, 57, 61, 78, 83, 85 (2), 99 (2), 100, 109 (2), 124, 126, 127, 141, 155, 157, 158, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176 (2), 181, 188, 190, 203, 209, 219, 238, 247, 250, 252, 257, 268, 269 (2), 275, 321, 329, 335 (2), 344 (3), 349, 355, 357, 373, 375 (2), 385, 389, 391, 399, 413, 419, 420, 432, 452, 454, 462, 467, 479 (2), 491, 497, 500, 505, 518, 526, 534, 539, 544 (3), 547, 564, 579, 585, 586, 587, 593, 599.
- Addington, 154.  
 Amersham, 4, 61, 142, 146, 221, 222, 305, 466, 467 (4), 549, 553.  
 Ascott, parish Monks Risborough, 112.  
 Ashridge, parish Chesham, 73, 89 (2).  
 Ashridge, 585.  
 Aston Abbotts, 108, 499.  
 Aston Clinton, 60, 77, 319.  
 Aylesbury, 2, 12, 33 (2), 41, 44, 57, 74, 120, 133, 161, 194, 202, 247, 326, 330, 337, 462, 485, 562.  
 Barleyend or Barley, parish Ivinghoe, 180 (2).  
 Beaconsfield, 83, 88, 93 (4), 105, 109, 218, 220, 506, 528, 549 (2).  
 Bierton, 69.  
 Bledlow, 89.  
 Bletchley, 234, 296.  
 Boarstall, 439, 440.  
 Boveney, 6, 147, 206.  
 Bradenham, 98, 363, 593.  
 Brickhill, Great, 155 (2), 299.  
 " Little, 159, 294.  
 " — 536, 556.  
 Buckingham, 23, 78, 146, 159, 209, 213, 257, 327, 392.  
 " Duke of, 91, 497.  
 " Duchess of, 91 (2), 497 (2).  
 " Archdeacon of, 519.  
 " St. Peter, 40.  
 Buckingham, SS. Peter and Paul, 133 (2), 275, 304, 340, 346.  
 Burnham, 6, 40, 311, 440, 470, 471, 534, 576.  
 Burnham, Cippenham in parish of, 335.  
 Burton, 553.  
 Caversfield, 325 (2). See also Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.
- Chalfont St. Giles, 180, 327, 442, 542, 567.  
 Chalfont St. Peter, 88, 233, 251.  
 " — 241.  
 Chalvey, 473.  
 Chenies, 539.  
 Chesham Woborne, 20, 57, 479, 561, 594.  
 Chesham-Bois, 119.  
 " Ashridge in parish of, 73, 89 (2).  
 Chetwode, 461 (2).  
 Chicheley, 110, 283.  
 Chilton, 150, 532.  
 Cippenham, parish Burnham, 335.  
 Claydon, Middle, 160, 224, 225, 322 (2).  
 " — 533.  
 Colnbrook, 33, 72, 109, 176 (2), 177, 236, 328, 400, 407, 593. See also Bucks. and Middlesex, *post*.  
 Crawley, 397.  
 Crendon, 55, 216, 447.  
 Cublington, 326.  
 Cuddington, 492.  
 Datchet, 184, 317, 472, 543.  
 Denham, 12, 37, 137, 214, 303, 339, 380 (2), 396, 409, 434, 563.  
 Denham, Southland in parish of, 332.  
 Dinton, 238 (2).  
 Dorney, 273 (2), 469 (2), 470.  
 Drayton Beauchamp, 468.  
 " — 150.  
 Dunton, 467, 511.  
 Eton or Eaton, see Bucks. or Beds., *post*.  
 Eddlesborough, 82, 88, 263, 458.  
 Edgcot, 29.  
 Emberton, 349.  
 Eton, 119, 217 (2), 337, 341, 425, 429 (2), 455, 496, 508, 517.  
 Eton College, 184.  
 Eydrop or Eythorp, parish Waddesdon, 167.  
 Farnham Royal, 212, 262, 524.  
 Fawley, 453.  
 Grove Place, 218.  
 Haddenham, 38.  
 Halton, 74, 470, 559.  
 Hambleden, 38, 177, 237, 254, 323, 470.  
 Hampden, Great, 250 (2).  
 " — 229, 250 (2), 371.  
 Hanslope, 67, 261, 291.  
 Hardmead, 109.  
 Hardwicke, 532.  
 Harleyford, parish Great Marlow, 465.  
 Hartwell, 250.  
 Haversham, 394.  
 Hedgerley, 93.  
 Hedsor, 442 (2).  
 Hillesden, 168, 225.

- Hitcham, 435 (2).  
 Hitchendon, 59.  
 Hogshaw, near Shipton Lee, 324 (3).  
 Horsendon, 175, 180.  
 Horton, juxta Colnbrook, 545.  
 " — 185, 206, 348.  
 Hulcott, 329.  
 Ickford, 346.  
 Iver, 12, 63, 87, 109, 180, 206, 287, 537, 592.  
 Ivinghoe, 106, 486.  
 " Barleyend or Barley in parish of, 180 (2).  
 Kimble, Great, 278.  
 " — 181.  
 Langley-Marish, 33, 83, 125, 128, 159, 160, 194, 228, 318, 523.  
 Lavendon, 557 (2).  
 Leckhampstead, 539.  
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 158 (2), 539.  
 " — 598.  
 Linchlade, 141.  
 Linford, Great, 339, 486.  
 Loseley Row, parish Prince's Risborough, 341.  
 Loughton, 503.  
 Ludgershall, 110, 224, 349.  
 Marlow, Great, 216, 365, 393, 427 (2), 465, 472, 478 (3), 555.  
 Marlow, Harleyford in parish of, 465.  
 Marlow, Little, 365.  
 " — 235, 531.  
 Marston-Fleet or North, 30, 38, 326.  
 Marsworth or Masworth, 228.  
 Medmenham, 420.  
 Mentmore, 590.  
 Milton-Keynes, 27.  
 Missenden, Great, 243, 337, 436.  
 " Little, 210, 251.  
 " — 151, 172.  
 Moreton, Maids', 330.  
 Mousoe, 151, 521.  
 Mursley, 159.  
 Nettleden (brass at), 144.  
 Newton Longville, 350.  
 Newport-Pagnell, 58, 85, 126, 320, 468, 548, 570.  
 Newton-Blossomville, 270, 303.  
 Olney, 172, 327, 453, 464.  
 Penn, 71.  
 Pitstone, 330, 429.  
 Preston-Bissett, 257.  
 Quainton, 48, 146 (2), 155, 296, 494.  
 " Shipton Lee in parish of, 108, 146, 167.  
 Quarrendon, 329, 330.  
 Radclive-cum-Chackmore, 598.  
 Risborough, Monks, 124.  
 " Ascott in parish of, 112  
 Risborough, Prince's, 50, 107 (3), 239, 381, 593.  
 Risborough, Prince's, Loseley Row in parish of, 341.  
 Shabbington, 13, 285.  
 Shalstone, 429.  
 Shenley, 326, 547.  
 Sherington, 356.  
 Shipton Lee, parish Quainton, 108, 146, 176.  
 Slapton, 151.  
 Southland, parish Denham, 332.  
 Stantonbury, 341.  
 Stoke-Hammond, 267 (2), 537, 557.  
 Stoke-Poges, 212, 259, 353, 371, 420.  
 Stone, 543.  
 Stowe, 325, 467.  
 Stratford, Fenny, 294, 401.  
 " Stony, 70, 168, 186 (3), 453.  
 Stratton Audley, see Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.  
 Swanbourne, 225.  
 Taplow, 7, 292, 352, 536.  
 Twyford, 225 (2).  
 Tyringham, 521 (2).  
 Upton, 73, 586.  
 Waddesdon, 167 (2), 203, 322 (3), 326, 500, 587.  
 Waddesdon, Eythorp or Eydrops in parish of, 167.  
 Walton, 382, 388.  
 Wavendon, 202, 446.  
 Weedon, parish Wingrave, 59, 286.  
 Wendover, 6, 133 (3), 246, 274, 315, 331, 502.  
 Westbury, 582.  
 Weston-Turville, 87, 457, 591.  
 Weston Underwood, 394.  
 Wexham, 297.  
 Whaddon, 188, 417 (2).  
 Whitchurch, 374, 382, 424, 441.  
 Winchendon, Nether, 382, 555.  
 " Upper, 92, 232, 383.  
 Windsor, see also Bucks. or Berks., *post*.  
 Wing, 176, 208 (2), 296, 365, 374, 453.  
 Wingrave, 180 (3), 241, 518.  
 " Weedon in parish of, 59, 286.  
 Wooburn, 232, 360, 381, 574 (2).  
 Woolston, Great, 202.  
 Wraysbury, 185, 203 (2), 231, 526, 558.  
 Wycombe, High, 6, 22, 57, 75, 93, 100 (2), 112, 213, 222, 244, 269, 310, 329, 340, 402 (2), 413, 417, 430 (3), 441, 477, 573.  
 Wycombe, West, 176, 315, 321, 430.  
 " — 7, 35, 105, 216, 340, 425, 505, 562.

Bucks. and Oxon, Caversfield, 168.  
 " and Middlesex, Colnbrook, 227.  
 " and Oxon, Stratton Audley, 349.  
 " or Berks., Windsor, a benefice  
 beside, 481; near the river  
 Thames, 338.  
 " or Beds., Eton or Eaton, 590.  
 " Herts., Cambs., or Beds., 245.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 7, 9, 16, 20, 22,  
 25, 31, 32, 36, 38, 46, 47, 53, 64, 69,  
 76, 79, 81, 87, 88, 91, 95 (2), 99,  
 103, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 144,  
 151, 155, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170,  
 179, 180 (2), 185, 192, 199, 201,  
 203, 208 (2), 218, 235, 253, 270,  
 290, 296, 302, 313, 331, 333 (2),  
 335, 369, 373, 376, 379, 393, 394,  
 403, 405, 483, 486 (2), 489, 492,  
 497, 498, 507, 526, 527, 556, 562,  
 566, 581, 582, 587, 593.  
 Abington, Great, 488.  
 " Little, 66.  
 " (in the Clay), near Royston, 10.  
 " ——— 417.  
 Arrington, 67, 138, 363.  
 As'ley, 197, 356, 486, 488.  
 Babraham, 24, 39, 55, 115, 142, 168 (2),  
 257, 500.  
 Balsham, 43, 199, 212, 312, 327.  
 Barnwell Priory, 118, 375.  
 Barrington, 4, 50, 233, 248.  
 Bartlow, 122 (4), 142, 211, 304, 578.  
 Barway, 339, 365.  
 Bassingbourn, 7, 42, 66 (2), 122, 145,  
 171, 292, 348 (4), 378, 436, 533,  
 537, 568.  
 Bassingbourn, Knesworth in parish of,  
 107, 316, 524, 549.  
 Bottisham, 63, 206, 242, 474.  
 Bourn, 144, 231, 236.  
 Braham, near Ely, 134 (2).  
 Brinkley, 122, 378.  
 Burrough-Green, 42, 55, 94, 164, 294 (3),  
 555.  
 Burwell, 28, 194, 207, 266, 313, 328,  
 425, 437, 469, 568.  
 Burwell, Reach in parish of, 168, 193,  
 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.  
 Cambridge, 52, 74, 167, 179, 283, 310,  
 318, 322, 333, 343, 348, 356, 376,  
 388, 393, 418, 421, 436, 451, 462,  
 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 475 (2), 487,  
 496, 506, 512, 520, 554 (2), 563,  
 573, 576, 579, 594.  
 Cambridge, Duchess of, 103.  
 " Countess of, 324.

Cambridge, Alderman of, 49, 195.  
 " dated at, 235.  
 " All Saints, 3, 350, 437.  
 " St. Andrew, 81, 287, 292,  
 337, 353, 359, 360, 498.  
 " Austin Friars, 106, 427,  
 551.  
 " St. Benedict, 28, 142, 155,  
 202, 226, 369.  
 " Blackfriars, 227.  
 " St. Botolph, 1, 163, 169,  
 182, 455, 522, 563.  
 " St. Catherine Hall, 368.  
 " " Master of, 517.  
 " Clare Hall, 513.  
 " " Master of, 165, 175.  
 " St. Clement, 10, 107, 124,  
 139, 196, 209, 253, 318,  
 347, 360, 436, 595.  
 " St. Edward, 22, 96, 116,  
 364, 388, 411, 426, 430,  
 465, 472.  
 " St. Giles, 61, 314.  
 " Gonville Hall, 491, 509.  
 " Grey Friars, 215, 253, 436.  
 " Holy Trinity, 3, 43, 66,  
 141, 156 (2), 229, 234,  
 275, 330, 376, 508, 550.  
 " Jesus College, 121, 214,  
 442, 456.  
 " St. John, 17, 124.  
 " St. John's College, 21, 106,  
 512, 524.  
 " King's College, 18.  
 " " provost of, 200.  
 " King's Hall, 120, 573.  
 " " Fellow of, 91.  
 " St. Mary, 104, 116, 125,  
 140, 144 (2), 190, 205,  
 254, 266, 270, 279, 296,  
 319, 352, 372, 378, 473,  
 491, 526, 544.  
 " St. Mary the less, 95, 457,  
 465.  
 " St. Michael, 51, 108, 162,  
 250, 532.  
 " Pembroke College, 62.  
 " St. Peter, 283, 455, 459,  
 486, 542, 560.  
 " St. Peter's College, 185, 282.  
 " " Master of, 554.  
 " Queen's College, 428.  
 " St. Sepulchre, 97, 487, 488,  
 546.  
 " Trinity College, 124, 290.  
 " Trinity Hall, 252, 271.  
 " " Fellow of, 429.  
 " University, 373.  
 Camps, Castle, 60, 315, 401, 402, 413,  
 425, 433.



- Camps, Shudy, 122, 234, 272, 359.  
 Carlton, 215, 344.  
 Caxton, 113 (2).  
 Chatteris, 327, 360, 539.  
 Chesterton, 43, 138, 210, 214, 218, 221,  
 231, 232, 343, 358, 377, 415, 462,  
 535.  
 Cheveley, 52, 118, 144, 180.  
 Childerley, 155.  
 Chippenham, 377, 536.  
 Clapton or Clopton, 496.  
 Comberton, 38.  
 Conington, 8, 485 (2).  
 Coton, 26.  
 Cottenham, 80, 127, 289, 411 (2), 503.  
 Croxton, 93, 242, 491.  
 Croydon, 229, 551 (2).  
 Denny, (St. Mary's Priory), 100, 202.  
 Ditton, Fen, 119, 339, 400, 407, 457.  
 Doddington, 120, 178, 235, 354, 374.  
 Downham, 129, 315, 384, 496.  
 Drayton, Dry, 95, 122, 323, 352.  
 " Fen, 55, 215, 420.  
 Dullingham, 78, 122, 204, 447.  
 Duxford, 105, 229 (2), 512, 553.  
 " St. John, 342.  
 Elm, 125, 298, 583.  
 Elsworth, 25, 274, 365, 584.  
 Eltisley, 230, 429.  
 Ely, 252, 374, 378, 399, 460, 499, 550,  
 588.  
 " Cathedral, 32, 412, 531.  
 " Bishop of, 189 (4), 232, 441, 498,  
 564.  
 " Suffragan of, 189, 284, 314.  
 " Archdeacon of, 262, 366, 504.  
 " Dean of, 503.  
 " Canon residentiary of, 333.  
 " Holy Trinity, 148, 248, 354, 357,  
 358, 439.  
 " St. Mary, 29, 155, 181.  
 " Diocese, 327; died in, 330.  
 " " St. Leonard, 125.  
 Eversden, Little, 191.  
 " — 456.  
 Fordham, 125, 506.  
 Foulmire, 353, 431.  
 Foxton, 438, 590.  
 Fulbourn, 214 (2), 287, 497, 582, 583 (2).  
 Gamlingay, 25 (2), 58, 94, 137, 352 (2),  
 397, 518 (2), 562, 564.  
 Girton, 351, 502, 535.  
 Grantchester, 321.  
 Graveley, 328, 580.  
 Haddenham, 55, 192, 373, 567, 569.  
 Harleton, 119 (2), 273, 345, 441.  
 Harston, 73.  
 Haslingfield, 163.  
 Hauxton, 113, 143, 527.  
 Hildersham, 55, 101, 404, 480.  
 Hinton, Cherry, 87, 481, 580.  
 Hinxton, 152, 170, 387, 481.  
 Histon, 115, 379, 542.  
 Horseheath, 3, 9, 10, 116, 296, 560.  
 Ickleton, 79, 105, 125, 152 (2), 214, 417,  
 484, 493, 512, 553.  
 Impington, 95, 196, 470.  
 Isleham, 38, 76, 177, 223, 297, 345, 346,  
 378, 414 (4), 490.  
 Kennett, 117.  
 Kingston, 113, 497.  
 Kirtling, 2.  
 Knapwell, 43.  
 Knesworth, parish Bassingbourne, 107,  
 316, 524, 549.  
 Landbeach, 233, 475, 567.  
 Landwade, 144 (4).  
 Leverington, 3, 389, 457, 462, 568, 575.  
 Linton, 157, 214, 370 (4), 402, 404 (3),  
 421, 563, 591.  
 Littleport, 41, 217, 248, 395.  
 Littlington, 64, 66, 104, 140, 152, 158,  
 319.  
 Lolworth, 21, 151, 514.  
 Madingley, 201, 293, 336 (2).  
 Malketon, parish of Orwell, 187.  
 March, 37, 218, 251, 335, 408, 466, 477,  
 567.  
 Melbourne, 131, 199, 258, 265, 504, 542.  
 Meldreth, 102 (2), 105, 258, 347, 364,  
 512.  
 Milton, 139, 427, 457.  
 Morden, Guilden, 78 (2), 213, 259 (2),  
 375 (2), 400, 479, 547.  
 Morden, Steeple, 8, 48, 86, 97, 187, 260,  
 474, 490.  
 Morden — 547.  
 Newmarket, 28, 247, 571. See also  
 Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.  
 Newton, St. James, near Wisbech, 129,  
 135 (2), 189, 192.  
 Newton, St. Mary, 294.  
 " — 261.  
 Oakington, 277, 394 (2).  
 Orwell, 69, 302.  
 " Malketon in parish of, 187.  
 Outwell, 23 (2), 113 (2), 189, 215, 261,  
 273 (3), 391, 407, 420, 441, 503, 550.  
 See also Cambridge and Norfolk,  
*post*.  
 Over, 134, 140, 146, 156, 167, 175, 198,  
 214, 237, 275, 361, 381, 392, 449,  
 454, 480, 577.  
 Pampisford, 128, 324, 327.  
 Papworth, St. Agnes, 149, 351 (2).  
 " — 49.  
 Parson-Drove, 322, 342, 529, 544.  
 Rampton, 583.  
 Ramsey, 361. See also Cambs. and  
 Hunts., *post*.

Reach, parish Swaffham - Prior and Burwell, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.  
 Royston, 134. See also Cambs. and Herts., *post*.  
 Sawston, 16, 48, 103 (2), 159, 192, 238, 287 (2), 290 (2), 294, 582.  
 Shelford, Great, 451, 461.  
 " Little, 110, 404.  
 Shepreth, 540.  
 Shingay, 253.  
 Snailwell, 225, 283, 553.  
 Soham, 55, 64, 92, 232, 255, 268, 336, 367, 415, 490, 560, 567, 574.  
 Stanground, see Cambs and Hunts., *post*.  
 Stanton, Long, 13, 78, 206, 439.  
 Stapleford, 231 (2), 363, 502, 553.  
 Stetchworth, 205, 322, 454, 519.  
 Stow-cum-Quy, 12, 286.  
 Stretham, 233, 488.  
 Sutton, 511.  
 Swaffham-Bulbeck, 82, 288, 458, 521, 542.  
 Swaffham-Prior, 29, 221, 258, 441, 520, 524, 557.  
 Swaffham-Prior, Reach in parish of, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.  
 Swaffham — 315. See also Cambs. or Norfolk, *post*.  
 Swavesey, 195, 197, 233, 527, 574, 599.  
 Tadow, 82, 353.  
 Teversham, 552.  
 Thriplow or Triplow, 346, 527 (2), 594.  
 Toft, 265.  
 Trumpington, 38, 210, 217, 412, 471.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 3 (2), 39, 168, 185, 196, 217 (2), 225, 286 (3), 289, 294, 372, 373, 436 (2), 459, 469, 477, 568, 588 (2).  
 Upwell, 312. See also Cambs. and Norfolk and Welney in parish of Upwell, 349.  
 Waterbeach, 35.  
 Welney, see Cambs. and Norfolk, *post*.  
 Wendy, 469, 578.  
 Westley-Waterless, 9, 205.  
 Weston-Colville, 129, 187, 586.  
 Whaddon, 374.  
 Whittlesey, 22, 49, 64, 177, 235, 236, 240, 250, 311.  
 Whittlesford, 103, 387, 436 (2), 539.  
 Wickham, 224.  
 Wilbraham, Great, 37, 133, 341, 485.  
 " Little, 46, 92, 473.  
 " — 480, 486.  
 Wilburton, 96.

Willingham, 89 (2), 170, 197, 385, 464.  
 Wimpole, 119, 290, 498, 587.  
 Wisbech, 19, 24, 55 (2), 63 (3), 64, 92 (3), 97, 109, 110, 117, 123 (2), 124, 156, 158, 177, 188, 189, 221, 231, 246, 248 (2), 289, 321, 329, 333 (2), 350, 356, 359, 365, 374, 392, 395, 400, 412, 424 (2), 440, 442, 447, 460, 466, 487, 488, 491, 510, 516, 517, 525, 528, 596 (2), 599.  
 Wisbech, St. Mary or Fernhend, 185, 222.  
 Wrattling, West, 373. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.

Cambs. and Suffolk, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.  
 " and Norfolk, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.  
 " and Hunts., Ramsey, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.  
 " and Herts., Royston, 47, 113 (2), 172, 184, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.  
 " and Hunts., Stanground, 148.  
 " or Norfolk, Swaffham, 209.  
 " and Norfolk, Upwell, 28, 46, 158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368, 448, 479, 521, 522.  
 " and Norfolk, Welney, parish Upwell, 349.  
 " or Suffolk, Wrattling, West, 129.  
 " Beds., Bucks., or Herts., 245.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 15, 301, 398, 449, 594.  
 Cardigan, Archdeacon of, 345.  
 Aberystwith, see Cardigan or Monmouth, *post*.  
 Llanbadarn-Odwynne, St. Paternus, 301.  
 " — 545.  
 Llandewi-Aberarth, 47.  
 Llandewi-Brevi, 13, 285.  
 Llanvihangel-Lledrod, 15, 415, 442.  
 Llanvihanger of bettus, 339.  
 Llanychaearn, 14, 300, 334.  
 Cardigan or Monmouth, Aberystwith, 543.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

- Carmarthen, County of, 2, 15, 210, 301, 449, 543, 594.  
 Carmarthen, 336, 440, 445.  
 " Archdeacon of, 310.  
 " Grey Friars, 16, 523.  
 " St. Peter, 12, 161, 205, 443 (2), 445, 532, 551 (2).  
 St. Davids, 37.  
 " Bishop of, 375, 403, 405, 462 (3), 542, 598.  
 St. Davids, Archdeacon of, 466, 543, 575.  
 " Canon of, 7, 413.  
 " Chancellor of, 506, 517.  
 " Treasurer, 41, 240, 334.  
 " Chanter, 339.  
 Kidwelly, 14 (2), 175, 375, 376.  
 Kilrhedyn, see Carmarthen and Pembroke, *post*.  
 Llandebie, 576.  
 Llandilo-Vawr, 15, 256, 447.  
 Llanedy, 13, 243, 298, 300.  
 Llangadock-Vawr, 14, 240, 300.  
 Llangathen, 523.  
 Newcastle-Emlyn, 16, 301, 523.

- Carmarthen, and Pembroke, Kilrhedyn, 15.  
 Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, 50, 334.  
 Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, St. Ignam's Church, 160, 181.

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

- Carnarvon, County of, 233, 301, 425, 428, 576.  
 Bangor, 228, 239, 240.  
 " Cathedral, 379.  
 " Bishop of, 34 (2), 228, 482.  
 " Dean of, 228, 424.  
 " Archdeacon of, 228, 454.  
 " diocese of, Tenloith, 12, 160.  
 Bottwnog, 14, 239, 301, 338.  
 Carnarvon, 43, 165, 487.  
 Clynnog, 14, 339, 364.  
 Conway, 92, 240 (2), 241, 278, 292, 422, 463.  
 Llanarmon, 13, 286, 350.  
 Llanbeblig, 515.  
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Carnarvon and Denbigh, *post*.  
 Llanvair, 375.  
 Yspytty-Ivan, 15, 445.

Carnarvon, and Denbigh, Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

## CHESHIRE.

- Cheshire, County, 34, 37, 84, 91, 92, 139, 144, 149, 165, 169, 171, 189, 278, 280, 329, 349, 360, 411, 434 (2), 453, 479, 497, 498, 499 (2), 516, 577, 583, 595.  
 Cheshire, or Chester, 138, 142.  
 Acton, 414.  
 Adlington, parish Prestbury, 330.  
 Aldford, 250 (2), 325.  
 Ashton-upon-Mersey, 439.  
 Astbury, 581.  
 Backford, 39.  
 Barthomley, 173, 208, 571.  
 Budworth, 364.  
 Bunbury, 103, 186, 550.  
 " Spurstow in parish of, 496.  
 Caldecot, parish Shocklach, 12, 239.  
 Chester, 112, 120, 127, 169, 284, 337, 426, 489, 492, 515.  
 " Prebendary of, 454.  
 " the Minster, 161.  
 " Holy Trinity, 204, 380, 453.  
 " St. John, 85, 171, 420, 439, 498.  
 " St. Mary-on-the-Hill, 78, 271, 302, 534.  
 " St. Oswald, Huntington in parish of, 69.  
 " St. Peter, 367, 368, 453, 454, 571.  
 " St. Werburgh's Monastery, 160.  
 " White Friars, 281, 488.  
 " or Cheshire, 138, 142.  
 Christleton, 487.  
 Coddington, 360.  
 Congleton, 494 (2), 549.  
 Daresbury, 416.  
 Eaton, 234.  
 Eccleston, 234.  
 Gawsworth, 216.  
 Grappenhall, 441.  
 Halton, 441.  
 Hampton, parish Malpas, 186.  
 Hawarden, see Cheshire or Flintshire, *post*.  
 Hilbre Island (N.W. point of county), 573.  
 Huntington, parish St. Oswald, Chester, 69.  
 Kirby, West, 573.  
 Knutsford, 170, 310, 397, 528.  
 Leigh Hall, 103.  
 Macclesfield, 218, 330, 502.  
 Malpas, 78.  
 " Hampton in parish of, 186.



Middlewich, 69, 553.  
 Morton, 378.  
 Moulton, 69.  
 Nantwich, 23, 81, 135, 590.  
 Northenden, 460.  
 Northwich, 494, 500.  
 Olton, parish Over, 500.  
 Over, 363.  
 Prestbury, 299.  
 " Adlington in parish of, 330.  
 Pulford, 352.  
 Rostherne, Tatton in parish of, 78.  
 Shocklach, Caldecot in parish of, 12, 239.  
 Spurstow, parish Bunbury, 496 (2).  
 Stockport, 30, 186, 329, 476.  
 Sutton, Guilden, 283.  
 " near Macclesfield, 512.  
 Tarporley, 278, 459, 528, 596.  
 Tarven, 261.  
 Tatenhill, see Cheshire, Beds., or Staffords.  
 Tatton, parish Rostherne, 78.  
 Weaverham, 195, 564.  
 Whitchurch, see Cheshire and Salop.  
 Wilmslow, 216, 460, 544.  
 Wistaston, 360.  
 Witton, 385.  
 Woodhay, 573 (2).  
 Wybunbury, 176, 363.

Cheshire or Flintshire, Hawarden, 437.  
 " Beds, or Staffordshire, Tatenhill, 407.  
 " and Salop, Whitchurch, 289.

### CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 10, 18, 19, 21, 26, 67, 85, 93, 104, 111, 131, 135, 136, 142, 145, 157, 159 (2), 165, 168 (2), 171, 176, 184, 190, 225, 236, 253, 254 (2), 255 (2), 274, 289, 291, 297, 309, 310, 318, 339, 362, 383 (4), 391, 423, 428, 445, 494, 497, 533, 539, 541, 560, 578, 579 (2).  
 St. Austell, 410, 533.  
 Birltheye, parish St. Enoder, 304.  
 St. Blazey, 423.  
 Bodmin, 65, 106 (2), 381, 495, 502, 522, 552, 580.  
 Boscastle, parish Minster, 145, 532.  
 Breage, 110.  
 St. Breock, 532.  
 St. Breward, 9, 73, 84, 580.  
 Callington, 21.  
 Camborne, 476.

Carhayes, 533.  
 St. Columb Major, 255, 529.  
 " Trenoweth, in parish of, 545.  
 St. Colomb Minor, 11.  
 " — 190, 298, 410.  
 Cury, 482.  
 Cuthele or Cothele, near Calstock, 184, 445.  
 Duloe, 88, 597.  
 St. Enoder, Birltheye in parish of, 304, " 444.  
 St. Ewe, 395.  
 Fentongollan, parish St. Michael Penkevil, 106.  
 Fowey, 425, 485, 532 (2).  
 St. Goran, 116, 490, 532.  
 Helston, 245.  
 St. Hilary, 296.  
 Illogan, 533, 558.  
 St. Ives, 379.  
 Kilkhampton, 48.  
 Landulph, 385.  
 Lanivet, 325.  
 Lanlivery, 10.  
 Lanreath, 159.  
 Lanteglos-by-Fowey, 129, 371.  
 Launceston, 207, 255.  
 Lelant, 413.  
 Lesant, 371.  
 Liskeard, 45.  
 Looe, 102.  
 Luxulyan, 190. *Make 592*  
 St. Mabyn, 267, 394.  
 Madron, 152, 349.  
 Maker, 576.  
 Marazion, 296.  
 Marham-Church, 421, 567.  
 St. Martin by East Looe, 31, 319, 445.  
 Mawgan in Meneage, 105. *Pydon*  
 St. Mellion, Newton West or Newton Ferrers in parish of, 143.  
 Menheniot, 375, 532, 554.  
 St. Michael's Mount, 55, 543.  
 " Penkevil, Fentongollan in parish of, 106.  
 " — 575.  
 Minster, Boscastle in parish of, 145, 532.  
 Moorwinstow or Morestowe, 268, 498.  
 St. Newlyn, 224.  
 Newton, West or Ferrers, parish St. Mellion, 143.  
 Padstow, 545.  
 St. Paul, 130.  
 Pelynt, 594.  
 Penryn, 108, 184, 257, 318.  
 Penzance, 55.  
 Perranzabuloe or St. Pieran-in-the-Sand, 533.

St. Probus, 26, 230, 492, 582.  
 " Wolvedon in parish of, 532.  
 Ruan-Lanihorne, 332 (2).  
 Saltash, 126, 344, 415.  
 Sancreed, 325.  
 Sennen, 559.  
 Sithney, 452.  
 St. Stephen in Brannell, 523.  
 " by Saltash, 39, 340.  
 Stow, 236.  
 Stratton, 336.  
 Tregony, 425.  
 Trenoweth, parish St. Columb Major,  
 545.  
 Truro, 55, 253, 363, 532, 533.  
 St. Veep, 594.  
 Week St. Mary, 37, 217, 411.  
 St. Wenn, 68.  
 Wolvedon, parish St. Probus, 532.

## CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 128, 265,  
 287 (2), 331, 347, 368, 442.  
 Aspatria, 54.  
 Bowness, 227.  
 Brigham, 269.  
 " Eaglesfield in parish of, 58.  
 Caldbeck, 4, 314, 477.  
 Carlisle, 393.  
 " Bishop of, 6, 106 (2), 335.  
 " Commendatory perpetual of,  
 106, 320, 522.  
 Cockermouth, 256.  
 Crosthwaite, 437.  
 Dacre, 155.  
 Eaglesfield, parish Brigham, 58.  
 Edenhall, 280.  
 Egremont, 540.  
 Embleton, 79.  
 Greystoke, 69.  
 Lanercost, 428.  
 Loweswater, 450.  
 Millom, 251, 287 (2).  
 Ousby, 292.  
 Wetheral, 385.  
 Workington, 313.

Cumberland or Westmoreland, 189,  
 441.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 15 (2), 112, 205,  
 239, 278, 326, 364, 381, 417, 428,  
 445 (2), 464, 583.

Clocaenog, St. Medwida, 15, 338, 409,  
 420.  
 Denbigh, 112, 204, 464, 497.  
 " White Friars, 156, 464.  
 Derwen, 303.  
 Eglwys-Fach, 278, 464 (2).  
 Gresford, 452 (2), 517, 570. See also  
 Denbigh and Flintshire, *post*.  
 Holt, 12 (2), 23, 239, 584.  
 Llanarmon-yn-Jal, 14, 197, 364.  
 " — 12, 16, 181 (2), 535 (2).  
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Denbigh and  
 Carnarvon.  
 Llanrhaiadr, 14, 301.  
 Llanrwst, 13, 148, 285.  
 Llanvair — 545, 598.  
 Llanverres, 15, 184, 441.  
 Llanynys, 301.  
 Llewenny (Rosse hundred), 464.  
 Ruabon, 137.  
 Ruthin, 12, 256, 535.  
 Valle Crucis, Abbey, 372.  
 Wrexham, 13, 14, 78, 146, 171, 226,  
 271, 338, 364, 598.

Denbighshire and Flintshire, Gres-  
 ford, 9.  
 " and Carnarvonshire,  
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 22, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53,  
 60 (2), 63 (2), 74, 95, 98, 124, 147,  
 152, 162, 171, 178, 186, 187, 191,  
 194, 203, 205, 207, 235, 248, 279,  
 293, 316, 317, 330 (2), 349, 355,  
 356, 366 (3), 379 (2), 391, 397, 400,  
 410, 426, 437, 460, 463, 467, 476,  
 499 (2), 500, 511, 512, 517, 535,  
 551, 559, 577, 593.  
 Alderwasley, 343 (3).  
 Ash, parish Sutton-on-the-Hill, 202.  
 Ashburne, 41, 74, 131, 316 (2), 561.  
 Ashover, 451, 454.  
 Bakewell, Woodhouse in parish of,  
 491.  
 Barlborough, 367.  
 Barton Blount, 63 (2), 379 (2).  
 Bearde, parish Glossop, 45.  
 Bolsover, Walley in parish of, 150.  
 Brampton, Cutthorpe in parish of, 220.  
 Brimington, 211.  
 Burton-on-Trent, see Derbyshire and  
 Staffordshire.  
 Buxton, 544.  
 Carsington, 202.

Catton, parish Croxall, 283.  
 Caulk, 427.  
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, 172.  
 Chesterfield, 166, 211, 282, 473.  
 Codnor, 599 (2).  
 Croxall, 477.  
     " Catton in parish of, 283.  
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 220.  
 Darley, 462.  
 Denby, 237.  
 Derby, 479, 556, 589.  
     " Earl of, 169 (2), 499 (2).  
     " Countess of, 168, 169, 498.  
     " All Saints, 355, 508 (2).  
     " Darley Abbey, 210.  
     " St. Michael, 435.  
     " St. Peter, 29.  
     " St. Werburgh, 58.  
 Dethick, 28, 29.  
 Dronfield, 23, 341.  
 Duffield, 91, 316, 366.  
 Egginton, 331.  
 Etwall, 408, 422 (3), 599.  
 Eyam, 175.  
 Fairfield, 60.  
 Foxlow (the Peak), 383.  
 Glossop, 69, 260, 517.  
     " Bearde in parish of, 45.  
 Gresley Church, 156, 159, 239 (2).  
 Haddon Hall, 544.  
 Hartington, 30.  
 Hatton, parish Marston upon Dove, 97.  
 Hault Hucknall, 516.  
 Hayfield, 438.  
 Heage, 463.  
 Heaynor, 221.  
 Horsley, 309, 313, 389.  
 Littleover, 319, 429.  
 Mackworth, 350.  
 Marston-upon-Dove, 126.  
     " Hatton in parish of, 97.  
 Melbourne, 530, 593.  
 Morley, 500 (2).  
 Norbury, 202.  
 Owlcotes, near Hardwick, 467.  
 Radbourne, 420.  
 Rosliston, 87, 547.  
 Rowsley, 454.  
 Scropton, 372.  
 Shirland, 443 (2).  
 Smisby, 477.  
 Spondon, 575.  
 Sudbury, 466.  
 Sutton-in-the-Dale, 331 (2).  
 Sutton-on-the-Hill, 467.  
     " Ash in parish of, 202.  
 Taddington, 261.  
 Tissington, 530.  
 Underwood, parish Ashburne, 316.  
 Wakebridge Hall, 420.

Walley, parish Bolsover, 150.  
 Walton Hall (Trent), 205.  
 Weston-upon-Trent, 194.  
 Whitwell, 479.  
 Willington, 479.  
 Wilne, 149.  
 Winshill, 548.  
 Wirksworth, 60 (2), 163, 199, 370, 573.  
 Woodhouse, parish Bakewell, 491.

Derbyshire and Staffordshire, Burton-upon-Trent, 491.

## DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, County of, 19, 38, 67 (2), 85, 93,  
     99, 103, 105, 112 (2), 130, 135, 145,  
     149, 159, 165, 168, 171, 176, 193,  
     220, 226, 236, 253, 254, 263, 289,  
     291, 313, 337, 351, 380 (2), 395,  
     428, 444, 463, 475, 483, 484, 492,  
     494 (2), 497, 501, 517, 525, 533, 546,  
     550, 577, 578, 579, 589, 591, 599.  
 Devon, Earl of, 171, 497.  
 Alfrington, 58, 72, 580.  
 Ashburton, 144, 206, 428, 509.  
 Ashbury, see Devon or Berks.  
 Ashprington, 28, 535.  
 Ashton, 484.  
 Ashwater, 361.  
 Atherington, 472.  
 Axminster, 116, 117, 130, 213, 256, 267,  
     460, 473.  
 Aylesbeare, 331.  
 Baltshayn, 343.  
 Bampton, 43, 71 (2), 117, 203 (2), 227,  
     280, 456, 462, 493, 533 (2).  
 Barnstaple, 102, 228 (2), 248, 414, 464,  
     523.  
 Barnstaple, Archdeacon of, 78, 214, 529.  
 Beer-Ferris, 114, 379, 577.  
 Berrynarbor, 255.  
 Berry-Pomeroy, 11, 421.  
 Bideford, 4, 236, 420.  
 Bigbury, 247, 502.  
 Bovey Tracey, 256, 374.  
 Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.  
 Bowden (Colridge Hundred), 226.  
 Bradley, juxta Newton Bushell, 596.  
 Brampford Speke, 507.  
 Branscombe, 287, 546.  
 Bratton-Fleming, Chymwell in parish  
     of, 172 (2).  
 Bratton —, 314.  
 Braunton, 533.  
 Bridestow, 478.  
 Brixham, 89, 135.



- Brixton, Spridleston in parish of, 207.  
 Broadhembury, 323.  
 Buckfastleigh, 488.  
 Buckland, East, 229.  
   " -Monachorum, 421.  
   " — 29, 572.  
 Budleigh, East, 311, 462.  
 Burllescombe, Leigh Canon in parish  
   of, 170.  
 Chagford, 48, 391.  
 Charleton, 436.  
 Chittlehampton, 273.  
 Christow, 423.  
 Chudleigh, 390.  
 Chulmleigh, 130, 556.  
 Church-Stanton, 446.  
 Chymwell, par. Bratton-Fleming, 172(2)  
 Clayhidon, 56 (2), 87, 228.  
 Clystbarneville, 579.  
 Clyst, Broad, Kyllerton in parish of, 152.  
   " St. Lawrence, 349.  
   " St. Mary, 210.  
 Cockington, 517.  
 Colebrooke, 140, 427.  
   " Copleston in parish of,  
   140, 203.  
 Collatn St. Mary, 30.  
 Collumpton, 120, 211, 311, 323, 374,  
   483, 534 (2), 571.  
 Columb-davy, par. Hemyock, 72.  
 Colyton, 58, 106 (2), 130, 159, 229,  
   343, 508 (3), 517, 540, 545, 565 (2).  
 Combe-Martin, 54, 415, 420.  
 Combe-Raleigh, 374, 590.  
 Compton-Gifford, 225.  
 Copleston, parish Colebrooke, 140, 203.  
 Cowick, parish St. Thomas Apostle,  
   Exeter, 81, 278.  
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 86.  
 Crediton, 48, 66, 139, 169, 217, 350,  
   448, 478, 508, 511.  
 Crediton and Shobrook, Fulford in  
   parish of, 214.  
 Culmstock, 514 (2).  
 Dartington, 285, 534, 541.  
 Dartmoor, 126.  
 Dartmouth, 12, 141, 143 (2), 145 (2),  
   182, 222, 278 (2), 367, 373, 386, 440,  
   467, 472, 474, 481, 517, 576.  
 Dittisham, 11, 287.  
 Dodbrooke, 321.  
 Eggesford, 442 (2).  
 Engleborne, parish Harberton, 587.  
 Ermington, 207, 447.  
 Exeter, 24, 59, 78, 135 (2), 157, 161,  
   167, 171, 240, 255, 267, 288, 291,  
   300, 319, 320, 340, 366, 374, 421,  
   430, 438, 442, 447, 464, 491, 501,  
   510, 514, 515, 545 (2), 558, 592.  
   " Cathedral, 10, 26, 87, 135, 145,  
   152, 165, 171, 228, 292, 363, 364,  
   389, 427, 450, 478, 494 (2), 576.  
 Exeter, Bishop of, 19, 76, 193 (3), 394.  
   " Dean of, 264.  
   " Archdeacon and Canon of, 28.  
   " Archdeacon of, 282.  
   " Canon residentiary of, 143,  
   283, 371 (2), 383, 404, 466, 529,  
   580.  
   " Canon of, 6, 107, 133, 169, 214,  
   352, 418, 478.  
   " Chancellor of, 224, 519, 541.  
   " Precentor of, 515.  
   " Treasurer of, 320, 394, 492.  
   " Duchess of, 193, 278.  
   " Marchioness of, 145, 193.  
   " Black Friars, 135.  
   " St. David, 377, 516.  
   " Grey Friars, 287, 453, 579.  
   " St. George, 52, 249, 502.  
   " Holy Trinity, 98, 362, 402.  
   " St. John Baptist, 288.  
   " St. Lawrence, 271.  
   " St. Martin, 496, 535.  
   " St. Mary Arches, 11, 213, 362,  
   587 (2), 599.  
   " St. Mary Major, 80, 277, 529.  
   " — 459.  
   " St. Nicholas Monastery, 145.  
   " St. Olave, 249.  
   " St. Pancras, 66, 112, 403, 437.  
   " St. Petrock, 81, 93, 135, 178,  
   290 (2), 310, 450, 514, 515, 523,  
   545.  
   " St. Stephen, 64, 279.  
   " St. Thomas Apostle, Cowick  
   in parish of, 81, 278.  
   " St. Wynnschus, 309.  
   " Died at, 497, 501.  
   " Diocese, 17, 150, 196, 516.  
 Exminster, 208.  
 Exmouth, 591.  
 Fallappytt, 207.  
 Faringdon, 399.  
 Farway, 263.  
 Feniton, 20.  
 Fulford, parish Crediton and Shobrook,  
   214.  
 Gittisham, 45, 134, 571.  
 Hacombe, 474.  
 Halberton, 378, 536.  
   " Sutton in parish of, 404.  
 Hampton, High, 54.  
 Harberton, 150, 176, 222, 415, 465.  
   " Engleborne in parish of, 587.  
 Harford, 266.  
 Hartland, 167, 428 (2), 466.  
 Hatchill, parish Widdecombe-in-the-  
   Moore, 321.  
 Heanton-Punchardon, 130.

- Hempston, Little, 59.  
 Hemyock, 72.  
     "    Columb-davy in parish of, 72.  
 Highbray, 404, 501.  
 Highweek, 228.  
 Holberne, parish Ogwell East, 277.  
 Holbeton, 556.  
 Holcombe Rogus, 118, 555.  
 Holsworthy, 282, 511.  
 Honiton, 11, 265, 270, 380 (2), 390,  
     516 (2).  
 Horwood, 420, 423.  
 Huxham, 576.  
 Ide, 568.  
 Ilfracombe, 435.  
 Ipplepen, 266.  
 Kennadon, parish Sherford, 248.  
 Kentisbere, 571 (2).  
 Kenton, 177, 283.  
 Kingsbridge, 67, 395.  
 Kingston, 293.  
 Kingswear, 48, 217.  
 Kyllerton, parish Broad Clyst, 152.  
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 288 (2).  
 Leigh Canon, parish Burlescombe, 170.  
 Lew, North, 546.  
 Lifton, 554.  
 Littleham, 86.  
 Loddiswell, 469, 596.  
 Lympton, 62, 320.  
 Lynham, parish Yealmpton, 150.  
 Marldon, 225 (2).  
 Marsh, 38.  
 Marwood, 78, 164.  
 Membury, 71, 123, 273, 317.  
 Merton, Potheridge in parish of, 372.  
 Milton, — 316.  
 Modbury, 114 (2), 207, 247.  
 Molland, 145.  
 Molton, North, 402, 599.  
     "    South, 104, 177, 260, 290, 331,  
         474, 483.  
 Monkleigh, 463 (2).  
 Morchard, Bishop, 191 (2).  
 Morthoe, 87.  
 Musbury, 125, 212, 281, 364.  
 Newham Abbey, 550.  
 Newton Abbott, 132.  
 Newton St. Cyres, 433.  
 Northam, 260.  
 Nutwell, parish Woodbury, 167.  
 Nymet Tracey, Bow *alias* Nymet  
     Tracey, 21.  
 Oakford, 274, 420.  
 Ogwell, East, Holberne in parish of,  
     277.  
 Okehampton, 501.  
     "    Monk, 324, 591.  
 Ottery St. Mary, 31, 91, 116, 200, 280,  
     354 (2), 478 (3), 490, 501, 533.  
 Ottery, Up, 83, 583.  
     "    — 569.  
 Parkham, 49, 428, 462.  
 Piton, 46, 358, 414, 550, 551, 560.  
 Plymouth, 99, 107, 184, 214, 412, 432,  
     532, 597.  
 Plympton St. Mary, 93.  
 Plymstock, 254.  
 Plymtree, 206, 336, 442.  
 Poltimore, 33, 189.  
 Pool, South, 247.  
 Potheridge, parish Merton, 372.  
 Powderham, 145 (2).  
 Pyworthy, 507.  
 Rockbear, 321.  
 Sampford-Courtenay, 546, 591, 596.  
 Sampford-Peverell, 13, 24, 298, 451.  
 Seale, parish Tawton, South, 95.  
 Sheepwash, 25, 324.  
 Sherford, Kennardon in parish of, 248.  
     "    547.  
 Shillingford, 419.  
 Shobrooke, 56, 565.  
     "    and Crediton, Fulford in  
         parishes of, 214.  
 Shute, 67, 140.  
 Silverton, 511, 576.  
 Slapton, 343, 380.  
 Spridleston, parish Brixton, 207.  
 Stebynston, 453.  
 Stoke-Gabriel, Watton in parish of, 279.  
     "    490.  
 Stokeinteignhead, 564.  
 Stokenham, 426.  
 Stowford, 255.  
 Sutcombe, 428.  
 Sutton, parish Halberton, 404.  
 Sydenham, 580.  
 Talaton, 109.  
 Tavistock, 10, 102, 202, 221, 261, 304,  
     336 (2), 362, 412, 428, 467, 506,  
     518, 559, 567, 576.  
 Tawton, South, Seale in parish of, 95.  
 Teignton, — 235.  
 Tetcott, 18.  
 Thornbury, 142.  
 Thorncombe, 75 (3), 84 (2), 560.  
 Thorverton, 569.  
 Throwley, 522.  
 Tiverton, 15, 31, 64, 133, 145, 171 (2),  
     175, 238 (2), 280, 297, 427, 471,  
     483, 510, 543.  
 Topsham, 11, 47, 205, 372 (2), 435, 477.  
 Tor-Mohun, 40, 567.  
 Torrington, Great, 11, 415.  
     "    — 41, 115, 544.  
 Totnes, 55, 59, 65, 107, 132, 151, 176,  
     189, 199, 245, 249, 257, 277, 332,  
     398, 558.  
     "    Archdeacon of, 289.

- Uffculme, Cradock in parish of, 86.  
 „ 249, 458, 530.  
 Ugborough, 169, 320, 478.  
 Uplyme, 150, 182, 375.  
 Watton, parish Stoke-Gabriel, 279.  
 Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321 (2), 458.  
 Widworthy, 171, 274, 288.  
 Willand, 458.  
 Winkleigh, 172, 313, 314.  
 Wood, near Huntsham, 571.  
 Woodbury, Nutwell in parish of, 167.  
 „ 263.  
 Woolborough, 40, 563.  
 Worlington, West, 71, 203, 509.  
 Yarcombe, 241, 339, 407.  
 Yealampton, Lynham in parish of, 150.
- 
- Devonshire or Berkshire, Ashbury, 328.  
 „ Countess of, 145, 165, 171.  
 „ Earl of, 145, 171.
- DORSETSHIRE.**
- Dorset, County of, 7, 19, 25, 31, 39, 41,  
 45, 53, 56, 63, 64, 119, 122, 145,  
 164, 171, 175, 183, 187, 198, 203,  
 213, 251 (2), 257, 259, 271, 283,  
 289, 295, 312, 318, 327, 349, 351,  
 357, 360, 379, 380, 381, 404, 411,  
 425, 462, 463, 474, 475, 492, 493,  
 497, 505, 506, 507, 508, 533, 546,  
 564, 576, 577, 585, 587, 589.  
 Dorset, Marquis of, 176, 235 (2).  
 „ Marchioness of, 176.  
 Abbotsbury, 19, 202, 274.  
 Abbotstoke, 326.  
 Aderston or Winterbourne Five Ashe,  
 535.  
 Affpuddle, 578.  
 Askerswell, 370.  
 „ Eggardon in parish of, 466.  
 Athelhampton, 358.  
 Barnston, parish Knowle Church, 122.  
 Beaminster, 112, 154, 220, 242, 359,  
 406, 434, 472, 505.  
 Beer Regis, 88, 181, 221, 244, 535.  
 „ 387, 578.  
 Bellchalwell, 264, 478 (2).  
 Bettiscombe, 136.  
 Bindon Monastery, near Dorchester,  
 385 (3).  
 Blakemore, 73, 327.  
 Blandford Forum, 218, 229, 381, 394,  
 413, 443.  
 „ St. Mary, 225.  
 „ ——— 140, 276, 493, 508.
- Bothenhampton, Hyde in parish of,  
 292.  
 Bothynwode, parish Wimborne  
 Minster, 422.  
 Bradford-Abbas, 153, 340 (2), 531.  
 Bradford-Peverell, 449.  
 Bradpole, 173, 589.  
 Bredy, Long, 386.  
 Bridport, 72, 86, 88, 99, 109, 116 (2),  
 234, 258, 259, 274, 282, 287, 373,  
 394, 395, 453, 469, 472, 534.  
 Broadwey, 48.  
 Broadwindsor, 123, 509.  
 Bryanston, 452 (2).  
 Buckland-Newton, Duntish in parish  
 of, 105.  
 Buckland- ——— 326.  
 Burstock, 32, 105.  
 Burton-Bradstock, 48, 556.  
 Canford, 25, 55.  
 Cattistock, 321.  
 Caundle-Purse, 346, 533.  
 Cerne, Nether, 129, 498.  
 „ ——— 52, 196, 205, 349, 542, 574.  
 Charborough, 491.  
 Chardstock, 51, 71, 175, 191 (2), 263,  
 335, 350, 404 (3), 430, 432, 477, 501,  
 527.  
 Charminster, 68, 220.  
 Charmouth, 55, 148, 158 (2), 180, 337.  
 Chickerell, Heringstone in parish of,  
 576.  
 Chilcombe, 300.  
 Church Knowle, 122.  
 „ Barnston in parish of, 122.  
 Clifton-Maybank, 283.  
 Compton-Abbas, 33.  
 Compton-Over or Over-Compton, 404.  
 Compton-Valence, 168.  
 Corscombe, 146, 197, 248, 254, 402, 461.  
 Corton, parish Portisham, 265.  
 Cranborne, 94, 115, 244, 358, 371.  
 Critchill, 38, 491, 537, 541.  
 Dewlish, 41, 313, 432.  
 Dorchester, 3, 42, 121, 181, 191, 276,  
 296, 465, 489, 556, 576.  
 Dorchester, see also Dorset or Oxon.  
 Duntish, parish Buckland-Newton, 105.  
 Edmondsham, 115, 372.  
 Eggardon, parish Askerswell, 466.  
 Fifehead ——— 391.  
 Fontmell, 115, 387.  
 Frampton, 86.  
 Friar Maine, parish Knighton West,  
 222.  
 Gillingham, 235, 270, 477.  
 Godmanstone, 449.  
 Gussage, 401.  
 Halstock, 550.  
 Hammoon, 419, 420.



- Hanford, near Durweston, 30.  
 Haselbury-Bryan, 466.  
 Hawkechurch, 33, 117, 224, 265 (2), 267.  
 Heringstone, parish Chickerell, 576.  
 Hilton, 191.  
 Hinton-Martell, 564 (2).  
 Hinton St. Mary, 220, 239.  
 Holwell, 178, 432 (Somerset, locally Dorset).  
 Hook, 533.  
 Horton, 200, 201.  
 Hyde, parish Bothenhampton, 292.  
 Ibberton, 264.  
 Iwerne-Courtney, 150.  
 Iwerne-Minster, 105, 429, 598.  
 Iwerne Steepleton, 155, 569.  
 Knighton, West, Friar Mayne in parish of, 222.  
 Langton Herring, 161.  
   " Long, 261.  
   " — 576.  
 Lewston, near Sherborne, 334.  
 Lillington, 386.  
 Loders, 236.  
 Lulworth, East, 114, 385.  
   " — 324.  
 Lydinch, 278, 325.  
 Lyme Regis, 31, 43, 105, 132, 138, 158 (2), 163, 207, 259 (2), 290, 379, 390, 412, 415 (3), 478, 508, 517, 521, 535, 539, 560, 569.  
 Lytchett-Matraviers, 123, 511.  
 Maiden-Newton, 378.  
 Manston, 335, 362.  
 Mappowder, 131, 143, 502.  
 Marnhull, 51, 97, 105 (2), 179, 311, 334, 425, 538.  
 Melbury-Abbas, 315, 331.  
 Melbury-Bubb, 182.  
 Melbury-Sampford, 88, 507 (2).  
 Melcombe-Horsey, 535.  
   " — 341.  
 Milbourne, St. Andrew, 378.  
 Milton-Abbas, 88.  
 Moreton, 210 (2).  
 Motcomb, 48, 303, 385.  
 Netherbury, 133, 148 (2), 155, 158, 266, 374 (2), 425.  
 Osborne, 187, 206.  
 Okeford, Child, 419.  
 Okeford-Fitzpaine, 138.  
 Okeford-Shillingstone, 313.  
 Orchard, West, 387.  
 Osmington, 63.  
 Over-Compton *or* Compton-Over, 404.  
 Owermoigne, 144, 428, 535 (2).  
 Perrott, South, 242, 278, 349, 374, 451.  
 Philipstone, parish Wimborne All Saints, 94.  
 Pilsdon, 229, 277, 328.  
 Pimperne, 525, 561.  
 Poole, 16, 47, 55, 112, 243, 258, 278, 300, 366, 383, 422, 453, 570.  
 Portisham, Corton in parish of, 265.  
 Portland, 511, 558.  
 Powerstock, 206, 515.  
 Puddle Adlamston, parish Puddletown, 357.  
 Puddlehinton, 115, 264, 313, 339.  
 Puddletown, 178, 358.  
   " Puddle Adlamstown in parish of, 357.  
 Puddletrethide, 138, 280, 448.  
 Pulham, 161, 520.  
 Radipole, 49, 520, 558.  
 Rampisham, 516.  
 Shaftesbury, 34 (2), 76, 81, 195, 226, 310, 313, 404, 536, 537, 538, 560, 571, 591.  
 Shapwick, 347.  
 Sherborne, 5, 71, 72, 108, 131, 147, 160, 174, 216, 274, 311, 333, 346, 350, 353, 380, 388, 389, 395 (2), 414, 444, 448, 513, 518 (2), 520, 568, 598 (2).  
 Sherborne, Bishop of, 119.  
 Siltou, 187, 288, 426, 577, 578.  
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 88.  
 Spetisbury, 121, 213.  
 Stalbridge, 161 (2), 253, 326, 339, 466, 545 (2).  
 Stalbridge, Thornhill in parish of, 525.  
 Stinsford, 507 (2).  
 Stoke-Wake, 163, 374 (2).  
 Stourpaine, 157, 291.  
 Stower-Provost, 78, 386.  
 Sturminster-Castell, 291.  
 Sturminster-Marshall, 216, 262.  
 Sturminster-Newton, 103, 386.  
 Swannage, 19, 415, 420.  
 Swyre, 383, 458.  
 Sydling, 473.  
 Symondsburry, 134, 280, 288, 371, 455, 521.  
 Tarrant-Gunville, 561.  
 Tarrant - Keynston (Tarrant Abbey), 456.  
 Tarrant-Rawston (Antiocheston), 343 (2).  
 Tarrant-Rushton, 411, 506, 591.  
   " — 349.  
 Thornhill, parish Stalbridge, 525.  
 Tolpuddle, Southover in parish of, 88.  
 Upway, 508.  
 Wambrook, 263, 274, 332.  
 Wareham, 31, 41 (2), 72, 182, 274, 295, 348, 358, 362, 395, 401, 403, 413, 429, 438, 442, 493.  
 Warmwell, 508.  
 Weymouth, 132, 200, 555.

Whitchurch-Canonicorum, 49, 55, 108,  
274, 403, 431, 531.  
Wimborne All Saints, Philipstone in  
parish of, 94.  
Wimborne St. Giles, 21 (2), 507 (2).  
Wimborne-Minster, 136, 228, 282, 300,  
454, 505.  
Wimborne-Minster, Bothynwode in  
parish of, 422.  
Wimborne- ——— 517.  
Winford-Eagle, 502.  
Winterbourne-Five-Ashe or Adder-  
stone, 535.  
Winterbourne St. Martin, 105, 303.  
" -Clenston, 166.  
" -Steepleton, 170.  
" -Thompson, 419.  
" -Zelstone, 208.  
Woodlands, 200, 201.  
Wolveton or Wolverton, near Dor-  
chester, 533.  
Wootton-Fitzpain, 505.  
Wootton-Glanville, 161 (2), 280.  
Yetminster, 283 (3).

Dorsetshire or Oxon, Dorchester, 428.  
" Yorkshire, or Salisbury, 531.

## DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 74, 112, 345, 370,  
513.  
Aisleby, parish Eaglescliffe, 61.  
Auckland, 91, 188, 270, 527.  
" Henknoll in parish of, 49.  
Barnard Castle, 163.  
Barnton, 271.  
Blackwell, parish Darlington, 575.  
Brancepeth, 49, 300, 345.  
Chester-le-Street, Lambton in parish  
of, 322.  
Crawcrook, parish Ryton, 60.  
Darlington, 575.  
" Blackwell, parish of, 575.  
Durham, 570.  
" Archdeacon of, 284.  
" St. Giles, 276.  
" Diocese, 65, 133, 573.  
" Holy Island, 276.  
" St. Oswald, 537.  
" Sherburn House, 588.  
Eaglescliffe, 423, 474.  
" Aisleby in parish of, 61.  
Elwick, 401.  
Gateshead, 359.  
Henknoll, parish Auckland, 49.  
Houghton-le-Spring, 478.

Lambton, parish Chester-le-Street, 322.  
Redmarshall, 252.  
Ryton, Crawcrook in parish of, 60.  
Sedgfield, 27, 479.  
Selaby Manor (Darlington hundred),  
74 (2).  
Silksworth, 368.  
Staindrop, 165, 172.  
Whorlton, 302, 510.  
Winkerton, Diocese, 49.

## ENGLAND.

England, Elizabeth, Queen of, 189.  
" France, and Ireland, Queen  
of, 474.  
" France, and Ireland, Katheryn  
Queen of, 309.  
" Henry VIII, King of, 268.  
" Vice-Chancellor of, 519.

## ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 2, 4, 8 (3), 16, 19,  
31, 36 (2), 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 60,  
62 (2), 63, 67, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83,  
85, 87 (2), 88 (3), 89, 95, 96, 99,  
104 (2), 105 (4), 107 (2), 111 (2),  
113, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131,  
132, 137, 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141,  
146, 149, 155, 156, 160 (2), 167 (2),  
168, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187,  
191, 192 (2), 195, 197, 198, 199,  
201, 202, 203 (3), 204, 206, 207 (2),  
213 (2), 221, 225, 229 (2), 233, 234,  
235, 237 (2), 239, 246, 247, 248,  
250 (2), 253 (2), 255, 256, 259, 261,  
266, 268, 269, 273 (2), 278, 279,  
282, 283 (2), 284 (3), 285, 287,  
291 (2), 294 (2), 295, 299, 300, 302,  
313, 316, 317, 318, 326 (2), 328,  
330 (2), 333, 334, 335 (2), 336,  
340 (2), 341, 346, 351 (2), 352, 355,  
363, 375, 378, 382, 386, 393 (4),  
395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (2), 399, 405,  
410, 419 (3), 421, 428, 431 (2),  
437 (2), 446, 448 (2), 449, 450, 454,  
456, 459, 465, 470 (2), 471, 472,  
474, 476 (2), 480, 483, 484, 485,  
486 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494, 495, 497,  
499, 503, 505, 508, 510, 511 (3),  
514 (2), 515 (2), 516, 517, 518,  
533 (2), 537, 540, 546, 548 (2), 549,  
553 (2), 554, 560 (2), 561 (4), 562,  
563, 564 (2), 571, 572, 579, 582, 584,  
587, 589 (2), 590, 593 (2), 594,  
596 (3).

- Essex**, died in, 516.  
 " Archdeacon of, 148, 167, 380.  
**Abberton**, 29.  
**Alphamstone**, 32, 149 (2), 487, 554.  
**Althorne**, 314, 315, 319, 396, 402.  
**Alveley**, 129, 354, 406, 531.  
 " will made at, 117.  
**Arkesden**, 453.  
**Ashdon**, 116, 122 (3), 142, 211, 397, 449, 519, 578 (2).  
**Ashen**, 87, 275, 297.  
**Ashingdon**, 271.  
**Aveley**, 39 (2), 195, 276, 358, 419, 546, 555.  
**Baddow, Great**, 19, 39, 52 (2), 53, 97, 404.  
**Baddow, Little**, 43, 44, 149, 464, 485.  
 " — 295, 396.  
**Ballingdon**, 18, 259, 293, 575.  
**Bardfield, Great**, 7, 411.  
 " — 155.  
**Barking**, 3, 9, 73, 77, 80, 96 (2), 143, 161, 232, 257, 281 (2), 302, 333, 356, 385, 390, 391, 398, 412, 424, 430, 431, 436, 437, 453, 465, 491, 511, 518, 547, 588, 597.  
 " monastery, 338.  
**Barling, Great**, 45, 203, 539.  
**Barnehamys Manor**, 517.  
**Barnston**, 178.  
**Barrington Hall (Harlow Hundred)**, 310.  
**Bartlow**, 567.  
**Bassingbourn**, 112.  
**Beauchamp-Roding**, 415.  
**Beaumont**, 588.  
**Beches**, near Rawreth, 540.  
**Belchamp-Otten**, 132 (2), 312, 513, 548.  
 " St. Paul, 138, 177, 192, 208, 245, 558.  
 " -Walter, 229, 246 (2), 266.  
 " — 229.  
**Benfleet, South**, 16 (3), 485.  
**Bentley, Great**, 462.  
 " Little, 417.  
**Berden**, 401.  
**Bicknacre Priory**, parish Danbury, 251.  
**Bileigh**, near Maldon, 71, 351.  
**Billericay**, 448.  
**Birch, Little**, 207.  
**Birchanger**, 356.  
**Birdbrook**, 110, 540, 570.  
**Blackmore**, 227, 289, 471, 486, 489, 564.  
**Bobbingworth or Bovinger**, 42, 227, 589.  
**Bocking**, 122, 126, 127, 139 (2), 146, 163, 175 (2), 222, 257, 326, 362 (2), 386, 388, 446, 541, 562, 583 (2), 597.  
**Boreham**, 9.  
**Borley**, 198, 216 (2), 453.  
**Bovinger or Bobbingworth**, 42, 227, 589.  
**Bow Hall**, 372.  
**Boxted**, 136, 295, 328.  
**Bradwell, Holy Trinity**, 293.  
**Bradwell-juxta-Mare (St. Thomas)**, 48, 424, 586.  
 " — 132, 340, 346, 375, 391.  
**Braintree**, 58, 72, 76, 185, 411 (3), 555.  
**Braxted, Great**, 396, 435.  
 " Little, 449.  
**Brentwood**, 81, 347, 445, 464.  
**Brightlingsea**, 3, 28, 59, 52 (3), 53, 114, 147, 254, 346, 405, 406, 432, 433 (3), 468, 488, 597.  
**Bromley, Great**, 197.  
**Brook-Street, parish Weald, South**, 396.  
**Broomfield**, 98.  
**Bulmer**, 75, 125, 165, 230, 242, 257, 273, 296, 384, 443, 485, 486, 536, 538.  
**Bulphan**, 151.  
**Bumstead, Helion**, 322, 503.  
 " Hershams Hall Manor in parish of, 563.  
 " -Steeple, 31, 182, 202 (2), 277 (2), 340.  
 " —, Lacheleys in parish of, 50.  
**Bures-Gyfford**, 31.  
**Bures, St. Mary**, 35, 338, 533. See also Essex and Suffolk.  
**Bures-Mount**, 185.  
**Burnham**, 51, 68 (2), 162, 478.  
**Burstead, Great**, 96, 164, 250.  
**Buttsbury (Genge Joybard)**, 448.  
**Canewdon**, 85, 214, 440, 498.  
**Canfield, Great**, 193, 580.  
 " — 269.  
**Chadwell**, 63, 430.  
**Chelmsford**, 6, 28, 78, 140, 141, 170, 246, 323, 342, 348, 377, 403, 478, 484, 490, 518, 525.  
**Chesterford, Great**, 438, 482.  
 " Little, 2, 68.  
**Chich Priory**, parish St. Osyth, 211.  
**Chigwell**, 230, 272, 294, 454, 469, 472, 532.  
**Childerditch**, 351.  
**Chingford**, 12, 47, 60, 105, 170, 233, 258 (2), 315, 347, 358, 366, 383, 446, 457, 527.  
**Chishall**, — 132.  
**Chrishall, Great**.  
**Clacton**, 330, 16.  
 " Little, 509, 549.  
**Clavering**, 203, 363, 522, 571, 573, 582.  
**Coggeshall**, 28, 65, 99, 115 (2), 120, 126, 129, 181, 194, 230, 248, 268,



- 276, 401, 407, 408, 411, 425, 466,  
475, 479, 538.
- Coggeshall, Abbey**, 475.
- Colchester**, 3, 7 (2), 18, 26, 33 (2), 35,  
36 (2), 54, 66, 67, 70 (2), 78 (2), 81,  
99, 103, 110, 120, 123 (2), 124 (2),  
126, 131, 132, 146, 167, 187, 205 (2),  
206, 229, 233, 253 (2), 257, 258,  
281, 334 (2), 340, 344, 346, 359,  
363, 368, 382, 384 (2), 409 (2), 421,  
429, 439 (2), 442, 443, 444, 453,  
455, 464, 476, 488, 489, 513, 521 (3),  
538, 545, 559, 567, 575, 591 (2),  
596.
- " Bishop suffragan of, 132,  
    340, 375.
- " Archdeacon of, 28, 39,  
    49, 168, 418.
- Collier Row**, 211, 540.
- Colne, Earl's**, 55, 92, 230, 374, 398, 544.
- Colne-Engaine**, 451.
- Colne-Wake**, 107.
- Colne-White**, 99.
- Colne**, — 170, 544.
- Copford**, 188 (2).
- Corringham**, 43 (2), 244.
- Cressing**, 185, 204.
- Dagenham**, 10, 65, 212, 332, 396, 453,  
472, 503, 549.
- Dalance**, 168.
- Danbury**, 248, 249.
- " Bicknacre Priory in parish  
    of, 251.
- Debden**, 347, 411.
- Dedham**, 66, 100, 114, 132, 148, 181 (2),  
209, 234, 242 (2), 254, 261, 304,  
377, 414, 418, 484, 490, 555, 560 (3).
- Doddinghurst**, 189, 345, 354, 357, 376.
- Dovercourt**, 508.
- Dunmow, Great**, 82, 299, 535.
- " Little, 526.
- " — 45, 174, 299, 339.
- Easter, Good**, 192.
- " High, 227.
- Easton, Great**, 400.
- Elmdon**, 138, 152, 179, 236, 512, 533.
- Elmstead**, 96.
- Epping**, 57, 104, 106 (2), 254.
- Fambridge, North**, 396.
- " South, 394.
- " — 272, 396.
- Felstead**, 158 (2).
- Fering**, 554, 566.
- Finchingfield**, 53, 115, 202, 246, 476,  
501, 597.
- Flambers, parish Cold Norton**, 88.
- Flemingplace**, 511.
- Fobbing**, 47, 236.
- Foxearth**, 35, 166, 173, 281.
- Frinton**, 388.
- " **Gelston**," 78.
- Goldhanger**, 149, 496.
- Gosfield**, 86, 131, 235, 402, 561, 592.
- Greenstreet, parish Ham East**, 77.
- Guestingthorpe**, 107, 125, 138, 140, 202,  
439, 467, 474, 514.
- Hadleigh**, 8, 480, 507, 512.
- Hadstock**, 122, 369, 370 (2), 472.
- Hallingbury, Great**, 283, 542.
- " (Morley) — 343, 376.
- Halstead**, 178, 234, 258, 365, 494 (2).
- Ham, East**, 18, 66, 80, 89, 94, 220 (2),  
222, 435 (2), 448, 500 (2), 575.
- " Greenstreet, in parish of, 77.
- " West, 34, 36 (2), 53, 63 (2), 85,  
91, 113, 121, 132, 158, 192, 213,  
214, 219, 224, 266, 296, 440, 451,  
479, 588, 595.
- " — 413.
- Hanningfield, East**, 104, 221 (2).
- Harlow**, 27, 58, 503.
- Harwich**, 11, 147, 170, 254, 302, 322, 332,  
350, 439, 447, 465, 476, 584, 592.
- Hatfield-Broad-Oak or Regis**, 39 (3),  
57, 86, 252, 262, 427, 494, 508, 518,  
525.
- Hatfield-Peverell**, 9, 429.
- Haverhill**, *see* Essex and Suffolk, *post*.
- Havering-atte-Bower**, 24, 148, 173, 365,  
477.
- Hazeleigh**, 131.
- Heddingham, Castle**, 131, 234, 261, 538.
- " Sible, 225, 312, 442, 456,  
    486.
- " — 461.
- Hempstead**, 26, 138, 290 (2), 373, 594.
- Henham**, 124, 154, 156, 365.
- " Pledgden in parish of, 410.
- Henny, Great**, 243, 433.
- Heron, parish East Horndon**, 539.
- Hersham Hall Manor, parish Bumstead**  
    Helion, 563.
- Heybridge**, 51, 218, 399.
- Heydon**, 108.
- Hockley**, 10, 54, 103, 129.
- Horkesley, Great**, 79, 222, 488, 563.
- " Little, 215 (2), 355.
- " — 386.
- Hornchurch**, 5, 28, 31, 47, 89, 106, 186,  
198, 225, 247, 316, 328, 360, 365,  
410, 439, 446, 469, 472, 558, 594.
- Horndon, East**, 539 (2), 540 (2).
- " Heron in parish of, 539.
- Horndon-on-the-Hill**, 38, 403, 502, 584.
- Horndon, West**, 203 (2), 301, 390.
- " — 315.
- Hutton**, 305, 369.
- Ilford, Great**, 84 (2), 270.
- " Little, 415, 500, 581.
- Ingatstone**, 248, 272, 280, 451, 587.

- Inge-Mountney, 379 (2), 422.  
 Kedington, 37 (3).  
 Kelvedon, 48, 65, 66, 355, 398, 438, 468.  
 Kirby-le-Soken, 394, 462 (2), 497, 531, 590.  
 Lacheleys, parish Bumstead — 50.  
 Laindon, 60, 246, 331.  
 Lamarsh, 107.  
 Lamborne, 35, 74, 323, 498, 518.  
 Lanneys, parish of Latchingdon, 110.  
 Langdon Hills, 400.  
 Langham, 226, 488, 490.  
 Latchingdon, 110, 240, 426, 578.  
 " Lanneys in parish of, 110.  
 Latton, 17, 116, 429.  
 Laver, High, 431, 511.  
 Laver-Magdalen, 200, 252, 343.  
 Lawford, 219, 505.  
 Layer-de-la-Hay, 521.  
 Layer-Marney, 20, 29, 167 (2), 355 (4).  
 Leigh, 130, 147, 178, 212, 213, 229, 362, 425, 523.  
 Leighs, Great, 33, 427, 468, 482.  
 " Little, 159, 237, 266.  
 Lexden, 399.  
 Leyton, Low, 103, 109, 121, 141, 250, 300, 319, 349, 524, 544, 574, 582.  
 Leytonstone, 59.  
 Liston, 427 (2), 438, 489.  
 Littlebury, 7, 17, 44, 74, 81, 118, 259, 387, 438, 451.  
 Loughton, 85, 137, 273, 326, 382, 505.  
 Maldon, 138, 158 (2), 380, 395, 399, 426, 460.  
 Manewden, 218, 279, 511.  
 Manningtree, 70, 92, 120, 130, 132, 159, 214, 364, 527.  
 Maplestead, Great, 406.  
 Margaretting, 22, 35, 72, 128, 224, 310, 395.  
 Markshall, 362, 384.  
 Matching, 327, 347.  
 Mayland, 484.  
 Mersea, East, 58, 331.  
 " West, 1, 488, 519.  
 " — 7.  
 Messing, 158.  
 Middleton *or* Milton, par. Prittlewell, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.  
 Middleton, 312.  
 Mistley, 120, 324, 407.  
 Moulsham, 150.  
 Mucking, 63, 265.  
 Mundon, 131, 218 (2).  
 Navestock, 16, 164, 471, 500, 560.  
 Nazeing, 383, 407, 455.  
 Nepehatch, 148.  
 Nettesswell, 269, 315, 396.  
 Newport, 125, 152, 226, 231, 286, 340, 431, 432, 509 (2), 522, 553.  
 Norton, Cold, Flamberds in par. of, 88, 227, 486.  
 " 227, 486.  
 Notley, Black, 17 (2), 64, 74.  
 Oakley, Little, 285, 365.  
 Ockendon, North, 154, 326, 425 (3), 554.  
 " South, 89, 391, 539.  
 Ongar, Chipping, 86, 271, 377, 466.  
 " High, 154, 284, 345.  
 " — 404.  
 Orsett, 119, 239, 266, 363, 479.  
 St. Osyth, 125, 210, 276, 371, 462, 485.  
 " Chich priory in parish of, 211.  
 Paglesham, 498, 520.  
 Panfield, 144 (2), 565.  
 Parndon, Great, 57.  
 Pattiswick, 386, 510.  
 Pebmarsh, 107, 203, 480.  
 Peldon, 376.  
 Pentlow, 149 (3), 183, 533.  
 Pitsea, 88, 503.  
 Plaistow, 450.  
 Pledgden, parish Henham, 410.  
 Pleshey, 91 (2), 215, 497 (3), 559.  
 Plumberrow Manor, 483.  
 Prittlewell, 27, 38 (2), 103, 110, 124, 129, 212, 213, 249, 254, 281, 367, 445, 478, 496, 513 (2), 538, 553.  
 " Middleton *or* Milton in parish of, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.  
 Purleigh, 110, 266, 396, 583.  
 Radwinter, 142.  
 Rainham, 61, 134, 262, 271, 303, 424, 435, 467.  
 Ramsden-Bellhouse, 249, 318, 503.  
 Ramsey, 365 (2).  
 Rawreth, 259, 539.  
 Rayleigh, 8, 100 (2), 169, 192, 295, 337, 341, 433, 438.  
 Rayne, 104, 322.  
 Rettendon, 122.  
 Ridgwell, 56, 91.  
 Rochford, 120, 153, 161, 581.  
 Roding-Abbess, 85, 286, 436.  
 Roding, High, 120, 304.  
 " White, 575.  
 Romford, 33, 90, 138, 139, 142, 228, 246, 273, 275, 590.  
 Roxwell, 336.  
 Roydon, 135, 176, 266, 377 (2).  
 Runwell, 29.  
 Salcott, 30, 197.  
 " Virley, 454.  
 Saling, Great, 56.  
 Sampford, Little, 237, 238, 446.  
 " — 237.  
 Sandon, 255.  
 Shalford, 383.  
 Shelley, 330 (2). See also Essex *or* Suffolk, *post*.

- Shenfield, 278.  
 Shoebury, North, 395.  
     "    South, 431.  
 Shopland, 121.  
 Southchurch, 10, 229, 256.  
 Southminster, 128, 255, 269, 271, 342,  
     427.  
 Springfield, 330, 348.  
 Stambourne, 351 (2), 506.  
 Stambridge, Great, 9, 453.  
     "    Little, 334.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, 61, 218, 565, 580.  
 Stanford-Rivers, 237, 238, 477, 503.  
 Stansted-Mountfitchet, 102.  
 Stanway, 67, 213, 318 (3).  
 Stapleford Abbots, 37, 111.  
     "    Tawney, 198, 470, 487.  
 Stebbing, 29.  
 Stisted, 84, 220, 410, 468.  
 Stock-Harward, 123.  
 Stondon-Massey, 80, 247, 567.  
 Stow-Maries, 12.  
 Stratford, 23, 32, 154, 159, 186, 219,  
     291, 304, 311, 431, 450, 469, 502,  
     576.  
 Streehall, 218, 259.  
 Sturmer, 434.  
 Sutton, 214.  
 Takeley, 125, 245 586.  
 Terling, 201, 222, 451.  
 Thaxted, 8, 75, 118, 142, 155 (2), 195 (3),  
     229, 289, 380, 405.  
 Theydon-Bois, 198.  
 Theydon-Garnon, 105, 194 (3), 250.  
 Theydon-Mount, 489.  
 Thorby Priory, near Brentwood, 53.  
 Thorington, 108, 265.  
 Thorpe-le-Soken, 168, 373, 418.  
     "    — 155, 200, 380.  
 Thunderley, 102, 530.  
 Thundersley, 102, 379.  
 Thurrock, Grays, 154 (2), 162, 235,  
     312, 386.  
     "    West, 23, 128, 212, 263 (2),  
     264, 340, 352, 382.  
 Tilbury, East, 24, 96, 108, 114, 197,  
     286, 328, 501.  
     "    West, 21, 129, 136, 492.  
     "    — 235, 335, 360, 469, 473.  
 Tillingham, 58, 295, 387, 590 (2).  
 Tollesbury, 420.  
 Tolleshunt-d'Arcy, 158.  
     "    —Major, 110, 319.  
 Twinstead, 478, 510.  
 Ukeley, 526.  
 Ulting, 10, 337.  
 Upminster, 61, 93, 109, 173, 298, 326,  
     393, 570.  
 Upshire, parish Waltham, 363.  
 Vange, 365, 566.  
 Wakering, Great, 288, 501.  
     "    Little, 437.  
 Walden, 3 (2), 5, 25, 36 (2), 58, 73, 81,  
     126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 148, 158,  
     160, 218, 257, 312, 322, 340, 375,  
     387, 388, 407, 409, 427, 433, 437,  
     438, 453, 472, 475, 480, 494, 548,  
     576, 584.  
     "    Abbey, 453.  
 Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross, 47,  
     62, 75, 111, 149, 159, 214, 239, 246,  
     259, 297, 345, 394, 475, 511 (2).  
     "    Great, 182, 555.  
     "    Little, 185 (2), 372.  
     "    — 3, 290, 580.  
     "    Upshire in parish of, 563.  
 Walthamstow, 57, 118, 124, 194, 225,  
     252, 302, 342, 373, 377, 431, 450,  
     537, 596.  
 Walton-le-Soken, 76, 159, 286, 420.  
 Wanstead, 260, 319, 359, 518, 582.  
 Warley, Little, 540.  
     "    — 402.  
 Weald, North,  
     "    South, 11, 45, 64, 226, 338,  
     439, 535, 582.  
     "    "    Brook Street in parish  
     "    of, 396.  
 Wenden, — 211, 468, 563.  
 Wendens Ambo or Great, 343, 488.  
 Wethersfield, 148, 286, 390, 402. See  
     also Essex or Suffolk, *post*.  
 Wicken-Bonant, 237, 283.  
 Wickford, 134, 304, 409, 424, 475.  
 Wickham St. Paul, 237.  
 Wigborough, Great, 151, 552.  
 Willingale-Doe, 146, 530.  
 Witham, 157, 185, 237, 374, 387, 430.  
 Wivenhoe, 45, 125, 170, 194, 398, 491,  
     540, 544.  
 Woodford, 260, 272, 372, 431, 498.  
 Woodham-Ferrers, 32, 158, 366, 466.  
 Woodham-Mortimer, 273.  
 Woodham-Walter, 262.  
 Wormingford, 33, 71 (2), 545.  
 Wrabness, 357.  
 Writtle, 121, 136, 274, 310, 432, 468,  
     482, 523, 561.  
 Yeldham, Great, 176, 212, 590.  
     "    Little, 80.  
     "    — 212.
- 
- Essex and Suffolk, Bures St. Mary,  
     42, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.  
     "    "    Haverhill, 77, 142,  
     225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.  
     "    or Suffolk, Shelley, 336.  
     "    "    Wethersfield, 480.



Essex and Suffolk, 77.

### FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 192, 498, 576, 583.  
 St. Asaph, 397.  
 " Faenol in parish of, 350.  
 " Bishop of, 14, 29, 397, 462(3),  
 498.  
 " Archdeacon of, 137.  
 Dyserth, 15, 137, 523, 575.  
 Ellesmere, see Flintshire and Salop,  
*post.*  
 Erbistock, 12, 240, 338.  
 Faenol, parish St. Asaph, 350.  
 Flint, 303, 462, 464.  
 Gresford, see Flint and Denbigh, *post.*  
 Gwaunysgor, 16, 338, 529.  
 Halkin, 13, 189, 298.  
 Hanmer, 14, 301.  
 Hawarden, 34, 543. See also Flint-  
 shire or Cheshire, *post.*  
 Mold, 14.  
 Northop, 209, 240, 300.  
 Overton, 6, 12, 185.  
 Rhuddlan, 240, 381.  
 Whitford, 13, 285, 545, 570.  
 Willington, 14.

Flint, St. Asaph, diocese of, 16, 223, 523.  
 " and Denbigh, Gresford, 9.  
 " and Salop, Ellesmere, 397.  
 " or Cheshire, Hawarden, 437.

### GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan, County of, 210, 217, 268,  
 301, 311, 376, 427.  
 Aberdare, 14.  
 Abere, 14, 226, 300.  
 St. Athan, 161, 542.  
 St. Bride Major, 538.  
 " — 98.  
 Cardiff, 13, 14, 15, 21, 26, 31, 130, 148,  
 222, 232, 298(2), 316, 336(2), 338,  
 404, 431, 442, 445(2), 486, 507,  
 536, 552, 554, 576, 588.  
 " St. John Baptist, 304.  
 Castell Loughor, 160, 375.  
 Cowbridge, 106, 445.  
 St. Donatts, 506.  
 Ely, 14, 298, 300.  
 St. Fagan, 360.  
 Flemingstone, 204.  
 St. George, 339, 523.  
 Gilestone, 13, 165, 285.  
 Gower (St. Lowas), 51.

Laleston, 5, 239.  
 Llanblethian, 106.  
 Llandaff, 360, 542(2), 551.  
 " Bishop of, 83, 338(3), 356,  
 464, 468.  
 " Canon of, 7.  
 " Prebendary of, 202.  
 " Cathedral, treasurer of, 14,  
 300.  
 Llandewi, 361.  
 Llandilo Talybont, 221.  
 Llandyvodwg, 415.  
 Llangeinor, 13, 298.  
 Llangennith, 523.  
 Langyvelach, 13, 243, 298, 300.  
 Llanrhidian, 452.  
 Llanrithyd, 41, 523.  
 Llantwit, — 26, 204.  
 Llanveangell-by-Margam, 575.  
 Margam, 13, 285, 523(2).  
 St. Marychurch, 2.  
 Merthyr-Tydvil, 14(2), 15, 228, 286,  
 301, 338(2), 350, 445, 544.  
 Nash, near Cowbridge, 106.  
 Neath, 143, 300, 544.  
 St. Nicholas, 16, 360, 576.  
 Penmaen, 210.  
 Pentyrch, 361.  
 Ruddry, 293, 523.  
 Sully, 106.  
 Swansea, 13, 148, 223, 285, 303.

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 2(2), 19, 24, 31,  
 45, 53(3), 84, 86, 88, 98, 105, 130,  
 137, 138, 150, 160, 164, 173, 195,  
 203, 210, 213, 272, 283, 284, 290,  
 299, 311, 314, 326(2), 332, 335,  
 347, 372, 377, 385, 386, 390, 391,  
 398, 400, 419, 420, 425, 432, 458,  
 467, 505, 507, 517, 542, 593.  
 Adlestrop, 213.  
 Alderley, 149, 425, 450, 471, 560.  
 Aldsworth, 133.  
 Alveston, 9.  
 Alvington, 297, 350(2).  
 Ampney Crucis or Holy Rood, 596.  
 " Down, 154, 289(2).  
 Arlingham, 282.  
 Ashton, Cold, 493.  
 " Somerville, 117.  
 Avening, 101.  
 Awre, 477.  
 Aylburton, 540.  
 Aylworth, parish Naunton, 27.  
 Badminton, Great, 99.  
 Barnesley, 453.  
 Barrington, Little, 97, 133, 542

- Batsford, 211.  
 Berkeley, 71, 72 (2), 398, 446, 538, 563.  
     "    Wanswell in parish of, 99.  
 Beverstone, 53, 521.  
 Bibury, 29, 472, 514.  
 Bicknor English, 303, 373.  
 Bigswear, 501.  
 Bisley, 59, 209, 241.  
 Bitton, Hannam, East in parish of, 598.  
     "    "    West in parish of, 482.  
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 398 (2).  
 Bourton-on-the-Water, 278.  
 Bourton — 317.  
 Boxwell, 290.  
 St. Briavel's, 102, 260, 571, 595.  
 Brokewere, parish Hewelsfield, 281 (2).  
 Buckland, 243.  
 Burthorpe, 62.  
 Campden, Chipping, 67 (4), 75, 112,  
     304, 344, 368, 423, 519.  
 Cerney, North, 248, 452.  
 Chalford, 136.  
 Chalkley, 358.  
 Charfield, 288.  
 Charlton-Kings, 231, 347.  
 Charringworth, parish Ebrington, 255.  
 Chavenage, 244, 516.  
 Cheltenham, 212, 238, 239, 350, 398.  
 Cherington, 10, 474.  
 Churcham, 138, 139 (2), 290.  
 Cirencester, 8, 26, 31, 50, 51, 64, 73,  
     105, 108, 129, 136, 143, 173, 182,  
     207, 209, 219, 227, 260, 289 (3),  
     310, 320, 378, 384 (2), 390, 396,  
     399, 425 (2), 446, 452, 472, 495,  
     505, 515, 517, 518, 522 (2), 529,  
     537, 538, 579, 594.  
 Claxhill, parish Westbury-on-Severn,  
     250.  
 Clearwell, 44.  
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 44, 193, 440, 578.  
     "    Southam in parish  
     of, 287.  
 Coaley, 88.  
 Coates, 264.  
 Coberley, 53, 89.  
 Coleford, 411.  
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 494.  
 Compton-Abdale, 452.  
 Condicote, 30, 346, 436.  
     "    Hinchwick in parish of, 451.  
 Cowley, 191, 409, 555.  
 Cromhall, 358, 586.  
 Dean, Forest of, 487.  
 Deerhurst, 108.  
     "    Whitfield in parish of, 108.  
 Dodington, 591.  
 Dowdeswell, 479, 586.  
 Doynton, 25.  
 Driffield, 315.  
 Dumbleton, 159.  
 Duntsbourn, par. Duntsbourn Abbots,  
     303.  
 Dursley, 1 (2), 14, 26 (2), 98, 108, 161 (3),  
     162, 216 (2), 224 (2), 270, 275,  
     278, 298, 404, 446 (2), 466, 496,  
     534, 536, 582 (2), 586 (2), 591.  
 Dymock, 89, 231.  
 Dyrham, 63.  
     "    Henton in parish of, 564.  
 Eastington, 61, 128 (3), 132, 262, 314,  
     315, 560.  
 Ebrington, 5.  
     "    Charringworth in parish  
     of, 255.  
 Elkstone, 376, 553. See also Glou-  
     cester or Stafford.  
 Elmore, 93.  
 Fairford, 61, 206, 510, 517 (3).  
 Farmcote, 507.  
 Farmington, 519.  
 Filton, 384.  
 Frampton-on-Severn (St. Mary), 139,  
     264, 485.  
 Frocester, 501.  
 Gloucester, 52, 258, 528, 537, 539, 552,  
     577.  
     "    Cathedral, 61, 324.  
     "    Bishop of, 227, 547.  
     "    College, subwarden of, 59.  
     "    Alderman of, 376, 542.  
     "    St. Aldate, 374.  
     "    All Saints, 293, 543, 562.  
     "    Black Friars, 281, 375.  
     "    Christ Church, 138 (2), 542.  
     "    Grace Lane, 355.  
     "    Grey Friars, 34, 505.  
     "    Holy Trinity, 87, 126, 287,  
     334, 340, 420, 438, 442.  
     "    St. John Baptist, 7 (2), 15,  
     87, 132, 209, 324, 342 (2),  
     446, 555.  
     "    St. Mary de Crypt, 116 (2),  
     446.  
     "    St. Mary the Virgin, 449.  
     "    "    — 196, 197,  
     266, 503.  
     "    St. Michael, 14, 24, 34, 39,  
     128, 130, 139, 196, 251,  
     343, 366, 420, 461, 534 (2).  
     "    St. Nicholas, 30 (2), 136,  
     187, 210 (2), 227, 256,  
     259, 324, 360, 362, 436,  
     474.  
     "    St. Owen, 74, 105, 142, 143,  
     275.  
     "    St. Peter's Monastery, 105,  
     456.  
     "    Westgate Street, 367.  
 Guppishill, 144.

- Guyting, Lower, 572.  
 " Temple, 45, 164.  
 Hampnett, 56.  
 Hampton-Meysey, 481.  
 Hannam, East, parish Bitton, 598.  
 " West, parish Bitton, 482.  
 Harescombe, 369, 380.  
 Haresfield, 134, 253, 428.  
 Hartpury, 378.  
 Hatherley-Down, 387.  
 Hatherop, 30.  
 Hawkesbury, 136, 212, 216.  
 Hayles *or* Heilis Monastery, 150, 251, 287 (2).  
 Hempstead, 210.  
 Henbury, 16, 325, 412.  
 Henton, parish Dyrham, 564.  
 Hewelsfield, Brokewere in parish of, 281 (2).  
 Highmeadow, near Newnham, 247, 248.  
 Highnam, 18.  
 Hinchwick, parish Condicote, 451.  
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 342.  
 Horsley, 314, 403.  
 Icomb, 60 (2), 571.  
 Ilmington, Lark Stoke in parish of, 132.  
 see also Gloucester and Warwick, *post*.  
 Iron-Acton, 272, 425.  
 Kemerton, 407.  
 Kempsford, 59, 272.  
 Kingswood, 32, 39, 428.  
 " Abbey, see Wilts.  
 Langley, 233.  
 Lark Stoke, parish Ilmington, 132.  
 Leach, East, 332.  
 Leaden, 18.  
 Lechlade, 265, 272, 329, 422, 486, 505 (2), 531, 566.  
 " Lemell in parish of, 162.  
 Leckhampton, 317, 391 (2).  
 Leigh, 24, 450, 552, 562.  
 Lemell, parish Lechlade, 162.  
 Leywith, parish Westbury, 138.  
 Littledean, 75 (2), 262, 281, 418, 452.  
 Longborough, 432.  
 Longney, 532.  
 Lydney, 90.  
 " Purton in parish of, 103.  
 Lypiat, near Stroud, 571, 590.  
 Mangotsfield, 53, 379, 471.  
 Marshfield, 113, 115, 174, 220, 231, 370.  
 Leywith, parish Marshfield, 61.  
 Micheldean *or* Great Dean, 44, 75, 80 (2), 86, 217, 218, 369.  
 Mickleton, 193 (2).  
 Minchinhampton, 41, 120, 161 (2), 216, 362, 416, 422, 424, 434, 481.  
 Minsterworth, 134, 260.  
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 400 (2).  
 Moreton — 235.  
 Naunton, Aylworth in parish of, 27.  
 Newent, 4, 171, 319, 378, 385, 423, 515, 544, 578.  
 Newland, 39, 44, 49, 102, 119, 168 (2), 239, 240, 295, 362, 392, 549, 569.  
 Nibley, North, 178, 394, 429.  
 Northleach, 20, 97 (2), 98, 164, 207, 248, 368 (2), 386, 473, 519.  
 Northwick, 185.  
 Notgrove, 402.  
 Nymphsfield, 450.  
 Oddington, 246 (2), 570.  
 Olveston, 403, 550, 564.  
 Painswick, 300, 319 (2), 594.  
 Pakenhill, parish Stroud, 188.  
 Pauntley, 571 (4).  
 Postlip, 75.  
 Prestbury, 133.  
 Pucklechurch, 189, 236, 544.  
 Purton, parish Lydney, 103.  
 Quinton, 456, 512.  
 Rendcombe, 517.  
 Risington, Great *or* Broad, 112.  
 Rockhampton, 440.  
 Rodborough, 57, 198, 246, 289, 319, 370, 519.  
 Rodmarton, 571.  
 Ruardean, 597.  
 Rudolf, 150, 422.  
 Saintbury, 326.  
 Salperton, 114.  
 Sapperton, 101, 356, 357, 420.  
 Sevenhampton, 136.  
 Shenington, 259, 262, 549.  
 Sherborne, 519.  
 Shipton-Moyne, 33.  
 Shipton-Soilers, 384.  
 Shirehampton, 488.  
 Siddington, 14, 313, 324 (3), 376.  
 Siston, 168.  
 Slimbridge, 470.  
 Sodbury, Chipping, 3, 124, 135 (2), 499.  
 " Little, 207, 550 (2).  
 " — 275.  
 Southam, parish Cleeve Bishop 287.  
 Southrop, 318, 341.  
 Standish, 44.  
 Stanley, King's, 537 (2).  
 " Leonard, 245.  
 " Pontlarge, 150.  
 Staverton, 338.  
 Stinchcombe, 577.  
 Stoke-Gifford, 477.  
 Stone, 1.  
 Stonehouse, 178.  
 Stow-on-the-Wold (St. Edward), 7, 8 (2), 27, 118, 125, 161, 237, 282, 495.  
 Stowell, 346.  
 Stratton, 238.



Stroud, 153, 200, 474, 524.  
 „ Pakenhill in parish of, 188.  
 Sudeley-Manor, 89, 114.  
 Tarleton, 212.  
 Taynton, 415.  
 Tetbury, 33, 47, 214, 244 (3), 246, 249,  
 269, 278, 430, 495, 534, 538.  
 Tewkesbury, 45, 68 (2), 73, 83, 130 (2),  
 145, 171 (2), 179, 196, 221, 230,  
 237, 262, 273, 278, 407 (2), 417,  
 476, 546 (2), 556 (2), 590.  
 Thornbury, 158, 244, 250, 484. See  
 also Gloucester or Hereford, *post*.  
 Tirley, 177, 526.  
 Toddington, 44, 532.  
 Todenham, 211 (2), 577.  
 Tormarton, 428, 546.  
 Tortworth, 236, 360, 510, 526, 586.  
 Tredington, see Gloucester or Wor-  
 cester, *post*.  
 Turkdean, 262.  
 Twining, 147, 405 (2).  
 Uley, 41.  
 Upleadon, 313.  
 Upton St. Leonard's, 25, 87, 191, 584.  
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 99.  
 Wapley, 398.  
 Westbury-on-Severn, 44, 250.  
 Westbury-on-Trym, 104, 265.  
 „ — 30, 347, 528.  
 „ Leywith in parish of, 138.  
 Westcote, 246.  
 Weston-upon-Avon, 131, 239.  
 Weston Birt, 125, 126, 274, 419.  
 Weston-under-Edge, 378.  
 Whitfield, in parish of Deerhurst, 108.  
 Wickwar, 280, 582 (2).  
 Widford, 195.  
 Winchcomb, 199.  
 Windrush, 289.  
 Winterbourne, 81, 82, 98, 425.  
 Wollastone, 228.  
 Woodchester, 537.  
 Woolstone, 159.  
 Wootton-under-Edge, 87 (2), 98, 139,  
 187, 239, 282, 288, 341, 361, 370 (2),  
 379, 416 (2), 419, 447, 471, 488,  
 561, 582.  
 Yate, 50, 476.

---

Gloucester, diocese, 205, 362.  
 „ or Stafford, Elkstone, 321.  
 „ and Warwick, Ilmington,  
 240.  
 „ and Hereford, Thornbury,  
 248, 384.  
 „ or Worcester, Tredington,  
 108.  
 „ and Wilts, 471.

## GUERNSEY.

Guernsey, Island of, 4, 16, 129, 196,  
 249, 253, 358 (2), 365, 422, 464.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Hampshire, County of, 5, 31, 35, 50, 51,  
 53, 56, 80, 87, 97, 108, 118, 120,  
 139, 155, 160, 164, 166, 172, 187,  
 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 242, 251,  
 262, 280, 282, 297 (2), 298, 299,  
 310, 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 344,  
 349, 354, 364, 371 (2), 374, 389,  
 390, 393, 397, 400, 406, 429 (2),  
 439, 461, 465, 491, 492, 499, 505,  
 508, 514, 525, 533, 540, 541 (2),  
 546 (2), 550, 559, 560, 564 (2),  
 569 (2), 570, 576, 579, 583, 586,  
 589, 593 (3).  
 Abbots-Anne, 139, 277, 371 437 (2), 482.  
 Abbotstone, near Alresford, 122.  
 Alresford, Old, 339, 413.  
 „ New, 581.  
 „ — 426.  
 Alton, 11, 58, 99, 200, 360, 400, 441,  
 510, 511, 583.  
 Alverstoke, 489.  
 Ampert, 367, 521.  
 Andover, 24, 25, 102, 123, 181, 242, 245,  
 317, 356 (2), 357, 465, 557, 585.  
 Arvills or Ervells, par. Hambleton, 426.  
 Arreton (Isle of Wight), Bridlesford  
 in parish of, 437.  
 Ashe, 27, 331, 554.  
 Ashmansworth, 597.  
 Avington, 115.  
 Avon, parish Sopley, 53, 517.  
 Baddesley, — 521.  
 Barton Peverell, parish Stoneham,  
 South, 534.  
 „ Stacey, 147, 464.  
 Basing, 341, 424.  
 „ Courche in parish of, 251.  
 Basingstoke, 48, 95, 138, 175, 282, 315,  
 341 (2), 418, 509 (2), 549, 570.  
 Baughurst, 171.  
 Beaulieu, 34, 482.  
 Beaupair, 82, 414.  
 Bedhampton, 140.  
 Bentworth, 502.  
 Binsted, 461.  
 Boarhunt, 415.  
 Boldre, 385.  
 Bossington, 418.  
 Bramdean, 434.  
 Bramshott, 289, 365, 399.  
 Breamore, 92, 225, 346, 430.  
 Bridelsford (Isle of Wight), parish  
 Arreton, 437.

- Broughton, 1, 120, 188, 415.  
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 92 (2),  
     416.  
     " Over or Upper, 425.  
 Burghclere, 48 (2), 275.  
 Buriton, 432.  
 Candover, Brown, 107.  
 Carford, North, 39.  
 Catherington, 301.  
 Chalton, 34, 192.  
 Chawton, 378.  
 Cheriton, 225.  
 Chilbolton, 537 (2).  
 Chilton-Candover (Alresford Deanery),  
     213.  
 Christchurch, 53 (2), 178, 181, 324, 371,  
     564, 565.  
 Clanfield, 331, 433.  
 Clatford, Upper, 215.  
 Cliddesden, 436.  
 Coldrey, parish Froyle, 134.  
 Combe, 69 (2).  
 Compton-Waslyn (St. Mary), 337 (2),  
     416 (3).  
 Cowiche, parish Basing, 251.  
 Crawley, 413.  
     " Hunton in parish of, 345.  
 Crondall, 111, 225, 427.  
 Deane, 27, 255.  
     " West, see Hampshire and  
     " Wiltshire, *post.*  
 Dogmersfield, 231.  
 Drayton (Portsdown hundred), 424.  
 Droxford, 391.  
 Dummer, 234.  
 Easton, 415 (3).  
 Eastrop, 383.  
 Elvetham, 509.  
 Enham, Knights, 61.  
 Ewhurst, 427.  
 Exbury, 493.  
 Exton, 230, 412.  
 Facombe, 266, 416.  
 Faringdon, 320.  
 Farleigh, 550 (2).  
 Farley-Chamberlayne, Slackstead in  
     parish of, 502.  
 Fawley, 208, 278.  
 Fordingbridge, 60, 96, 134, 144, 188,  
     200 (2), 349, 416, 577.  
     " Sandhill in parish of, 371.  
 Forton, 94.  
 Freefolk, 11, 315, 452.  
 Frensham, see Hampshire and Surrey,  
     *post.*  
 Froyle, Coldrey in parish of, 134.  
 Gosport, 481.  
 Grewell, 115 (2), 263, 390.  
 Hambleton, Arvills or Ervells in  
     parish of, 426.  
 Hamble-le-Rice, 18.  
 Harbridge, 393.  
 Hartley-Wespsall, 316, 556.  
 Hatherden, 181.  
 Havant, 27 (2), 510, 565.  
 Hawkley, 489.  
 Hayling, 271, 299, 518.  
     " Island, 430.  
 Headley, 360, 541.  
 Heckfield, 34, 247, 262, 270.  
     " Middleton-St. Rombold-  
     " Banester in parish of, 95.  
 Herriard, 146 (2), 272, 424, 570.  
 Hordle, 426.  
 Houghton, 62.  
 Hunton, parish Crawley, 345.  
 Hursley, 384.  
 Hurstbourne Park, 348.  
     " -Priors, 146, 196 (2), 266.  
 Idsworth, 521.  
 Kimpton, 525.  
 Kingsclere, 196 (2), 255, 352, 389, 418,  
     430, 588.  
 Kingsley, 24, 225.  
 Kingsworthy, 221.  
 Leckford, 252 (2), 257.  
 Liphook, 364.  
 Littleton, 486.  
 Longstock, 332.  
 Lyminster, 9, 296, 312 (2), 452.  
 Mattingley, 149.  
 Meon, East, 332, 426, 432, 494, 538, 553.  
     " Oxenborn in parish of, 501.  
     " -Stoke, 363, 413.  
     " West, 211, 321.  
 Micheldever, 51, 331, 554.  
 Michelmersh, 196.  
 Middleton, St. Rombold Banester,  
     parish Heckfield, 95.  
 Millbrook, 299.  
 Mortimer, see Hampshire and Berk-  
     shire.  
 Mottisfont, 41, 570.  
 Nateley-Scures, 40, 473, 557.  
 New Forest, 549.  
 Newtown, 369.  
 Norton (Selborne hundred), 537.  
 Nutley, 179, 337.  
 Odiham, 40, 115, 237, 242, 391, 471,  
     509, 543, 598.  
     " Warnborough, North, in  
     parish of, 473.  
 Overton, 28, 47, 163, 164, 183, 201,  
     204 (2), 313, 325, 461, 491, 556, 589.  
     " St. Mary, to be buried at, 580.  
 Owslebury, 143, 534.  
 Oxenborn, parish Meon, East, 501.  
 Parley, 559, 575.  
 Penton-Mewsey, 446.  
 Petersfield, 121, 144, 147, 387, 441.

- Portchester, 51.  
 Portsea, 143, 418.  
 Portsmouth, 99, 154, 187, 264, 324, 366,  
 408, 508, 510, 588.  
 Quarley, 557.  
 Ringwood, 184, 282, 347, 427, 469, 564.  
 Rockburne, 212, 255, 311, 406.  
 Romsey, 65, 105, 125, 204, 371, 464,  
 479, 529.  
 Rotherwick, 250.  
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 371.  
 Sherborne St. John, 496, 541.  
 " -Monks *or* West, 107(2), 250.  
 " — 82.  
 Sheffield-on-Loddon, 177, 374, 375.  
 Slackstead, parish Farley-Chamber-  
 layne, 502.  
 Soberton, 317, 386 (2).  
 Soke-nigh-Winchester, 222, 223, 421,  
 523, 527, 529, 538, 567.  
 Sombourn, Little, 371.  
 Sopley, 53, 253.  
 " Avon in parish of, 517.  
 Southampton, 46, 83, 156, 163, 202, 204,  
 241, 260, 305, 324, 330, 334, 348,  
 403, 419 (2), 496, 520, 522, 598.  
 " died at, 484.  
 " Earl of, 203, 492 (2), 589.  
 " All Saints, 121, 394.  
 " St. Denis, 91, 354.  
 " St. Fraunces, 146.  
 " Grey Friars, 42, 166,  
 189, 321, 324.  
 " Holy Rood *or* St. Cross,  
 26, 43, 68, 242, 279, 348, 447.  
 " St. John, 147, 167, 354,  
 369, 406.  
 " St. Lawrence, 358, 516.  
 " St. Mary, 3, 47, 110, 169,  
 177, 204, 211, 217, 241, 242, 279,  
 284, 300, 344, 365 (2), 386, 388,  
 404, 421, 447, 463, 464, 518, 550, 576.  
 " St. Michael, 27, 30, 32,  
 163, 194, 196, 301, 526 (2).  
 " St. Peter, 219.  
 Southwelles, 236.  
 Southwick, 6, 37, 156 (2), 268.  
 Sparsholt, 483.  
 Stockbridge, 115, 366.  
 Stoke-Bishops, 196.  
 Stoke-Charity, 549.  
 " — 549.  
 Stoneham, North, 105, 277.  
 " South, Townhill in parish  
 of, 473, 478 (2).  
 " Barton-Peverell in parish  
 of, 534.  
 Stratfield-Saye, 12. See also Hants.  
 and Berks., *post*.  
 Sydmonton, 315.  
 Tadley, 503.  
 Thruxton, 166, 337 (5), 452.  
 Tisted, East, 391.  
 Titchbourn, 312, 538.  
 Titchfield, 100, 257, 420, 559, 580.  
 Townhill, parish Stoneham, South,  
 473, 478 (2).  
 Tufton *or* Tuckington, 91, 241, 483.  
 Tunworth, 511.  
 Twyford, 207, 522, 562.  
 Tytherley, West, 570.  
 Upton-Gray, 96.  
 Wallop, Nether, 60, 160, 215, 440.  
 Wallop, Over, 447.  
 Warblington, 144, 204, 484, 505, 585.  
 Warnborough, North, Odiham in  
 parish of, 473.  
 " South, 473.  
 Warnford, 319.  
 Wellow, 65.  
 Weyhill, 320.  
 Wherwell, 148, 400, 488, 497.  
 Whitchurch, 69, 97, 254, 358, 425.  
 Wickham *or* Wykeham, 285, 541 (4).  
 Wight, Isle of, 72, 110, 136, 144, 183,  
 204, 225 (2), 337, 343, 350, 435,  
 460, 541.  
 " Arretton, 330, 544.  
 " " Bridelsford in  
 parish of, 437.  
 " Brading, 11, 112, 286,  
 321, 357, 497 (3), 585.  
 " Brixton, 154, 163.  
 " Brooke, 72.  
 " Calbourne, 170, 527.  
 " Carisbrooke, 406, 407.  
 " Chale, 324.  
 " Freshwater, 411.  
 " Godshill, 264, 329, 330,  
 406, 587.  
 " Newport, 65, 189, 204,  
 297, 378, 423, 473, 515 (3), 550.  
 " Quarr Abbey, 225.  
 " Swainston, 183.  
 " Whippingham, 46, 190.  
 " Whitwell, 406.  
 " Wootton, 34.  
 Winchester, 31, 46, 68, 73, 119, 127,  
 138, 148, 166, 318, 322, 326, 400,  
 426, 461, 507, 511, 523, 558.  
 " Cathedral, 294, 378, 536,  
 595.  
 " Bishop of, 218, 325, 405,  
 559, 579 (3).  
 " Prebendary of, 454.  
 " All Saints, 72 (2), 102, 387.  
 " St. Bartholomew, 111,  
 199, 359.  
 " St. Clement, 484.  
 " St. Cross, 332.



- Winchester, St. Elizabeth, 200, 386.  
 „ St. Elizabeth's College,  
 Seneschal of, 136.  
 „ St. George, 456, 536.  
 „ St. John, 69.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 300.  
 „ St. Mary's College, 50,  
 217, 348.  
 „ „ Warden of, 377.  
 „ St. Mary Kalendar, 47,  
 112, 215, 264, 420, 442, 535, 554.  
 „ „ — 317, 410.  
 „ St. Maurice, 343, 495, 595.  
 „ St. Michael, 139.  
 „ St. Pancras, 27, 31.  
 „ St. Peter Cheesehill,  
 11 (2), 449 (2), 596.  
 „ St. Peter in Macellis, 134.  
 „ St. Rumwold, 317, 567.  
 „ St. Thomas, 76.  
 „ College, 401, 406.  
 „ „ Fellow of the, 121.  
 „ „ Perpetual Fellow  
 of the, 169, 182.  
 „ Hyde, 13, 106, 484.  
 „ Hyde Barton (St. Peter's  
 Abbey), 114, 359.  
 Winchfield, 253, 318, 546.  
 Winnall, 51.  
 Winslade, 594.  
 Wonston, 537.  
 Woodmancote, 487.  
 Woolverton, 39, 166, 183, 282, 564.  
 Wootton St. Lawrence, 27, 28, 566 (3).  
 Worting, 570.  
 Wymering, 424, 559 (2).  
 Yateley, 409, 492.
- 
- Hampshire and Wiltshire, Dean, West,  
 11.  
 „ and Surrey, Frensham, 132.  
 „ and Berkshire, Mortimer, 80.  
 „ „ Strathfield-Saye, 159.  
 Winchester, diocese, 120, 150, 153, 210,  
 267, 374, 527, 556, 564, 571.  
 „ „ died in, 43, 59, 292,  
 301, 324, 454, 485, 546.  
 „ „ Coppele, 371.  
 „ „ Silkstead, parish  
 Compton, 45.
- HEREFORDSHIRE.**
- Hereford, County of, 40, 44 (3), 59,  
 161, 162, 168, 175 (2), 194, 233,  
 286, 366 (2), 379, 430, 458, 471,  
 549, 552, 571, 573.
- Almeley, 394, 490.  
 Aston-Ingham, 19.  
 Avenbury, 38.  
 Bacton, 13.  
 Ballingham, 471.  
 Birch, Little, 240.  
 Bishopstone, 170.  
 Bodenham, 14, 299, 300.  
 Bosbury, 378, 581.  
 Brampton-Abbotts, Rudhall in parish  
 of, 458.  
 Bredward, parish Leominster, 340, 552.  
 Breinton, 361.  
 Brillley, 543.  
 Brinsop, 160.  
 Bromyard, 2, 245.  
 Cholstrey, 92.  
 Clifford, 13 (2), 48, 51, 285 (2), 442 (2).  
 Cowarne — 552.  
 Credenhill, 184.  
 Croft, 150 (2).  
 „ „ Newton in parish of, 388.  
 Cwmyoy, 338. See also Hereford and  
 Monmouth, *post*.  
 Dewchurch — 301.  
 Dinedor, 517.  
 Dore Abbey, 14, 15, 364, 523.  
 Dorestone, 16, 523.  
 Eardisland, 358.  
 Eardisley, 26, 41.  
 „ „ Wootton in parish of, 287.  
 Eastnor or Estorne, 127.  
 Elton, 479.  
 Eye, 142, 593.  
 Eyton, 246.  
 Ford, 3.  
 Foy, 16, 557.  
 Frome, Bishops, 430, 479 (3).  
 Froome, Castle, 19, 87.  
 Garway, 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 228, 243,  
 285, 414, 416, 523, 532, 536, 549,  
 575 (2).  
 Grendon, Bishop, 63 (2).  
 Hampton-Bishop, 13, 29, 184, 256.  
 Harewood, 13, 285.  
 Hereford, 29, 50, 53, 119, 268, 353, 373,  
 427, 543, 557, 563.  
 „ Cathedral, 15, 83 (2), 166,  
 201, 230, 290, 354, 357, 414, 442,  
 517, 521, 545, 548, 555, 581.  
 „ Bishop of, 69, 209, 268 (6),  
 362, 429, 483, 498.  
 „ Dean of, 127, 213, 257.  
 „ Archdeacon and Canon resi-  
 dentary, 221.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 458, 509, 560.  
 „ Canon residentiary, 51, 83,  
 94, 116, 239, 304, 378, 435, 544, 553.  
 „ Canon of, 169, 178, 242, 251,  
 269, 362, 416, 471, 548.

- Hereford**, Prebendary of, 353, 420, 520.  
 " Chancellor of, 288.  
 " Precentor of, 177, 312, 339.  
 " Cathedral chanter of, 423.  
 " Treasurer of, 420.  
 " Viscount, 170, 199, 268.  
 " Alderman of, 554.  
 " All Saints, 15, 50, 64, 169, 178, 202, 269, 281, 328, 386, 400, 415, 442, 495, 542, 549.  
 " Black Friars, 29, 462.  
 " St. Ethelbert, 270.  
 " St. John Baptist, 73, 459.  
 " St. Martin, 12 (2), 83, 194 (2).  
 " St. Nicholas, 139, 191, 415 (2), 472, 519.  
 " St. Owen, 53, 511, 561, 581.  
 " St. Peter, 14, 69, 224 (2), 227, 362, 393, 420, 504, 519.  
**Hope-Mansel**, 274.  
**How-Caple**, 105.  
**Kentchurch**, 12, 403.  
**King's-Caple**, 294.  
**Kingstone**, 12, 243, 375.  
**Kington**, 248 (2), 543.  
**Kinnersley**, 52, 166 (2), 321.  
**Ledbury**, 31, 314.  
**Lee**, Nether, 65.  
**Leinthall** — 174, 333.  
**Leintwardine**, 536.  
**Leominster**, 48, 51, 63, 108, 185, 275, 304, 315, 360, 377, 424, 507, 519, 538.  
 " Warton in parish of, 4.  
 " Bredward in parish of, 340, 552.  
**Ley-juxta-Weobley**, 89.  
**Llanwarn**, 564.  
**Ludford**, 209.  
**Ludlow**, see Hereford and Salop.  
**Lleston**, parish Whitchurch, 299.  
**Lugwardine**, 552, 554, 569.  
**Marcle**, Much, 363, 552 (2).  
**Marden**, 40.  
**Moreton-on-Lugg**, 411.  
**Mouldley**, in Wigmore hundred, 238.  
**Newton**, Welsh, 15, 450.  
 " parish Croft, 388.  
**Ocle-Pitchard**, 92.  
**Orcop**, 12, 160, 301.  
**Pencoyd**, 15, 442, 479.  
**Peterchurch**, 13, 286, 523.  
**Pion**, King's, 455.  
**Pontrilas**, 41.  
**Presteigne**, Willey in parish of, 573.  
 " see also Hereford and Radnor, *post*.  
**Preston-upon-Wye**, 111.  
**Preston-Wynne**, 278.  
**Puston or Poston**, 13, 256.  
**Ross**, 516.  
**Rotheras or Rotherwas** (Weobley hundred), 64.  
**Rudhall**, parish Brampton-Abbotts, 458  
**Sarnesfield**, 377.  
**Sellack**, 401, 557.  
**Stockton**, near Kimbolton, 542.  
**Stoke** — 161.  
**Stretton** — 94, 165.  
**Sutton** — 94, 347.  
**Tedstone** — 165.  
**Thinghill**, parish Withington, 47.  
**Thornbury**, see Hereford or Gloucester, *post*.  
**Thruyton**, 471.  
**Tretire**, 560.  
**Upton-Bishop**, 5.  
**Walford**, 597.  
**Walterstone**, 111.  
**Warton**, parish Leominster, 4.  
**Weobley**, 219, 452.  
**St. Weonards**, 366.  
**Weston-under-Penyard**, 4.  
**Whitbourne**, 570.  
**Whitchurch**, Lleston in parish of, 299.  
**Wigmore**, 333.  
**Willersley**, 261.  
**Willey**, parish Presteigne, 573.  
**Wilton Castle-on-Wye**, 234.  
**Withington**, Thinghill in parish of, 47.  
**Woolhope**, 428.  
**Wootton**, parish Eardisley, 287.  
**Wormsley**, 216 (2).  
**Yarkhill**, 262.  
**Yazor**, 121.
- 
- Hereford**, diocese St. Andrew — 567.  
 " " Newton — 281, 523.  
 " — 23, 30, 191.  
 " and Monmouth, Cwmyoy, 12, 15, 160, 442.  
 " and Salop, Ludlow, 323.  
 " and Radnor, Presteigne, 286, 377 (2), 482, 578.  
 " or Gloucester, Thornbury, 248, 384.

### HERTFORDSHIRE.

- Hertford**, County of, 3, 4 (2), 11, 16, 22, 23 (2), 25, 38, 39, 40, 52, 57, 60, 62, 77, 81, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 95, 99, 104, 105 (2), 115, 122, 124 (2), 141, 144, 172, 176, 178, 180, 188, 197, 200, 207, 213, 220, 222, 230, 233, 239, 244, 256, 257 (2), 262 (2), 265, 273, 282, 283, 303, 304, 318, 322, 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 335 (3),

- 348, 351, 354, 356, 375, 380, 381, 385, 393 (2), 395, 413, 419, 432, 436, 448, 455, 456, 468, 474, 476 (2), 478, 486, 494, 495, 505, 514, 518 (2), 519, 533, 555, 563, 569, 582, 598.
- St. Albans**, 21, 30, 61, 62, 76, 86, 88, 110, 172, 192, 217, 229, 363, 383, 392, 394, 444, 449, 457, 477, 482, 483, 502, 525, 528, 535, 547, 553, 557, 565.  
 " killed at the battle of, 71.  
 " ———
- Albury**, 36, 123, 234, 292.
- Aldbury**, 99, 544.
- Aldenham**, 38 (2), 137, 204, 249, 323, 366, 397, 410 (2), 418, 419, 477, 502, 520, 539, 555, 564, 588 (2), 591.
- Amwell**, 91, 168, 312.
- Anstey**, 244, 373.
- Ashridge**, 167 (2), 526, 544.
- Ashwell**, 10, 57, 122, 124, 142, 212, 213, 553 (2). See also Herts. *or* Rutland, *post*.
- Aspeden**, 17, 127 (2), 201, 202, 231, 304, 349 (2), 382, 593.
- Aston**, 142, 312, 486.
- Ayott St. Lawrence** *or* Little, 201.  
 " St. Peter *or* Mountfytchet, 201.
- Baldock**, 142, 223, 235, 320, 387, 436, 476 (2), 573, 594.
- Barkway**, 116, 279, 282, 340, 432, 574.  
 " Newsell in parish of, 468.
- Barley**, 115, 206, 424, 451.
- Barnet, Chipping**, 384, 407, 413.  
 " ——— 119, 426, 463, 520.
- Bassus-Green**, near Stevenage, 426.
- Bayford**, 270, 355.
- Bengeo**, 19, 43, 200.
- Bennington**, 17, 115, 394.
- Berkhampstead, Great**, 517.  
 " ——— 20, 122, 262 (2), 340, 486, 487, 599.
- Braintfield**, 206, 226, 433.
- Braughing**, 74, 202, 237, 376.
- Brickendon**, parish All Saints, Hertford, 139, 273.
- Brocket Hall**, 82.
- Broxbourne**, 38, 129, 188, 276, 428, 431, 446, 468 (2).
- Buckland**, 217, 226 (2).
- Buntingford**, 105, 175, 184, 201, 450, 468, 494, 515.
- Bygrave**, 46, 485, 525, 554.
- Caddington**, 381. See also Herts. and Beds., *post*.
- Caldecote**, 276.
- Cashiobury**, parish Watford, 378.
- Cheshunt**, 47, 61, 105, 116 (3), 122, 126, 140, 148, 155, 167 (2), 168, 198, 317, 345, 350, 498, 550 (2).
- Clothall**, 36, 179 (2), 367.
- Codicote**, 121.
- Cottered**, 26, 237, 324, 578 (2).
- Datchworth**, 57, 93, 367.
- Digswell**, 181, 411 (2), 457.
- Eastwick**, 555.
- Elstree**, 21, 152, 209, 385, 397, 452, 554.
- Essendon**, 57, 356, 427, 457.
- Flamstead**, 399, 552, 569.
- Furneux-Pelham**, see Pelham, Brent.
- Gaddesden, Great**, 150.
- Gilston**, 156, 409.
- Graveley**, 234, 282.
- Hadham, Much**, 135, 405.  
 " Little, 43, 299, 429.  
 " ——— 396.
- Harpenden**, 35, 155, 206, 534.
- Hatfield, Bishops**, 89, 96, 323, 344 (2), 364, 391, 399, 413, 510, 519, 588.
- Hemel-Hempstead**, 5, 557, 587.
- Hertford**, 36, 103, 230, 358, 426, 479, 562.  
 " Priory of, 429, 469.  
 " All Saints, 26, 56, 158, 167, 178, 373, 553, 578.  
 " Brickendon in parish of, 139, 273.  
 " St. Andrew, 103.  
 " Sele Manor, 99.
- Hertingfordbury**, 51, 342, 382, 429, 566.  
 " to be buried at, 303.
- Hexton**, 263.
- Hinxworth**, 122, 292, 322, 553.
- Hitchin**, 23, 25 (2), 40 (2), 77, 82, 113 (2), 178, 189, 213, 347, 361 (2), 368, 372, 404, 422, 429 (2), 449, 452, 469, 486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 509.  
 " Missenden in parish of, 23, 185, 443.
- Hoddesdon**, 111, 120, 473, 576.
- Hormead, Great**, 593.
- Hunsdon**, 356, 370, 394, 476, 477.
- Kelshall**, 48, 416, 531.
- Kimpton**, 56, 408, 514.
- Knebworth**, 284, 349 (2).
- Langley, Abbots**, 265.  
 " King's, 137, 176, 193, 333, 597.  
 " ——— 293.
- Layton**, 35, 420.
- Letchworth**, 498.
- Marston, Long**, 180.
- Mimms, North**, 19, 74, 85, 137, 316, 351, 374, 389, 502 (2).
- Missenden**, parish Hitchin, 23, 185, 443.
- Munden, Great**, 8, 27, 88, 117 (2), 141, 536.  
 " Little, 135 (2), 337, 486.  
 " ——— 227.
- Newnham**, 177.
- Newsell**, parish Barkway, 468.
- Northaw**, 247, 365 (2), 551.



- Northchurch, 238, 273.  
 Offley, 111, 405, 587.  
 Pelham, Brent, 103, 444.  
     "    Furneux, 493, 528.  
     "    Maple *or* Stocking, 129.  
 Pirton, 88, 179, 191, 269.  
 Pishiobury, par. Sawbridgeworth, 471.  
 Radlet, 555.  
 Radwell, 331.  
 Redbourn, 2.  
 Reed, 113, 199.  
 Rickmansworth, 20, 47, 214, 276, 361,  
     564, 585.  
 Ridge, 242.  
 Rocksford, 303.  
 Rowney, near Sacombe, 518.  
 Royston, 149, 489, 572. See also  
     Herts. and Cambs., *post*.  
 Rushden, 209, 386.  
 Sacombe, 173.  
 Sandon, 70, 386, 436, 465.  
 Sandridge, 49.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 23, 114, 138, 218,  
     262, 435.  
     "    Pishiobury in parish  
     of, 471.  
 Sele Manor, see Hertford.  
 Shenley, 37, 127, 155, 344, 373, 463,  
     519, 525.  
     "    The Wilde in parish of, 213.  
 Sopwell Nunnery, 232, 540.  
 Standon, 35, 36, 118, 152, 185, 186, 320,  
     326, 350, 498, 504, 546, 566.  
 Stanstead-Abbots, 558.  
 Stevenage, 93, 266, 360, 389, 454.  
 Stortford, Bishop, 35, 107, 123, 187,  
     277, 294, 356, 401, 490, 524, 531.  
 Temple-Dinsley (two miles south of  
     Hitchin), 4, 173.  
 Tewin, 578.  
 Therfield, 52, 53, 116, 133, 226, 361,  
     362, 480.  
 Throcking, 292 (2).  
 Thundridge, 433.  
 Tittenhanger, 72.  
 Totteridge, 62, 141, 453, 490 (2), 554.  
 Tring, 60 (3), 107, 156, 224, 472.  
 Wadesmill, near Thundridge (Braugh-  
     ing hundred), 314.  
 Walden, 29, 433.  
 Walkern, 288.  
 Wallington, 72, 255, 313, 552.  
 Waltham-Cross, 200 (2), 343. See also  
     Herts. and Middlesex, *post*.  
 Ware, 44 (2), 55, 57, 71, 74 (2), 76, 77,  
     81, 82, 122, 125, 151, 166, 175, 199,  
     210, 218, 222, 245, 273, 281, 292,  
     325, 358, 402, 404, 405, 412, 438,  
     456, 461, 479, 524, 552, 562 (2),  
     570.  
 Watford, 163, 192, 263, 278, 328, 343,  
     347, 358, 405, 437, 572.  
     "    Cashiobury in parish of, 378.  
 Watton, 35 (2), 188, 196, 325, 381, 453.  
     "    Woodhall in parish of, 98.  
 Welwyn, 171, 172, 183, 445, 524, 561,  
     566 (2).  
 Westmill, 117, 249 (4), 320, 394.  
 Weston, 480.  
 Wheathampstead, 79, 82 (2), 153, 175 (2),  
     323, 333, 451, 454, 466, 497, 515 (2),  
     553.  
 Widford, 445.  
 Wilde, The, parish Shenley, 213.  
 Willian, 115.  
 Wodehend, parish Yardley, 246.  
 Woodhall, parish Watton, 98.  
 Wormley, 284, 475, 585.  
 Wyddiall, 104, 226, 457.  
 Wymondley, Great, 301.  
     "    "    9, 383, 594.  
 Yardley, 35, 200.  
     "    "    Wodehend in parish of, 246.
- 
- Hertford or Rutland, Ashwell, 63, 474.  
     "    and Bedford, Caddington, 356.  
     "    and Cambridge, Royston, 47,  
     113 (2), 172, 181, 206, 223, 265,  
     356, 357, 368, 508, 567.  
     "    and Middlesex, Waltham-  
     Cross, 200, 327 (2).  
     "    Bedford, Buckingham, *or*  
     Cambridge, 245.
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE.**
- Huntingdon, County of, 45, 53, 85, 94,  
     95, 109 (2), 115, 124, 133, 135, 158,  
     170, 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 230,  
     235, 236, 250, 257, 263, 268, 273,  
     318, 334, 360, 373, 379, 386, 438,  
     442, 450, 456 (2), 462, 471, 491,  
     497, 526, 551, 557, 579, 593, 594.  
 Alconbury, 183.  
 Alwalton, 19.  
 Bluntisham, 49, 172, 453, 471, 594.  
     "    Erith in parish of, 64, 69.  
 Botolph Bridge, 178, 322 (2).  
 Brampton, 75, 76, 116, 164, 208, 261,  
     269, 359.  
 Broughton, 365.  
 Buckden, 337, 341, 487.  
 Buckworth, near Hockley, 504.  
 Catworth, 530.  
 Colne, 180 (2), 465.  
 Conington, 144 (2).  
 Diddington, 244, 384, 518 (2).

Ellington, 451, 466, 510, 526, 540.  
 Elton, 55, 78, 272, 466.  
 Erith, parish Bluntisham, 64, 69.  
 Everton, 517. See also Hunts. and Bedford, *post*.  
 Eynesbury, 158, 221, 262, 336, 555.  
 Fen-Stanton, 151, 234, 399, 464.  
 Fletton, 204, 238.  
 Gidding, Great, 70, 554.  
 " Little, 179.  
 Godmanchester, 9 (2), 150, 201, 211, 242, 356, 363, 450 (2), 474 (2), 485, 509.  
 Gransden, Great, 38, 304, 489.  
 Hamerton, 408.  
 Hartford, 422.  
 Hemingford-Abbots, 49.  
 " -Grey, 551.  
 Hilton, 126, 166, 263, 321, 493, 520.  
 Hinchinbrook, parish St. Mary, Huntingdon, 151, 576.  
 Holme, 75.  
 Holywell, 385, 408.  
 Houghton, 21, 175.  
 Huntingdon, 121, 126, 225, 520.  
 " Archdeacon of, 170, 243, 527.  
 " All Saints, 211, 242, 392.  
 " St. Benedict, 369.  
 " St. John, 121.  
 " St. Mary, 242, 269, 483, 513, 527.  
 " Hinchinbrook in parish of, 151, 576.  
 St. Ives, 52, 55, 88, 187, 191, 304 (2), 400, 429, 436, 520, 562.  
 Keystone, 387.  
 Kimbolton, 31, 269, 382.  
 Leighton-Bromswold, 424.  
 Molesworth, 277.  
 Morborne, 206.  
 Needingworth, 183.  
 St. Neot's, 11, 18, 62, 179, 236, 244, 260, 503, 518, 521 (2), 357, 390, 408, 414 (2), 425, 436, 547.  
 Newton-Water, 485, 488.  
 Offord-Cluny, 581, 582.  
 " -Darcy, 284, 393.  
 Orton-Longueville, 573.  
 " -Waterville, 64, 291.  
 Papworth, 351.  
 Pidley-cum-Fenton, 122.  
 Ramsey, 10, 49, 328, 363, 514. See also Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire, *post*.  
 Raveley, Great, 504.  
 Ripton, Abbott's, 502, 535.  
 Sawtry, 56.  
 Somersham, 7, 383, 393, 531. See also Huntingdonshire or Suffolk, *post*.

Southoe, 69, 260, 456.  
 Spaldwick, 527.  
 Stanground, 229, 244, 327, 328, 571.  
 See also Hunts. and Cambs., *post*.  
 Staughton, Great, 329, 552.  
 Stilton, 454.  
 Stoneley Priory, 278.  
 Stow, Long, 166.  
 Stukeley, Little, 210.  
 Waresley, 99 (2).  
 Washingley, 15.  
 Weld, near St. Neots (2½ miles), 302.  
 Weston, Old, 21 (2).  
 Witton, 21, 523.  
 Woodstone, 403.  
 Woolley, 568.  
 Yaxley, 21, 55, 137, 276, 419, 465 (2), 481.

Huntingdon and Bedford, Everton, 586.  
 " and Cambridge, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.  
 " or Suffolk, Somersham, 139.  
 " and Cambridge, Stanground, 148.

## IRELAND.

Ireland, 61, 177, 181, 184, 192, 284, 295, 366, 463, 569, 578.  
 " died in, 326.  
 " King of, 268.  
 Ardraccon, co. Meath, 247.  
 Carlow, 580.  
 Clonfert, bishop of, 128, 264, 340.  
 Down, bishop of, 64, 177.  
 Drogheda, 104, 176.  
 Dromore, bishop of, 120, 179.  
 Dublin, 55, 231, 239, 266, 383, 593, 574.  
 " Christ Church, 16, 223, 523.  
 " St. Michael Archangel, 247.  
 Galway, 146.  
 Kilkenny, 333.  
 Killala, bishop of, 189, 284, 314.  
 Limerick, 569.  
 Trim, 413.  
 Waterford, 337, 569.  
 Wexford, 469.

## JERSEY.

Jersey, 464.

## KENT.

- Kent, County of,** 2 (2), 3, 7, 20, 23, 26,  
 31 (3), 32, 45, 46, 51, 58, 60, 62, 76,  
 77, 78, 81, 84 (2), 87 (2), 90, 97,  
 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124,  
 129 (2), 134, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143,  
 146, 147, 150, 151, 153 (2), 155,  
 156 (2), 158, 159, 167, 170, 171,  
 177 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192, 194, 195,  
 197, 198 (2), 203 (2), 207, 224, 227,  
 228, 230, 235, 237, 238 (2), 239,  
 242, 245 (2), 247 (2), 249, 252 (2),  
 255, 256 (2), 257, 260, 262 (2), 263,  
 266, 271, 273, 279, 281, 293, 295,  
 299, 310, 314, 321 (2), 323, 328 (2),  
 330 (4), 342 (2), 344 (2), 346, 348,  
 355, 356, 365, 366, 375, 378, 379,  
 380, 395 (2), 397, 398 (2), 402, 404,  
 405, 406, 414, 421, 423, 427, 429,  
 433 (2), 437, 439, 445, 453, 455,  
 459, 460 (2), 463 (2), 470, 480, 482,  
 484, 485 (2), 489, 490, 500, 501,  
 505, 507, 510, 514, 515 (2), 516,  
 517, 518, 529, 537 (2), 540, 541 (2),  
 542, 544, 547, 549 (2), 551, 553,  
 558, 563 (2), 564, 569, 572, 573,  
 575, 580, 584, 589, 590 (2), 591,  
 592, 593, 596 (2), 599.  
 „ **Countess of,** 154, 162, 235 (2),  
 312 (2).  
**Acol or Wood,** 408.  
**Addington,** 395, 412, 558 (2).  
**Adisham,** 112, 385, 403, 466.  
**Allington,** 78, 467, 580.  
**Appledore,** 20 (2), 21, 82, 100, 165, 208,  
 233, 293, 450.  
**Ash-next-Sandwich,** 7, 55, 277.  
**Ashford,** 205, 213, 223, 304, 441, 515,  
 576, 586.  
**Aylesford,** 85, 118, 143, 245, 302, 357,  
 457, 584.  
**Bapchild,** 1, 206, 453.  
**Barham,** 212.  
**Barming,** 440.  
**Bearstead,** 59, 342.  
**Beckenham,** 64, 74, 82 (2), 126, 137,  
 181, 272, 311 (2), 325, 407, 453,  
 510, 540, 545, 583.  
**Bedgbury, parish Goudhurst,** 153.  
**Benenden,** 186, 227 (2), 354, 376 (2),  
 405, 475, 505, 558, 581.  
**Bethersden,** 230, 391.  
**Bexley,** 26, 111, 125, 138, 248, 252,  
 264, 323, 325, 420, 476, 493, 526.  
 „ **Upton in parish of,** 262.  
**Biddenden,** 204, 212, 230, 248, 249,  
 274 (2), 363, 445, 452, 520.  
**Bilsington,** 515.  
**Birling,** 321, 382, 384, 440, 459.  
 „ 52 (property in various counties).  
**Bishopsbourne,** 262.  
**Blackmanstone,** 297.  
**Blean,** 336.  
**Bobbing,** 73, 467.  
**Bonnington,** 405.  
**Borden,** 77.  
**Boughton-Malherbe,** 422, 511, 587 (4).  
 „ **-Monchelsea,** 32, 269, 395.  
**Bower Land,** 503.  
**Boxley,** 31, 71 (2), 164, 311, 351, 456,  
 542.  
**Brabourne,** 469 (2), 470 (2).  
**Brasted,** 180, 280, 409, 419 (2), 457,  
 472, 513.  
**Bredgar,** 58.  
**Bredhurst,** 311.  
**Brenchley,** 74, 153, 177, 246, 283, 299,  
 319, 449 (3), 514.  
**Brenzett,** 128, 185, 410.  
**Bromley,** 69, 212, 226, 246, 255, 317,  
 369, 426, 431, 480, 492, 518.  
**Brookland,** 583.  
**Burham,** 132 (2), 172, 213.  
**Canterbury,** 9, 31, 75, 127, 167, 170,  
 194, 197, 222, 296, 317, 340, 352,  
 384, 400, 426, 453, 456, 467.  
 „ **Cardinal Archbishop of,**  
 104 (2), 378, 420.  
 „ **Archbishop of,** 104(2), 163,  
 554.  
 „ **Archdeacon of,** 414.  
 „ **Prebendary of,** 401, 554.  
 „ **Registrar of Archbishop**  
**of,** 423.  
 „ **St. Alphege,** 533.  
 „ **All Saints,** 78, 119, 172,  
 344, 435, 463.  
 „ **St. Andrew,** 66, 196.  
 „ **St. Augustine,** 99, 177, 446,  
 480, 512, 544.  
 „ **St. Dunstan,** 151, 455.  
 „ **St. George,** 8, 401.  
 „ **Grey Friars,** 121.  
 „ **Holy Cross,** 119, 252.  
 „ **St. Margaret,** 580.  
 „ **St. Mary Northgate,** 87.  
 „ **St. Mildred,** 368, 583.  
 „ **Northgate,** 20.  
 „ **Diocese,** 138, 455, 518.  
**Chafford, near Penshurst,** 102, 124, 490.  
**Chalk,** 8, 69, 101, 224, 431.  
**Charing,** 26, 78, 117, 129.  
**Charlton,** 43, 47 (2), 277, 299, 334.  
 „ **Writtlemarsh in parish of,**  
 214, 533.  
 „ **-by-Dover,** 589.  
**Chart, Great,** 189, 344, 529.  
 „ **Little,** 158.



- Chart-next-Sutton, 254, 359.  
 " — 72.  
 Chartham, 52, 384, 409, 476.  
 Chatham, 223, 277, 340, 384, 486.  
 Chelsfield, 55, 70, 129, 388.  
 Chevening, 22, 260 (2), 369.  
 Chiddingstone, 9, 20, 67, 176, 317, 440,  
 469, 556, 577, 578, 583, 585, 597.  
 Chilham, 156, 166, 326, 408, 527.  
 Chipsted, near Sevenoaks, 547.  
 Chislehurst, 149, 183, 237, 383, 503, 504,  
 551 (2).  
 " Mottingham in parish of,  
 504.  
 " Scadbury in parish of, 551.  
 Cliffe-at-Hoo, 169, 187, 347, 426, 448,  
 486, 496, 535.  
 Cobham, 84, 122, 129 (2), 165, 280, 398,  
 478, 589.  
 " lord of, 129 (2).  
 Combwell, St. Mary Magdalen's Mo-  
 nastery (Scray Lath hundred), 303.  
 Cowden, 469, 512, 536, 591.  
 Cranbrook, 2, 32 (2), 39 (2), 57, 63,  
 79 (2), 133, 145 (2), 155 (2), 178,  
 181, 267 (4), 269, 272, 284, 309,  
 347 (5), 354, 390, 394, 410, 423,  
 434, 449 (2), 475, 476, 519, 520,  
 568.  
 " Harteridge in parish of, 591.  
 Cray, Foots, 9, 64, 174, 529, 551.  
 " St. Mary, 54, 379, 392, 550.  
 " North, 114, 302, 513.  
 " St. Paul's, 198 (3).  
 Crayford, 66, 146, 155, 224, 230, 253 (2),  
 256, 297, 319, 320, 345, 355 (2),  
 356, 397 (2), 488, 569, 584.  
 " Hoborough, parish of, 16, 146.  
 Cudham, 58, 129, 196, 222.  
 Cuxton, 536.  
 Darenth, 12.  
 Dartford, 16 (5), 42, 53, 95, 128, 138,  
 144 (2), 164, 193, 241, 259, 283,  
 303, 304, 342, 347, 350, 357, 358,  
 369, 383, 398, 429, 456, 496, 506 (2),  
 524, 546, 573.  
 Detling, 468.  
 Denton *or* Davington, 73, 141, 171,  
 179, 414, 486, 595.  
 Deptford, 9, 13, 26, 162, 178 (2), 181,  
 183, 231, 234, 260, 264, 267, 282,  
 310, 332, 348, 349, 368, 392, 451,  
 452, 543, 595.  
 Ditton, 475, 535.  
 Doddington, 71.  
 Dover, 13, 175, 227, 257, 281, 338, 405,  
 409, 567.  
 " Bishop suffragan of, 176, 597.  
 Eastling, 71, 491.  
 Eastwell, 380.  
 Ebony, 561.  
 Edenbridge, 358, 472, 520, 538 (3), 584.  
 Eltham, 39, 52, 86, 182, 282, 329, 331,  
 333, 394, 419, 444, 461, 575, 584,  
 593.  
 Erith, 1, 26, 130, 151, 156, 178, 224,  
 243, 262, 289, 310, 335, 352, 370,  
 383, 395, 399, 454, 465 (2), 519,  
 548, 560.  
 " Lessness in parish of, 289, 344,  
 462, 548.  
 Ewell *or* Temple-Ewell, 438.  
 Eynesford, 21, 126, 175, 224, 380, 421,  
 447, 480, 519, 535.  
 Falke, parish Seal, 394.  
 Farleigh, East, 23.  
 " West, 145 (2), 151, 269, 293,  
 524, 537.  
 " — 410.  
 Farnborough, 353, 411.  
 Farningham, 99, 106.  
 Faversham, 65, 81, 83, 91, 104, 108,  
 116, 120, 132, 179, 205, 228, 229 (2),  
 310, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 416,  
 471, 487, 525, 526, 560, 562.  
 Fawkham, 450.  
 Folkestone, 77, 250, 254, 277, 299, 447.  
 Frindsbury, 27, 55, 89, 324, 412, 467,  
 584, 598 (3).  
 Frittenden, 284, 290.  
 Fynglesham, parish Northbourne, 166,  
 337, 345.  
 Gillingham, 33 (2), 131, 212, 229, 311 (2),  
 368, 369, 412, 417 (2).  
 Godden, parish Seal, 394.  
 Godmersham, 10.  
 Goodnestone, 231, 304.  
 Goudhurst, 5, 26 (4), 42, 54, 94, 96,  
 153 (2), 208, 272, 282, 283 (2), 342,  
 353, 380, 390, 405, 485, 487.  
 " Bedbury in parish of, 153.  
 Grain, Isle of, 250, 340, 553.  
 " St. James, 445.  
 Graveney, 273, 357, 547.  
 Gravesend, 11, 21, 40, 329, 333, 340,  
 406, 422, 460, 517, 552.  
 Greenhithe, 191, 397.  
 Greenwich, 7, 14, 27, 28, 33, 38, 49, 60,  
 91, 134, 139, 148, 156, 171, 172,  
 179, 187, 201, 207, 211, 212, 217,  
 219, 230, 242, 256, 301, 302, 323,  
 356, 394 (2), 401, 404, 406, 409,  
 411, 417, 431, 528, 582, 593.  
 " East, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41,  
 85, 99, 107, 138, 139, 142, 143,  
 150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 184 (2),  
 203, 205, 214, 229, 230, 233, 240,  
 246, 260, 261, 262, 267, 268, 291 (2),  
 299, 310, 321, 372 (2), 388, 400, 403,  
 416 (2), 428, 434 (2), 444, 446, 451,

- 452, 453, 454, 458, 474, 481 (2),  
493, 500, 510 (2), 517, 538, 540,  
542 (2), 559, 564, 591.  
" West, 48, 97, 117, 119,  
162, 164, 259.  
Groombridge, 72, 549.  
Hadlow, 195, 288, 421, 480, 514.  
Halden, High, 31, 242, 344, 413, 423,  
445, 449.  
Halling, 111, 199, 431.  
Halstead, 130, 354, 413.  
Halstow, High, 353, 435, 473.  
" Lower, 381, 392.  
" — 113.  
Harrietsham, 3, 84, 519.  
Hartlip, 106.  
Harteridge, parish Cranbrook, 591.  
Hastingleigh, 7.  
Hawkhurst, 58, 77, 137 (2), 265 (2),  
295, 372, 389, 449 (2).  
Hayes, 19, 290.  
Headcorn (Mottendene Priory), 236, 291.  
" 311, 312.  
Herne, 59, 198, 323, 415, 554.  
Hever, 34, 336, 363, 413, 427, 561.  
Higham, 108.  
Hoath, 147.  
Hoborough, parish Crayford, 16, 146.  
Hollingbourn, 66 (2), 463, 464.  
Hoo-Allhallows, 10, 280, 432.  
" St. Mary, 377 (2).  
" St. Werburgh, 47, 339, 426.  
" hundred, 554.  
" — 2, 58.  
Hope, 196.  
Horsemonden, 64, 232, 240, 382, 405,  
407, 465 (2), 488, 531.  
Horton-Kirby, 54.  
" — 178, 228, 366, 399, 594.  
Hunton, 266, 296, 490.  
Hythe, 342, 408, 437.  
Ickham, 220, 466.  
Ightham, 22, 37, 84, 123, 356.  
Ivy-Church, 238, 241, 348, 558.  
Kennington, 570.  
Ketylsee, parish Seal, 394.  
Kidbrook, 500.  
Kingsdown, near Sittingbourn, 97.  
" -next-Farningham, 342.  
Kingsnorth, 525.  
Kingstone, 559.  
Knockholt, 76.  
Knoll, 139.  
Lamberhurst, 28, 343, 523.  
" Scotney in parish of, 158,  
159. See also Kent and Sussex,  
*post.*  
Langley, 38, 354, 533.  
Larkfield, parish Malling, East, 335.  
Lee, 87, 122, 461, 555.  
Leeds, 362, 372, 423, 440, 444, 452, *or*  
Ledis Priory, 585.  
Leigh, 345, 454, 457, 575.  
Lenham, 246, 426.  
Lessnes, parish Erith, 289, 344, 462,  
548.  
Lewisham, 31, 35, 40, 51, 58, 82, 118,  
158, 193, 202 (2), 204, 215, 230 (2),  
238, 246, 260 (2), 330, 357, 367,  
450, 479, 482, 548, 549, 566, 573,  
584.  
Leybourne, 109, 474.  
Leysdown, 223, 369.  
Linstead, 154, 469.  
Linton, 23, 94, 145, 496.  
Loose, 447, 595.  
Luddenham, 558.  
Lullingstone, 386, 408 (3), 596.  
Lydd, 177, 429, 526, 531, 574.  
Lydden, 238.  
Lyminge, 495.  
Maidstone, 4, 10, 19, 56 (2), 61, 79, 86,  
91, 103, 112, 162, 167, 180, 201 (2),  
202, 215, 229, 240, 241, 248, 264,  
267 (2), 269 (2), 274, 286, 296, 314,  
328, 329, 330, 332 (3), 346, 353,  
391, 392, 408, 456, 478, 487, 513,  
514, 528, 538, 543, 552, 581, 590,  
597.  
Malling, East, 123, 146, 204, 536.  
" Larkfield in parish of, 335.  
" West, 84, 86, 102, 107, 109,  
120, 163, 195, 227, 242, 285, 344,  
351, 369, 391, 409 (2).  
" — 156.  
" 88, 142, 226, 256, 296, 353,  
357, 516.  
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Oxney in parish  
of, 398.  
Margate, 105.  
Meopham, 4, 63, 119, 164, 367, 503, 507.  
Mereworth, 351, 385, 431, 508, 536 (2).  
Mersham, 112, 316 (2).  
Midley, 24, 316, 505.  
Milton-next-Canterbury, 279.  
" -next-Gravesend, 32, 104, 264,  
277, 311, 346, 377, 420.  
" -next-Sittingbourn, 119, 183,  
359, 390 (2), 391, 432, 501, 503.  
" — 77, 401, 498.  
Minster, 169.  
Mongeham, — 209.  
Mottendene Priory, Headcorn, 236, 291.  
Mottingham, parish Chislehurst, 504.  
Nettlestead, 432.  
Newchurch, 129, 243, 268.  
Newenden, 36, 60, 537.  
Newington-St. Mary-next-Sitting-  
bourn, 318, 468.  
" — 123, 141, 172, 278.

- St. Nicholas-at-Wade, 8, 137.  
 Northbourne, 398.  
     " Fynglesham in parish of,  
     166, 337, 345.  
 Northfleet, 38, 73, 75 (3), 127, 132,  
     161 (2), 243, 282, 290, 331, 470, 505,  
     509, 552, 582, 585.  
 Nursted, 9, 16, 357 (2).  
 Oare, 515.  
 Orpington, 96, 316, 497, 575.  
 Ospringe, 485, 491.  
 Ostenhanger *or* Westenhanger, parish  
     Standford, 320 (2), 425.  
 Otford, 139, 205, 243, 380, 452, 539.  
 Otham, 187, 444.  
 Otterden, 25.  
 Oxenheath, parish Peckham East, 561.  
 Oxney, parish St. Margaret-at-Cliffe,  
     398.  
 Patrixbourne, 295.  
 Peckham, East, 4, 83, 177 (2), 184,  
     199, 277, 314 (2), 522, 551, 566.  
     " Oxenheath in parish of, 561.  
     " West, 537.  
     " — 199, see Kent *or* Surrey,  
     *post.*  
 Penshurst, 98, 159, 211, 229, 252, 293,  
     502.  
 Pluckley, 289, 528.  
 Plumstead, 89, 127, 147, 187, 209,  
     211 (2), 214, 290, 322, 359 (2),  
     371, 412, 417, 421, 456, 484, 495,  
     516, 522.  
 Preston-by-Faversham, 84, 89, 354 (2).  
     " — 401.  
 Queenborough, 96, 338.  
 Rainham, 24, 63 (2), 138, 188, 302, 331,  
     475, 515.  
 Ringwould, 1.  
 Ripple, 543.  
 Rochester, 32, 47, 48, 66, 76, 93, 109,  
     117, 152, 164 (2), 239, 275, 330 (2),  
     418, 438, 468.  
     " Cathedral, 229, 369, 555.  
     " Bishop of, 343, 451.  
     " Archdeacon of, 289, 366.  
     " Canon of, 270.  
     " Prebendary of, 167, 189,  
     464, 573.  
     " St. Clement, 186, 252, 372.  
     " St. Mary's Abbey, 19.  
     " St. Nicholas, 93, 386, 487,  
     552, 555.  
     " Diocese, 12, 85, 120, 321,  
     349, 385, 537, 570.  
     " died in, 345.  
 Rolvenden, 153, 183, 286, 327, 411.  
 Romney, St. Mary in the Marsh, 282, 369.  
     " New, 284.  
     " Old, 466.  
 Romney — 31, 174, 224, 519.  
 Rotherhithe, 297.  
 Ruckinge, 319.  
 Saltwood, 279, 381, 467, 505.  
 Sandhurst, 5, 215, 279, 508.  
 Sandwich, 3, 7, 32, 73, 92, 145, 197,  
     219, 249, 260, 269, 281, 313, 347,  
     353, 400, 407, 408, 425, 431, 441,  
     491, 496, 560, 574, 584, 587.  
     " to be buried at, 401.  
     " Scadbury, parish Chislehurst, 551.  
     " Scotney, parish Lamberhurst, 158, 159.  
     " Seal, 520 (3).  
     " Ketylsee in parish of, 394.  
     " Godden in parish of, 394.  
     " Falke in parish of, 394.  
 Sellinge-juxta-Horton-Monks, 38, 257,  
     263.  
 Sevenoaks, 44, 47, 67, 84, 123, 218,  
     280, 332, 368, 380, 386, 413, 423,  
     473, 531, 542.  
 Shadoxhurst, 265.  
 Sheldwich, 24, 331.  
 Sheppey, Isle of, 136, 276.  
     " Minster, 51.  
     " Warden, 149.  
 Shipbourne, 183.  
 Shoreham, 286, 358, 359, 406, 590.  
 Shorne, 115, 327, 356, 399, 485.  
 Sittingbourne, 54, 68, 118, 154, 215,  
     219, 243 (2), 311, 342, 343, 431,  
     438, 456, 502.  
 Smallhythe, parish Tenterden, 106.  
 Smarden, 109, 470, 483.  
 Smeeth, 372, 470.  
 Snave, 486.  
 Snodland, 63, 99, 136, 505, 561, 582.  
 Southborough, 173, 195.  
 Southfleet, 48, 222, 313, 327, 471 (2),  
     512 (2), 541, 553, 562, 582.  
 Speldhurst, 46, 549.  
 Standford, Ostenhanger *or* Westen-  
     hanger in parish of, 320 (2), 425.  
 Staple, 467.  
 Staplehurst, 72, 121, 254, 311, 340, 362,  
     430, 507.  
 Stoke, 293, 443, 535.  
 Stone, near Dartford, 241, 452.  
     " St. Mary near Tenterden, 396,  
     510.  
     " — 8, 67, 270, 321, 383 (2), 546,  
     571, 579.  
 Stourmouth, 304.  
 Strood, 54, 166, 315, 320, 331, 334, 340,  
     392, 412, 458, 459, 527, 535, 593.  
 Sundridge, 237, 257, 295 (4), 405.  
 Sutton-at-Hone, 104, 149, 324, 378,  
     438, 441, 497, 500, 508, 583.  
 Sutton-Valence, 134, 359, 369, 401,  
     459, 533.



Swanscombe, 180, 241, 276, 294, 326, 523, 536.  
 Swingfield, 59.  
 Tenterden, 27, 147, 152, 161 (2), 223, 242, 255, 294, 301, 303, 335, 363, 371, 479, 507.  
 „ Smallhythe in parish of, 106.  
 Teston, 194.  
 Teynham, 314, 348, 393.  
 Thanet, Isle of, 119, 174, 185, 413, 463, 560.  
 „ Minster, 463.  
 Thornham, 359.  
 Throwley, 422, 465, 491 (2).  
 Tonbridge, 26, 46, 68, 107, 119, 195 (2), 211, 241, 304 (2), 393, 473, 510, 553, 580, 590.  
 Trotterscliffe, 71, 476.  
 Tudeley, 195, 580.  
 Tunstall, 581.  
 Ulcombe, 452, 453, 463, 509, 517.  
 Upchurch, 408, 491.  
 Upton, parish Bexley, 262.  
 Warden, 170.  
 Warehorne, 357.  
 Wateringbury, 250.  
 Westenhanger *or* Ostenhanger, parish of Standford, 320 (2), 425.  
 Westerham, 145, 220, 265, 350, 408, 423 (3), 460, 515, 588.  
 Westgate Hundred, 474.  
 Westwell, 153, 293.  
 Wickhambreux, 10, 177, 294.  
 Wickham, West, 15, 152, 168, 263, 445, 497.  
 „ — 159, 460.  
 Wilmington, 231, 248.  
 Wingham, 103, 141, 152, 154, 378, 403, 567.  
 Wittersham, 212, 290, 386, 409.  
 Woodchurch, 253 (2), 562.  
 Woodnesborough, 521.  
 Woolwich, 70 (2), 113, 158 (2), 230, 260, 264 (3), 270, 281, 301, 312, 475, 502.  
 Wootton, 248.  
 Wouldham, 213, 385, 480.  
 Writlemarsh, parish Charlton, 214, 533.  
 Wrotham, 63, 124, 133, 220, 232, 250, 350, 409 (3), 429, 431, 474, 511, 565.  
 Wye, 139, 215, 274, 311, 455 (3), 537, 549.  
 Yaldham, 409.  
 Yalding, 3, 9, 23, 41, 59, 106, 110, 130 (2), 135, 177, 193 (2), 219 (2), 203 (2), 303, 324, 353, 369, 380, 433.

Kent and Sussex, Lamberhurst, 82, 95, 208, 221, 405.  
 „ or Surrey, Peckham, 589.

## LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 23, 25, 30, 34, 74, 95, 150, 151, 166, 169 (2), 186, 197, 202, 261, 326, 422 (2), 428, 429, 434 (2), 437 (2), 451, 461, 465, 472, 499 (3), 511 (2), 541, 556, 570, 574, 586, 587.  
 Aldingham, 165, 254.  
 Arkholme, 388.  
 Blackburn, 28, 123.  
 Bolton, 28, 115.  
 Burnley, 203.  
 Carnforth, 2, 80.  
 Chadderton, 21, 498.  
 Chipping, 516.  
 Chorley, 120.  
 Claughton, 173.  
 Clitheroe, 127.  
 Cockerham, 135, 231.  
 Croston, 48, 157, 195, 384.  
 „ Rector of, 165.  
 Dalton-in-Furness, 320, 358.  
 Didsbury, 120 (2).  
 Eccles, 74, 150, 170, 275, 538.  
 Eccleston, 74, 549.  
 Ellenbrook, 275.  
 Flookburgh, 110.  
 Furness-Fell, see Dalton-in-Furness.  
 Garstang, 109, 219.  
 Goosnargh, 534.  
 Gressingham, 110.  
 Halsnead (2 miles south of Prescott), 566.  
 Halton, 395.  
 Hapton, parish Whalley, 531.  
 Harling (probably north-east of Lancaster), 253.  
 Heaton-Norris, 86.  
 Hornby, 140, 379, 498.  
 Huyton, 293.  
 Ince, 33.  
 Kellet, Over, 588.  
 Lancaster, 254.  
 „ Vicar of, 238.  
 „ Chancellor of Duchy of, 209.  
 Lathom, 21, 96.  
 Leigh, 112.  
 Leyland, 18.  
 Liverpool, 39, 151 (3), 197.  
 Manchester, 46 (2), 55, 71, 180, 218, 278, 290, 321, 430, 489, 498, 549.  
 Middleton, 122, 318.  
 Nuthurst, near Manchester, 127.  
 Oldham, 118.

Ormskirk, 64, 222 (2), 599.  
 Poulton St. Michael, 288.  
 Prescott, 326.  
 Preston, 28, 236, 284.  
 Prestwich, 341, 393, 475.  
 Rochdale, 91, 273, 280.  
 Rufford, 270 (2).  
 Salford, 101.  
 Sefton, 66.  
 Standish, 462, 498 (2).  
 Thornham, 342.  
 Tonge, 377.  
 Townley, 531.  
 Tunstall, 166, 282, 460.  
 Ulverston, 469.  
 Walton, — 243.  
 " —le-Dale, (Lawe Church), 525.  
 Warrington, 99, 248, 318.  
 Whalley, 150.  
 " Hapton in parish of, 531.  
 Whiston, 160.  
 Wigan, 34, 58, 74, 383, 402, 409, 517,  
 587.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 53, 73, 76, 85,  
 101, 111, 136, 154, 157 (2), 166,  
 169, 171, 176, 180, 184, 191, 197,  
 200 (2), 205, 207, 235 (6), 238, 242,  
 244, 254 (2), 259 (2), 260, 284,  
 289 (2), 313, 316, 331 (2), 337 (3),  
 379, 388, 391, 397, 399, 422, 441,  
 443, 464, 467 (2), 477, 499, 504,  
 510, 557, 562, 577, 580, 584, 593,  
 594, 599.  
 Appleby (Sparkenhoe Deanery), 16,  
 398.  
 Asfordby, 207, 521.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 67, 254, 255,  
 259.  
 Ashby-Folville, 584 (2).  
 Aston-Flamville, 537.  
 Aylestone, 397.  
 Barkby, 280, 325, 328.  
 Barrow-upon-Soar, 37.  
 Beaumont-Leys, near Leicester, 163.  
 Belgrave, 513, 524.  
 Belton, 428.  
 Belvoir, 352, 459, 524.  
 Birstall, 397.  
 Bosworth, Market, 371.  
 " — 144, 209, 547, 561.  
 Bottesford, 356. See also Leicester *or*  
 Lincoln, *post*.  
 Bowden, Great, 225, 507.  
 Braunstone, 179.  
 Breedon, Staunton-Harrold in parish  
 of, 479.

Brighthurst, Easton in parish of, 548.  
 Brooksby, 526, 545.  
 Buckminster, 339.  
 Burbage, 42, 328 (2), 570.  
 Burrough, 68.  
 Burton-Lazars, 349, 400, 450.  
 Clawson, 244.  
 Claybrooke, 219.  
 Cole-Orton (formerly Overton-Quarter-  
 marsh), 45.  
 Colesbatch, 491.  
 Cranoe, 387.  
 Diseworth, 363.  
 Drayton, Fenny, 595.  
 Easton, parish Brighthurst, 548.  
 Eastwell, 73.  
 Eaton, 98.  
 Edmondthorpe, 538.  
 Enderby, 545.  
 Evington, 67.  
 Eye-Ketulby, parish Melton-Mowbray,  
 172.  
 Frisby-on-the-Wreak, 60, 177.  
 Gaddesby, 158, 433.  
 Garthorpe, 172.  
 Glenfield, 312, 413.  
 Hallaton, 272.  
 Harborough, Market, 260, 532.  
 Harston, 513.  
 Hinckley, 570.  
 " Wynkin in parish of, 570.  
 Hoby, 7, 124.  
 Holt, 385.  
 Howeley, 235.  
 Humberston, 310, 351.  
 Kegworth, 33, 402, 592.  
 Keyham, 100.  
 Kibworth, 597.  
 Kilworth, South, 111.  
 Kimcote, 100.  
 Kirby-Bellars, 170, 193 (2), 513.  
 Kirkby-Mallory, 172.  
 Knaptoft, 385.  
 Langton Church, 223, 407.  
 Loughton, 295.  
 Launde, 273, 323.  
 Leicester, 74, 389, 568.  
 " Archdeacon of, 361.  
 " Dean of the College of, 504.  
 " All Saints, 55, 369, 385 (2),  
 390.  
 " St. Leonard, 40.  
 " St. Margaret, 41, 201, 465,  
 517.  
 " St. Martin, 77, 97, 145, 149,  
 150, 157, 216, 258, 274,  
 321, 362 (2), 387, 500,  
 526, 565, 573 (2), 583.  
 " St. Mary, 234, 321, 352, 586,  
 594.

- Leicester, New *or* Newark College, 573 (2).  
 " College Church, 573.  
 " Newark Hospital, 173, 462.  
 " Newark, 48, 333, 388, 571, 573.  
 " St. Nicholas, 166, 193.  
 Lockington, 532.  
 Loughborough, 4, 72, 96, 97 (2), 113, 237, 333, 495.  
 Lowesby, 20 (2).  
 Lubenham, 84, 412.  
 Lutterworth, 20, 115, 293, 406.  
 Medbourne, 498, 591.  
 Melton-Mowbray, 27, 178, 270, 323 (2), 556 (3), 583, 584.  
 " Eye-Ketulby in parish of, 172.  
 Merevale, see Leicester and Warwick, *post*.  
 Misterton, 429 (2).  
 " Poultney in parish of, 429.  
 Mount-Sorrell, 583.  
 Newhall, parish Thurlaston, 537.  
 Norton-juxta-Twycross, 100.  
 Orton-on-the-Hill, 131.  
 Overton-Quartermarsh, see Cole-Orton.  
 Owston, 434.  
 Peatling-Parva, 74.  
 Peckleton, 381.  
 Pickwell, 347.  
 Poultney, parish Misterton, 429.  
 Prestwold, 500.  
 Queeniborough, 57, 526.  
 Rotherby, 78 (2).  
 Saltby, 237.  
 Sapcote, 439, 597.  
 Saxby, 468, 482.  
 Scalford, 22, 388.  
 Scraptoft, 255, 489, 573.  
 Seagrave, 258.  
 Shackerstone, 326.  
 Sharnford, 8.  
 Sheepshed, 311, 555.  
 Sheepy-Magna and -Parva, 34, 568.  
 Shenton, 193.  
 Sibson (*or* Sibstone), 297, 352, 490.  
 " Welsborough in parish of, 297.  
 Sileby, 355.  
 Skeffington, 482 (3).  
 Slawston, 1, 387.  
 Somerby, 135, 533.  
 Stanton, — 545.  
 Stapleford, 477 (2), 499.  
 Staunton-Harrod, parish Breedon, 479.  
 Stockerston, 489, 492 (3).  
 Stonesby, 484.  
 Stonton-Wyville, 88 (2), 458.  
 Swinford, 126.  
 Syston, 49, 88.  
 Thornton, 401.  
 Thurcaston, 352, 490, 557.  
 Thurlaston, Newhall in parish of, 537.  
 Thurnby, 223.  
 Ulvescroft Abbey, near Markfield, 156, 465.  
 Wanlip, 23 (2).  
 Welby, 172.  
 Welham, 491 (2).  
 Welsborough, parish Sibson *or* Sibstone, 297.  
 Westcotes, near Leicester, 458.  
 Whetstone, 501.  
 Whitwick, 536.  
 Willoughby-Waterless, 295.  
 Withcote, 181, 434, 486.  
 Witherley, 344.  
 Wynkyn, parish Hinckley, 570.
- 
- Leicester *or* Lincolnshire, Bottesford, 338.  
 " and Warwickshire, Merevale, 231.  
 " or Rutland, 517.
- LINCOLNSHIRE.
- Lincoln, County of, 8, 10, 27, 37, 39, 46, 74, 94, 95, 96, 106, 108, 119, 120, 123, 124, 136, 139, 145, 151, 169, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190, 205, 228, 231, 235, 236, 242, 254, 259, 269, 279, 288, 293, 295, 320, 325, 330, 343, 352, 353, 366, 369, 385, 400, 403, 418, 426, 432, 439, 440, 456, 459, 466, 492, 499, 500, 507, 510, 518, 537 (2), 539, 543, 545, 547, 550, 561, 562, 564 (2), 576, 577 (4), 599.  
 Aisthorpe, 10.  
 Alford, 126, 419, 531, 584.  
 Algarkirk, 98, 171, 241, 289, 437, 449(2), 455 (2), 512, 551.  
 Althorpe, 349.  
 Alvingham, 417.  
 Amcotts, 374.  
 Apley, 342 (2).  
 Appleby, 123, 281.  
 Ashby-juxta-Partney, 324, 465.  
 Aslackby, 577.  
 Auborne, 365.  
 Axholme, Isle of, 104.  
 Barholme, 547.  
 Barnoldby-le-Beck, 94 (2).  
 Barrowby, 164, 355, 485.  
 Barton-upon-Humber, 41, 69 (2), 90, 164, 268, 341, 405, 451.  
 Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, 137.



- Beckingham, 50, 94.  
 Belshford, 329.  
 Belton-juxta-Grantham, 422 (2).  
 Belton Vicarage, Isle of Axholme, 209.  
 " — 85.  
 Bennington, near Boston, 477.  
 " — 399, 488.  
 Benniworth, 318.  
 Bicker, 76, 438.  
 Billingborough, 91.  
 Bilsby, 57 (3), 206.  
 Bitchfield, 387.  
 Blankney, 579.  
 Blyton, Warton in parish of, 409.  
 Bolingbroke, 74, 90, 231 (2), 232, 446,  
 458, 540 (2).  
 Boston, 1 (2), 18, 31, 42 (5), 43 (2), 49,  
 50 (2), 81 (2), 86, 92, 100, 107,  
 111, 115 (2), 125, 130, 133, 140,  
 143, 146, 148, 150, 155, 182, 188,  
 192, 200 (3), 201, 202, 209, 238,  
 241, 252, 257, 273, 276, 281, 286(3),  
 288, 290, 323, 325, 348, 349, 354,  
 362, 384, 396 (2), 400 (3), 406 (2),  
 410, 414, 432, 434 (2), 436 (3), 438,  
 439 (2), 440 (4), 449 (2), 450 (2),  
 459, 463, 485, 486, 492, 496, 506,  
 507 (2), 512, 514, 515, 519, 520 (2),  
 529, 531 (2), 534 (2), 539 (2), 558,  
 559, 562, 569 (2), 577, 595 (2).  
 " St. Botolph, 443.  
 Bottesford, 246, 266, 270, 393.  
 " North Holm in parish of, 553.  
 " see also Lincoln or  
 Leicester, *post*.  
 Bourne, 126, 168, 206, 266, 406, 458.  
 Braceborough, 127, 155.  
 Broughton, 123.  
 Burgh-on-Baine, 364.  
 Burgh-Marsh, 78, 189, 246, 247, 432 (2),  
 533, 567.  
 Burgh, — 227 (2), 401.  
 Burringham, 435.  
 Burton-Gate, 451.  
 Burton-by-Lincoln, 481, 512.  
 Burton-Pedwardine, 135.  
 " — 511, 512.  
 Butterwick, 61, 99, 476.  
 " West, 476.  
 Caistor, 118, 296.  
 Calceby, 296, 584.  
 Carlton Castle, 185.  
 " Little, 525.  
 " North, 182 (2), 242.  
 " South, 207, 244, 356, 379 (2),  
 401, 483, 578.  
 Claypole, 34.  
 Coates, Great, 37.  
 " Little, 37.  
 Cockerington, North, 196.  
 Coleby, 526.  
 Colsterworth, 400.  
 Coningsby, 359, 399, 422, 447, 520,  
 567 (2).  
 Conisby, 528.  
 Corby, 18 (2), 135, 494, 495.  
 Corringham, 132, 277, 318, 530 (2).  
 Covenham, St. Bartholomew (Cal-  
 thorpe), 482.  
 Cowbit, 255.  
 Cranwell, 578.  
 Croft, 185, 231 (2), 310, 376.  
 Crowland, 80, 182, 310, 390, 407, 511.  
 Crowle, 432.  
 Cumberworth, 147, 296.  
 Dalby, 490.  
 Deeping, Market, 388 (2).  
 Deeping, West, 178.  
 " — 404.  
 Donington-in-Holland (St. Mary), near  
 Spalding, 10, 296, 304, 342.  
 " — 86.  
 Dunholme, 234 (2).  
 Dunston, 568.  
 Eastoft, 432.  
 Edenham, 144, 259.  
 " Scottlethorpe in parish of,  
 242.  
 Edlington, 527.  
 Elkington, South, 410.  
 Enderby-Mavis, 280.  
 " Wood, 235.  
 Epworth, 58, 438, 522.  
 Faldingworth, 385.  
 " Oldfield in parish of, 162.  
 Fenby, 470.  
 Fenne, near Boston, 451.  
 Ferriby, South, 46.  
 Fillingham, 561.  
 Firsby (Freesby), 192.  
 Fishtoft, 88, 171, 223, 407, 514.  
 Fiskerton, 534.  
 Fleet, 76, 118, 120, 204, 426, 569.  
 Flixborough, 11.  
 Folkingham, 228, 433, 507.  
 Fosdyke, 33, 367, 449, 561.  
 Frampton, 123 (3), 210, 330.  
 Frieston, 160, 515.  
 Friskney, 433.  
 Gainsborough, 94, 269, 302.  
 Gedney, 65, 80, 95, 173 (2), 246, 248,  
 260, 285, 376, 404, 430, 477, 561(2),  
 563, 596.  
 Glentworth, 82 (2).  
 Gonerby, 46, 569.  
 Gosberton, 65, 66, 192, 205, 295.  
 Goxhill, 447.  
 Grainthorpe, 157, 218.  
 Grantham, 61, 63, 140, 154, 237 (2),  
 248, 271, 587.

- Grasby, 470, 496, 537.  
 Grayingham, 336.  
 Grimsby, Great, 51, 267, 319, 381, 423, 591.  
     " Little, 20.  
     " ——— 165, 242, 337, 370, 545.  
 Grimsthorp, 357.  
 Hagnaby, 203, 211.  
 Hagworthingham, 156.  
 Hainton, 267, 279.  
     " Towes in parish of, 267, 455.  
 Hale-Magna, 220, 539.  
 Halsted-in-Stixwold, 247.  
 Halton, East, 249.  
     " West, 423.  
 Hanworth, Cold, 383.  
 Harlaxton, 63, 508, 575.  
 Harnaston, 297, 367.  
 Harpswell, 531, 568, 590.  
 Hatcliffe, 260, 282.  
 Haugh, 66.  
 Haxey, 86, 87 (2), 219, 297.  
 Haydor, 135.  
 Heckington, 388.  
 Helpringham, 486.  
 Hemswell, 62, 130, 530.  
 Hibaldstow, 489.  
 Hogsthorpe, 37, 148.  
 Holbeach, 102 (3), 162, 232, 346, 395, 429, 510, 526, 569.  
 Holfet, parish Wigtoft, 24 (2).  
 Holm, North, parish Bottesford, 553.  
 Holton-with-Beckerling, 62, 63.  
 Holywell, 456.  
 Honington, 489.  
 Horbling, 368.  
 Horncastle, 6, 106, 140, 384.  
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 190.  
 Hougham, 98.  
 Howell, 347.  
 Howth, 25.  
 Humberston, 154.  
 Humby, parish Somerby, 135 (2).  
 Hykeham, South, 302.  
 Ingleby, 317.  
 Ingoldmells, 48, 148, 410.  
 Ingoldsby, 137.  
 Irnham, 527.  
 Keal, East, 246, 316, 541.  
     " West, 57, 67, 347.  
 Kelby, Nun-Cotham in parish of, 482.  
 Kelby, 404.  
 Kelsey, South, 28, 120, 379.  
 Kettlethorpe, 123, 241.  
 Kirkby, East, or St. Nicholas, 232.  
     " -Green, 591.  
     " -Osgodby (St. Andrew), next Owersby, 5.  
 Kirkton or Kirton-in-Holland (St. Peter), 316.  
 Kirmington, 281.  
 Kirmond-le-Mire, 313.  
 Kirton-in-Holland, 316, 365, 421.  
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 446, 487.  
 Kirton ——— 204.  
 Knaith, 169.  
 Kyme, 209, 518, 579.  
 Langton, South (by Wragby), 36.  
 Langton-juxta-Partney, 57.  
     " ——— 80, 323.  
 Laughton, 156.  
 Leadenham, Long, 53.  
 Leake, 43, 161, 221, 517.  
 Legbourn, 345.  
 Leverton, 538.  
 Lincoln, 131, 171, 172, 267, 369, 464, 537, 551.  
     " Cathedral, 55, 422.  
     " Bishop of, 277, 337 (4), 341, 436, 459, 489.  
     " Dean of, 137, 515.  
     " Subdean of, 428, 497.  
     " Archdeacon of, 117, 138, 267, 292, 562.  
     " Canon residentiary of, 208, 237.  
     " Canon of, 78, 99, 166, 174, 368, 470, 502, 511, 535, 550.  
     " Prebendary of, 180, 196, 204, 243, 261, 283, 289, 336, 454, 537, 541, 586.  
     " Precentor of, 359.  
     " St. Benedict, 489.  
     " St. Botolph, 276.  
     " St. Catherine at Barrgate, 234, 502.  
     " St. John in Wigford, 483.  
     " St. Laurence, 8, 85.  
     " St. Martin, 488.  
     " St. Mary Magdalene, 18.  
     " St. Mary-le-Wigford, 287, 366.  
     " St. Mary's Monastery, 167, 380.  
     " St. Michael-on-the-Mount, 172.  
     " St. Peter-at-Arches, 231, 313, 354.  
     " St. Peter-in-Wigford, 130.  
     " St. Swithin, 242.  
     " Diocese, 3, 126, 224, 233, 311, 382, 400, 454, 458, 503, 526, 532, 554.  
     " died in, 404.  
     " Brampton, 75.  
     " St. Margaret's parish ——— 49.  
     " St. Martin's parish ——— 17, 303.

- Linwood, 291, 347.  
 Louth, 24, 30 (2), 74, 115 (2), 122, 176,  
 202 (2), 234, 278 (2), 294, 302, 337,  
 342, 347 (2), 390, 446, 456, 471,  
 495 (2), 515, 565, 599.  
 Lutton, 137, 251 (2).  
 Mablethorpe, St. Peter, 483.  
 " — 72, 111, 147, 203,  
 453, 532.  
 Maltby-le-Marsh, 143, 194, 352 (2).  
 Manby, 589.  
 Mareham-on-the-Hill, 183.  
 Marsh-Chapel, 514.  
 Melton-Ross, 223, 295, 408, 561 (2),  
 577.  
 " See also Lincoln or Norfolk,  
*post.*  
 Messingham, 545.  
 Metheringham, 512.  
 Moulton, 65, 79, 102, 274, 457.  
 Mumby, 278.  
 Navenby 42, 578.  
 Nettleham, 295.  
 Nettleton, 283.  
 Newton-by-Toft, 45.  
 " — 506.  
 Nocton, 579 (3).  
 Normanby, 245.  
 Northolt, parish Wainfleet St. Thomas,  
 338, 556.  
 Northorpe, 195.  
 Norton, Bishop's, 218 (2).  
 Nun-Cotham, parish Keelby, 482.  
 Oldfield, parish Faldingworth, 162.  
 Orby, 33, 176, 270.  
 Ormsby-Nun or North, 395 (2).  
 " South, see Calceby.  
 Osgodby, 18.  
 Partney, 237, 400.  
 Pickworth, 201.  
 Pinchbeck, 9, 44, 76 (2), 244, 362, 393,  
 428, 432, 510.  
 Ponton, Great, 188.  
 Quading, 457.  
 Raithby-next-Spilsby, 72.  
 Ranby, 77, 367.  
 Rand, 545 (2).  
 Rasen-Market or East, 297.  
 Rasen-Middle-Drax, 224.  
 Rauceby, 185.  
 Redbourn, 492.  
 Reepham, 446.  
 Rippingale, 355.  
 Roxton, 296.  
 Ruskington, 205.  
 Saleby, 254.  
 Salmonby, 522.  
 Saltfleetby — 31, 36, 85, 88, 437.  
 Saltfleet-Haven, parish Skidbrook,  
 231, 519, 524.  
 Saxby All Saints, 555.  
 " — 111, 283.  
 Saxilby, 317, 432, 436, 596.  
 Scamblesby, 115.  
 Scotter, 457.  
 Scottlethorp, parish Edenham, 242.  
 Scotton, 344.  
 Screddington, 276.  
 Scrivelsby, 182.  
 Searby, 43, 53.  
 Sedgbrook, 423.  
 Semperingham, 291 (2).  
 Skidbrook, 217, 255, 466.  
 " Saltfleet-Haven in parish  
 of, 231, 519, 524.  
 Skillington, 584.  
 Skirbeck, 9, 56, 244, 397.  
 Sleaford, New, 48, 106, 107, 250, 251,  
 320, 416.  
 " — 36, 208, 330, 444, 571.  
 Snarford, 463.  
 Somerby, 91, 189, 384, 530.  
 " Humby in parish of, 135 (2).  
 Somercotes, South, 286.  
 " — 194, 203.  
 Sotby, 448.  
 Spalding, 9, 46, 156, 172, 184, 246,  
 257, 278, 317, 321, 485, 512, 524,  
 557.  
 Spanby, 355.  
 Spilsby, 446, 577.  
 Stallingborough, 28, 30.  
 Stamford, 8, 85, 87, 88, 102, 111 (2),  
 188 (2), 198 (2), 213, 245, 302, 364,  
 414, 494, 497, 498, 528, 558, 593.  
 Stapleford, 354.  
 Steeping, Great, 374.  
 " Little, 26.  
 Stewton, 18.  
 Stickford, 326, 370, 569, 588.  
 Stickney, 39, 252 (3).  
 Stoke, South, or Rochford, 8, 57, 451,  
 463 (2), 498.  
 Stowe, Archdeacon of, 359.  
 Stragglesthorpe, 460.  
 Surfleet, 96.  
 Sutterton, 200, 475.  
 Sutton, Long, or in Holland, 8, 61, 116,  
 165, 185, 218, 229, 276, 322 (2),  
 351, 449, 493, 509, 547, 550, 561 (2),  
 574.  
 " — 252, 569.  
 Swallow, 69, 250.  
 Swaton, 487.  
 Swineshead, 88, 113, 187, 248, 286,  
 347, 354, 521, 575.  
 Swinethorpe, 193.  
 Syston, 98.  
 Tallington, 536.  
 Tathwell, 299, 487.



- Tattershall, 67, 76, 151, 190, 270, 282,  
     510, 577, 594.  
     " Thorpe in parish of, 434.  
 Tealby, 125.  
 Tetford, 482, 519.  
 Tetney, 522.  
 Theddlethorpe All Saints, 148 (2).  
     " — 189.  
 Thoresway, 162.  
 Thornton-Curtis, 156, 388.  
 Thorpe St. Peter-beside-Waynflete,  
     224 (2), 577, 581.  
     " parish Tattershall, 434.  
 Thothby-beside-Alford, 531.  
 Thurlby, 29 (2), 176, 355.  
 Toft-next-Newton, 62, 78, 182, 232.  
 Torksey, 198.  
 Towes, parish Hainton, 267, 455.  
 Toynton St. Peter, 186.  
     " — 418.  
 Trusthorpe, 102.  
 Tupholme, 2, 109, 497.  
 Tydd St. Mary, 124, 217, 295, 302,  
     392 (2), 525, 528, 537, 538.  
 Ulceby, 364, 391.  
 Utterby, 206.  
 Wadingham, 218.  
 Wainfleet All Saints, 24, 39, 155, 162,  
     260, 436 (2).  
     " St. Thomas, Northolme in  
     parish of, 338, 556.  
 Walcott-next-Folkingham, 547.  
 Waltham, 171, 291 (2), 463, 481, 550,  
     551.  
 Warton, parish Blyton, 409.  
 Well, 355.  
 Wellingore, 524 (2).  
 Welton, 351, 406, 563.  
 Westborough, 364, 422.  
 Weston, see Lincoln or Oxford, *post*.  
 Whaplode, 44, 80, 95, 201, 238, 242,  
     260, 469, 480, 516, 518.  
     " Drove, 577.  
 Wigford, 511.  
 Wigtoft, 286.  
     " Hollet in parish of, 24 (2).  
 Willingham-by-Stowe, 230.  
 Willoughby-in-Lindsey or in-the-  
     Marsh near Alford, 202, 205.  
 Willoughby, Silk, 91, 408.  
 Willoughton, 512.  
 Wilsford, 472.  
 Winceby, 576, 577.  
 Winteringham, 534.  
 Winterton, 457 (3).  
 Winthorpe, 39, 40, 256, 374, 400 (2),  
     432.  
 Witham, North, 166, 241, 371.  
 Withcall, 397.  
 Withern, 19.  
 Worlabye, 293.  
 Wrangle, 224, 439 (3), 440 (4), 502.  
 Wyberton, 87, 123, 201 (2), 296, 300,  
     323, 338, 389, 480, 534.  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lincoln or Leicester, Bottesford, 338.  
     " or Norfolk, Melton Ross, 266.  
     " or Oxford, Weston, 16.  
  
 LONDON.  
 London, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 8 (2),  
     9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 13, 16, 17 (4),  
     18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2),  
     25, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31, 32,  
     33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 39 (2), 40, 41 (6),  
     42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 48, 49, 50, 51,  
     53 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (3),  
     60 (4), 63 (2), 64, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3),  
     71, 72, 73 (4), 74 (6), 75, 76 (2),  
     77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (4), 82 (2),  
     83, 84 (4), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (2),  
     89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92, 93 (2), 95 (2),  
     96 (3), 98, 100, 102 (3), 103, 104,  
     106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 (5),  
     112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (3),  
     117 (2), 119, 120 (5), 121 (3), 124 (2),  
     128 (3), 129, 132 (3), 133 (2), 134,  
     135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2),  
     140 (4), 141, 142 (2), 143 (3), 144 (3),  
     145, 147 (7), 148 (2), 150 (2), 152,  
     154, 155, 156 (3), 157 (2), 158,  
     165 (5), 166 (4), 167 (3), 168 (2),  
     169, 173 (4), 174, 175, 177 (3),  
     179 (2), 183 (3), 184, 185, 186, 187,  
     188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 194 (2),  
     195 (3), 198, 199 (2), 201 (2), 202,  
     203, 204 (2), 205 (6), 206 (2), 207 (2),  
     208 (2), 209 (3), 210 (4), 212, 213, 214,  
     215, 217 (4), 218, 220, 221 (2), 222 (2),  
     223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232 (2),  
     234 (2), 235, 238 (2), 239, 240 (2),  
     241, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 247 (4),  
     249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 253 (3),  
     254 (2), 255, 257, 260 (2), 261, 262 (4),  
     263 (3), 264 (2), 268 (3), 269 (2), 272,  
     273 (3), 274 (3), 275 (3), 276, 277,  
     280 (2), 282 (3), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2),  
     286, 287 (3), 288, 290, 291 (2),  
     292 (3), 293, 295, 296 (2), 297 (2),  
     299 (2), 300, 301 (2), 302, 303 (3),  
     309, 310 (2), 311, 312, 313, 314,  
     315, 316 (2), 317 (3), 318 (2), 319,  
     320 (3), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323, 324,  
     325, 326 (3), 327 (2), 329 (3), 330 (2),  
     331, 334 (3), 335, 336 (3), 338,

- 339 (2), 340 (2), 341 (4), 342 (2),  
344 (3), 345, 346, 347, 348 (3),  
350 (2), 351, 353 (3), 354, 355, 357,  
359, 360, 361, 362, 363 (4), 364,  
366 (2), 368 (2), 369 (2), 370, 371,  
372 (2), 373 (4), 374, 376, 378,  
379 (2), 380, 381, 382 (2), 383 (2),  
387, 390 (2), 391 (2), 395 (5), 396 (3),  
397, 398 (2), 399 (2), 402, 403 (3),  
404 (2), 405, 406 (2), 407, 408 (4),  
409 (2), 410, 411, 413 (4), 415, 417,  
419 (3), 421 (2), 422, 423, 424, 425,  
426 (3), 427, 428, 429, 430 (4),  
431 (2), 432 (3), 434, 435 (2), 436 (2),  
438, 439, 440 (2), 441, 444, 445 (3),  
446 (5), 449, 450, 452, 453, 454 (2),  
455, 456 (2), 457 (2), 458, 460, 461,  
464 (3), 466, 467, 468, 469 (3), 470,  
471, 472 (3), 475 (2), 476, 478, 479,  
481 (3), 482, 483 (2), 484 (2), 485 (3),  
486 (2), 487 (2), 488, 491, 492 (2),  
496 (3), 497, 498 (3), 499 (2), 500 (4),  
501, 503, 504 (4), 505, 506 (2), 508,  
509 (3), 510 (2), 511, 512 (2),  
516 (2), 517 (2), 518 (2), 519, 520,  
521, 524, 525 (2), 526, 527 (2),  
528 (2), 529, 532 (2), 534, 535 (3),  
536, 538, 539, 540 (2), 543, 544 (2),  
545 (2), 546, 547, 548, 549 (2), 550,  
551, 552, 553 (2), 554 (2), 555 (2),  
557 (2), 558, 559, 562, 564 (5),  
565 (3), 566, 567, 569 (2), 570, 573,  
575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 578 (2), 582 (2),  
583, 584 (3), 585, 586, 587, 588 (2),  
589 (2), 592, 593 (2), 594 (3), 595,  
596, 598, 599 (4).
- London**, died at, 14, 27, 61, 63, 64, 67,  
68, 93, 100, 127, 138, 142, 153, 165,  
206, 212, 222, 238, 246, 254, 268,  
278, 283, 299, 302, 304, 318, 325,  
329, 344, 347, 349 (2), 352, 353,  
356, 361, 362, 363, 376, 382, 389 (2),  
407, 420, 428, 447, 450, 451, 470,  
481, 482, 488, 500, 502 (2), 540,  
542, 543, 550, 582, 599.
- „ in Tower of, 149, 491.  
„ will made in, 378, 586.  
„ late of, 150.  
„ Bishop of, 38, 203, 273, 311,  
340 (4).  
„ Bishop suffragan of, 128, 264,  
340.  
„ Archdeacon of, 243.  
„ Prebendary of, 180, 283.  
„ Recorder of, 131.  
„ Chamberlain of, 361.  
„ Alderman of, 223.  
„ Citizen and Draper of, 426,  
493, 594.  
„ Citizen and Fishmonger of, 304.
- London**, Citizen and Grocer of, 223,  
224, 426, 576.  
„ Citizen and Leatherseller of,  
570.  
„ Citizen and Mercer of, 441,  
450, 454, 457, 599.  
„ Citizen of, 150, 203, 208, 231,  
241, 323, 352, 404, 544.  
„ Mercer of, 151, 474, 479.
- St. Alban Wood Street**, 38, 68, 73, 91,  
105, 111, 117, 133, 151, 159, 181,  
202, 229, 261, 272, 292, 294, 314,  
321, 343 (2), 345, 357, 396 (2),  
407, 410, 446, 513, 523 (2), 534,  
535, 549, 569, 584, 587 (2), 593,  
596.
- Aldermanbury**, 349, 439.
- All Hallows Barking**, 1, 16, 29, 31, 36,  
46, 48, 55 (2), 65, 66, 80, 89, 99,  
105, 108, 113, 129, 150, 152, 170,  
173, 190, 193 (2), 196, 210, 225 (2),  
259, 261, 265, 267, 287, 299, 302,  
313, 315, 341, 353, 359, 362, 366 (4),  
367, 368, 376, 378, 381 (2), 383 (2),  
392, 395, 401, 405, 422, 438, 459,  
453, 459, 461, 467, 469, 495, 505 (2),  
508, 510, 518 (2), 530, 561 (3), 563,  
568, 570, 573, 576, 582.  
„ St. Mary (a chapel to), 120,  
168, 294, 328, 340, 518.
- All Hallows Bread Street or Watling  
Street**, 5, 26, 34 (2), 37, 41, 45, 51,  
68, 70, 85, 111, 112, 116, 117 (2),  
135 (3), 136, 140, 146, 160, 176, 178,  
184, 199, 219, 221, 226, 239 (2),  
247, 253, 258, 270, 271, 298, 299,  
302, 311, 315, 321, 324, 345, 347,  
355, 357, 372, 389, 397, 401, 407,  
412, 437, 450, 454, 457, 464, 485,  
495, 500 (2), 521, 525, 528, 542,  
555, 560, 566, 585.
- All Hallows the Great, at-the-Hay, on  
the Cellar or Solar, or ad fenam**,  
36, 38 (2), 40, 44, 57, 61, 64, 66, 71,  
82, 89, 91, 115 (2), 146, 162, 173,  
186 (5), 188, 193, 196, 199, 209, 223,  
227, 238, 245, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271,  
284, 293, 305, 323, 341, 354, 356,  
371 (2), 385, 400, 403, 408, 417,  
418, 426, 446, 472, 494, 495, 499,  
510 (2), 519, 521, 533, 539, 541,  
542 (2), 545 (2), 554.
- All Hallows Honey Lane**, 16, 30, 41,  
54 (2), 117, 123, 133, 134, 174, 178,  
179, 185, 201, 214, 224, 231, 233,  
239, 254, 256, 257, 273, 314, 322,  
333, 350, 355 (2), 389, 400, 409,  
442, 444, 456, 476, 491, 535, 536,  
556, 566.
- All Hallows the Less**, 55, 60, 71, 124,

- 198, 213, 276, 290, 321, 367, 378, 386, 412, 443, 450, 471, 490, 516, 552.
- All Hallows Lombard Street or Gracechurch Street**, 11, 24, 30, 37, 53, 70, 81, 85, 86, 110, 113 (2), 119, 121 (2), 186, 195, 221, 224, 226, 230, 267, 274, 297, 299, 325, 332, 341, 343, 344, 347, 364, 369, 372, 386, 387, 397, 399, 423, 434, 438, 450, 471, 472, 486, 539, 555 (3), 588 (2).
- All Hallows London Wall**, 67, 404, 405, 457, 504, 511.
- All Hallows Staining**, 61, 122, 127, 174 (2), 215, 292, 324, 503, 534, 544, 548 (2).
- ” ——— 296, 426.
- All Saints** ——— 41, 96.
- St. Alphage London Wall**, 106, 134, 143, 156, 166, 175, 186, 216, 247, 257, 271, 304, 388, 402, 435, 502, 507.
- St. Andrew Holborn**, 11, 28 (2), 46, 65, 86, 101, 114, 116, 133, 142, 145, 156, 170, 179, 192, 194, 199, 205, 263, 280, 286, 314, 317, 328, 349, 358, 384, 388, 401, 427, 436, 459, 464, 470, 479 (2), 509, 518, 519, 549, 550, 583, 587.
- St. Andrew Hubbard or Eastcheap**, 42, 49, 57, 89, 119, 126, 213, 237, 245 (2), 268, 294, 361, 372, 376, 379, 382, 412, 418, 452 (2), 453, 500, 528, 536, 563.
- St. Andrew Undershaft**, 11, 24, 42, 61, 84, 151, 154, 167, 178, 200 (3), 222 (2), 229, 234 (2), 260, 273 (2), 295, 310 (2), 311, 320, 331, 334, 345, 348, 351, 352, 375, 388, 390, 391, 396, 408, 469, 472, 490, 502 (2), 504, 554, 565.
- St. Andrew Wardrobe or Baynards Castle**, 18, 20 (2), 60, 118, 171, 188, 211 (2), 233, 238, 303, 315, 346, 354, 388, 448, 475, 477, 488, 492, 502, 506, 507, 514, 517 (2), 519, 539, 544, 552, 553, 555, 563, 588.
- St. Andrew** ——— 69, 310.
- St. And** ——— 178.
- St. Anne Aldersgate**, 4, 62, 127, 154, 162, 195, 211, 223, 230, 235, 312, 322, 413.
- SS. Anne-and-Agnes**, 18, 60, 102, 139, 154, 207, 212, 388, 411, 479.
- St. Anne** ——— 49, 542.
- St. Antholine or Anthony**, 4, 34, 52, 64, 66, 77, 92, 104, 110, 132, 138, 157, 158, 160, 163, 170, 178 (2), 218, 245, 249 (2), 250, 262, 273, 293 (2), 299 (2), 316, 320, 321 (4), 322, 329, 330, 333 (2), 358, 362, 365, 368, 393, 398, 406, 407, 409, 410 (2), 426, 431, 441, 443, 467, 469, 488, 494, 514, 518 (2), 575 (2), 589, 590, 593.
- St. Anthony's College or Hospital**, 114, 147.
- Arches, Court of**, 377.
- St. Augustine-by-St. Paul's, Watling Street, or Old Change**, 17, 37, 43, 57 (3), 68, 96, 116, 118, 165, 166, 169 (2), 196, 213, 239, 243, 246 (2), 271, 272, 279, 280 (2), 292, 295, 329, 344, 351, 372, 380 (3), 394, 419 (2), 420, 426, 437 (3), 449, 450, 454, 461, 482, 483, 499, 524, 528, 529 (2), 559, 575, 592.
- Austin Friars**, 11, 33, 49, 63, 66, 78, 80, 81, 99, 111 (2), 138, 139, 145, 164 (2), 165 (3), 166, 169, 185, 186, 189, 199, 214, 220, 222, 229, 275, 317, 318, 321, 323, 339, 353, 361, 374, 378, 380, 389, 452, 458, 473, 476, 491, 497, 501, 516, 542, 543, 559, 573.
- Barnards Inn**, 311.
- St. Bartholomew Exchange or the Little**, 4, 34, 37, 82, 95, 105 (2), 162, 164, 178, 179 (2), 194, 211 (2), 218, 227, 234, 288, 298, 303, 317, 322, 332, 358, 365, 395, 412, 438, 455, 468, 543, 563, 591 (2), 592.
- St. Bartholomew's Priory or Monastery**, 4, 49, 60, 66, 80, 94, 124, 214, 234 (2), 241, 289, 332, 340, 342, 358 (2), 459, 522, 560, 565.
- St. Bartholomew the Great**, 3, 8, 40, 57, 64, 95, 141, 174, 219, 273, 357, 395, 405, 439, 569, 576.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, 5, 6, 109, 110, 131, 157, 163, 203, 278, 354, 382, 383 (2), 478, 493, 496, 528, 555, 563, 575.
- St. Bartholomew Smithfield or West Smithfield**, 6, 59, 95 (2), 127, 144, 169, 181 (2), 202, 281, 294, 323, 345 (2), 408, 456, 509, 511, 540, 547, 552, 565 (2), 566, 568.
- St. Bartholomew the Less**, 108, 229.
- ” ——— 433.
- St. Bartholomew's Close**, 382.
- St. Benet-Fink Bucklersbury**, 19, 43, 49, 85, 130, 154, 181, 186, 260, 310, 349, 418, 423, 450, 452, 482, 500, 512 (2), 515, 516, 533, 534, 560, 566, 573.
- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 15, 45 (3), 137, 142, 143, 186, 200, 219, 224, 237, 248, 272, 284, 296, 321 (2),



- 323, 328, 347, 376, 383, 387, 400, 422, 423, 424, 445, 460, 462, 466, 477, 484, 485, 488, 492, 499, 503 (2), 509, 514, 525, 555, 558, 567, 570, 588.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 98, 119, 122, 124, 126, 167, 181, 227, 240, 249, 262, 264, 273 (2), 294, 304, 328, 337, 349, 375, 378, 383, 391 (2), 410, 435, 440, 468, 499, 508, 521, 527, 540, 552.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 131, 163, 164, 167, 184, 192, 213, 218, 247 (3), 283, 296, 313, 377 (2), 394, 442, 451, 513 (2), 549, 554, 584.
- St. Benet** — 203, 209, 242, 326, 386.
- Bevis Marks**, 267.
- Bishopsgate Street**, 579.
- Black Friars**, 4, 5, 8, 20 (2), 43, 49, 51, 62, 66, 75, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96 (3), 108 (2), 110, 117, 125, 127, 144, 150, 154, 157, 163, 169, 170, 186, 192, 198, 200, 209, 213, 241, 242 (3), 249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 264, 268, 284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 303, 304, 320, 326, 336, 349 (2), 351, 360, 363, 372, 377, 378, 395, 398, 403 (2), 405 (3), 414, 436, 444, 451 (3), 452, 453, 460, 463, 470, 492, 495, 497, 499, 507, 513, 514, 516, 539, 542, 543, 556, 563, 567, 568 (3), 580, 587, 596.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate Without**, 16 (2), 22, 23, 25, 49, 56, 61, 77, 95, 111, 113, 118, 142 (3), 144, 164, 167, 168, 174, 175, 214, 223, 226, 247, 276, 296, 303, 304, 317, 326, 328, 336, 340, 360, 378, 382 (2), 383, 409, 413 (2), 417, 427, 429, 437, 448, 495, 509, 515, 517, 520, 532, 547, 549, 559, 566, 584, 587.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 26, 31, 34, 47, 66, 69, 118 (2), 125, 153, 169, 174, 180, 181, 225, 238, 255 (2), 302, 312, 322, 328, 371, 376, 394, 419, 425, 431, 433 (2), 457, 499, 505, 506, 531, 556, 568, 586.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 7, 10, 24 (2), 25, 29, 44, 46, 49, 64 (5), 73, 87, 88, 93, 104, 119, 124, 146, 151, 176, 184, 207, 214, 218, 250, 265 (2), 272, 274, 280, 285, 297, 313, 317 (3), 318, 320, 324, 328, 340 (2), 345, 349, 355 (2), 357 (2), 381, 399, 404 (3), 406 (2), 416, 423, 426, 431, 433, 437 (2), 443, 444, 453, 457, 484, 490, 493, 504, 515, 520, 526, 534, 542, 549 (2), 562, 581, 597.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 3, 61, 78, 93, 159, 163, 164, 212, 255, 270, 285, 309, 355 (3), 369, 433, 467, 479, 502, 503.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate Without**, 220, 271, 296, 402.
- St. Botolph** — 151, 384, 400, 504.
- Bread Street**, 423, 439, 440.
- St. Bride**, 6, 8, 17, 24, 25, 40, 45, 57, 58, 66, 72, 81, 91, 110, 116, 125, 143, 155, 161, 171, 172, 183, 190, 196, 208, 215 (2), 218, 220 (2), 223, 233, 235, 239, 251, 255, 259, 262, 264, 291, 294, 299 (2), 333, 339, 342, 343 (2), 360, 366, 394, 398, 408, 410 (2), 415, 422, 429, 431, 436, 438, 439, 450 (2), 470, 473, 483, 485, 491, 494 (2), 503, 504, 509, 510, 515, 516, 517, 522, 525, 533, 535, 559, 560, 562, 568 (2), 573, 575 (2), 580, 587, 589.
- Bucklersbury**, 173, 324.
- St. Catherine - Colman Fenchurch Street**, 57, 65, 94, 143, 272, 368, 440, 448, 538, 557.
- Chancery, Court of**, 562.
- Chancery Lane**, 18, 188, 220, 367.
- Charterhouse**, 31, 61, 112, 122 (2), 127, 135, 154, 175, 197, 202, 325, 328, 333, 335 (2), 383 (2), 394, 406, 409, 419, 440, 468, 475, 482 (2), 501, 515, 580.
- Charterhouse Yard**, 160.
- Cheapside**, 196, 240.
- Christ Church Newgate Street**, 32 (2), 70, 143, 174, 259, 418, 446 (2), 503.
- Christ Church Priory or Monastery, Aldgate Within**, 13, 20, 67, 185, 207, 218, 230, 278, 298, 353, 511, 539.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 2 (2), 42, 44, 69 (2), 80, 88, 100, 122, 132, 141, 195, 230, 253 (2), 257, 349, 358, 365, 389, 390, 394, 400, 403, 424, 432, 444, 446, 449, 460, 493 (2), 486, 496, 521, 525, 551, 552, 556, 557, 566.
- St. Clement Danes**, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22, 30, 46, 51, 56, 60, 118 (2), 124, 134, 150, 163, 173, 187, 190, 193, 198, 207, 216, 222, 234 (3), 244, 250, 274, 294, 295 (3), 296, 302, 334, 344, 348, 350, 352, 387, 389, 393, 408, 412, 415, 427, 432, 449, 466, 469, 494, 496, 504, 508, 517, 525, 537, 545, 548, 553 (2), 554, 561.
- St. Clement Eastcheap or Candlewick Street**, 7, 8, 26, 65, 99, 107, 111, 114, 116, 135, 139, 156, 178, 211, 225, 236, 237 (2), 258, 262, 272, 281, 296 (2), 298, 302 (2), 317, 356,

- 367, 375, 389, 399, 423, 478, 484,  
485, 531, 533, 551.
- St. Clement** — 179, 513.
- Clement's Inn**, 234, 298, 396.
- Clement's Lane**, 460.
- Clifford's Inn**, 38, 236, 565.
- Coleman Street**, 38, 109.
- Compter in Bread Street**, 495.
- Cornhill**, 431.
- Crutched Friars**, 43, 52, 86 (2), 136,  
138, 148, 152, 167, 185, 199, 229,  
259, 302, 368, 371 (2), 383 (2), 442,  
467, 482, 492.
- Custom House**, 351.
- St. Dionis Backchurch**, 11, 26, 30, 35,  
70, 78 (3), 88, 143, 159, 172, 182,  
190, 264, 270, 272 (2), 279, 280,  
295, 330, 350, 360 (2), 361, 382,  
399, 436 (2), 512, 540, 590.
- Distaff Lane**, 228.
- Doctors' Commons**, 228, 394.
- Dowgate**, 93.
- St. Dunstan-in-the-East**, 1, 5, 7, 24, 32,  
39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 56, 58, 62 (2),  
63, 72, 85, 100 (2), 101, 112, 118,  
123, 130, 141 (2), 142, 155, 160,  
163, 173, 180, 182, 186, 187, 190,  
192 (2), 195, 207, 210, 219 (2),  
225 (2), 231, 232 (2), 235, 238 (2),  
247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258 (4),  
269, 274, 275, 279, 281, 294, 295 (3),  
302, 316 (2), 320 (2), 325, 326, 341,  
345, 348, 350, 352, 363 (2), 366,  
374, 384 (2), 401, 402, 407 (2), 416,  
423 (2), 427 (2), 434, 448, 452,  
460 (2), 462, 463, 468, 469, 470,  
473, 478, 488, 490, 493, 494, 501,  
504, 518, 522, 524, 531, 536, 545,  
548, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 562,  
570, 572, 575, 578, 583 (3).
- St. Dunstan-in-the-West**, 2, 9, 26, 42,  
49, 50, 75 (2), 79, 82, 83, 84 (2),  
86, 90, 94, 97, 112, 115, 117, 118,  
137, 141, 150, 152, 156, 157 (2),  
164, 167, 168, 192 (2), 197, 201,  
204 (3), 210, 216, 219, 229, 243,  
249, 251, 252 (2), 257, 266, 278,  
286, 292, 297, 299, 303, 316, 319,  
329, 334, 335, 340, 341, 347, 350,  
357, 368, 384, 392, 402, 403 (2),  
408 (2), 421 (2), 422, 423, 427, 432,  
433, 444, 454, 475, 483, 485, 490,  
492, 494, 504, 508, 519, 521, 551,  
556, 560, 566, 568, 569, 570, 582,  
588, 589, 591, 592, 593.
- St. Dunstan** — 87, 169, 348, 441,  
473, 491, 536.
- Eastcheap**, 312.
- St. Edmund - the - King or Lombard  
Street**, 10, 50, 52, 72, 94, 97, 116, 118,  
125, 134, 169, 172, 177, 193, 205 (2),  
206, 223 (2), 233, 241, 297, 316,  
331, 334, 343, 361, 368, 383, 388,  
399, 448 (2), 456, 470, 488, 496,  
511, 520 (2), 542, 557, 558 (2), 562,  
567, 584.
- Elsing Spital (Hospital or Priory of  
St. Mary) near Cripplegate**, 42,  
77, 95, 159, 186, 430, 433, 449, 546.
- St. Ethelburga or St. Albro** Bishopsgate  
Street, 25 (2), 32, 55, 61, 136,  
150, 174, 193 (2), 208, 218, 249,  
257, 258, 261 (2), 265, 310, 334,  
345, 353, 377, 490, 513, 521, 543,  
553, 559.
- St. Ewen or St. Andoen** Newgate  
Street, 54, 55, 66, 72, 146, 231,  
248, 282, 436, 446, 524, 573.
- St. Faith-under-St. Paul's**, 21, 27, 36 (2),  
54, 71, 79 (2), 81, 109, 110 (2), 121,  
135, 153, 174, 182 (2), 192, 200,  
203, 219 (4), 256, 265, 290, 293,  
303, 312, 316, 332, 342, 345, 380,  
385, 390, 392, 411, 435, 438 (2),  
448, 453, 455, 485 (2), 497, 498,  
518 (2), 532 (2), 534, 536, 561, 569.
- Finsbury**, 246.
- Fleet Street**, 150, 466.
- St. Foster**, see **St. Vedast**.
- Franciscan Friars**, 157.
- Furnivall's Inn**, 110, 322.
- St. Gabriel**, see **St. Mary Fenchurch  
Street**.
- Garlickhithe**, 96.
- St. George Botolph Lane, Pudding  
Lane, or Eastcheap**, 6, 33, 38, 127,  
136, 149, 177, 203, 206, 216, 217,  
230, 255, 258, 291, 397, 404 (2),  
412, 499, 504, 523, 574, 584, 592.
- St. Giles Cripplegate**, 51, 68, 81, 89,  
91, 96, 120, 122 (2), 134, 140, 143,  
153, 163, 170, 196, 202, 204, 209,  
212, 219, 227, 229, 232, 247, 262,  
268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 288, 295,  
312 (2), 345, 357, 388, 390, 401,  
402, 431, 441, 443, 450, 451, 465,  
467, 486, 487 (2), 488, 509 (2),  
513 (2), 518, 538, 543, 547, 553,  
554, 555, 565, 567, 588, 589.
- St. Giles** — 436.
- St. Giles-in-the-Fields**, 168 (2), 238, 466,  
575.
- Gracechurch**, 9, 36.
- Grays Inn**, 33, 52, 96, 143, 179, 241,  
247, 291, 358, 395, 457, 514, 553.
- St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's**, 8 (2), 18,  
22, 23, 49, 72, 82, 116, 137, 139,  
192 (2), 193, 213, 231, 250, 254,  
272, 288, 291, 297, 312, 317, 336,  
366, 415, 422, 430, 432, 446, 448,

- 474, 479, 493, 504, 510, 557 (2), 566, 574, 576.
- Grey Friars**, 2, 3 (2), 6, 7, 9, 11, 18, 21 (3), 24, 25, 33, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 54, 63 (3), 91, 93, 99, 100, 113, 124, 126, 139, 140, 146, 152, 157, 163, 170 (3), 184, 188, 189, 199, 203, 208, 221, 223, 224, 229, 336, 248, 250, 257, 260 (2), 263, 265, 270, 271, 284 (2), 287 (3), 297, 299, 310 (2), 313, 314, 327, 332 (2), 344, 348, 354, 358, 374, 379 (2), 390, 395, 407, 426, 431 (2), 450, 451, 455, 461, 492 (2), 495, 497, 504, 517, 523, 527 (2), 533, 540, 541, 552, 567, 569, 572, 573, 577, 584.
- ” buried at, 19, 121, 256.
- ” to be buried at, 239, 598.
- Grub Street**, 184.
- Guildhall Chapel**, 149, 316, 414, 447.
- ” buried in, 19, 144.
- Guildhall**, 448.
- St. Helen's Bishopsgate**, 3, 6, 24, 38, 42 (2), 46, 47, 51, 104, 110, 122, 131, 148 (2), 151 (3), 152 (2), 168, 174, 177, 207, 225, 236, 243, 259, 262, 279 (2), 301, 304 (2), 316, 329, 351, 356, 361, 399, 402, 421, 431, 452, 454, 473, 477, 491, 543.
- Holborn**, 119, 258, 373.
- ” High, 454.
- Holy Cross**, see **St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, **Smithfield**.
- Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate or Minories**, 35, 86, 103, 239, 275, 323, 333, 353, 357, 378, 413, 456, 498, 573.
- Holy Trinity Old Fish Street or the less**, 15, 52, 89, 165, 271, 274, 282, 313, 365 (2), 445, 525, 538, 545, 558.
- Holy Trinity Church** — 422.
- ” — 424.
- Holywell Priory (St. John Baptist)**, 25.
- Honey Lane**, 151.
- “*De hospitio D'ni regis*,” 197.
- Hoxton**, 264.
- Ivy Bridge**, 425.
- St. James Aldgate**, 420, 441, 450, 556.
- St. James Cripplegate Hermitage, Monkwell Street**, 58.
- St. James Garlickhithe**, 34, 51, 83 (4), 116, 126, 145, 160, 170 (2), 178, 181, 241 (2), 243, 247 (2), 256 (3), 263 (2), 286, 296, 303, 312 (2), 319, 337, 354, 357, 361, 366, 374 (2), 388, 402, 406, 410, 466, 467, 469, 488, 494, 497, 500 (2), 512, 518, 525, 528, 555, 566, 593.
- St. James** — 226, 247.
- St. John Baptist Walbrook**, 10, 23, 40, 43, 55, 135, 151, 157, 161, 203, 246, 260, 290, 293, 321, 332 (2), 339 (2), 354, 357, 360, 380 (2), 391, 395, 407, 490, 512, 535, 564, 599.
- St. John Evangelist Friday Street**, 21 (2), 22 (3), 47, 60, 80, 141, 174 (3), 214, 235, 247, 263, 284, 330, 388, 390, 426, 474, 480, 487, 505, 561, 570, 586, 596 (2).
- St. John Papey**, 201.
- St. John Zachary, Maiden or Distaff Lane**, 19, 33, 34, 102, 110, 142, 149, 180, 198 (2), 206, 212, 225, 263, 271, 329, 335, 368, 382, 395 (2), 396, 423, 439, 472, 499, 505, 519, 546, 570.
- St. John** — 482.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 7, 24, 33, 34, 63, 126, 162, 169, 193, 204, 211, 231, 239, 263, 296, 333, 348, 416, 451, 470, 474, 488, 490, 501, 513, 529, 536, 555, 591.
- St. Katherine's Hospital, Tower, or in Petywales**, 12, 33, 72, 110, 114, 123, 155, 170, 193, 278, 279, 322, 326, 328, 336, 361, 362, 366, 389, 393, 401, 419, 426, 427, 445, 457, 470, 500, 511, 531, 547, 551, 598.
- St. Katherine** — 311, 454.
- St. Katherine Iremongerslane**, 303.
- The Kings Chapel**, 128, 248.
- Ladd Lane**, 282.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 1, 4 (2), 5, 11, 13, 17, 22, 36, 48, 57, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 86, 99, 100, 104, 117, 122, 124, 126, 127 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 149, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 176 (2), 185, 186, 194 (2), 200, 204, 207, 224, 229, 237, 238, 276, 285, 288, 328, 340, 342, 345, 352, 356 (2), 357, 364 (2), 368, 374, 389 (2), 395 (2), 396, 401 (3), 402, 408, 411, 416 (3), 429 (2), 440, 446, 451, 454 (2), 473, 483 (3), 489, 492, 496, 500 (5), 506 (2), 512, 513, 525, 538, 544 (2), 561, 565, 570, 582, 597.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 30, 39, 60, 74, 106, 117, 174, 204, 248, 267, 268 (2), 274, 277, 339, 370, 380 (2), 381, 386, 394 (2), 398, 399, 436, 437, 439, 456, 460, 483, 511, 521, 524, 526, 540, 558, 568, 575, 590, 596, 599.
- St. Lawrence** — 47, 185, 235, 372, 444.
- Leadenhall**, 451.
- St. Leonard's Milk Church, Eastcheap, or Candlewick Street**, 10, 18, 23, 26, 37, 38, 64, 79, 84 (2), 86, 100, 120, 124, 131, 147, 174, 194, 201, 227, 232, 245, 247, 255, 262, 268,



- 272, 281, 290, 299, 335, 360, 384,  
395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 407, 411,  
423, 424, 465, 473, 483, 493, 496,  
503, 510, 544, 570.
- St. Leonard's Foster Lane**, 18, 132,  
152, 161 (2), 186, 193, 255, 392,  
413, 429.
- St. Leonard's** — 142, 478, 540.
- Lincoln's Inn**, 89, 120, 150, 179,  
263, 324, 347, 368, 453, 471, 472,  
511.
- Lombard Street**, 460, 575.
- Lyons Inn**, 3, 387, 404.
- St. Magnus**, 10, 24, 30, 32, 36, 40 (2),  
46 (2), 50 (3), 51, 53, 61, 74 (2), 76,  
79, 85, 87, 92, 103, 104, 107, 109 (3),  
114, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126 (2),  
129 (2), 133, 136, 143, 148 (2),  
152 (2), 154, 159, 166, 168, 170,  
173 (2), 176, 178 (2), 187, 193, 198,  
200, 204 (2), 210, 211, 212, 213,  
214, 218, 219, 224 (2), 227, 231 (2),  
238, 246, 249, 257, 258, 267, 270,  
273, 279 (2), 285 (2), 288, 292,  
293, 301 (2), 311, 320 (2), 321 (3),  
322, 323, 324, 333, 334 (2), 340,  
351 (2), 352 (2), 360, 362, 363,  
367 (2), 368, 369, 370, 371, 375,  
376, 378, 386 (2), 395 (2), 396 (2),  
397 (3), 400, 401, 407, 411, 412,  
413, 426, 431, 438 (2), 450, 455,  
456, 458, 460 (2), 461 (2), 464, 466,  
468, 469, 473 (4), 477, 485, 486,  
500, 501 (2), 502, 512, 515, 516 (2),  
520 (2), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538,  
542 (2), 546, 548, 561, 564 (2), 567,  
574, 584, 590, 591, 593, 595 (2),  
597, 598.
- St. Margaret Bridge Street**, see *New  
Fish Street or Fish Street Hill*.
- St. Margaret Lothbury**, 17, 26, 38, 82,  
102, 111, 113, 120 (3), 128 (4), 130,  
172, 197, 198, 199, 245, 250, 256,  
257, 261, 263, 266, 270, 271, 276,  
286, 352, 361, 476, 485, 488, 513 (2),  
528, 547, 553, 588, 590, 592.
- St. Margaret Moyses Friday Street**,  
50, 87, 103, 129, 158, 173, 184,  
198, 200, 227, 231, 326, 369 (2), 399,  
404, 427, 470, 481, 562, 571.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, Fish  
Street Hill, or Bridge Street**, 2,  
24, 35, 77, 79, 82, 88, 96, 97, 116,  
124, 125, 142, 152 (2), 171 (2), 177,  
200, 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 230,  
238, 251 (2), 255, 263, 272, 311,  
318, 319, 335, 350, 352, 359 (2),  
393, 412, 427, 440, 450, 451, 465,  
486, 513, 546, 556, 562, 564, 587.
- St. Margaret Pattens**, 34 (2), 71, 124,  
180, 192, 224, 285, 328, 409, 559,  
591, 592.
- St. Margaret** — 268, 379.
- Mark Lane**, 105, 545.
- St. Martin-le-Grand**, 74, 171, 263, 400,  
406, 413, 471, 484, 497, 527, 585, 595.
- St. Martin Ludgate, Bowyer Row**,  
8 (2), 19, 25, 39 (2), 40, 51, 62, 66,  
81, 93, 125, 138, 144, 148, 191,  
194 (2), 197, 210, 222 (2), 223 (2),  
244, 256, 259 (2), 266, 268, 270 (2),  
275, 286, 320, 329, 347, 374, 397,  
407, 408, 415, 419, 429, 449, 468,  
469, 473, 484 (2), 490, 492, 493,  
504, 524, 538, 543, 557, 565, 568,  
576, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 9, 24, 46, 49 (2), 50,  
72, 76, 77 (3), 78, 86, 88, 92, 97,  
116, 135, 143, 151, 157, 170, 186,  
192, 201, 221, 252 (2), 260, 262 (3),  
269 (2), 292, 293, 302, 325 (3), 331,  
357, 358, 360 (2), 366, 367, 378,  
387, 396, 397, 424, 437, 441, 451,  
476, 477, 480, 490, 525 (2), 533,  
565, 574, 582.
- St. Martin Outwich or at the Well  
with two buckets**, 9, 74, 124, 126,  
143, 161, 205, 249, 263, 295, 314,  
318, 322, 327, 345, 348, 355, 383,  
409 (4), 412, 493, 504, 516, 553.
- St. Martin Pomeroy or Pomary or Iron-  
monger Lane**, 48, 82, 96, 111, 139,  
149, 207, 303, 359, 500, 544, 550,  
596.
- St. Martin Vintry**, 6, 7, 8, 23 (4), 40 (2),  
48, 58, 68, 79, 86, 117, 142, 146,  
152, 165, 166, 180, 218, 226 (2),  
234 (2), 256, 260, 264, 275, 277,  
281, 318, 325, 338, 359, 366, 369,  
412, 418, 422, 453, 457, 459 (2),  
467, 480, 486, 504, 528, 538, 556,  
574, 590.
- St. Martin** — 216, 304.
- St. Mary's Abbey of Graces or New  
Abbey East Smithfield**, 111, 119,  
143, 261, 301, 372, 374, 581.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 23, 30, 40, 42, 58,  
76, 78, 81, 135, 184, 198, 227, 249,  
261, 264, 285, 297, 325 (3), 326,  
330, 341, 348, 349, 352, 384, 400,  
426, 428, 452, 453 (2), 464, 468,  
479, 489, 491, 507, 547, 554 (2),  
563, 566, 575 (2), 584, 593.  
" parson of, 501.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury**, 6, 20, 42, 72,  
77, 88 (2), 90 (3), 95, 100, 143, 184,  
193, 213, 231, 236, 260, 284, 299,  
317, 322, 367, 368, 374, 426 (2),  
430, 507, 510, 525 (2), 546, 551,  
559, 585.

- St. Mary Aldermary, 1, 10, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 57, 65, 68 (2), 69, 71, 78, 109, 130, 148, 153, 159, 165, 175, 176, 185, 192, 206, 212, 236, 242, 246, 250, 255, 278, 297, 310, 315, 320, 328, 364, 405, 412, 421, 424 (2), 434, 453, 454, 455, 475, 477, 484, 490, 505, 506, 512, 519, 520, 527, 529, 533, 557, 583 (2), 598.
- St. Mary Axe, 45, 58, 81, 125, 152, 174, 344.
- St. Mary Barking, see All Hallows Barking.
- St. Mary Bothaw or Boathaw (yard for repairing boats), 12, 40, 42 (2), 134, 154 (2), 188, 196, 209, 212, 228, 232, 248, 251, 256, 279, 288, 290, 299 (2), 312, 315, 330, 362, 394, 438, 459, 460, 467, 495, 510 (2), 534, 537, 553, 570, 588 (2).
- St. Mary-le-Bow or "of the Arches," 8, 9, 27, 37, 65, 95, 98, 105, 113, 133, 140, 145, 162 (2), 176, 185, 192, 195, 202, 213, 215, 223, 224, 233, 237, 251, 267, 281, 294, 297, 331, 339 (2), 341, 351, 354, 355 (2), 368, 373, 379, 399, 409, 426, 430, 433, 469, 481, 505, 511 (2), 537, 539, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562, 587 (2), 594 (2), 597.
- St. Mary Colechurch, 18, 60, 84 (2), 91, 156, 159, 177 (2), 194, 197 (2), 201, 209, 211, 247, 270 (2), 273, 334, 359, 360, 379, 390, 401, 418, 438, 465, 491, 504, 521, 553, 563.
- St. Mary Fenchurch Street, 49, 125, 141, 181, 195, 332, 335, 356, 419, 458.
- St. Mary-at-Hill, 31, 38, 49, 55, 58, 66, 74, 77 (2), 78, 96 (2), 103, 112 (2), 123 (2), 130, 134, 160, 162, 170, 174, 175, 195, 211, 217, 219, 232, 253, 260, 264, 272 (2), 275, 282, 286, 302, 310, 334, 335, 356, 359, 368, 372 (2), 389, 397 (2), 399, 408, 415, 421, 423, 427, 428, 441, 442, 443 (3), 447, 459 (2), 465, 467, 474, 484, 485, 489, 529, 541, 542, 548, 551, 552 (2), 553, 558, 561, 582.
- St. Mary's Hospital or Priory, Bishops-gate Without, 3 (2), 23, 50, 278, 329, 347, 353, 364, 418, 436, 455, 498, 507, 543.
- St. Mary Magdalen "without Aldgate" (sic), 487.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street, 30, 42, 65, 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 103 (2), 104 (2), 130 (3), 141, 156, 162, 187, 193, 252 (2), 253, 262, 301, 317, 342, 349, 354 (2), 365, 381 (3), 405, 411, 438 (3), 451 (2), 475, 537, 564, 565, 572, 597.
- St. Mary Magdalen Old Fish Street, 17, 34, 49, 57 (2), 75 (2), 96, 154, 156, 188, 195 (2), 215 (2), 260, 270, 278 (2), 335, 340, 356, 384, 395, 404, 407 (2), 410, 431, 462, 483, 495, 505, 514 (3), 540, 544, 549, 552, 585, 591, 593.
- St. Mary Magdalen — 193.
- St. Mary Mounthaw or Haulte, 77, 209, 244, 264, 268 (2), 283, 357, 451, 483, 532.
- St. Mary Somerset, 21, 24, 36, 63 (2), 81, 82, 110, 125, 138, 140, 146, 147, 210, 244, 255, 283, 328, 396 (2), 437, 592.
- St. Mary Staining, 413.
- St. Mary-le-Strand, 92, 94, 200, 318, 356, 389, 398, 526, 550, 557, 569, 597.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, 9, 17 (2), 35, 37, 55, 57, 66, 69, 78, 92 (2), 102, 104, 107, 112, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 135, 142, 177 (2), 178, 189, 205, 226, 230, 246, 250 (3), 260, 310, 329, 342, 344, 351, 356, 360, 362, 367 (2), 394, 434, 472, 477, 479, 488, 526 (2), 533, 547, 566, 591, 594 (3).
- St. Mary Woolnoth, 10, 35, 37, 38, 55, 79, 86, 87, 95, 114, 166, 175, 194 (2), 198 (2), 203, 208, 210, 212, 217 (2), 219, 227, 230, 247, 258, 265, 275, 292, 310, 317, 337, 342, 345, 349, 362, 363, 367, 371, 390, 411 (3), 417, 420, 442, 456, 484, 500, 501 (3), 502, 514, 520, 531, 535, 541, 542, 543, 554 (2), 556, 559, 562, 565, 593, 596.
- St. Matthew Friday Street, 7, 8, 10 (2), 26, 30 (2), 46, 65, 69, 83, 87, 94, 127, 130 (2), 153 (2), 164, 175, 192, 202, 217, 218, 225, 252, 276, 280, 302, 311, 349, 419, 421, 426 (2), 440, 449, 507, 537, 542, 585, 588.
- St. Matthew — 586.
- Mercers Chapel, see St. Thomas of Acres.
- St. Michael Basishaw, 22, 23, 27, 31, 34, 36, 42 (2), 68, 70, 74, 83 (2), 96, 98, 135, 138, 161, 187, 229, 238, 243, 250, 263, 271 (2), 280, 282, 311 (2), 320, 360 (2), 372, 388, 389, 394, 395, 397, 400, 409, 477, 500, 510, 538 (2), 590, 596 (3).
- St. Michael Cornhill, 50, 62, 73 (2), 74, 78, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84, 97, 107, 110, 114, 116, 120 (2), 126, 136, 145, 152 (2), 156, 157, 162, 166, 173 (2), 177 (2), 179 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189,

- 194(2), 196, 205, 211, 217, 218, 228, 252, 281, 289, 293, 324, 327, 335, 337, 346, 347(2), 348, 356, 357, 358, 362, 367, 380(2), 384(2), 397, 399, 406, 409, 412, 417, 431, 433, 437, 442, 446, 458(2), 459(2), 460, 466, 475, 478, 480(3), 488, 491, 494, 495(2), 502(2), 504, 529(2), 532(2), 533, 552, 553, 559, 568, 575, 584, 587(2), 597(2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane-nigh-Eastcheap**, 10(2), 22, 24, 27, 34, 36, 41, 77, 83, 85, 125, 131, 134, 147, 154, 158, 171, 193, 194, 197, 214(2), 218, 222, 233, 255, 294, 303, 313, 331, 360, 376, 378, 390, 399, 406(4), 412, 424, 435, 437, 462, 473, 492, 494, 508, 514, 524, 552, 563, 568, 572, 585, 598.
- St. Michael Paternoster or Royal**, otherwise called Whittington's College, 10, 19, 30, 31, 71, 97, 104, 108(2), 118, 164, 165, 200, 215, 263, 282(2), 314(2), 342, 345, 347, 360, 371, 380, 391, 394, 423, 478, 487, 509, 543, 556, 595, 598.
- St. Michael Queenhithe**, 1, 24, 123, 132, 156, 168, 174, 180, 185, 186, 189, 214, 235, 262, 270, 342(2), 343, 345, 365, 375, 390, 399, 401, 402, 406, 408, 456, 463, 466, 489(2), 494, 501, 509, 517, 523, 524, 527, 531, 533, 555, 561, 567(2), 595(2).
- St. Michael Queenhithe or at Querne-erith**, 550.
- St. Michael-le-Querne or ad bladum**, 21(2), 30, 31, 38, 42, 56, 72, 90, 97, 109, 110, 112, 143, 149, 151, 192, 229, 233, 255, 272, 277, 278, 287, 302, 315, 328(2), 329, 331, 343, 346, 348, 355, 360, 385, 390, 395, 396, 419, 426, 433, 451, 459, 476, 512, 563, 565, 595.
- St. Michael-le-Querne-erith**, see *St. Michael-at-Querne*.
- St. Michael Royal**, see *St. Michael Paternoster*.
- St. Michael Wood Street or Huggin Lane**, 21, 27, 31, 44, 81, 84, 86, 94, 195, 215, 231, 249, 322, 345, 346, 363, 432, 455, 468, 486, 487, 488, 521, 569, 573, 584, 588.
- St. Michael** — 504.
- St. Mildred's Bread Street**, 10, 38(2), 122, 134(2), 135, 141(2), 191, 204, 210, 222(2), 269, 276, 279, 291, 314, 332(3), 373, 424, 478, 486, 499, 501, 506, 508, 515(2), 569, 583, 593.
- St. Mildred's Poultry**, 2, 7, 41, 46, 61, 67, 73, 85, 98, 99, 137, 151, 178, 190, 216, 219, 224, 228, 259, 277, 297, 311, 313, 334, 338, 344, 365, 370, 381, 423, 426, 512, 518, 526, 536, 537, 538, 573, 574(2), 575(2), 587.
- St. Mildred's** — 230.
- St. M** — 396.
- Milk Street**, 356.
- Mincing Lane**, 494.
- Minoreesses Abbey**, 74, 93, 166, 189, 255, 420, 441, 486, 510.
- Minorities**, 320, 325, 330, 333, 517.
- Ship "Moon"**, 524.
- New Abbey**, see *St. Mary's Abbey of Graces*.
- New Inn**, 9, 11.
- St. Nicholas Acon**, 7, 79(2), 89(2), 132, 137, 153(2), 162, 166, 177, 210, 235, 253, 261, 302, 398(2), 400, 407, 457, 497, 522, 542(2), 558.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey**, 31, 35, 49, 63, 76, 83, 86, 96, 98, 107, 114, 122, 137, 141, 150, 159(3), 164, 182, 200, 230, 244, 256, 280(2), 289, 311, 344, 362, 372, 380, 388, 398, 424, 435, 444(3), 467, 470, 481, 484, 490(2), 505, 506(4), 513(2), 521, 582, 586, 591.
- St. Nicholas Olave Bread Street**, 35, 40, 67, 96, 164, 171, 194, 252, 275, 289, 318, 333, 335, 340, 343, 377, 378, 386, 388, 440, 458, 481, 502, 509, 521, 529, 561, 581.
- St. Nicholas-ad-Macellas or Shambles**, 6, 9, 36, 44, 108(2), 135, 143, 147, 194, 196(2), 200(2), 208, 218, 219, 225, 228, 237, 260, 280, 302, 328, 329(2), 353, 372, 408, 415, 431(2), 432, 436, 439, 455, 465, 468(2), 480, 515, 519, 533, 547, 566, 585(2), 588, 597.
- St. Nicholas** — 8.
- St. Olave Hart Street or Crutched Friars**, 36, 86(2), 87(2), 90, 96, 111(2), 138, 143, 145, 152, 171, 222, 224, 234, 242, 245, 302, 320, 358, 359, 377, 426, 450(2), 464, 484, 488, 499, 534, 541, 542(2), 565, 567, 574, 576, 599.
- St. Olave Old Jewry or Upwell**, 41, 50, 190(2), 219, 264, 274, 292, 320(2), 326(2), 367, 377, 408, 487(2), 530, 555, 563.
- St. Olave Silver Street**, 45, 123, 159, 286, 320, 322(2), 353, 449, 497, 514, 518, 521, 589.
- St. Olave** — 21, 37, 120, 211.



- Old Bailey, 437.
- St. Pancras Soper Lane, 2 (2), 19, 39, 65, 105, 109, 112, 133, 140, 192, 201, 211, 218, 237, 238 (2), 245, 257, 262, 304, 320, 321, 364, 368, 385, 399, 406, 444 (3), 481, 511, 541, 576, 589.
- Pappey Hospital, Watling Street, 385.
- Paternoster Row, 497.
- St. Paul's, 4, 5, 13, 23, 30, 38, 40, 55, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 91, 93, 97, 99, 107, 109 (2), 111, 116, 121 (2), 123, 125, 133, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 184, 190, 193 (2), 194, 195, 203, 208, 210 (2), 214, 220, 229, 231, 238, 241, 250, 252, 253 (2), 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 277, 279, 289 (2), 291, 295, 296, 304, 312, 313, 323, 325 (2), 329, 331, 336, 337, 346 (2), 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 365 (3), 367, 371, 376, 380 (2), 383, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 400, 407, 415, 418, 426 (2), 429, 440, 441, 442, 448, 453, 456, 462, 469, 476, 477, 481, 485, 492, 510, 511 (2), 514, 519, 521 (2), 528, 549, 551, 552, 583 (2), 584, 595.
- „ Dean of, 16, 133, 164, 348, 434, 468.
- „ Canon residentiary, 8, 336, 408, 503.
- „ Canon of, 139, 148, 165, 171, 172, 175, 255, 293, 355, 474, 486, 563.
- „ Prebendary of, 257, 332, 336, 541, 591.
- „ Chancellor of, 43, 279.
- „ Treasurer of, 51, 185.
- „ Precentor of, 509, 574, 584.
- „ Peticanon of, 188.
- „ Priest of, 52.
- „ School, 303.
- St. Peter-le-Cheap, West Cheap, *or* at-the-Cross, 4, 5, 24, 49, 60, 82, 95, 103, 107, 116, 141 (2), 157, 168, 178, 216, 244, 246 (2), 265, 289, 292, 303 (2), 310, 325, 331, 342, 349, 357, 364 (3), 373, 381, 400, 445, 450, 476 (3), 499, 515, 529, 532, 539 (2), 551, 552, 554, 567, 583 (2).
- St. Peter Cornhill, 4, 9, 12, 23, 73 (2), 82, 91, 97 (3), 119, 120, 126, 145, 151, 154, 174, 175, 180, 185 (2), 229, 251, 275, 287, 294, 310, 313, 328, 335, 346, 358, 364, 376 (3), 392, 405, 406, 410 (2), 432, 437, 443, 446, 464, 479, 482 (2), 494, 503, 532, 537 (2), 542 (2), 549, 553, 559, 569, 594.
- St. Peter Paul's Wharf *or* the little *or* Baynards Castle, 123, 231, 277, 287, 321, 334, 362, 378, 416, 417, 454 (2), 495, 533.
- St. Peter-le-poer Broad Street, 106, 132, 139, 143, 156, 158, 195, 198, 203, 210, 225, 319, 336, 341, 344, 348 (2), 367, 388, 391, 437, 451, 529, 550, 566, 585 (2).
- St. Peter-ad-Vincula (Tower of London), 39, 332, 393, 535, 536, 540, 541, 561, 571, 583.
- St. Peter — 220, 477.
- Philip Lane, 94.
- Poultry, 173.
- Rolls Chapel, 598.
- St. Sepulchre, 3, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16 (3), 22, 24, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52, 56 (2), 66, 68, 72 (2), 79 (2), 87, 88, 93 (2), 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116 (2), 121, 123, 124, 127, 133 (3), 150, 154, 155, 157 (2), 161, 166, 172, 184, 194, 197 (2), 198, 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 214, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233 (2), 241, 243, 260, 265 (2), 273, 277, 287, 299, 302, 309, 310, 313 (2), 321, 322, 323 (2), 327, 339, 340, 347, 348, 352, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 402, 411, 421 (3), 423, 438, 440, 445, 446 (2), 448, 454, 464 (2), 472, 473, 475, 476 (2), 486, 489, 497 (2), 498, 501, 508, 519 (3), 520, 529, 537 (2), 539 (2), 543 (3), 544 (2), 548 (4), 551, 555, 559, 562, 563, 564, 572, 583, 584, 585, 591.
- Serjeants' Inn, 99, 220.
- Smithfield, 149, 467.
- Soper Lane, 74.
- Staple Inn, 183.
- St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5, 6, 41, 52, 64, 74 (3), 78, 80, 96, 104, 124, 132, 135, 148, 191 (4), 197 (3), 200, 210, 221, 233, 265 (2), 266, 273, 291 (2), 295, 302, 325, 334, 339, 358 (2), 366, 367, 372, 379 (2), 388, 389, 394, 404, 405, 414, 421, 447, 475, 479, 482, 488, 493, 498 (2), 500, 537, 539, 569, 593, 596.
- St. Stephen Walbrook, 3, 5, 28 (3), 39, 48, 52 (2), 55, 57, 64 (3), 83, 95, 97 (2), 115, 128, 143, 164, 173 (2), 174, 183, 186, 202, 206 (3), 207, 222, 230, 233, 239, 241, 246 (2), 253, 274 (2), 318, 323, 328, 330 (3), 339, 354, 367, 382, 389, 395, 410,

- 431, 432, 440, 475, 507, 512 (2),  
549, 566, 582.
- St. Stephen** — 417.
- St. Swithin London Stone**, 6 (2), 20,  
57, 79, 98, 144, 151, 165, 186, 188,  
232 (3), 250 (2), 293, 294, 314, 326,  
328, 307, 368, 408, 411, 415, 428,  
464, 468 (2), 473, 505, 518, 566,  
568, 569, 570, 574.
- Temple**, 65, 152, 155, 179, 188, 191,  
200, 208, 232, 266, 272, 282, 286,  
299, 312, 346, 361, 399, 404, 434,  
449, 509, 513, 518, 532, 559, 573,  
577, 590, 597.
- Thames Street**, 424.
- Thavies Inn**, 549.
- St. Thomas the Martyr of Acres or  
Acon alias Mercers' Chapel**, 1, 6,  
7, 8, 21, 32, 33, 37, 40 (2), 71, 78,  
88, 89, 99 (2), 111 (2), 118, 149,  
159 (2), 178, 180, 182, 184, 188,  
194, 211, 213 (2), 219, 221, 224,  
230, 232, 233, 246, 247 (3), 253,  
261 (2), 273 (4), 274, 287 (2), 294 (2),  
296, 297, 313, 322 (4), 324, 326,  
327, 339 (3), 344, 354, 355, 364,  
377 (2), 385, 388, 390 (2), 395, 396,  
405, 420, 438, 446, 458, 465 (2),  
475, 476 (4), 477 (2), 493, 510, 516,  
521, 523, 534, 539 (2), 548, 553,  
574, 576, 593, 597.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 213, 282, 283,  
324, 358, 381, 396, 463 (2), 477,  
514 (2), 532, 541, 550, 569, 573.
- St. Thomas London Bridge**, 62.
- Tower of London**, 68, 168, 223, 302,  
350, 415, 505.
- Tower Hill**, 539.
- St. Vedast Foster Lane**, 2, 3, 8, 9 (2),  
18, 20, 23, 26, 41, 43, 48, 86, 87,  
92, 99, 102, 123, 126, 134, 138,  
140, 142, 187, 197, 227, 234, 253,  
257 (2), 260, 263, 312, 320, 325 (3),  
330, 334, 347, 353 (2), 374 (2), 387,  
388, 400, 415 (2), 431, 440, 445,  
456, 487, 494, 495 (3), 527 (3), 532,  
533, 539, 542, 558, 560, 562, 566,  
568, 581, 587, 588, 593.
- Watling Street**, 354.
- West Smithfield**, 23, 197.
- White Friars**, 10, 22, 36, 39, 42, 64, 67,  
83, 91 (2), 102 (2), 103, 108, 117,  
124, 132, 137, 154, 162, 164, 165,  
181, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 208,  
216, 227, 229, 235, 250, 251, 256,  
278, 292 (3), 297, 312, 325, 342,  
344, 374 (2), 383, 384, 389, 391,  
400, 421 (2), 422, 454, 459, 490,  
504, 512, 515, 530, 544, 552 (2),  
555, 595.
- Whittingdon's College**, see **St. Michael  
Paternoster**.
- 
- London**, Diocese of, 17, 47, 152, 220,  
263, 267, 294, 304, 341, 361, 437,  
459, 474 (3), 478, 530, 546, 561, 563.  
" " died in, 11, 74, 126,  
215, 244, 368.  
" " **St. Martin** — 210.  
" or **Bristol**, 403.
- ISLE OF MAN.**
- Man**, Isle of, 141.  
" **Kirk Andreas**, 326.  
" **Bishop of Sodor and**, 352, 490.
- MERIONETHSHIRE.**
- Merioneth**, County of, 15, 192, 445.  
**Corwen**, 188.  
" **Rugge chapel to**, 464.  
**Dolgelly**, 69.  
**Llandderfel**, 12, 160.  
**Llandecwyn**, 301.  
**Llanvawr**, 14, 339.  
" **Penllen**, Countie of " (**Penllyn  
Deanery**), 15.  
**Rugge, Chapel to Corwen**, 464.  
**Towyn**, 528.
- MIDDLESEX.**
- Middlesex**, County of, 3, 19, 23, 25, 26,  
31, 34, 46, 60, 67, 72, 75, 77, 82, 84,  
89, 93, 95, 99, 103, 124, 131, 137,  
143, 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160,  
167, 168, 169, 187 (2), 198, 200,  
213, 241, 244, 247, 260, 273, 282,  
290, 295, 318, 321, 335 (4), 345,  
360, 371, 380, 382, 383, 410, 419,  
421 (2), 429 (3), 439, 441, 473, 482,  
490, 492, 502, 507, 525 (2), 533,  
555, 559, 569, 575, 577, 579, 589,  
593 (2), 596.  
" **Archdeacon of**, 185, 336, 583.  
**Acton**, 19, 128, 151, 161, 192, 311, 421,  
494.  
**Ashford**, 477.  
**Barnet, Chipping**, 519.  
**Bedfont**, 311, 564.  
**Bethnal-Green**, 162, 235, 425.  
**Brentford, East or Old**, 497.  
" **New**, 422.  
" — 46, 54, 201, 280, 345,  
401.

- Bromley, 198, 242, 283, 317.  
 Chelsea, 7, 37, 45, 70, 77, 146, 180, 193, 261, 336, 347, 390, 394, 400, 427.  
 Chiswick, 140, 174, 296, 375, 417, 436.  
 Clerkenwell, 25, 28, 46, 49(2), 87, 91, 133, 149, 222, 253, 267, 351, 361, 384, 397, 417, 421, 432(2), 441, 518, 567(2), 586.  
     " St. James, 89, 103, 361.  
     " Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 49, 62, 116, 128, 137, 143, 162, 208, 232, 237, 575.  
     " St. John's, 84, 122, 192, 247, 276(2), 322, 325, 349, 529, 598.  
     " St. Mary's Monastery or Priory, 29, 135, 287.  
 Colnbrook, see Middlesex and Bucks, *post*.  
 Cowley, 237.  
 Cranford, 566.  
 Drayton, West, 159, 174, 426, 566.  
 Ealing, 72, 213(8).  
 Edgware, 349, 364.  
 Edmonton, 21(2), 22(2), 55, 67, 116, 158(2), 160, 211, 225, 228, 247, 263, 275, 294, 303, 316, 324, 331(2), 415, 431, 438, 446, 457, 502, 576.  
 Enfield, 27, 37, 87, 102(2), 110, 141(2), 144, 154(2), 167(2), 175, 188, 192, 207, 228, 289(2), 300, 343, 350(2), 377, 392, 423, 470, 479, 504, 524(2), 541, 554, 567, 583, 589(2), 592, 598.  
 Feltham, 212, 271, 328.  
 Finchley, 56, 348, 477, 485.  
 Finsbury, 488.  
 Fulham, 3, 24, 27, 99, 114, 120, 191, 238, 249, 264, 339, 357, 364, 389, 510, 511, 525, 539, 598.  
 Greenford, Great, 28, 433, 515.  
 Hackney, 30(2), 55, 67, 117, 135, 164, 225, 269(3), 299(2), 332, 342, 346(2), 368, 386, 401, 436, 491, 493, 515, 523, 530, 541, 551, 552.  
 Hadley, Monken, 49, 232(2), 498, 536, 588.  
     " — 537, 566, 588.  
 Hampstead, 62, 439, 483, 557.  
 Hampton, 2, 27, 137, 249, 335, 353, 482(2).  
     " -Wick, 249.  
 Hanwell, 122, 280.  
 Hanworth, 151.  
 Harefield, 20, 160, 425, 385.  
 Harlington, 25, 219, 227, 349.  
 Harmondsworth, 190, 213, 282.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 23, 36, 58, 177, 190, 212, 227, 260, 294, 295, 322, 323, 329, 338, 356, 359, 391, 399, 412, 494, 564, 572, 575, 588.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, Hedgeton in par. of, 441.  
     " Kenton in parish of, 517.  
 Hayes, 93, 238, 274, 396, 555.  
 Hedgeton, parish Harrow, 441.  
 Hendon, 74, 164, 553, 594.  
 Heston, 5, 40, 280, 412, 469, 594.  
 Highgate, 20, 561.  
     " Hill, 555.  
 Hillingdon, 18, 141, 144, 205, 232, 333, 434, 495, 498, 507.  
 Holloway, 85, 200, 364.  
 Hornsey, 115, 119, 120, 227, 492, 495, 579.  
 Hounslow, 19, 125, 222, 336, 345.  
 Hoxton, 8, 153, 188, 256, 331, 416, 523.  
 Ickenham, 211, 232, 294, 396, 414, 425.  
 Isleworth, 18 86(2), 103, 114, 164, 231, 262, 354, 392, 423, 481.  
     " Syon, 54, 130, 166(2), 209, 261, 355, 377, 481, 483, 512, 570, 583.  
 Islington, 3, 84, 87, 96, 102, 125, 129, 189, 196, 205, 209, 223, 232, 236, 257, 273, 276, 288, 316, 319, 368, 397, 421, 432, 475, 497, 507, 548, 552, 588, 589.  
 Kensington, 18, 191, 223, 363, 456.  
 Kentish-Town, 62, 150, 163.  
     " St. Pancras, 192, 295, 400.  
 Kenton, parish Harrow, 517.  
 Kilburn, 563.  
     " Priory, 113.  
 Kingsbury, 146, 190.  
 Kingsland, 280, 351.  
 Laleham, 24, 109, 329, 505, 561, 563.  
 Limehouse, 191(2), 234, 243, 303, 354, 355, 425.  
 Littleton, 187(2), 459, 542.  
 Marylebone, 163.  
     " Lisson Grove, 370.  
 Mimms, South, 213(3), 271, 324, 388, 516.  
 Neasdon, parish Willesden, 449.  
 Newington-Green, 292, 298, 339, 364, 403.  
     " -Stoke, 175, 298.  
 Northall, 390.  
 Norwood, 117, 118.  
 Old Ford, 365.  
 Paddington, 146, 198, 210, 228, 404, 439.  
 Pinner, 22, 356, 378.  
 Poplar, 53, 85, 113, 121(2), 224(2), 257, 299, 363, 481, 495, 502, 593.  
 Ratcliff, 276.  
 Ruislip, 122, 184, 397, 441, 450, 467, 492, 549.



- Shacklewell, 142 (2).  
 Shepperton, 91 (2), 162, 313, 402, 414, 420, 453, 459, 467.  
 Smithfield, East, 391.  
 Shoreditch, 2, 36, 158, 188, 245, 246, 341, 359, 398, 399, 474, 581.  
 " Holywell Priory, 343, 524.  
 " St. Leonard's, 6, 15, 18, 121, 125, 147, 172, 216, 226, 228, 256, 258, 273, 300, 311, 374, 385, 445, 500 (2), 558, 580 (2).  
 Staines, 24, 41, 50 (2), 68, 74, 106, 113, 124, 181, 184, 231, 234, 258, 291, 323, 331, 358, 380 (2), 397, 473, 517, 536.  
 Stanmore, Great, 94, 192, 534, 565.  
 " Little, 27, 60, 495, 520. See also Whitchurch.  
 Stanwell, 3, 4, 78, 176, 178, 205, 349, 593.  
 Stepney, 10, 18, 25 (2), 72, 75, 111, 115, 117, 133 (2), 138, 139, 149, 170, 175, 179, 184, 198, 207, 224, 245, 265, 274, 278, 282, 283, 293, 297, 316, 318, 320, 357, 367, 403, 419, 434, 438, 480, 491, 495, 500, 505, 529, 530, 542 (2), 554.  
 Stratford-by-Bow, 26, 65, 200, 230, 252, 253, 270, 287, 293, 327, 329, 423, 465, 474, 480, 484, 496, 506, 553, 588.  
 Stroud or Stroud-Green-juxta-Highbury, 237, 239, 585.  
 Sunbury, 185, 241, 314, 526.  
 Tottenham, 11, 57, 74, 82, 124, 126, 137, 143, 145 (2), 150, 184, 199, 209, 231, 256, 268 (2), 358, 403, 467 (2), 513, 518, 536, 591.  
 Twickenham, 61, 64, 70, 97, 232, 273, 339, 443, 538, 599 (4).  
 Tyburn, 103, 276.  
 Uxbridge, 4, 12, 37, 49 (2), 97, 115, 120, 124, 178, 256, 287, 340, 384, 387, 438, 525, 563.  
 Waltham-Cross, see Middlesex and Herts, *post*.  
 Wapping, 534.  
 Wembley, 398.  
 Westminster, 35, 39, 46, 58, 67, 71, 87, 95, 112, 143, 154, 192, 209, 222, 236, 240, 263, 264, 277 (2), 320, 329, 353, 357, 365, 374, 447, 449, 453, 497 (4), 498, 533, 535, 536.  
 " Abbey, 47, 159, 251, 445.  
 " Dean of, 51, 573.  
 " Canon of, 375, 493.  
 " Prebendary of, 49, 78, 441, 445.  
 " Minor Canon of, 487.  
 Westminster, died at, 95, 186, 203, 279, 330, 334, 437, 511, 571, 576.  
 " St. James, 106, 168, 335, 393, 469.  
 " St. James's Hospital, 351.  
 " St. Margaret, 9, 13, 29, 39, 40, 41, 43, 52, 55, 61, 78, 87, 94, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 120, 123, 138, 149, 175, 180, 187, 195 (2), 218, 226, 227, 240, 254, 277, 289, 294, 299, 303, 313, 320, 323 (2), 326, 328, 329, 341 (2), 353, 360, 367, 374 (2), 376, 378, 388, 402, 409, 436, 472 (2), 487, 490, 501, 512 (2), 519 (2), 522, 524, 531, 536, 544, 574.  
 " St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 10, 33, 104, 132, 138, 142, 206, 211, 251, 302, 330 (2), 344, 376, 390 (2), 413, 439, 440, 458, 494, 495, 503 (2), 509, 532, 562, 563, 582, 583.  
 " St. Peters, 260, 505, 542.  
 " the King's Chapel, 338.  
 " Dean of the, 475.  
 " Canon of the, 86.  
 " the Savoy, 23, 47, 90, 97, 187, 199, 240, 246, 278, 317, 342, 352, 356, 453, 466, 491, 492, 577, 582.  
 " St. Stephen's, 7, 10, 112, 142, 149, 208, 349, 356, 357, 376, 430, 439, 497, 541, 546, 553, 571, 582.  
 " St. Stephen's Chapel, Dean of, 206, 426.  
 " Canon of, 117, 261, 270, 548.  
 " Diocese, 207, 385.  
 " died in, 267, 440.  
 Whitchurch, 102, 341. See also Little Stanmore.  
 Whitechapel, 12, 33, 170, 253.  
 " St. Mary Matfelon, 9, 75 (2), 165, 200, 203, 233, 237, 314, 384, 454, 467, 595.  
 Willesden, 188, 219, 243, 336, 399, 575.  
 " Neasdon in parish of, 449.
- 
- Middlesex and Bucks, Colnbrook, 227.  
 " and Herts, Waltham-Cross, 200, 327 (2).
- MONMOUTHSHIRE.**
- Monmouth, County of, 40, 44, 58, 302, 375, 415 (2), 522, 523, 543, 557 (2).

Abergavenny, 3, 13 (2), 14, 15, 160, 161, 178, 268 (2), 286, 293, 298, 301, 338, 375, 410, 415 (2), 523 (2), 543, 544, 557, 576.  
 " Lord, 384 (2).  
 " Lady, 384.  
 Aberystwith, see Monmouth or Cardigan, *post*.  
 Bassaleg, 301.  
 St. Bride's Netherwent, 334, 523.  
 " Wentloog, 474.  
 Caerleon, 10, 62, 153, 242, 303, 338, 375, 562.  
 Caerwent, Crick in parish of, 374.  
 Chepstow, 23, 108, 191, 243, 255, 311.  
 Cophill-near-Chepstow, 543.  
 Crick, parish Caerwent, 374.  
 Cwmyoy, 243, 338, 427. See also Monmouth and Hereford, *post*.  
 Dingestow, 298.  
 Dixton, 30, 285, 290.  
 " Hadnock Dixton in parish of, 290.  
 Goldcliff, 18 (2), 206, 357.  
 Grosmont, 12, 13, 14, 15, 160 (2), 262, 298, 301.  
 Hadnock Dixton, parish Dixton, 290.  
 St. Julians-near-Caerleon, 268.  
 Llanfoist, 338.  
 Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 29, 415, 523, 538.  
 " St. Monghan's in parish of, 543.  
 Llangibby, 12, 243, 522.  
 Llanmartin, 375.  
 Llansoy, 415.  
 Llanternan Monastery, 303.  
 Llanthewy-Rytherch, 16, 243, 557.  
 " -Skirrid, 12, 243, 375.  
 Llantillio-Crossenny, 161, 576.  
 " Llanveyre in parish of, 375.  
 Llantrissant, 13, 285.  
 Llanvaches, 14, 301, 366.  
 Llanvapley, 15, 243, 285, 523.  
 Llanvetherine, 13, 285, 575.  
 Llanveyre, parish Llantillio-Crossenny, 375.  
 Llanvihangel-Crucorney, 12, 16, 160, 161, 366, 523.  
 " — 442.  
 Llanvrechva, 300, 544.  
 Llanwenarth, 338.  
 Magor, 483.  
 Matherne, 114, 338, 464, 468.  
 Michaelston-y-Vedw, 13, 298.  
 St. Monghan's, parish Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 543.  
 Monmouth, 185, 281, 319, 359, 377, 551, 578.

Monmouth, St. Mary's, 12, 14, 16, 124, 243, 281, 298, 376, 576, 595, 599.  
 Nash, 15, 19, 445.  
 Newport, 338, 344, 501, 574.  
 Newton, 407.  
 Oldcastle, 225.  
 Pencoed, 376.  
 Penhow, 72 (2).  
 Penrhos, 523.  
 Peterstone, 14, 375.  
 St. Peyr, 268.  
 Ragland, 252.  
 Redwick, 4, 517, 543, 551.  
 Rockfield, 13, 543.  
 Skinfrith, 14, 134, 300, 376, 445.  
 Tredannock, 32.  
 Tregare, 14, 243, 301, 437.  
 Trelleck-Grange, 376.  
 Troy, 268 (2), 571.  
 Usk, 14, 173, 186, 301, 302, 415, 541, 581.  
 Witston, 222.

Monmouth or Cardiganshire, Aberystwith, 543.  
 " and Herefordshire, Cwmyoy, 15, 160, 442.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 13, 147, 235, 243, 285, 300, 301, 545.  
 Llandyssil, 350. *Llandyssil, 545*  
 Llanllwchaiarn, 50, 228.  
 Machynlleth, 287.  
 Newtown, 329, 543.  
 Pool-Quay, 14, 187.  
 Powys Castle, 425.  
 Worthen, parish of, 198.

## NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 20, 23, 38, 51, 52 (2), 67, 71, 75 (2), 76 (2), 80, 84 (2), 85, 95, 99, 100, 105 (2), 110, 113, 115, 120, 131 (2), 133, 135 (3), 137, 138, 142 (2), 154, 155 (2), 158 (2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 180, 190, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 213, 220, 222, 223, 227, 235 (2), 238 (2), 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 279, 285 (3), 287, 294 (2), 297, 299, 300 (2), 304, 315 (2), 318 (3), 320, 329, 337, 343, 347, 356, 384 (2), 389 (2), 392, 395, 398, 403, 405 (3), 426, 434 (2),

- 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 448 (2), 456 (2),  
 460, 471 (2), 476, 486, 487, 492,  
 495, 503, 504, 511 (2), 515, 522,  
 526, 528, 536, 544, 553, 554, 561,  
 563, 572, 577, 579, 594, 596.  
 Norfolk, Duke of, 285 (2), 389 (2).  
 " Duchess of, 285 (2), 389 (3),  
 390, 590.  
 " Archdeacon of, 387, 503, 541.  
 Aldborough, 5.  
 Alderford, 210, 589.  
 Anmer, 284.  
 Appleton, 130.  
 Ashill, 3.  
 Ashwellthorpe, 169, 170, 469, 526.  
 Attleborough, 99, 122.  
 Attlebridge, 167, 188, 323.  
 Aylsham, 151, 221, 285, 389, 596 (2).  
 Baconsthorpe, 263 (3).  
 Bakeberg Priory, 468.  
 Bale *or* Bathley, 476.  
 Banham, 159, 356, 370, 456.  
 Banningham, 282.  
 Barford, 483.  
 Barningham-Norwood, 270.  
 " -Town, 595.  
 Barsham, West, 368.  
 Barton-Bendish, 236 (2), 248, 343, 356,  
 436.  
 Barton-Turf, 10.  
 " Bassam," 347.  
 Bathley *or* Bale, 476.  
 Bawburgh, 448.  
 Beeston St. Lawrence, 252.  
 Besthorpe, 179.  
 Bexwell, 29 (2).  
 Billockby, 569.  
 Bilney, East, 533.  
 Binham, 191, 322, 372.  
 Bixton, 252.  
 Blakeney, 22, 36, 61, 280.  
 Blickling, 65 (2).  
 Blisworth, 235.  
 Blofield, 106, 230.  
 Blo-Norton, 501.  
 Bodney, 582.  
 Booton, 258.  
 Boughton, 70, 395.  
 Bracon-Ash, 16, 17 (2).  
 Bradenham, East, 35, 277.  
 Brampton, 75. See also Norfolk *or*  
 Suffolk, *post*.  
 Brancaster, 379, 439.  
 Brandon, Little, 588.  
 " -Ferry, see Norfolk and  
 Suffolk, *post*.  
 Brisley, 23, 284.  
 Briston, 530.  
 Brockdish, 240, 475.  
 Brokenham Priory Burston, 207.  
 Broome, 209.  
 Buckenham, 88, 393.  
 " New, 280. *see Brokenham*  
 Burnham-Deepdale, St. Mary, 365.  
 " -Norton, St. Margaret, 165,  
 249.  
 " -Overy, St. Clement, 395,  
 " -Sutton, St. Albert, 450, 545.  
 " -Thorpe, St. Peter, 103, 266,  
 395.  
 " -Ulphe, All Saints, 527 (2).  
 " -Westgate, St. Mary, 300.  
 " — 96.  
 Buxton, 470.  
 Bylaugh, 154.  
 Caistor St. Edmunds, 376.  
 Carbrooke, 8, 235.  
 Carleton-Rode, 477.  
 " — 16, 17.  
 Carrowe-near-Norwich, 143, 477.  
 Castle-Acre, 103, 214, 553.  
 " -Rising, 107, 183, 205, 290, 528.  
 Caston, 389, 410, 414.  
 Catfield, 37.  
 Catton, 76, 110, 241.  
 Cawston, 167, 259.  
 Clenchwharton, 343, 450, 485.  
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 246, 399, 515 (4), 590.  
 Colby, 25.  
 Colkirk, 41.  
 Coltishall, 41.  
 Coston, 223.  
 Creake, North, 481.  
 " South, 65, 297, 391, 411, 481.  
 " — 93, 531.  
 Cressingham, Great, 66, 194 (2), 203.  
 " — 524.  
 Crimlesham, 169 (2), 526.  
 Cromer, 66, 106, 107, 151, 297, 359,  
 407, 439, 493.  
 Crows Hall (south of Downham), 494.  
 Denton, 27.  
 Dereham, East, 36, 101, 129, 263, 374,  
 379, 380, 388, 414, 432, 594.  
 " West, 43, 562.  
 Dickleburgh, 132, 416.  
 Didlington, 309.  
 Diss, 87.  
 Ditchingham, 355.  
 Docking, 284 (2).  
 Dunton, 300.  
 Earsham, 216, 232.  
 Easton, 5.  
 Egmere, 109.  
 Ellingham, 259.  
 Elmham, North, 210.  
 Elsing, 259, 260.  
 Emneth, 23, 46, 73 (2), 164, 296, 298 (2),  
 335, 359 (3), 393 (2), 419, 471, 495,  
 516, 529.



Fakenham, 309, 493.  
 Felbrigg, 197, 470, 593, 594.  
 Feltwell, 373, 378, 534, 535, 565.  
 Field-Dalling, 109, 156, 374.  
 Fincham St. Martin, 136, 215 (4).  
 Flitcham, 277.  
 Fordham, 87, 261, 482.  
 Forncett, 504.  
 Foulden, 373.  
 Framlingham — 588.  
 Fransham, Great, 382.  
 „ Little, 382 (2), 394.  
 Frenze, 62.  
 Garboldisham, 5, 139, 180, 181, 254, 349, 518.  
 Gayton, 220, 331, 511.  
 Gaywood, 103, 427 (2).  
 Gissing, 562.  
 Gresham, 433.  
 Gressinghall, 254.  
 Grimston, 303.  
 Griston, 211.  
 Gunthorpe, 161, 284, 573.  
 Hackford, 208.  
 Haddiscoe, 259.  
 Hales, 163.  
 Hardingham, 430, 527.  
 Harling, East, 113, 343, 470 (2).  
 „ West, 35 (3).  
 Harpley, 550 (2).  
 Havelois, parish Mintlyn, 526.  
 Heacham, 225. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.  
 Hedenham, 491.  
 Hellesdon, 165, 206, 271.  
 Hemsby, 180.  
 Herringby, 23, 197.  
 Hethersett, 466.  
 Hevingham, 248.  
 Heydon, 183 (2), 531.  
 Hilborough, 11.  
 Hilgay, 296.  
 Hindringham, 362, 528.  
 Hingham, 155, 177, 343, 376, 387.  
 Hockering, 79 (2).  
 Hockwold, 118, 521.  
 Holm Monastery, 313.  
 Honing, 401.  
 Houghton, 335.  
 Hunstanton, 333 (2), 434, 507.  
 Ingham, 65, 499.  
 Islington, 313, 408, 493.  
 Kenwick in Marshland, 157.  
 Kimberley, 154, 371. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.  
 Kirby-Cane, 103.  
 Knapton, 488.  
 Langford, 366 (5).  
 Lessingham, 569.  
 Letton, 149.

Lexham, 116.  
 Lynn - Bishops, St. Margaret, St. Nicholas, St. John Evangelist, *or* North, 36, 39 (2), 40, 42 (3), 52, 61, 69, 75, 82, 86, 93, 94, 100, 108, 109, 110, 129, 135, 148, 155, 162, 163, 170, 185, 188, 208, 217, 218, 239, 252, 254, 256, 271, 295, 302 (2), 304, 312, 316, 323, 351, 359 (3), 391, 393 (2), 396 (2), 400 (2), 403, 410, 413, 415, 424, 432, 466 (2), 470, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 490 (2), 500, 506, 516 (2), 527, 533, 534, 548, 554, 556, 565 (2), 570, 576, 578, 582, 588 (2), 597, 598.  
 „ Regis, All Saints, St. James, Frobysher, *or* South, 10, 27, 29, 31, 43, 56 (2), 62, 65, 69, 72, 75, 78, 92, 95, 107, 136, 158, 177, 181, 231, 236, 237, 248 (2), 289, 302 (2), 314, 321, 329, 332 (2), 341, 351, 369 (3), 370, 379, 384, 386, 389, 396, 397, 403, 424 (3), 425, 458, 464, 468, 469, 485, 516, 519 (2), 526, 556, 557, 574, 578.  
 „ West, 243, 255, 442, 557.  
 „ — 19, 27, 31, 32, 39, 42, 49 (2), 55, 62, 68, 72, 137, 138, 154, 159, 198, 203, 208, 210, 237, 248, 339, 352, 354, 387, 394, 432 (2), 446, 457, 471, 475, 490 (2), 532, 534, 538, 557, 566 (2).  
 „ near Holy Trinity Church, 100.  
 Mannington, 339 (2).  
 Marham, 480 (2).  
 Martham, 8.  
 Massingham, Great, 47, 198, 490.  
 „ Little, 42, 333.  
 Mattishall, 201, 247, 379.  
 „ -Burgh, 151.  
 Melton-Constable, 22.  
 „ Great, 302.  
 „ see Norfolk or Lincoln, *post*.  
 Merton, 165, 234, 235 (2).  
 Methwold, 165, 235, 290, 598.  
 Middleton, 368.  
 Mintlyn, Havelois in parish of, 526.  
 Morley, 49, 66, 285.  
 Mundford, 475, 484.  
 Narburgh, 494 (3).  
 Narford, 46, 506.  
 Needham, 341.  
 Newton, West, 327.  
 Northwold, 127, 157, 246, 247, 529.  
 Norton-Pudding, 476.  
 Norwich, 7, 33, 58, 80, 87, 88, 109, 198, 228, 232, 263, 266, 270, 273, 317, 375, 464, 503, 518, 587.  
 „ Cathedral, 275.  
 „ Bishop of, 230, 297, 346, 391 (3).

- Norwich**, Archdeacon of, 594.  
 " Chancellor of, 252.  
 " St. Andrew, 27, 50, 138 (2),  
     141, 152, 225 (2), 419, 423,  
     453 (2), 459, 493, 532.  
 " Austin Friars, 401, 434, 597.  
 " St. Benedict, 319.  
 " Black Friars, 107, 413, 528.  
 " Chapel Field, 79.  
 " St. Clement, 214, 267, 376,  
     582.  
 " St. Crowche, 87.  
 " St. Edmund, 67, 259, 485.  
 " St. Edward, 44.  
 " St. George Colegate, 99, 247,  
     328, 391, 462, 486, 554.  
 " " Tombland, 86.  
 " ——— 297.  
 " St. Giles, 44, 341, 477, 491,  
     528.  
 " St. Gregory, 395, 524, 565.  
 " Grey Friars, 592.  
 " St. James, 254.  
 " St. John of Bere Street, 286.  
 " St. John Maddermarket, 110,  
     294, 492, 551.  
 " " Baptist, Timberhill,  
     521.  
 " St. Lawrence, 71, 75, 240,  
     304, 458, 562.  
 " St. Margaret, 123, 124.  
 " St. Martin Coslaney, 574.  
 " " at the Palace, 253,  
     494.  
 " " ——— 459.  
 " St. Mary Coslaney, 177, 210,  
     351, 416, 484.  
 " " in the Marsh, 29.  
 " " incombuste, 141.  
 " St. Michael Coslaney, 37, 53,  
     89, 124, 132, 161, 169, 199,  
     267, 435, 455, 469, 509,  
     526 (2), 558, 574 (2).  
 " " at Plea, 6, 281, 448.  
 " St. Paul, 323.  
 " St. Peter Hungate, 152.  
 " " Mancroft, 21, 27, 154,  
     156, 181, 340, 374, 396, 439,  
     475, 512, 535.  
 " " Mountergate, 265,  
     273, 469.  
 " " ——— 150, 405.  
 " Pockthorpe, near, 243.  
 " St. Saviour, 415, 473.  
 " SS. Simon and Jude, 266,  
     326, 576.  
 " St. Stephen, 65, 229, 464.  
 " St. Swithin, 283.  
 " White Friars, 475.  
 " Diocese of, Faltnam parish, 8.
- Norwich**, Diocese of, 41, 111, 188, 318,  
     325, 411, 442, 487, 509, 598.  
 " " died in, 279, 453, 505.  
**Ormesby**, 40, 123, 124 (2).  
**Oulton**, 387.  
**Outwell**, 8, 389. See also Norfolk and  
     Cambridge, *post*.  
**Oxburgh**, 47 (3), 270.  
**Paston**, 314, 405 (2).  
**Pattesley**, 317.  
**Pickenham**, 431.  
**Poringland**, 237.  
**Postwick**, 553.  
**Pulham**, 220, 294.  
**Rackheath**, 398.  
**Raveningham**, 578.  
**Raynham**, East (St. Mary), 114, 531,  
     582.  
 " West, St. Margaret, 48.  
**Redenhall**, Wortwell in parish of, 481  
**Reedham**, 54.  
**Repps**, North, 124, 318.  
 " South, 238, 258.  
**Ringland**, 413 (2).  
**Ringstead**, Great, 440.  
**Rockland**, 150.  
**Rollesby**, 312, 407, 408.  
**Rougham**, 436, 597 (2).  
**Roughton**, 344.  
**Roydon**, 474.  
**Rudham**, East, 546.  
**Runcton-Holme**, 313, 534.  
**Runton**, 215.  
**Rushall**, 102.  
**Ryburgh**, Little, 369.  
**Ryston**, 226, 426.  
**Saham-Toney**, 465.  
**Sall**, 102, 208, 448 (2), 531.  
**Sandringham**, 128, 129 (2), 219.  
**Saxlingham-juxta-Mare**, 434.  
**Scole**, 520.  
**Scottow**, 471.  
**Sculthorpe**, 300, 509 (2), 540 (2).  
**Sharrington**, 531.  
**Shelfanger**, 38, 389.  
**Shelton**, 477.  
**Shereford**, 161.  
**Sheringham**, 31, 237, 524.  
**Sherborne**, 475 (2), 529.  
**Shipdham**, 563.  
**Shouldham**, 109.  
**Shropham**, 124.  
**Sloley**, 493.  
**Snetterton**, 65.  
**Snettisham**, 170, 490.  
**Snitterley**, see Blakeney.  
**Snoring**, Little, 489.  
**Somerton**, East, 135.  
**Southacre**, 131.  
**Southery**, 208.

- Sparham, 172.  
 Sporle, 354.  
 Sprowston, 259.  
 Stalham, 411.  
 Stanfield, 529.  
 Stanhoe, 43.  
 Stiffkey (St. John), 317.  
 Stokesby, 300.  
 Stow-Bardolph, 290.  
 Stradsett, 212.  
 Sturston, 81.  
 Sustead, 157.  
 Swaffham, 25 (2), 61, 103, 141, 232, 406. See also Norfolk or Cambs, *post*.  
 Swafield, 94, 210.  
 Swanington, 447.  
 Syderstone, 449.  
 Tatterset, 183.  
 Taverham, 375.  
 Terrington, 31, 32, 57, 77, 124, 147, 173, 269, 317, 321, 328, 366, 384 (2), 387, 459, 522, 555, 558.  
 Thetford, 51, 53, 54, 56, 65, 76, 94, 171 (2), 215, 222, 295 (2), 423, 443, 465, 595.  
 Thompson, 475.  
 Thornham, 190, 369 (2), 516, 580, 593.  
 Thorpe-Market, 10, 100.  
 Thorpland, parish Wallington, 153.  
 Thrigby, 210.  
 Thwaite, 87.  
 Tilney, 10, 26, 109, 352, 387, 546, 550.  
 Titchwell, 31.  
 Toft, West, 394, 553.  
 Tottington, 464.  
 Trimmingham, 429.  
 Trunch, 66.  
 Tuddenham, North, 282, 587.  
 Tunstead, 522, 572.  
 Tuttington, 32.  
 Upton, 191.  
 Upwell, 92. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.  
 Walcott, 139, 553.  
 Wallington, Thorpland in parish of, 153.  
 Walpole St. Andrew, in Marshland, 245 (2), 335, 363.  
 " St. Peter, 2, 289, 332, 436, 489, 529, 568.  
 " — 2 (2), 124, 256, 314, 478, 485, 529.  
 Walsham, North, 288. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.  
 " South, 367, 549.  
 Walsingham, Great or Old, 335.  
 " Little or New, 85, 226, 399, 450, 550.  
 " — 17, 37, 87, 116, 367.  
 Walsoken, 87, 93, 158 (2), 196, 239, 272, 281 (3), 290, 296, 298, 393, 411, 432, 447, 493, 538.  
 Walton, East, 32.  
 " West, 107, 258 (2), 302, 386, 485, 582.  
 Warham, 296, 391, 495.  
 Watlington, 42, 149, 386, 480.  
 Weasenham, 197, 371.  
 Weeting, 251.  
 Wellingham, 87.  
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 24, 80, 128.  
 Welney, parish Upwell, see Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.  
 Westacre, 113.  
 Wheatacre, 245.  
 " -Burgh or St. Peter, 273.  
 Wiggshall St. German, 109, 188, 487.  
 " St. Mary, 47, 313 (2), 588.  
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 310, 416, 524.  
 " St. Peter, 217.  
 " — 109, 124, 313 (2), 413.  
 Wighton, 573.  
 Winterton, 186.  
 Witchingham, 572.  
 Wiveton, 163, 238 (2), 319, 395.  
 Wolferton, 250, 278.  
 Wood-Dalling, 339.  
 Wood-Rising, 492.  
 Wootton, North, 125, 302, 422, 572.  
 " South, 18, 100, 207, 227, 530.  
 Worsted, 44, 66 (3), 94 (2), 106, 163 (2), 227 (2), 261, 436, 558.  
 Wortwell, parish Redenhall, 481.  
 Wymondham, 86, 129, 205, 226, 318, 393.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 5, 8, 36, 53, 55, 59 (4), 72, 83, 94, 104, 164 (2), 184, 198, 215 (2), 219 (2), 253, 294 (2), 356, 394, 400 (2), 404, 407, 413, 419, 430, 456, 475, 499 (2), 547, 549, 562, 589, 590.  
 Yaxham, 357.
- 
- Norfolk or Suffolk, Brampton, 531.  
 " and " Brandon Ferry, 136.  
 " or Suffolk, Heacham, 217.  
 " " Kimberley, 376.  
 " or Lincoln, Melton, 266.  
 " and Cambridge, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.  
 " or Cambridge, Swaffham, 209.



Norfolk and Cambridge, Upwell, 28, 46,  
158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368,  
448, 479, 521, 522.  
" parish of, " Welney in  
" or Suffolk, Walsham, 62.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, County of, 51, 63, 72, 83,  
84, 92, 104, 109 (2), 110, 111, 113,  
140 (2), 141, 143, 144, 154, 157,  
179, 180, 181 (2), 184, 186, 189,  
199, 211, 236, 245, 247, 250, 259 (2),  
260, 289, 297, 300, 310, 318 (2),  
326, 333, 343, 344, 348, 352, 360,  
374, 379, 385, 386 (2), 397 (2), 414,  
429 (2), 435, 452, 457, 459, 463,  
465 (2), 466, 474, 494, 499, 510 (2),  
517, 520, 521, 543, 544, 547, 548,  
553, 554, 557, 564, 578, 585, 594,  
599 (2).  
Abington, 37, 403.  
Addington, Great, 544.  
Adstone, 140.  
Alderton, 219.  
Aldwinckle St. Peter, 333, 581.  
Apthorpe, 582.  
Arthingworth, 259.  
" Barford in parish of, 73.  
Ashby-Canons, 588.  
" Castle, 333.  
" Cold, 110.  
" St. Leger, 109 (3).  
" — 140.  
Astrop, parish Kings-Sutton, 331.  
Astwell, parish Wappenham, 343 (2).  
Aynhoe, 251, 342, 588.  
Barford, parish Arthingworth, 73.  
Barnack, 16, 250, 372.  
" Walcoote in parish of, 536.  
Barnwell, 577.  
Barton-Seagrave, 289.  
" — 111, 381.  
Benefield, 386.  
Billing, Great, 358.  
" Little, 221, 341.  
Blakesley, 125, 558.  
Blatherwycke, 497.  
Blisworth, 37, 295, 547.  
Bodington, 61, 133, 571.  
Boughton, 68, 169, 288, 373.  
Bowden, Little, 295, 422.  
" Little Oxenden in  
" parish of, 94, 399.  
Bozeat, 406.  
Brackley, 73, 169, 182, 192.  
" St. Peter, Halse in parish  
of, 336.  
Bradden, 288, 360.  
Brampton-Church, 143.  
" -by-Dingley, 391.  
" — 391.  
Braunston, 295, 381, 569.  
Braybrook, 239, 240, 296, 326 (2).  
Brington, 494, 495.  
Brixworth, 80, 254.  
Buckby, Long, 150.  
Bugbrooke, 272.  
Bulwick, 302, 413.  
Burton-Latimer, 260.  
Byfield, 264, 297, 362, 443.  
Carlton, 383.  
Castor, 13, 256, 457.  
Catesby, 395.  
" Newbold in parish of, 374.  
Chacombe, 264.  
Charwelton, 11 (3), 353.  
Claycoton, 375.  
Colley-Weston, 167.  
Collingtree, 547, 582.  
Corby, 81.  
Cotterstock, 397.  
Cottesbrook, 100.  
Courteenhall, 217, 361.  
Cranford, 97, 207.  
Cransley, 517.  
Crick, 110, 201, 378.  
Croughton, 276.  
Culworth, 157, 218.  
Daventry, 11, 52, 100, 160, 282, 296,  
321, 450, 501, 564.  
Deene, 88 (2).  
Deepingate, parish Maxey, 199, 333.  
De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.  
Dingley, 525.  
Doddington, 261.  
Dosthorpe, hamlet of Peterborough,  
504.  
Easton-on-the-Hill, juxta Stamford,  
504, 556.  
Easton-Neston, 29, 198.  
Edgcott, 91 (2), 105, 122, 263, 304.  
Eltington-near-Yelvertoft, 409.  
Evenley, 509, 563.  
Farndon, 526.  
Farthinghoe, 1, 386.  
Fawsley, 195, 318.  
Finedon, 70, 551.  
Floore, 137, 356, 408.  
Fotheringhay, 103, 324, 349, 599 (2).  
Gayton, 517.  
Geddington, 6, 176.  
Glinton, 573.  
Grafton — 272, 448, 567, 572.  
Grendon, 464.  
Guilsborough, 48.  
Gunthorpe, near Warrington, 543.  
Halse, parish Brackley St. Peter, 336.

- Hardingstone, De-la-pre Abbey, 166,  
     331, 552.  
 Harlestone, 366.  
 Harpole, 236.  
 Harrington, 467 (2).  
 Harringworth, 524, 599.  
 Harrowden, 254, 543.  
 Hartwell, 5, 547.  
 Haselbeech, 558.  
 Helidon, 227.  
 Helmdon, 140, 235.  
 Heyford, 353 (2).  
 Higham-Ferrers, 170, 171, 526 (2), 530.  
 Holywell, 344.  
 Horton, 403, 464.  
 Irthlingborough, 119, 595.  
 Islip, 191, 387, 388.  
 Kettering, 6, 204, 221, 238, 310, 323,  
     401, 476.  
 Kilsby, 217.  
 Kingsthorpe, 247, 376.  
 Kislingbury, 437.  
 Lilbourne, 126, 254.  
 Lilford, 188.  
 Litchborough, 116.  
 Lowick, 497, 579.  
 Maidford, 134.  
 Maidwell, 259, 423.  
 Marholm, 596.  
 Marston-St. Lawrence, 336.  
 Maxey, Deepingate in parish of, 199,  
     333.  
 Middleton-Cheney, 9.  
 Milton, 203.  
 Naseby, 3.  
 Nassington, 282.  
 Newbold, parish Catesby, 374.  
 Newbottle-cum-Charlton, 176.  
 Newnham, 386, 513.  
 Newton, near Kettering, 380.  
 Newton-Bromswold, 419.  
 Northampton, 23, 29 (2), 41, 58, 133,  
     150, 154, 173, 188, 223, 257, 378,  
     468, 513.  
     " Archdeacon of, 13, 134,  
     256, 291.  
     " died at, 149.  
     " All Saints, 3, 20, 21, 33,  
     70, 72 (2), 77 (2), 98, 113, 124, 149,  
     157, 169, 173, 205, 211 (3), 230,  
     237, 248, 271, 280, 288 (2), 352,  
     353, 367, 384 (2), 386 (2), 402, 404,  
     409, 412 (2), 433, 464, 468 (2), 476,  
     496, 497, 505, 513, 516, 519, 529,  
     564, 570, 578, 580.  
     " Austin Friars, 430.  
     " Black Friars, 200.  
     " St. Giles, 116 (2), 117,  
     124, 229, 254, 339 (2), 347, 486, 487.  
     " St. Gregory, 98, 356.  
 Northampton, Grey Friars, 217.  
     " St. James's Monastery,  
     58.  
     " St. Margaret, 259.  
     " St. Mary, 22, 347.  
     " St. Peter, 78, 254.  
     " St. Sepulchre, 181, 202,  
     317 (2), 560.  
 Oakley, Little, 561.  
 Orlingbury, 324.  
 Oundle, 1, 108, 126, 139, 193, 255, 328,  
     378, 385, 559, 590.  
 Overstone, 520.  
 Oxenden, Little, parish Little Bowden,  
     94, 399.  
 Paston, 403.  
 Paulerspury, 92, 376.  
 Peterborough, 19, 34, 150, 221, 238,  
     304, 360, 438, 442 (2), 447, 480.  
     " Abbey, 365.  
     " Cathedral, 297.  
     " Bishop of, 112, 413.  
     " Prebendary of, 253, 304.  
     " SS. Peter and Paul,  
     47 (2), 51, 207, 542.  
 Piddington, 377.  
 Pilton, 183, 432, 527.  
 Polebrook, 134.  
 Pytchley, 146, 526.  
 Raunds, 109.  
 Ravensthorpe, Teeton in parish of, 100.  
 Rothwell, 250, 316, 330, 533.  
 Rushton, 59, 210, 256.  
 Scaldwell, 581.  
 Sibbertoft, 467.  
 Southwick, 348.  
 Spratton, 124.  
 Stanford, 110, 111 (2), 468, 495.  
 Stanwick, 334.  
 Staverton, 227, 245, 288.  
 Stoneton, parish Chipping Warden,  
     386.  
 Stow-nine-Churches, 180, 204, 393.  
 Strixton, 97, 343.  
 Sulgrave, 524 (2), 588.  
 Sutton, Kings, 97, 565.  
     " Astrop in parish of, 331.  
 Teeton, parish Ravensthorpe, 100.  
 Thorpe, Old, next Aldwinckle (All  
     Saints), 109.  
     " — 181, 312, 566.  
 Thrapstone, 366.  
 Tichmarsh, 129, 293, 431 (3), 491.  
 Towcester, 39, 163, 338, 373 (2), 384,  
     467, 495.  
 Ufford, 291.  
 Upton, 318, 450.  
 Walcoote, parish Barnack, 536.  
 Walgrave, 284, 323, 497.  
 Wansford, 366.

- Wappenham, Astwell in parish of, 343 (2).  
 Warden, Chipping, 211.  
 " " Stoneton in parish of, 386.  
 Warkton, 323, 400.  
 Warmington, 63, 320, 438.  
 Watford, 165, 191.  
 Weedon-Beck, 126, 248.  
 " — 280.  
 Weldon, Great, 118.  
 Welford, 467.  
 Wellingborough, 33, 64, 74, 123, 126, 167, 188, 202, 211, 227, 455, 565.  
 Whiston, 109.  
 Wickdive, parish Wicken, 298.  
 Wicken, 224.  
 " Wickdive in parish of, 298.  
 Wollaston, 21, 398 (2), 449.  
 Woodford, 333, 409.
- " NORTH COUNTRIE."**
- "North Countrie," 302.
- NORTHUMBERLAND.**
- Northumberland, County of, 42, 156, 175, 216, 266, 269, 278, 352, 446, 454, 518, 599.  
 " Archdeacon of, 359.  
 " Duchess of, 180, 390.  
 Acomb, parish Lee St. John, 18.  
 Alnham, 82.  
 Alnwick, 294.  
 Bamborough, 71.  
 Bellingham, 343.  
 Bywell, 207.  
 Felton, 5, 320, 326.  
 Framlington, 82.  
 Ingram, 35.  
 Lee (St. John), Acomb in parish of, 18.  
 Lowick, 86.  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 107, 127, 149, 249, 295, 323, 328, 370, 426, 434, 440 (2), 454, 515, 569.  
 " St. Nicholas, 10, 56, 62, 96.  
 Newton — 325.  
 Orde, 352.  
 Rothbury, 141.  
 Warkworth, 411.
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.**
- Nottingham, County of, 47, 95, 98, 169 (2), 170 (2), 172, 178, 216, 235, 256, 259, 260, 279, 293, 294, 317, 331 (2), 352, 357, 378, 385, 398, 410, 422, 423, 455, 459, 460, 462, 467, 499 (3), 500, 507, 513, 516, 525, 535, 537, 564, 577.
- Attenborough, Chilwell in parish of, 228.  
 Basford, 359.  
 Bleasby, 500 (2).  
 Burton-Joyce, 476.  
 Carlton-in-Lindrick, 351, 431.  
 Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 228.  
 Drayton, 364.  
 Eastwood, 80.  
 Flintham, 173.  
 Gamston, 527.  
 Gotham, 247.  
 Grove-St. Helen, 101.  
 Harworth, 588.  
 Hickling, 302.  
 Kingston-upon-Soar, 28.  
 Kirklington, 28, 386.  
 Langar, 333, 470.  
 Mansfield-Woodhouse, 42.  
 Markham, East, 422.  
 Newark-upon-Trent, 55, 58, 123, 230, 500.  
 Nottingham, 73, 89, 320, 514, 524.  
 " Archdeacon of, 197.  
 " St. Mary, 79, 109.  
 " St. Nicholas, 215.  
 " St. Peter, 419.  
 Ossington, 107.  
 Plumtree, 557.  
 Scarle, South, 257.  
 Selston, 119.  
 Southwell, 112, 330, 387.  
 " Canon of, 426.  
 Stanford-upon-Soar, 266.  
 Staunton, 588.  
 Sutton-Bonnington, 498.  
 Sutton-on-Lound (juxta Retford), 512.  
 Thorpe-by-Newark, 371.  
 Thurgarton, 147.  
 Tollerton, 592.  
 Willoughby-in-the-Wolds, 7, 124, 428.  
 Winkbourn, 28.  
 Wollaton, 81, 454, 556, 577 (2).  
 Worksop, 317, 428, 432, 436.  
 Wympton (near Dunham), 474.
- OXFORDSHIRE.**
- Oxford, County of, 57, 84 (2), 85, 99, 111, 140, 157, 158, 176, 179, 192, 225, 256, 269, 310 (2), 317, 325 (2), 326, 330, 333, 335, 343, 348, 351, 355 (2), 369, 372, 374, 378, 384, 386, 409, 419, 424, 428, 432, 435, 439 (2), 461, 463, 466, 497, 498,



505, 507 (2), 541, 554, 585, 592,  
593, 598.  
**Adderbury**, 98 (2), 117, 119, 153, 159.  
 " Barford St. John in parish  
 of, 588.  
**Alvescott**, 66.  
**Ambrosden**, 450.  
**Ardley**, 427.  
**Ascot-under-Wychwood**, 345.  
**Asthall**, 245.  
**Aston, North**, 11.  
 " -Rowant, 273.  
 " -Steeple, 69, 209, 340.  
**Baldon, Toot**, 578.  
**Bampton**, 10, 126, 150, 288, 374, 422,  
 583.  
 " Cote in parish of, 420.  
 " Weylde in parish of, 275.  
**Banbury**, 38, 39, 45, 91, 121, 140 (2),  
 157, 227, 273, 304, 346, 363, 467,  
 487.  
**Barford, St. Michael or Great**, 25,  
 209 (2), 463.  
 " St. John, parish Adderbury,  
 588.  
**Barton-Steeple**, 97, 113, 477.  
 " -Westcott, 129.  
**Beckley**, 461.  
**Bicester**, 183, 374, 392, 500, 563.  
**Bloxham**, 63, 139, 156, 230 (2), 248,  
 581.  
**Bodicote**, 247.  
**Bolney**, 199.  
**Bourton, Black**, 80, 179.  
**Brightwell-Baldwin**, 106, 144 (2).  
**Broughton**, 198, 443.  
**Bruern, parish Charlbury**, 60.  
**Burcot, parish Dorchester**, 177.  
**Burford**, 31, 54, 59 (2), 75, 97, 169, 182,  
 205, 228, 283, 297, 300 (2), 303,  
 385, 407, 420, 432, 504 (3), 522.  
**Carswell, parish Norton-Brize**, 139.  
**Caversfield**, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.  
**Caversham**, 80, 399.  
**Chadlington, parish Charlbury**, 395.  
**Chalgrove**, 34, 259. See also Oxon  
 or Beds, *post*.  
**Charlbury**, 358, 477.  
 " Bruern in parish of, 60.  
 " Chadlington in parish of, 395.  
**Checkendon**, 81, 119, 421.  
**Chesterton**, 1, 41, 361 (2).  
**Chinnor**, 119.  
**Chiselhampton**, 335, 578.  
**Churchill**, 126, 556, 567.  
**Cote, parish Bampton**, 420.  
**Cottisford**, 17.  
**Cowley**, 16, 146.  
**Cropredy**, 573.  
 " Prescott in parish of, 157.

**Crowell**, 334.  
**Cuddesdon**, 40, 199, 209.  
**Culham**, 292.  
**Dean, parish Spelsbury**, 410.  
**Deddington**, 57, 185, 363, 422.  
**Ditchley**, 359.  
**Dorchester**, 48, 178, 279.  
 " Burcot in parish of, 177.  
 " see Oxon or Dorset, *post*.  
**Ducklington**, 46.  
**Dunstew**, 303.  
**Easington**, 216.  
**Ensham**, 40, 94, 338, 357, 464, 468.  
 " (or Eynsham) Abbey, 166,  
 282.  
**Enstone**, 460.  
**Ewelme**, 75, 77, 84, 137.  
**Fewcott**, 416.  
**Forest Hill**, 574.  
**Fulwell, parish Spelsbury**, 218, 562.  
**Goddington**, 117.  
**Godstow**, 395.  
**Hampton-Gay**, 204.  
 " -Poyle, 97, 221, 440.  
**Handborough**, 176.  
**Hanwell**, 140, 262.  
**Hardwick**, 140.  
**Harpsden**, 188.  
**Haseley**, 35, 237.  
 " Latchford in parish of, 333 (2).  
 " Rycote in parish of, 209.  
**Headington**, 184.  
**Henley-on-Thames**, 6, 17 (3), 31, 38,  
 44, 52, 60, 82, 156, 171 (2), 188 (2),  
 204, 219 (2), 233, 234, 277, 290,  
 304, 316, 332, 333, 337, 341, 346,  
 358, 373, 405, 421, 425, 505, 506,  
 569, 577, 585.  
**Heyford-at-Bridge**, 352, 459.  
 " -Warren, 441.  
**Heythrop**, 20 (2).  
**Holcome, parish Newington**, 177.  
**Holton**, 83, 551.  
**Horley**, 336 (2).  
**Iffley**, 428.  
**Islip**, 11 (2).  
**Kencott**, 88.  
**Kiddington**, 29.  
**Kidlington**, 155.  
**Kirtlington**, 129, 138.  
**Langford**, 198, 445.  
**Latchford, parish Haseley**, 333 (2).  
**Launton**, 227.  
**Leigh, South**, 251, 471 (3), 599.  
**Lewknor, Nethercote in parish of**, 572.  
**Lillingstone-Lovell**, 539.  
**Littlemore**, 229, 369, 370.  
**Maple-Durham**, 35 (2), 63, 430, 464, 596.  
**Middleton-Stoney**, 206.  
**Milton, Great**, 186, 237, 435.

- Mixbury, 106.  
 Nethercote, parish Lewknor, 572.  
 Nettlebed, 40, 310.  
 Newington, 59, 314.  
 „ Holcombe in parish of, 177.  
 Newnham-Murren, 191 (2), 497.  
 Northmoor, 58, 324, 586.  
 Norton-Brize, Carswell in parish of, 139.  
 „ Chipping, 20, 128 (2), 150, 401, 406 (2), 487.  
 Norton, Hook, 102, 247, 401.  
 Nuneham-Courtney, 420.  
 Osney, 547.  
 Ouseney, North, Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.  
 Oxford, 16, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 50, 52, 58, 89, 146 (2), 168, 169, 187, 191, 193, 199, 203, 206, 208, 209, 241, 242, 245, 250 (3), 251 (2), 257 (2), 263, 281, 282, 289, 292 (2), 354, 421, 452, 457, 483, 527, 532, 554 (2), 564, 571, 599.  
 „ University, 264, 501, 544.  
 „ Chancellor of, 490, 520.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 541.  
 „ Countess of, 170, 398.  
 „ Earl of, 170, 398.  
 „ buried at, 208.  
 „ St. Aldates, 45, 184, 191, 233, 263.  
 „ All Saints, 21, 55, 182, 212, 217, 298, 324, 471, 535, 596.  
 „ Balliol College, 6.  
 „ „ Principal of, 49.  
 „ Black Friars, 54 (2), 462.  
 „ Christ Church, 547.  
 „ St. Clement, 578.  
 „ Corpus Christi College, 122, 378, 455.  
 „ St. Ebbe's, 270, 331.  
 „ St. Frideswide, 63, 281, 599.  
 „ „ Monastery, 553.  
 „ St. Giles, 228.  
 „ Grey Friars, 331.  
 „ Holywell, 383.  
 „ St. John Baptist, 128.  
 „ St. Martin, 2, 71, 92, 173, 204, 207, 268, 288, 300, 402, 585.  
 „ St. Mary, 78, 326, 501, 519, 533.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 156, 261 (3), 450.  
 „ Merton College, 254, 435, 473, 553.  
 „ St. Michael, 255, 375, 419, 452 (2), 484, 527.  
 „ New College, 20, 169, 274, 569.  
 „ „ Warden of, 440.  
 Oxford, Oriel College, Provost of, 519.  
 „ St. Peter-le-Bailey, 242.  
 „ St. Peter - in - the - East, 331, 413.  
 „ SS. Peter and Paul, 110.  
 „ Queen's Hall, 410.  
 „ Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.  
 „ St. Thomas, 288.  
 „ Diocese of, 113, 453, 457.  
 Pirton, 178, 249, 454.  
 Prescott, parish Cropredy, 157.  
 Rollright, Great, 211.  
 „ — 571.  
 Rotherfield-Peppard, 505, 552.  
 Rousham, 209.  
 Rycote, parish Haseley, 209.  
 Sarsden, 282 (2).  
 Shelswell, 270.  
 Shifford, 93.  
 Shiplake, 41, 108, 222.  
 Shipton-upon-Cherwell, 345.  
 Shirburn, 113, 249, 297.  
 Somerton, 199.  
 Spelsbury, Dean in parish of, 410.  
 „ Fullwell in parish of, 218, 562.  
 Stadhampton, 578.  
 Standlake, 13, 48, 179, 298.  
 Stanton-Harcourt, 154, 343, 471, 515.  
 Stoke, North, 66 (2), 505.  
 „ South, 51, 147.  
 „ — 341.  
 Stratton-Audley, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.  
 Swalcliffe, 244, 249, 510, 555.  
 Swerford, 247.  
 Swinbrook, 189, 199, 391.  
 Swyncombe, 4, 107, 164.  
 Taynton, 472.  
 Tettsworth, 414 (2).  
 Tew, 97, 439.  
 Thame, 3, 107, 125, 176 (2), 184, 209, 222, 345, 382, 410, 421, 426, 438.  
 Wardington, 319.  
 Waterperry, 154 (3).  
 Waterstock, 115, 157 (3), 216.  
 Watlington, 45, 232, 455, 572.  
 Wendlebury, 433.  
 Weston, see Oxford or Lincoln, *post*.  
 Weylde, parish Bampton, 275.  
 Whitchurch, 589.  
 Wigginton, 200, 590.  
 Witney, 125, 198 (2), 358, 446, 455, 563 (3), 578.  
 Wood-Eaton, 39.  
 Woodstock, 11 (2), 150, 174, 175, 218.  
 Woolvercott, 433.  
 Yelford, 17.

Oxford and Bucks, Caversfield, 168.  
 " or Beds, Chalgrove, 506.  
 " or Dorsetshire, Dorchester, 428.  
 " and Bucks, Stratton - Audley,  
 349.  
 " or Lincolnshire, Weston, 16.  
 " or Oxford City, 128.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 42, 110, 346, 413,  
 417, 467, 581.  
 " Earl of, 268, 410 (2).  
 Angle, 562.  
 Boulston, 581.  
 St. Bride's, 284.  
 St. David's, 345, 358, 402.  
 Gumfreston, 345.  
 Harroldston — 412.  
 Haverfordwest, 12, 120, 162, 179, 243,  
 314, 334, 511, 523, 581.  
 St. Ishmael's, 338.  
 St. Issel's, 397.  
 Kilgerran, 576.  
 Kilrhedyn, 446.  
 Llawhaden, 561.  
 Manorbeer, 66, 93.  
 Moncton (*alias* St. Nicholas), 386, 387.  
 Mounton, 522.  
 Nevern, 338.  
 Newport-in-Kemes, 311.  
 Pickton Castle, 415.  
 Robeson, West, 291.  
 Slebech, 37.  
 Tenby, 39, 244, 267, 342, 350, 445, 522.  
 Upton, 16, 557.  
 Warren, 393.  
 Whitchurch-in-Kemes, 15, 160, 293,  
 441.  
 Wiston, 581.

## RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 345.  
 Disserth, 13, 285.  
 Gladestry, 15, 442.  
 Glascomb, 13, 228, 298.  
 Knighton, 125.  
 Michaelchurch, 16, 416.  
 Norton, 59, 161.  
 Presteign, 14, 32, 227, 332. See also  
 Radnor and Hereford, *post*.  
 Radnor, New, 62, 303.

Radnor and Hereford, Presteign, 286,  
 377 (2), 482, 578.

## RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, County of, 85, 200, 234, 236,  
 259, 279, 347, 379, 397, 400, 466,  
 492.  
 " Earl of, 352, 459.  
 Ashwell, 54. See also Rutland or  
 Herts, *post*.  
 Barrowden, 172.  
 Belton, 273, 323.  
 Bisbrooke, 11.  
 Braunston, 60.  
 Burley-on-the-Hill, 466 (2).  
 Clipsam, 209.  
 Cottesmore, 438.  
 Edith-Weston, 352.  
 Empingham, 350.  
 Exton, 2, 34, 254 (2).  
 Glaston, 261.  
 Ketton, 7, 171, 355, 568.  
 Langham, 54.  
 Liddington, 78, 498, 557.  
 Luffenham, North, 224, 504.  
 Manton, 353, 475.  
 Oakham, 74, 98, 99, 148, 172, 205, 418,  
 455, 526, 532 (3), 553, 554, 590.  
 Overton, Market, 549.  
 Ridlington, 408.  
 Stoke-Dry, 172 (2).  
 Tickencote, 103.  
 Tinwell, 528.  
 Tolethorpe, 86.  
 Uppingham, 7, 281, 533, 591.  
 Whissendine, 392.

Rutland or Herts, Ashwell, 63, 474.  
 " or Leicestershire, 517.

## SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 52, 59, 72, 84, 91,  
 95, 97, 99, 120, 133, 141, 161, 179,  
 189, 191, 198, 209, 235 (2), 239,  
 244, 258, 271, 282, 287, 314, 317,  
 334, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 363,  
 384, 399, 415, 425, 438, 447, 479,  
 492, 497, 512, 516, 517, 523, 533,  
 577, 592.  
 " Archdeacon of, 357 (2), 561.  
 Acton-Burnall, Langley in parish of,  
 299.  
 Adderley, 167, 383.  
 Albrighton, 5.  
 Alveley, 197.  
 Ashford-Jones, parish Ashford-Car-  
 bonel, 87.  
 Aston-Butterell, 69.



- Atcham, 216.  
 Badger, 491.  
 Bingweston, parish Worthen, 313.  
 Bishops-Castle, 43, 89, 347.  
 Bracemeole, 428.  
     " Pulley in parish of, 2.  
 Bradley, parish Whitchurch, 275.  
 Bridgnorth, 39, 102, 162, 180, 208, 282,  
     373, 488.  
 Broseley, 488.  
 Cainham, 3 (2).  
 Calverhall, 173.  
 Chetwynd, 483.  
 Chirbury, 282, 449.  
 Claverley, 93.  
 Cleobury-Mortimer, 270, 532.  
 Clungunford, 265.  
 Conover, 156, 192, 290, 388, 470.  
 Coreley, 478.  
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 144.  
     " parish Wem, 272.  
 Cound, 160.  
 Cressage, 53.  
 Dawley, 420.  
 Diddlebury, 359.  
 Drayton-in-Hales, 382 (2).  
 Easthope, 554.  
 Eaton-under-Haywood, 299.  
 Ednop (Clun hundred), 13, 285.  
 Ellesmere, 161. See also Salop and  
     Flint, *post*.  
 Erccall, High, 12, 386 (2).  
 Grinshill, 209.  
 Hadnall, 34.  
 Hales-Owen, see Salop and Worcester,  
     *post*.  
 Hatton, see Eaton-under-Haywood.  
 Hengoed, 487.  
 Highley, 52.  
 Hinton, parish Whitchurch, 275.  
 Hodnet, 169, 216, 544.  
 Hopesay, 350.  
 Hurst (Ford hundred), 347.  
 Kenwick, near Cockshutt, 553.  
 Kinlet, 63 (2), 510.  
 Knockin, 333.  
 Langley, parish Acton-Burnall, 299.  
 Leebootwood, 466.  
 Lilleshall, 107.  
 Longden, 272.  
 Longford, 32.  
 Longnor, 3, 96.  
 Ludlow, 30, 44, 46, 51, 59, 74, 75, 86,  
     95, 97, 123, 130, 139, 148, 150, 151,  
     194, 209, 223, 259, 284, 287, 323,  
     324, 328, 341, 378, 459, 493, 500,  
     511, 532, 571, 576.  
     " see also Salop and Hereford,  
     *post*.  
 Meol-Brace, see Bracemeole.  
 Middle, 341, 529.  
 Middleton, 43 (2).  
 Millychope, parish Munslow, 152.  
 Milson, 156.  
 Morton, 141 (2).  
 Munslow, 338.  
     " Millychope in parish of, 152.  
 Neen-Sollars, 54.  
 Newport, 60, 261, 444, 464, 558, 596.  
 Norton-in-Hales, 3.  
 Oswestry, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 60, 78, 93,  
     160 (3), 178 (2), 185, 214, 285, 300,  
     338, 364, 378, 442, 446, 464, 466,  
     498 (3), 597.  
 Petton, 113, 370, 387.  
 Pitchford, 396.  
 Plowden, 419.  
 Pontesbury, 299.  
 Pulley, parish Bracemeole, 2.  
 Pulverbatch, 99 (2).  
 Quatford, 117, 273.  
 Rodington, 12.  
 Rowton, 348.  
 Ruyton-in-the-Eleven-Towns, 171.  
 Shawbury, 396.  
 Sherriff-Hales, see Salop and Stafford,  
     *post*.  
 Shrawardine, 194, 420.  
 Shrewsbury, 3, 35, 48, 83, 90, 201, 206,  
     226, 246, 288, 295, 328 (2), 333,  
     345, 380, 395, 422, 482, 498, 507,  
     556, 580, 596.  
     " St. Alkmond, 30, 48, 180,  
     284 (2), 396, 421 (3), 460, 489.  
     " St. Chadd, 5, 14, 15, 79,  
     96, 134, 171, 201, 207, 230 (2),  
     282, 295 (2), 317, 319, 321, 338,  
     345 (3), 348, 382, 396, 415, 422,  
     429, 449, 463, 483, 510, 521, 524,  
     543, 556 (3), 568, 592.  
     " St. Giles, 12, 239, 425.  
     " Grey Friars, 241.  
     " Holy Cross, 24, 291, 396.  
     " St. Julian, 50, 69, 271,  
     347, 396, 432, 463, 481, 597.  
     " St. Peter's Monastery, 509.  
     " Earl of, 479, 516.  
 Sowbage, parish Stanton-upon-Hine-  
     Hoath, 549 (2).  
 Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, Sowbage  
     in parish of, 549 (2).  
 Staunton, Long, 265.  
 Stoke St. Milburgh, 59.  
     " -upon-Terne, Cotton in parish  
     of, 144.  
 Stretton-Church, 143, 332.  
 Sutton, near Shrewsbury, 428 (3).  
 Tong, 194, 544 (2), 582.  
 Uffington, 133.  
 Wellington, 8, 99, 177, 252, 553.

Wem, 34, 147, 155, 428.  
 " Cotton in parish of, 272.  
 Wenlock, Much, 30.  
 " Little, 599.  
 " — 20, 143, 165, 189, 288,  
 563.  
 Westbury, 13, 14, 285, 300, 574.  
 Westhope, 334.  
 Whitchurch, 275. See also Salop and  
 Cheshire, *post*.  
 " Bradley in parish of, 275.  
 " Hinton in parish of, 275.  
 Whittington, 14, 151, 203 (2), 360.  
 Whitton, 301.  
 Whixhall, 83.  
 Willey, 281, 321.  
 Withington, 397.  
 Wollaston, Great, 576.  
 Woolstaston, 477.  
 Worfield, 212, 275, 421.  
 Worthen, 482.  
 " Bingweston in parish of, 313.

Salop and Flint, Ellesmere, 397.  
 " " Worcester, Hales - Owen,  
 213, 349.  
 " " Hereford, Ludlow, 323.  
 " " Stafford, Sheriff-Hales, 209.  
 " " Cheshire, Whitchurch, 289.

## SCOTLAND.

Scotland, died in, 124, 432.  
 " Dunkeld, Bishop of, 180, 242.  
 " Haddington, 408, 432, 462.  
 " Kirkcaldy, 425.

## SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somerset, 2, 7, 19, 38, 43, 47, 53, 60,  
 63, 67, 71, 72, 79, 84, 86, 91, 99,  
 103, 104, 112, 129, 138, 140, 143,  
 149, 159, 160, 165, 168, 173 (2),  
 187, 191, 198, 203, 207, 220, 225 (2),  
 254, 277, 283 (3), 286, 289 (2), 291,  
 313, 326, 327, 344, 353, 355, "(a  
 vicarage, St. Thomas), 360," 364,  
 372, 375, 378, 379, 405, 410, 437,  
 474, 486, 492, 494, 507, 508, 509,  
 511, 514, 517, 525 (2), 533, 535,  
 537, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547 (2),  
 550, 557, 564, 567, 577 (2), 579,  
 589 (2), 594, 595 (2), 599.  
 " Earl of, 268.  
 Alford, 432.  
 Aller, 248, 390.

Allerton, 148, 572.  
 Angersleigh, 26, 445, 446.  
 Ashbrittle, 151, 285, 534.  
 Ashill, 395.  
 " Jurdayn in parish of, 381.  
 " Wood in parish of, 92.  
 Ashton, Long, 8, 87, 120 (2), 386, 403,  
 405, 462.  
 Axbridge, 96, 387, 595 (2).  
 Babcary, 301.  
 Babington, 138, 369, 447, 477.  
 Backwell, 130, 452 (2).  
 Bagborough, 517.  
 Baltonsborough, 388.  
 Banwell, 7, 8, 477.  
 Barrow, North, 427.  
 " — 126.  
 Barwick, 175.  
 Batcombe, 19, 94, 370, 597.  
 " Wescombe in parish of, 222.  
 Bath, 85, 117, 145, 165, 191, 224, 463,  
 493.  
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, 42, 43 (3),  
 46, 125, 164, 315, 317.  
 Bath, Archdeacon of, 281.  
 " Lord, 43.  
 " Alderman of, 510.  
 " Abbey, 321.  
 " St. James, 460.  
 " St. Mary *or* Stall Church, 107,  
 111, 129, 221, 227, 276, 286, 301,  
 460 (2), 497, 510, 556, 564, 583,  
 586.  
 " St. Michael, 115, 230, 312.  
 " Northgate, 428.  
 " SS. Peter and Paul, 114, 115.  
 " Priory Church, 114.  
 Bathealton, 82, 175.  
 Bayford, 527.  
 Beckington, 68, 126, 136 (2), 146, 147,  
 341, 383, 403, 463, 465, 474, 419.  
 Bedminster, 148, 161, 339, 414.  
 Bishops-Hull, 132.  
 Blagdon, 151, 293, 336, 489.  
 Bleadon, 193, 290.  
 Bradford, near Taunton, 20, 248, 455.  
 Brent, East, 67.  
 Brewham, 193, 264, 477.  
 Bridgwater, 40, 161, 181, 246 (2), 249,  
 273, 274, 352, 384, 410, 466, 567,  
 569.  
 " Countess of, 16, 80, 159, 523.  
 Brimpton, 514 (2).  
 Bristol, 4, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 49,  
 51, 53, 70, 86 (2), 89 (2), 98, 102,  
 104 (3), 115, 118, 120, 134 (2), 139,  
 146, 150, 157, 167, 173, 179, 192,  
 195, 210, 216, 217, 241, 254, 256,  
 261, 263, 266, 272, 286, 287, 288,  
 292 (2), 311, 314, 323, 324, 329,

- 332, 343, 361, 370, 381, 393, 428,  
453, 467, 469, 476, 482, 491, 493,  
497, 499, 517, 520, 525, 537, 538,  
539, 541, 545, 553, 560, 562, 563,  
571, 589, 595 (2), 598.
- Bristol**, Bishop of, 81, 98.
- „ Prebendary of, 288.
- „ died at, 77, 179.
- „ All Saints, 2, 32 (3), 42, 70,  
118 (3), 162, 223, 257, 260, 297,  
298, 299, 314, 327, 328, 331, 334,  
341, 403, 410, 414, 490, 495, 496,  
501 (2), 511, 523, 548, 579, 598.
- „ St. Andrew, 523.
- „ St. Augustine's Monastery,  
53 (2), 164, 364, 375.
- „ „ 205, 221, 239, 377,  
386, 551.
- „ Austin Friars, 16, 500.
- „ Black Friars, 596.
- „ Christ Church, 557.
- „ St. Cuthbert, 563.
- „ St. Ewins, 13 (2), 107, 286,  
360, 383, 402, 415, 475, 491, 516.
- „ The Gautes, 338, 385, 425,  
435, 442, 464, 468, 526.
- „ Grey Friars, 232, 494, 576.
- „ Holy Trinity, 17, 35, 40 (2),  
53, 66, 130, 190, 227, 292, 293, 301,  
358, 401, 403, 404, 410, 445, 462.
- „ St. James, 19, 65, 67, 137,  
139, 204, 205, 230, 262, 311, 314,  
363, 398, 425, 428 (2), 439, 445,  
495 (2).
- „ „ Priory, 236.
- „ St. John Baptist, 39, 131, 179,  
187, 222, 284, 297, 375, 401, 457,  
512, 521 (2), 530, 563, 569, 570.
- „ „ Evangelist, 87, 130,  
316, 401, 415, 452.
- „ „ — 131, 257.
- „ St. Lawrence, 19, 29, 64, 168,  
336, 366, 504, 550, 597.
- „ St. Leonard, 106, 156, 162,  
260, 494.
- „ St. Mark, 142, 220, 267, 360 (2),  
462, 589.
- „ St. Mary-le-port, 2 (2), 29, 47,  
70, 147, 185, 237 (2), 264, 272, 294,  
316, 386, 467, 519, 528, 579 (2),  
580, 598.
- „ „ Redcliff, 40, 66, 70,  
75, 104, 202, 262, 297 (2), 301, 311,  
363 (4), 365, 377 (2), 380, 383, 385,  
416, 418, 430, 442, 493, 523, 562,  
598.
- „ „ — 573.
- „ St. Michael, 150, 262, 319.
- „ St. Nicholas, 2, 12, 15, 34, 40,  
44, 50, 51, 115, 129, 130 (3), 132,  
136 (2), 141, 150, 151 (2), 178, 191,  
194, 202, 204, 210, 219, 221 (2),  
225, 227, 244, 256, 257, 264, 292,  
293, 302, 303 (2), 317, 338, 380,  
384, 410, 420, 435, 445 (2), 449,  
458, 472, 480, 494, 495 (2), 509,  
525 (3), 531, 532, 543 (3), 551, 563,  
569 (2), 584, 587, 589, 594, 595,  
597.
- Bristol**, St. Peter, 132, 144, 162, 165,  
191 (2), 202, 206, 224, 237, 256,  
303 (2), 374, 375 (2), 390, 391, 424,  
457, 490, 563, 585, 598.
- „ SS. Peter and Paul, 523.
- „ St. Philip, 139, 204, 258, 569.
- „ SS. Philip and Jacob, 120,  
130, 132, 143, 207, 221, 311 (3),  
436, 517, 540.
- „ St. Stephen, 30, 56, 74, 77,  
86, 153, 166, 170 (2), 175, 179 (3),  
182, 199, 207, 208, 220, 232, 233,  
247, 252, 262, 277, 286, 332, 337,  
360, 362, 367, 396, 398, 442, 447,  
450 (2), 453 (3), 460 (4), 470, 477,  
485, 511, 529, 542, 543 (3), 550,  
555, 565, 574, 596.
- „ Temple *or* Holy Cross, 23,  
54, 56, 84, 89, 142, 145, 164, 207,  
221 (2), 223, 254, 267, 282, 291 (3),  
359, 502, 591, 598 (2).
- „ St. Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 23, 47,  
87, 96, 97, 104 (2), 117, 124, 127 (2),  
135, 171, 187 (2), 212, 213, 263,  
291, 292, 301, 304, 313, 333, 339,  
375, 385, 425, 431, 455, 457, 460,  
468, 491, 522, 570 (2), 585 (2), 598.
- „ St. Werburgh, 39 (2), 42, 46,  
102, 126, 127, 130, 136, 162, 191,  
207, 232, 276, 286, 288, 292 (2),  
301, 339, 351, 366, 370, 373, 387,  
390, 431, 448, 450, 453, 457 (2),  
459, 475, 478 (2), 487 (2), 488, 495,  
523, 525, 555 (2), 565.
- „ White Friars, 65, 91, 154, 227,  
269, 497, 595.
- „ Diocese of, 123, 145, 193, 466.  
„ *or* London, 403.
- Broomfield**, 119.
- Brushford**, 140, 452.
- Bruton**, 53, 90, 115, 117, 163, 184,  
203 (2), 236 (2), 237, 253, 267, 279,  
371, 387, 415, 465.
- Buckland-Denham**, 319, 408.
- „ — *Minchin or* Buckland-Fee,  
parish Lyng, 539.
- „ — 337, 519, 544.
- Burrington**, 518.
- Butcombe**, 97, 98 (2), 575.
- Butleigh**, 242, 433, 508, 535.
- Cadbury**, North, 65, 237.



- Camel, East and West, 225 (2).  
   " Queen, 31, 373, 531, 558.  
   " — 377.  
 Cannington, 367, 514, 533, 587.  
 Carhampton, 41, 342.  
 Castle-Cary, 31, 438, 590.  
 Chaffcombe, 297, 345, 424.  
 Chard, 2, 76, 84, 128 (2), 131 (2), 145,  
   175, 224, 231, 294, 345, 372, 404(3),  
   428, 472 (2), 489, 507.  
 Charlecombe, 39, 239.  
 Charlinch, 239.  
 Charlton-Horethorne, 59.  
   " -Mackrell, 4.  
   " — Lites-Cary in parish  
   of, 348.  
   " -Queen, *or* St. Margaret's, 265.  
   " — 550.  
 Cheddar, 117, 375.  
 Chedzoy, 1, 77, 514 (2), 550, 562.  
 Chelvey, 474.  
 Cheelwood, 564.  
 Chew-Stoke, 28, 404, 417, 467, 560 (2).  
   " — 54, 107, 114, 248, 277, 362,  
   383, 439, 463 (2), 483, 506, 541,  
   557, 575.  
 Chewton-Mendip, 593.  
   " — 467.  
 Chilcompton, 473.  
 Chinnock, East, 560.  
 Chisleborough, 94.  
 Christon, 430.  
 Clapton-in-Gordano, 19.  
   " parish Crewkerne, 355.  
 Claversham, parish Yatton, 544.  
 Cleeve, Old (St. Andrew), 127, 428.  
 Cleve — 514.  
 Clevedon, 16, 52, 58, 201, 412.  
 Cloford, 41.  
 Clutton, 35.  
 Coker, East, 225, 293.  
   " West, 483.  
   " — 131.  
 Colley, parish Harptree, East, 64 (3).  
 Combe-Florey, 137, 211, 317, 546.  
   " St. Nicholas, 31, 157, 173, 230,  
   530.  
 Combwitch, 142.  
 Compton-Dundon, 346.  
   " -Martin, 115, 457.  
   " -Pauncefoot, 178, 405, 571.  
 Congresbury, 49, 383 (2), 397, 543.  
 Coripale (Carrington hundred), 351.  
 Corston, 283.  
 Cossington, 77, 78.  
 Cothelston, 501.  
 Crech, 153.  
 Crewkerne, 32, 58, 75, 121, 229, 273,  
   324, 451, 495, 511, 558.  
   " Clapton in parish of, 355.  
 Croscombe, 101 (2), 107 (4), 114, 304,  
   362, 377, 597.  
 Crowcombe, 56, 264.  
 Cudworth, 297, 430.  
 Curry-Mallet, 214, 243, 363.  
   " North, 46, 491.  
   " -Rivell, 344, 433.  
 St. Decuman, Watchett in parish of,  
   400.  
 Dinnington, 218.  
 Ditcheat, 103, 274.  
 Donyforde (Williton hundred), 271.  
 Douling, 494.  
 Dowlish, East, 494 (2).  
   " -Wake, 340, 506.  
 Downhead, 365.  
 Drayton, 380.  
 Dulverton, 514.  
 Dundry, 549.  
 Dunster, 130, 143, 184, 241 (2), 313,  
   345, 416, 445, 541.  
 Easton-in-Gordano, 297.  
   " parish St. Cuthbert Wells, 210.  
 Enmore, 351.  
 Evercreech, 251 (2), 395.  
 Fairfield, parish Stogursey, 544.  
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 60.  
 Filton otherwise Whitchurch, near  
   Bristol, 449.  
 Freshford, 241, 248 (2), 341.  
 Frome-Selwood, 102, 114 (4), 148 (2),  
   151, 180, 334, 387, 405 (2), 455,  
   458, 500 (2), 510, 537 (3), 545.  
   " Keyford in parish of, 303, 538.  
 Glastonbury, 1, 13, 24 (2), 50, 56, 58,  
   70, 103 (2), 136, 142, 171, 187, 204,  
   226, 255, 285, 299, 324, 333, 380,  
   414, 430, 474, 475, 497, 512 (2),  
   561, 562, 574.  
 Greinton, 43.  
 Ham, High, 182, 551.  
 Hardington, 88.  
 Hardington-Mandeville, 482.  
 Harptree, East, 130, 419.  
   " — Colley in parish of,  
   64 (3).  
   " West, 420, 560.  
 Haslebury - Plucknett, 178, 202, 218,  
   235.  
 Hemington, 33.  
 Henstridge, 105, 372, 460, 509.  
 Hill Farrance, 455 (2).  
 Hinton-Blewett, 64.  
 Holwell, see Dorsetshire.  
 Horsington, 251, 356, 493.  
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 32.  
 Huish — 209.  
 Huntworth, 422.  
 Hutton, 311, 406, 539, 551 (2).  
 Ilchester, 33 (2), 276.

- Ilminster, 57, 67, 206, 261, 328, 399,  
     546 (3), 555, 572.  
     "    Horton, 32.  
     "    Winterlay, 345.  
 Ilton, 84.  
     "    Merifield in parish of, 546 (3).  
 Isle-Brewers, 32, 99.  
 Jurdayn, parish Ashill, 381.  
 Kelston, 107, 147, 506.  
 Kenn, 311.  
 Kewstoke, 281.  
 Keyford, par. Frome-Selwood, 303, 538.  
 Keynsham, 114, 163, 384 (2), 418, 444,  
     463, 509, 554.  
 Kilmersdon, 58.  
 Kilmington, 257.  
 Kingsbury-Episcopi, 123, 331, 533.  
 Kingsdon, 268, 281.  
 Kingston-Pitney, near Yeovil, 264.  
     "    -Seymour, 333.  
     "    — 555 (2).  
 Lackington, White, 135, 494 (2).  
 Langford-Budville, 27.  
 Langport, 271 (2), 324, 452, 490.  
 Langridge, 550, 551.  
 Laverton, 107.  
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 94, 321, 365 (2),  
     486.  
     "    — 514.  
 Lilstock, 525.  
 Limington, 404.  
 Lites-Cary, parish Charlton-Mackrell,  
     348.  
 Litton, 51.  
 Luccombe, 462 (2).  
 Lufton, 56 (2), 82, 386.  
 Lullington, 283, 284.  
 Lydeard, Bishop's, 484.  
 Lydford, West, 119, 445.  
 Lymsham, 139.  
 Lyng, 539.  
     "    Buckland-Minchin *or* Buckland-  
     Fee in parish of, 539.  
 Maperton, 467.  
 Mark, 311, 365.  
 Marksbury, 169 (2).  
 Marston-Bigot, 412, 466.  
     "    -Magna, 35, 395.  
     "    — 35, 123, 272.  
 Martock, 49, 91, 131, 298, 325, 327,  
     568, 595.  
 Mells, 72, 171, 218, 240, 269, 369, 370,  
     407, 450, 508 (2).  
 Merifield, parish Ilton, 546 (3).  
 Merriott, 380.  
 Milborne-Port, 276, 298, 531.  
 Milton-Clevedon, 270.  
 Milverton, 119, 203, 322.  
 Minehead, 77, 95, 99, 132, 175, 273,  
     327, 376, 417, 431, 511, 591 (2).  
 Misterton, 404, 434.  
 Montacute, 105, 371, 415.  
 Moorlynch, 431.  
 Muchelney, 237, 238.  
 Mudford, 73.  
 Nempnett, 577.  
 Nettlecombe, 111, 435, 533.  
 Northover, 229.  
 Norton-Fitzwarren, 358.  
     "    -under-Hambdon, 108, 532.  
     "    -Midsomer, 293.  
     "    -St. Philip, 283.  
     "    — 391.  
 Nunney, 224, 361 (2), 424 (2).  
 Oakhill, 53.  
 Orchard-Portman, 423 (2).  
 Pennard, East, 86, 188.  
     "    West, 241.  
 Pen-Selwood, 541.  
 Pensford, 125, 327.  
 Perrott, North, 56, 413.  
 Petherton, North, 23, 171, 292, 409,  
     424, 500, 514.  
     "    South, 78, 83, 313 (2), 512.  
 Pill, 84.  
 Pilton, 405.  
 Porlock, 268, 516.  
 Portbury, 47, 324.  
 Portishead, 137, 197.  
 Poyntington, 95 (2).  
 Preston, 255, 506.  
 Publow, 40, 101, 414.  
     "    Woollard in parish of, 86.  
 Quantoxhead, East, 345.  
     "    West, 251.  
 Raddington, 274.  
 Redlynch, 203 (2).  
 Rode-Huish, 106, 584.  
 Ruishton, 392.  
 Salford, 231.  
 Sampford — 316, 363.  
 Sandford-Orcas, 223, 316 (3).  
 Seaborough, 229.  
 Selworthy, 501 (2), 534.  
 Shepton-Mallet, 91 (2), 109 (2), 114,  
     170, 343, 354, 363, 433 (2), 473 (2),  
     508, 564, 597.  
 Somerton, 508 (2).  
 Sparkford, 502.  
 Spaxton, 274, 320, 548.  
 Stanton-Drew, 120 (3), 207.  
 Stavordale Priory, 37, 463, 599.  
 Stawley, 285.  
 Stogumber, 513, 514.  
 Stogursey, 374, 585, 596.  
     "    Fairfield in parish of, 544.  
 Stoke-Lane *or* St. Michael, 101.  
     "    -juxta-Martock, 312.  
     "    North, 277.  
     "    -Rodney, 220, 452.

Stoke, South, 493.  
 " ——— 401.  
 Ston-Easton, 119.  
 Stooke *or* Stoke, 594.  
 Stourton, to be buried at, 106.  
 " see also Somerset and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Street, 584.  
 Sutton, Long, 291, 367, 412, 432.  
 Taunton, 3 (3), 11, 41, 53, 54 (2), 59 (2), 67, 73, 88, 96 (2), 115, 116, 150, 155, 163, 174, 179, 182, 191 (2), 202, 230, 273, 274, 283 (3), 304, 327, 342 (2), 384 (2), 390, 422 (2), 428, 451, 466, 490, 491, 520 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 541, 547 (2), 576, 583, 594, 596.  
 " Archdeacon of, 324, 380.  
 Templecombe, 203 (2).  
 Tickenham, 70, 459.  
 Tintinhull, 153, 505.  
 Trent, 386, 521.  
 Ubley, 221.  
 Uphill, 203, 564.  
 Walcot, 242.  
 Wanstrow, 499, 589.  
 Watchett, parish St. Decuman, 400.  
 Wednore, 442.  
 Wellington, 81, 102, 412.  
 Wells, 26, 31, 46, 130, 199, 270, 282, 348, 361, 378, 383, 399, 409, 438, 447, 452, 453, 509, 511, 512, 525, 545, 557, 591.  
 " Cathedral, 46, 75, 142, 149, 487, 528.  
 " Bishop Suffragan of, 142, 528.  
 " Dean of, 105, 143, 206, 242, 582.  
 " Archdeacon of, 278, 392.  
 " Canon residentiary of, 26, 138, 190, 326, 422, 492, 529, 587.  
 " Subdean and canon residentiary of, 552.  
 " of, 564, 573.  
 " Canon of, 7, 104, 117, 121, 169, 178, 193, 237, 245, 313, 476, 478, 479, 493, 521, 562, 585, 593.  
 " Chancellor of, 89.  
 " Precentor of, 190, 397, 502.  
 " Chanter of, 174.  
 " Vicar Choral of, 544.  
 " Treasurer of, 390, 510.  
 " College of St. Anne, 546.  
 " St. Cuthbert, 3, 13, 24, 32, 95, 131, 132, 154, 184, 210, 220, 232, 240, 276, 284, 293, 333, 517, 532 (2), 538, 545, 556.  
 " Easton in parish of, 211.  
 Wembdon, 389.  
 Wescombe, parish Batcombe, 222.  
 Weston-Zoyland, 515.

Whicham Priory, 506.  
 Whitchurch otherwise Filton, near Bristol, 449.  
 Whitfield, West, 226.  
 Whitstaunton, 288.  
 Widcombe, 321.  
 Wincanton, 34, 182 (2), 346, 517, 545.  
 Winford, 144, 273, 560 (2).  
 Winscombe, 361.  
 Winsford, 309.  
 Winsham, 292, 319, 395, 473.  
 Winterhay, parish Ilminster, 345.  
 Witham Friary, 209.  
 Withycombe, 225 (2), 245.  
 Withypoole, 127.  
 Wood, parish Ashill, 92.  
 Woodland-Abbott's, 347.  
 Wookey, 126.  
 Woollard, parish Publow, 86.  
 Woolverton, 530.  
 Worle, 556.  
 Wraxall, 232, 252.  
 Wrington, 8, 157, 243, 283.  
 Writhlington, 75.  
 Yatton, 77, 87, 234 (2), 272, 283 (2), 317, 386, 387, 467, 526 (2).  
 " Claverham in parish of, 544.  
 Yeovil, 19, 50, 183, 240, 249, 311, 319, 346, 353, 414, 493, 533, 549.  
 Yeovilton, 491 (2).

Somerset and Wiltshire, Stourton, 506 (4).  
 " or Hampshire, 317.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford, County of, 5, 23, 34, 45, 53 (2), 63 (3), 67, 71 (2), 72 (2), 74, 86, 91, 124, 132, 170, 176, 193, 199 (2), 209, 211, 235, 252, 254, 268, 274, 279 (2), 331, 332, 334 (2), 337, 348, 349 (3), 363, 379 (2), 409, 417, 445, 447, 466, 482, 498, 504, 541, 549, 556, 582, 596, 597.  
 Adbaston, 393.  
 Alrewas, 87, 97.  
 Alstonfield, 464.  
 Arley, Upper, 585.  
 Armitage, Hawkesyard in parish of, 460.  
 Balterley, parish Barthomley, 583 (2).  
 Barthomley, Balterley in parish of, 583 (2).  
 Betley, 81.  
 Bilston, 237, 281.  
 Blore, 326.



- Brewood, 158.  
 Bromley, Kings, 426.  
 Bromwich, West, 101, 305.  
 Burton-on-Trent, 84, 186, 396. See  
     also Stafford and Derby, *post*.  
 Cannock, 464, 583.  
 Cheadle, 425.  
 Chebsey, 215.  
 Clent, see Worcestershire.  
 Codsall, 406.  
 Colwich, 135.  
 Comberfield, parish Tamworth, 154.  
 Congreve, parish Penkridge, 525.  
 De-la-Cross Abbey, parish Leek, 571.  
 Draycott-le-Moors, 178 (2), 207.  
 Drayton-Basset, 450.  
 Eaton, Church, 66.  
 Elkstone, see Stafford or Gloucester,  
     *post*.  
 Ellastone, 274.  
 Ellenhall, 509.  
 Forton, 191, 315.  
 Fradswell, 151.  
 Gnosall, 413, 511, 512 (2).  
 Hambury-juxta-Tutbury, 93, 458.  
 Harlaston, 74.  
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 460.  
 Himley, 7, 8.  
 Hoar-Cross, 562.  
 Horton, 467.  
 Keele, 47.  
 Kinver, 136, 235, 250, 275, 344, 572.  
 Leek, 326.  
     " De-la-Cross Abbey in parish of,  
         571.  
 Lichfield, 202, 320.  
     " and Coventry, Bishop of,  
         64, 70 (2), 146.  
     " Canon of, 18, 361, 365, 476.  
     " Prebendary of, 7, 228, 243,  
         269, 424.  
     " Chancellor of, 174, 313.  
     " Precentor of, 400.  
     " Treasurer of, 250.  
     " St. Mary, Stotfold in parish  
     of, 17, 595.  
     " " Tillington in parish  
     of, 553.  
     " Diocese, 204.  
     " and Coventry, Diocese, 63,  
     70 (2), 263, 382, 525.  
     " " " died in, 329.  
 Longdon, 82, 241, 274, 505, 593.  
 Longton St. James, 427.  
 Loxley, parish Uttoxeter, 20.  
 Madeley, 42.  
 Marston, 566.  
 Mayfield, 454.  
 Meyford, parish Stone, 445.  
 Milwich, 8.  
 Mucklestone, Oakley in parish of, 477.  
 Newbold, parish Tatenhill, 457.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 329.  
 Norbury, 482.  
 Oakley, parish Mucklestone, 477.  
 Offley, High, 71 (2), 199.  
 Patshull, 22.  
 Penkridge, 27, 120, 137, 319.  
     " Congreve in parish of, 525.  
 Rolleston, 454.  
 Ronton, 251.  
 Rugeley, 151.  
 Rushall, 254.  
 Salt, 209.  
 Sandon, 52.  
 Seabridge, parish Stoke-upon-Trent,  
     350.  
 Shenstone, 460, 599.  
 Stafford, 176.  
     " St. Mary's, 148, 208.  
     " St. Thomas's Abbey, 271.  
 Sheriff-Hales, see Stafford and Salop,  
     *post*.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 10.  
     " in parish of Seabridge,  
         350.  
 Stone, 46, 133 (3), 189, 328, 419.  
     " Meyford in parish of, 445.  
 Stotfold, parish St. Mary Lichfield,  
     17, 595.  
 Swinford, Kings, 27, 583.  
 Tamworth, 78, 221.  
     " Comberfield in parish of,  
         154.  
     " see also Staffordshire and  
         Warwick, *post*.  
 Tatenhill, Newbold in parish of, 457.  
     " see also Stafford, Bedford,  
         or Cheshire, *post*.  
 Tillington, parish St. Mary Lichfield,  
     553.  
 Tipton, 487.  
 Tixall, 118.  
 Trentham, 533.  
 Tutbury, 97, 235, 574.  
 Uttoxeter, 162, 177, 199, 549.  
     " Loxley in parish of, 20.  
 Walsall, 63, 154, 271, 371.  
 Waterfall, 486.  
 Wednesbury, 45 (2), 299 (2).  
 Wednesfield, 583.  
 Whittington, 417, 475.  
 Wolstanton, 394.  
 Wolverhampton, 79, 267, 299, 334,  
     449, 460, 529, 541, 556, 592.  
 Wombourne, 347.  
 Yarnfield, near Stone, 536.  
 Yoxall, 504.

Stafford and Derbyshire, Burton-on-Trent, 391.  
 „ or Gloucestershire, Elkstone, 321.  
 „ and Salop, Sheriff-Hales, 209.  
 „ and Warwick, Tamworth, 190,  
 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.  
 „ Beds, or Cheshire, Tatenhill, 407.  
 „ or Warwickshire, 493.

## SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 38, 39, 43, 62 (2), 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 91, 95, 99, 100, 105, 111, 120, 123 (2), 129 (2), 136, 138, 149, 155, 167, 170 (2), 184, 186, 197, 198, 202, 203, 207, 213, 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 229, 238 (2), 251, 253, 259, 266 (2), 268, 271, 279, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295 (2), 299 (2), 300, 314, 317, 318 (2), 321, 322, 328 (2), 330, 336, 343, 344, 349, 350, 367, 383, 386, 389, 398, 405 (3), 407, 409, 410, 414 (3), 421, 428, 437 (2), 439, 441, 448 (2), 458, 469, 477, 483, 486, 488, 491, 492, 497, 511 (2), 513, 515, 518, 528, 544, 554, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 571, 577, 586, 593, 594 (2), 596.  
 „ Duke of, 76, 510.  
 „ Duchess of, 166, 325, 420, 510.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 177, 199, 431.  
 Acton, 36, 89, 94, 122, 265, 286, 376.  
 Akenham, 53.  
 Aldeburgh, 61, 62, 83, 211, 290, 297, 358, 364, 441, 497, 532 (2).  
 Alderton, 285, 496.  
 Aldham, 127 (3).  
 Alleston, par. Trimley St. Martin, 439.  
 Ampton, 131 (3).  
 Ashfield, 284.  
 Assington, 141, 518.  
 Aston, near Assington, 278, 328.  
 Babwell (Grey Friars), juxta Bury St. Edmunds, 353.  
 Badingham, 403, 456 (2).  
 Badley, 219 (2), 420 (2).  
 Badwell-Ash, 485, 487.  
 Bardwell, 158, 203.  
 Barham, 492.  
 „ Shrubland Park in par. of, 233.  
 Barking, 235, 426.  
 Barnardiston, 37, 162.  
 Barnham, 11, 315.  
 Barningham, 185.  
 Barrow, 209, 418.  
 Barsham, 184 (3), 335.

Barton, Great, near Bury St. Edmunds, 155, 226.  
 Barton-Mills, 32, 491.  
 Battsford, 184, 346, 391.  
 Baylham, 11, 593.  
 Bealings, Great, 471.  
 „ ——— 465.  
 Beccles, 72, 185, 363, 401, 440, 597.  
 Bedingfield, 488.  
 Belstead, 230.  
 Belton, 387.  
 Benacre, 549.  
 Bentley, 76.  
 Bergholt, East, 32, 54, 76 (3), 124, 163, 213, 234, 240 (2), 266, 273, 274 (2), 302, 312, 414, 444 (2), 489, 585.  
 Bildeston, 36, 46, 88, 138, 258, 378 (2), 563.  
 Blakenham, Little, or on-the-Hill, 234.  
 Blundeston, 594.  
 Blythburgh, 227, 327.  
 Boxford, 7, 45, 82, 124, 138, 147 (2), 220 (2), 237, 314, 345, 387, 398, 465, 473, 487, 502, 521, 571 (2).  
 See also Suffolk or Berks, *post*.  
 Boxted, 149, 420 (2).  
 Bradfield-St. George, 469.  
 Bradley, Great, 207.  
 Bramfield, 302.  
 Bramford, 36, 55, 566.  
 Brampton, 180. See also Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.  
 Brandon-Ferry, 24, 194, 332, 527, 568, 588. See also Suffolk and Norfolk, *post*.  
 Brantham, 4 (2), 470, 482, 511, 571 (2).  
 Brent-Eleigh, 151.  
 Brettenham, 76.  
 Bricet, 59, 383.  
 Brightwell, 434.  
 Brockford, 75, 443.  
 Brome, 142 (2).  
 Bruisyard, 252.  
 Brundish, 441.  
 Bungay, 62, 77, 93 (2), 432, 460.  
 Bures-St. Mary, 42, 149, 286, 288, 338, 548 (3). See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.  
 Burgate, 141.  
 Burghersh, near Winesham, 93.  
 Bury Abbey, 385.  
 „ St. Edmunds, 3, 11, 21, 26, 32 (2), 33, 48, 52, 61, 62 (2), 64, 75, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88, 100, 105, 118 (2), 131, 138, 139, 141, 147, 151, 168, 176, 179, 198, 201, 202 (2), 205, 215, 218, 228, 248 (2), 255, 263, 265 (2), 273, 280 (2), 289 (2), 300, 314, 315 (2), 346 (2), 353 (2), 368, 377, 378 (2), 386, 403, 406, 407,

- 412, 443 (2), 457, 460 (2), 462, 471, 472, 493, 504, 510, 517, 525, 539 (3), 545, 550, 553, 558, 505, 566, 572, 576, 579, 586, 598 (2).
- Butley**, 356, 441.
- Buxhall**, 141 (2), 464.
- Capel**, 38, 229, 443, 571.
- Carsey** (Cosford hundred), 388.
- Cavendish**, 111, 149, 171, 230 (2), 235, 266, 344, 380, 394, 439, 462 (2), 486 (2).
- Cavenham**, 433.
- Chediston**, 83, 122, 192.
- Chellesworth**, 466 (3).
- Chelmondiston**, 16.
- Chevington**, 129.
- Chilton**, 19, 148 (2).
- Chibley**, parish Clare, 292.
- Clare**, 29, 36 (2), 126, 192, 198, 212 (2), 213, 225 (2), 237 (2), 245, 262, 275, 277, 283 (2), 290, 291, 351, 407, 424, 459 (2), 466, 467, 567.
- " Chibley in parish of, 292.
- Claydon**, 145.
- Clopton**, 331.
- Cockfield**, 594.
- Colneis hundred**, 245.
- Combs**, 184.
- Copdock**, 173.
- Cornard, Great**, 24, 177, 361, 364 (2).
- Corton**, 487.
- Cotton**, 156.
- Cowling**, 169, 197, 241.
- Cratfield**, 138, 577.
- Creeting-St. Mary**, 92, 239.
- Cretingham**, 590.
- Culford**, 582.
- Dalham**, 92, 506 (2).
- Darsham**, 37, 53.
- Debenham**, 20, 210 (3), 407.
- Denerdistan or Denston**, 85, 168, 192, 438 (2).
- Dennington**, 228, 456, 594.
- Drinkstone**, 539, 588.
- Dunwich**, 33, 141, 152, 153, 165, 175, 226 (2), 246, 276, 297, 299, 310, 376, 380, 388, 397, 446, 457, 472, 476, 580.
- Easton**, 546.
- " -Bavents, 139, 413, 416, 488, 496.
- Edwardstone**, 65 (2), 220, 233, 249, 315 (4), 472, 487.
- Elmham, South**, — 211, 398, 567.
- " — 18.
- Elveden or Elden**, 266.
- Eriswell**, 134, 177, 402, 418, 435.
- Erwarton**, 103, 113.
- Euston**, 49, 94 (2), 492.
- Exning**, 144, 194, 218, 436, 525.
- Eye**, 63, 65, 194, 217, 438, 546.
- Farnham**, 582.
- Finborough, Little**, 359.
- Flixton**, 42.
- Fornham-All-Saints**, 185 (2), 353.
- " -St. Geneveve, 223, 251.
- " -St. Martin, 131, 176, 441.
- Framlingham**, 110, 353.
- Framsden**, 19, 434 (2).
- Freckenham**, 71, 125, 164, 191, 365, 548.
- Fressingfield**, 220, 530 (2).
- Fritton**, 595.
- Frostenden**, 273, 397.
- Gazeley**, 94, 266, 589.
- Gipping**, 540.
- Glemsford**, 57, 79, 102, 128, 149, 168, 177, 192, 227, 229, 247, 277, 285 (2), 310, 353, 372, 444, 508.
- Gorleston**, 29, 156, 574.
- Grimston-Hall**, 111.
- Groton**, 138 (2), 487.
- Grundisburg**, 133, 514, 549.
- Gunton**, 368.
- Hadleigh**, 27, 35, 38, 50 (2), 60, 62, 83, 84, 88 (2), 125, 120, 158, 161, 164, 181, 189, 192, 198, 201 (2), 207 (2), 211, 214 (3), 240, 245, 247, 248, 314, 316, 337, 340, 345, 353, 358, 378, 393, 396, 401, 402, 431, 434, 437 (2), 453, 456 (2), 480, 484, 505, 508, 536, 537, 544, 551, 552, 562 (2), 588.
- Hales, North**, 392.
- Halesworth**, 18, 391, 531 (2).
- Hargrave**, 402.
- Harkstead**, 211.
- Hartest**, 218, 548.
- Hasketon**, 258.
- Haughley**, 401.
- Haverhill**, 536. See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.
- Hawkedon**, 149, 287.
- Hawstead**, 179, 262.
- Helmingham**, 279, 301, 517.
- Hengrave**, 320.
- Henham**, 76.
- Hepworth**, 89.
- Herringfleet**, 300.
- Herringswell**, 577.
- Hessett**, 29 (4), 442.
- Heveningham**, 268, 270, 389, 398.
- Hitcham**, 18, 138, 139, 198 (2), 202, 496, 548.
- Holbrook**, 319, 513.
- Hollesley**, 121.
- Holton-St. Mary**, 51.
- " — 63.
- Homersfield**, 252.
- Horham**, 140.



- Horningsheath, 81.  
 Hoxne, 321.  
 Hundon, 126, 131, 292, 377 (2), 402,  
     434, 519, 560.  
 Huntingfield, 509.  
 Icklingham, 7, 367, 447, 589.  
 Ickworth, 81, 258, 270, 294.  
 Iiketshall, 482.  
 Ingham, 131, 463.  
 Ipswich, 8, 9, 11, 35, 76, 98, 155 (2),  
     170, 214, 222, 272, 290, 314, 332,  
     362, 439, 462, 494, 507, 510, 530,  
     549, 585, 592 (2).  
     " Black Friars, 127, 393.  
     " St. Clement, 21, 77, 99, 206,  
     236, 253, 259, 304, 342, 435.  
     " Grey Friars, 564.  
     " St. James, 132, 594.  
     " St. Lawrence, 11, 159 (2), 263,  
     352, 425, 493.  
     " St. Margaret, 30, 55, 102, 248,  
     278, 404, 430, 455.  
     " St. Mary-at-Elms, 218, 264,  
     486.  
     " St. Mary-at-the-Quay *or* ad  
     Clavem, 65, 142, 145, 163, 222,  
     226, 232, 411.  
     " " at-the-Tower, 21, 32,  
     38, 98, 99, 111, 178, 266, 439, 472,  
     552 (2).  
     " " — 85.  
     " St. Matthew, 30, 36, 233, 321,  
     362, 433 (3), 484, 549, 556.  
     " St. Nicholas, 49, 100, 296,  
     334, 434, 438, 510.  
     " St. Peter, 401, 539, 567, 595.  
     " St. Stephen, 9, 73, 201.  
 Ixworth, 20, 113 (3), 203, 214, 395.  
 Kedington, 37 (3), 310, 521.  
 Kelsale, 443, 489.  
 Kentford, 216, 249, 579.  
 Kessingland, 479.  
 Kimberley-Hall, see Suffolk or Norfolk,  
     *post*.  
 Kirton (otherwise Shotley), 115, 197,  
     507.  
 Langham, 31, 36.  
 Lavenham, 35, 58, 67, 70 (3), 76 (5),  
     108 (2), 109, 110, 127 (2), 128,  
     149 (2), 183, 198, 214 (2), 231, 233,  
     240 (2), 249, 250, 290, 339, 346,  
     347 (2), 359, 387, 402, 403, 417,  
     421, 430, 449, 452, 458 (2), 461 (8),  
     474 (5), 476, 496 (5), 499, 503,  
     509 (2), 520, 533, 535 (2), 567,  
     580 (2), 592 (2), 596.  
 Lawshall, 468.  
 Laxfield, 147.  
 Layham, 50, 207, 218, 275.  
 Leiston, 88, 516.  
 Letheringham, 594 (2).  
 Linstead-Magna, 192.  
 Livermere, Great, 75, 124.  
 Lowestoft, 31, 37, 70, 103, 135, 139,  
     164, 185, 212, 225, 228, 271, 276,  
     300 (4), 372, 378, 401, 493, 583.  
 Lydgate, 480, 520.  
 Melford, Long, 8 (2), 36 (2), 84, 128 (2),  
     141, 142, 147, 149, 166, 182 (2),  
     187 (2), 188, 206 (4), 211, 214, 216,  
     232, 238, 240, 273, 281, 329, 358 (3),  
     365, 368, 387, 389, 401, 427 (2),  
     430, 438, 442, 443, 454, 481, 485 (4),  
     486, 488 (2), 489, 496, 508, 551, 553.  
 Mellis, 338, 597.  
 Mendham, 212, 213.  
 Mendlesham, 180, 318, 462.  
 Mettingham, 190, 530, 577.  
 Mickfield, 477.  
 Milden, 167.  
 Mildenhall, 26, 32, 132 (2), 236, 264 (3),  
     270, 288, 345, 437, 442, 481, 488,  
     540.  
 Monks-Eleigh, 27, 39, 230, 458, 508.  
 Mutford, 25, 313, 584.  
 Nayland, 1 (2), 47, 50, 58, 125, 147 (2),  
     155, 158, 161 (2), 195 (2), 213, 221,  
     249 (2), 260, 280, 292, 336, 386,  
     406, 417, 426, 427, 443 (3), 448,  
     454, 455 (2), 456, 470, 494, 498,  
     520, 521, 569.  
 Nedging, 242, 381.  
 Needham-Market, 88, 204 (2), 379, 437,  
     455, 546.  
 Newbourn, 430 (3).  
 Newmarket (St. Mary), 208, 456. See  
     also Suffolk and Cambs, *post*.  
 Newton, near Sudbury, 165, 274.  
     " Old, 355.  
 Norton, 103, 472, 536.  
 Oakley, 142.  
 Orford, 65 (2), 594.  
 Otley, 233.  
 Oulton, 258, 546.  
 Pakenham, 102 (2), 485, 496.  
 Palgrave, 6, 18, 37.  
 Parham, 33, 190, 577.  
 Pettaugh, 196.  
 Polstead, 194, 274, 345, 358, 398.  
 Preston, 445 (2).  
 Ramsholt, 465, 549.  
 Rattlesden, 103, 198, 240, 249, 252.  
 Rede, 177.  
 Redgrave, 144.  
 Rendham, 299.  
 Reydon, 63, 132, 443.  
 Rickinghall-Inferior, 7.  
 Ringshall, 155.  
 Rougham, 228.  
 Rushbrook, 300 (2).

- Rushmere (Mutford hundred), 79.  
 Sapiston, 84.  
 Saxham, Little, 344.  
 Saxmundham, 432.  
 Semer, 218.  
 Shelley, 314, 524, 539(2).  
 Shimplingthorne, formerly Shimpling,  
     253.  
 Shotley, 491, 508.  
     " otherwise Kirton, 115, 197, 507.  
 Shrubland-Park, parish Barham, 233.  
 Sizewell, 192.  
 Smallbridge, near Bures St. Mary,  
     548(2).  
 Soham-Earl, 527.  
 Somersham, see Suffolk or Hunts,  
     *post*.  
 Somerton, 580.  
 Sotherton, 189, 564.  
 Sotterley, 418(2).  
 Southolt, 488.  
 Southwold, 36(2), 45, 59, 217, 228,  
     277, 288, 304(2), 310, 499, 518,  
     577, 597.  
 Spexhall, 219.  
 Sproughton, 536.  
 Stansfield, 401, 508.  
 Stanstead, 93.  
 Stanton-All-Saints, 20, 215.  
 Stoke-by-Clare, 42, 48, 80(2), 87, 91,  
     117, 122, 166(2), 185(2), 247, 249,  
     258, 326, 330, 515, 517, 536, 551,  
     555.  
 Stoke-College, 283, 479.  
     " -next-Ipswich, 102.  
     " -Nayland, 132, 198, 215, 245,  
     266(2), 285, 286, 302, 353(4), 369,  
     441, 443(2), 470, 473, 499(3), 512,  
     550, 587.  
     " — 389, 390, 590.  
 Stonham, Little, 62(2).  
 Stow-Langtoft, 20.  
     " -Maries, 362.  
     " -Market, 32, 33, 201, 233(2), 310,  
     379, 458, 540, 587.  
     " West, 150, 217.  
 Stowe — 222, 539.  
 Stradbroke, 84, 236.  
 Stratford (St. Mary), 65(2), 377, 481,  
     485, 486, 489.  
     " — 56, 121(2), 132(2), 148,  
     377(2), 490.  
 Stuston, 364.  
 Sudborne, 155.  
 Sudbury, 17(4), 28(2), 32(2), 43, 51,  
     53, 54, 70, 75, 84, 85, 89, 98(2),  
     115, 120, 132(3), 149, 159, 185,  
     197(4), 198, 219, 221, 230, 231,  
     250, 257, 258, 259, 260, 269, 274,  
     285, 293, 296(4), 334, 340(2), 343,  
     351(2), 352(2), 353, 359, 382, 388,  
     397, 403, 404, 406(2), 423, 444,  
     447, 468, 469, 476, 487, 495, 501,  
     508, 510, 526, 527, 536, 538(2),  
     545, 548(2), 554(3), 562(3), 564,  
     582, 594, 595(2).  
 Sudbury, Archdeacon of, 198, 270.  
 Sutton, 167, 291.  
 Tannington, 86.  
 Tatlingstone, 163.  
 Thorndon, 241.  
 Thorpe-Morieux, 461.  
 Thrandeston, 312.  
 Thurlow, Great, 107, 356.  
     " Little, 121, 550(4).  
 Tostock, 392.  
 Trimley-St. Martin, Alleston in parish  
     of, 439.  
     " St. Mary, 322.  
     " — 81.  
 Troston, 89.  
 Tuddenham — 400.  
 Tunstall, 253.  
 Ufford, 396.  
 Uggeshall, 57, 93, 265, 329.  
 Undley-with-Lakenheath, 204.  
 Walberswick, 62, 87, 97(2), 352, 417,  
     424, 454.  
 Waldringfield, Great, 147, 241, 318, 361,  
     402, 421, 480.  
     " Little, 16, 132(2), 461,  
     593(5).  
     " — 16.  
 Walsham-le-Willows, 435, 443, 488.  
     " see Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.  
 Walton-in-Colmeis, 147, 359.  
 Wangford, 76(2).  
 Washbrook, 10.  
 Welnetham, 141, 280.  
 Wenham, Great, 105, 334.  
     " — 79.  
 Westhall, 358.  
 Westleton, 2, 144, 524.  
 Westley, 399.  
 Weston, 564.  
 Weston-Market (St. Mary), 381.  
 Wetherden, 42, 71, 511(3).  
 Wetheringsett, 363.  
 Wherstead, 407.  
 Wickhambrook, 488.  
 Wickham-Market, 21, 139.  
     " -Skeith, 213, 570.  
 Willisham, 92.  
 Wingfield, 166(2), 325(2), 385, 420(2).  
 Wiston, 71.  
 Withersfield, 44, 113, 117, 149, 206,  
     211, 212, 468, 480, 572(2).  
 Woodbridge, 9, 44, 64, 84, 97, 104, 170,  
     175, 191, 241, 261, 270, 311, 363,  
     422, 516.

Woolpit, 25, 83, 141 (2), 315, 405.  
 Woolverstone, 582.  
 Worlingham, 588.  
 Worlingworth, 258.  
 Wortham, 549.  
 Wrating, Great, see Suffolk or Cambridge, *post*.  
 Yaxley, 90, 268, 429, 478, 597.  
 Yoxford, 282, 391, 514 (2).

Suffolk or Berks, Boxford, 16.  
 " or Norfolk, Brampton, 531.  
 " and " Brandon - Ferry, 136.  
 " and Essex. Bures St. Mary, 7, 42, 125, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.  
 " " Haverhill, 77 (2), 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.  
 " or Norfolk, Kimberley-Hall, 376.  
 " and Cambridge, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.  
 " or Hunts, Somersham, 139.  
 " or Norfolk, Walsham, 62.  
 " or Cambridge, Wrating, Great, 129.  
 " or Essex, 336.

## SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 4 (2), 6, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 63, 67, 74, 76, 84, 93, 104, 106, 108, 111, 117, 129, 139, 140, 146 (2), 147, 149, 153, 167, 175, 177, 188 (2), 191, 192, 198, 203, 204, 230 (2), 238, 247 (2), 251, 255, 257 (2), 260, 280, 282, 293, 294, 295 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 310, 316, 317, 330 (2), 335, 339, 340, 350, 355, 360, 364, 367 (2), 369, 378, 379, 389, 397, 398, 399, 406, 408, 410, 421, 423, 428, 439 (2), 440, 445, 448, 479, 486, 492, 495, 501, 510 (3), 514, 515 (2), 517, 520, 522, 529, 530, 537, 538, 541 (2), 551, 561, 584, 592 (2), 593, 596.

Abinger, 68, 157, 567.  
 Addington, 202, 204, 260, 330 (3).  
 Albury, 421.  
 Alfold, 179.  
 Apps-Court, 4.  
 Ash, 555.  
 Bagshot, 79, 371, 539.  
 Banstead, 86, 133, 262 (2), 365, 406, 518, 548, 584.  
 Barnes, 58, 220, 279, 463, 527.

Battersea, 54, 99, 112, 115, 151, 188, 194, 274 (2), 446, 450, 460 (3), 487.  
 Beddington, 23, 105 (5), 238, 314, 367, 413, 480, 499, 538.  
 Bensham-Manor, 412, 465.  
 Bermondsey, 17, 29, 37, 137, 219, 232, 237, 255, 278 (2), 291, 327, 328, 392, 514.  
 " Abbey, 20, 25, 41, 89, 118, 137, 166, 184, 452.  
 " Monastery, 311, 325, 420, 534, 579.  
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 44, 53, 59, 61, 70, 116 (2), 129, 154 (2), 180 (2), 184, 186, 201, 207, 208, 218, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 312, 355, 394, 411, 466, 503, 568.  
 " St. Saviour's, 17, 32, 311.  
 Betchworth, 20, 53, 85, 86, 87, 113, 121, 224, 377 (2), 465 (2), 588.  
 Bisley, 196, 227.  
 Bletchingley, 9, 66, 120, 271, 512, 538 (2).  
 Bramley, 187, 263.  
 Brockham, 213, 536.  
 Buckland, 113.  
 Burstow, 2, 101 (2), 116, 216.  
 Byfleet, 252.  
 Camberwell, 25, 31 (2), 178 (3), 197, 208, 237, 238, 317, 324, 396, 470, 497, 525, 574.  
 Carshalton, 107, 187, 221 (3), 232, 312, 322, 330, 331, 356, 447, 585.  
 Chaldon, 146, 262, 532.  
 Charlwood, 35, 96, 225, 303, 329, 385, 464.  
 Cheam, 17, 168, 418, 590.  
 Chelsham, 252, 587.  
 Chertsey, 53, 71 (2), 117, 180, 196, 213, 214, 234, 243, 356, 375, 378, 426, 436, 438, 490, 505, 595.  
 Chessington, 71.  
 Chiddingfold, 2, 23, 48, 68, 274.  
 Chilworth, 155, 242.  
 Chipstead, 130, 422.  
 Clandon, East, 126.  
 " West or Regis, 99, 367, 484.  
 Clapham, 154 (2), 233, 299, 368, 587.  
 Cobham, 12, 57, 157, 211, 313, 501, 557, 558.  
 Combe, 161, 334.  
 Coulsdon, 180, 231, 369.  
 Cranleigh or Cranley, 174, 252 (2), 262.  
 Crowhurst, 69, 221 (4), 253 (2), 491.  
 Croydon, 35, 39, 53, 97, 124, 152, 161, 173, 227, 260, 269 (2), 278, 288, 291, 297, 299, 304, 310 (2), 335, 340, 368, 386, 412, 432, 448, 455, 480, 490, 491, 492, 503, 535, 542, 554.  
 " Wadon in parish of, 583.



- Cuddington**, 130.  
**Ditton**, Long, 50, 108 (2), 109, 240, 281.  
 „ Thames, 60, 69, 178, 330, 487, 574.  
 „ — 83, 187.  
**Dorking**, 73, 85, 86, 194, 219, 239, 361, 365, 374, 491, 582, 585.  
**Dulwich**, 317.  
**Dunsfold**, 148, 429.  
**Effingham**, 330.  
**Egham**, 24, 99, 126, 141, 228, 250, 279, 314, 356, 368, 393, 469, 489, 546, 561.  
 „ Milton in parish of, 99.  
**Epsom**, 278, 382.  
**Esher**, 515.  
**Ewell**, 18, 104, 130, 188, 264, 282, 334, 418, 424, 434, 466 (2).  
**Ewhurst**, 484, 555.  
**Farley**, 311.  
**Farnham**, 4, 18, 32, 73 (2), 79, 167, 205, 239 (3), 249, 252, 282, 309, 377, 431, 434 (2), 509, 549, 569 (3).  
 „ Poyle-House near, 193.  
**Fetcham**, 185.  
**Frensham**, see Surrey and Hampshire, *post*.  
**Gatton**, 140.  
**Godalming**, 64, 114, 118, 187, 430, 489, 565 (2).  
**Godstone**, 21 (2), 47, 330, 496, 498, 591.  
**Guildford**, 73, 83, 136, 146, 147, 155, 299, 317, 380, 389 (2), 402 (3), 408, 434, 472, 491, 565, 567, 595 (2).  
**Hambledon**, 23, 288.  
**Headley**, 248.  
**Horley**, 147, 441, 443, 504, 557 (2).  
**Horne**, 187, 575.  
**Horsley**, East, 4 (2), 5, 18, 428, 489.  
 „ West, 403, 483.  
**Horsleydown**, 561.  
**Kennington**, 233, 524.  
**Kingston-on-Thames**, 51 (3), 86, 106 (2), 123, 154, 183, 190, 198, 207, 208, 219, 240, 241 (2), 249 (3), 262, 264, 269, 271, 278, 290, 291, 297, 319, 343 (2), 368, 374, 380, 382, 390, 406, 420, 427, 433, 456, 461, 465, 481, 491, 495, 521, 541, 544, 562, 576.  
**Kyngeshene**, see Richmond.  
**Lambeth**, 16, 18 (2), 21, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47, 48, 75, 80, 86, 102 (2), 104, 112, 138, 159, 174, 187, 188, 199, 204, 208, 227, 254, 261, 268, 285 (2), 290, 317 (2), 318, 330, 334, 343, 347, 359 (2), 369, 374, 382 (2), 389 (2), 400 (3), 404, 406 (2), 410 (2), 414, 420, 430, 500, 506, 509, 516, 521, 523, 525, 528, 547, 548, 576, 584 (2), 595.  
**Lambeth**, died at, 439, 507.  
 „ St. Mary, 2, 6, 39, 40 (2), 79, 83, 92, 130, 151, 157, 220, 234, 316, 320, 363, 369, 457 (2), 491, 515 (2), 541, 565.  
**Leatherhead**, 107, 329, 400, 446, 460, 481, 484.  
**Leigh**, 521.  
**Limpsfield**, 175, 270, 280, 392.  
**Lingfield**, 312, 316, 317, 367, 373, 375, 384, 472, 519, 538, 542, 544.  
**Loseley**, near Guildford, 374.  
**Martin-Nevil**, see Merton.  
**Merstham**, 54, 55, 123, 187, 279.  
**Merton**, 92, 106, 128, 264, 339, 463, 538.  
**Mickleham**, 454.  
**Milton**, parish Egham, 99.  
**Mitcham**, 48, 208, 287, 294, 342, 485, 498, 560, 573, 592 (2), 596.  
**Molesey**, East, 444 (2), 466.  
 „ West, 249, 321, 590.  
 „ — 241, 367 (2), 426, 444.  
**Morden**, 401, 423.  
**Mortlake**, 32, 231, 241 (2), 367, 500, 524, 526, 544, 568, 576, 593.  
**Newark Priory**, parish Send, 251, 391.  
**Newdegate**, 219.  
**Newington**, 10, 165, 176, 256, 278, 288, 296, 336, 442, 467.  
**Nutfield**, 37, 55, 318, 508, 582.  
**Ockham**, 57, 565 (2).  
**Ockley**, 479.  
**Peckham**, 32, 238, 273, 381, 408, 483, 585.  
 „ see also Surrey or Kent.  
 „ -Rye, 31.  
**Peper-Harow**, 4, 82.  
**Poyle-House**, near Farnham, 193.  
**Putney**, 25, 140, 174, 189, 213, 218, 238, 350, 447, 514, 537, 561 (5), 564, 572.  
**Pyrford**, 329, 366.  
**Reigate**, 45, 74, 96, 303, 483, 539.  
**Richmond or West Shene**, otherwise **Kyngeshene**, 12, 54, 58, 74, 75, 106, 119, 139, 160, 244, 262, 297, 369, 389, 415, 428, 451, 482 (2), 538, 553 (2), 582, 583.  
**Ripley**, 236, 256, 310, 540.  
**Roehampton**, 437.  
**Rotherhithe**, 84, 179, 224 (2), 262, 267, 292, 345, 370, 591.  
**Sanderstead**, 583, 587.  
**Send**, Newark Priory in parish of, 251, 391.  
**Sheen**, East, 411.  
 „ West, see Richmond.  
**Shere**, 34, 132, 274, 413, 418, 422, 471, 551.

- Southwark**, 8, 22, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55, 61 (2), 62, 68, 71, 76, 77, 81, 102, 103, 118, 134 (2), 156, 165, 172, 181, 193, 202, 212, 219, 257, 258, 275, 279, 290, 297, 299, 321, 322, 331, 334, 350, 351 (2), 363, 373, 379, 395, 398, 408, 410, 413, 440 (2), 449, 459, 481, 504, 510, 514, 528, 538, 539, 542, 563, 588, 590, 599.  
 " died in, 334, 369.  
 " Battle-Lane, 423.  
 " St. George, 10, 36, 76, 80, 83, 111, 112, 130, 161 (2), 198, 231, 232, 237 (2), 275, 285, 296, 309, 320, 321, 333, 380, 394, 453, 456, 457, 478, 490, 493, 501, 505, 547, 551, 555, 578.  
 " Kentish-Street, 536.  
 " Kingsbench Prison, 274, 439, 557.  
 " St. Margaret, 18, 23, 37, 56, 64, 72, 90, 94, 108, 113, 126, 130, 159, 170, 190, 208, 212, 237, 265 (2), 310, 337 (2), 381, 395, 429, 435 (2), 467, 478, 489, 495, 502, 515, 519, 560, 597.  
 " Marshalsea Jail, 240.  
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 5, 18, 50, 66, 71, 76, 87, 114, 129, 150, 166, 189, 258, 261, 265, 281, 290, 352, 354, 362, 366, 380, 387, 402, 413, 422, 423, 462, 485, 516, 588.  
 " " " Overy, 354, 470.  
 " " Overy, 10, 73, 86, 87, 236, 243, 281, 333, 336, 375, 416, 507, 565. See also St. Saviour's.  
 " " " Priory, 275.  
 " St. Olave, 3, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19 (2), 26, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 41, 46 (2), 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69 (2), 72, 73, 81, 85, 90, 93, 102, 109, 110, 115 (2), 120, 123 (2), 125, 127, 129, 146, 147, 148, 151 (2), 152, 162 (2), 163, 165, 177, 181, 186 (2), 191, 197 (2), 199, 203, 209, 211, 223, 233 (2), 241, 248, 250, 252 (2), 258, 259, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280 (2), 281, 282, 285, 290, 299, 301, 302, 303, 310, 315, 326, 333, 338, 354, 358, 361, 366, 368, 370 (2), 374, 393, 398, 402, 407, 410, 414, 415, 422, 424, 428, 429 (2), 430, 434, 440, 445 (2), 450, 455, 465 (2), 467, 468, 470 (3), 475 (2), 483, 494, 502 (2), 507, 521, 522, 525, 539, 546, 557, 564, 566, 569, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 581 (2), 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 590, 591 (2), 594.  
**Southwark**, St. Paulinus Olave, 127.  
 " Paris Gardens, 350.  
 " St. Saviour's, 34 (2), 44 (2), 48, 69, 79, 83, 90, 133, 143, 151, 164, 173, 220, 227, 234, 255, 274, 280, 282, 335, 419, 435, 441, 459, 486, 503, 519, 586. See also St. Mary Overy.  
 " St. Thomas, 26, 32, 51, 319, 329, 365, 380, 397, 541, 552, 583.  
 " St. Thomas's Hospital, 68 (2), 77, 205, 218, 229, 343, 465, 521.  
**Starburg**, near East Grinstead, 129.  
**Stockwell**, 330 (2), 513.  
**Stoke-d'Abernon**, 89, 149, 152 (2), 540.  
**Stoke-next-Guildford**, 136, 421, 461, 567.  
**Stoughton**, near Guildford, 506.  
**Streatham**, 3, 6, 197, 293, 299, 317, 331, 391, 443, 467.  
**Sutton**, 38, 139, 187, 310, 341, 376, 477, 539, 565.  
**Tandridge**, 136, 173, 430, 552, 584.  
**Tatsfield**, 265.  
**Thorpe**, 260, 526.  
**Titsey**, 480.  
**Tooting-Beck or Upper T.**, 84, 249, 399.  
 " -Graveney, 279, 280, 382.  
**Wadon**, parish Croydon, 583.  
**Wallington**, 105.  
**Walton-on-the-Hill**, 245, 278.  
**Walton-on-Thames**, 5, 100, 137, 158 (2), 238, 247, 330 (2), 339, 426, 501, 570.  
**Walworth**, 22, 171, 173, 195, 552.  
**Wandsworth**, 72, 105, 179 (2), 190, 216, 217, 263, 324, 343, 390, 421 (2), 443, 448, 475, 480, 558, 589.  
**Waverley**, near Farnham, 155, 454.  
**Weybridge**, 439, 440 (2), 441, 555.  
**Wimbledon**, 220, 237, 315, 334, 378, 382, 526, 584.  
**Windlesham**, 315.  
**Witley**, 345.  
**Woking**, 391.  
**Woldingham**, 265.  
**Wonersh**, 95, 546.  
**Woodmansterne**, 24.  
**Worplesdon**, 141.  
**Wotton**, 54, 246, 326, 454.  
  
**Surrey and Hants**, Frensham, 132.  
 " or Kent, Peckham, 589.

## SUSSEX.

- Sussex, County of, 3 (2), 5, 7, 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 31, 32 (2), 34, 35, 42, 45, 49, 53 (2), 58, 65, 67, 68, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 93, 105, 107, 137, 138, 139, 140 (2), 146, 153, 159, 176, 188, 192 (2), 193, 203 (2), 215 (2), 216 (2), 230, 237, 238, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260, 262, 267, 280, 282, 283, 294, 295, 299 (4), 323, 330, 335, 343, 344, 350, 364, 369, 391, 393, 397, 398, 401, 410, 415, 421, 423, 430, 440, 446, 449 (2), 454, 459, 465, 469, 470, 479, 481, 489, 498, 514 (4), 518, 519, 530 (2), 541, 544, 546, 549, 552, 565, 567, 569, 579, 591 (2), 593.
- " Earl of, 95, 186, 203, 437 (2), 511 (2).
- Albourne, 192.
- Aldrington, 6, 180.
- Alfriston, 17, 267, 485.
- Angmering, East, 276.
- " Michelgrove in parish of, 476.
- Appledram, 45, 404, 460.
- Ardingley, 153 (2), 231, 265, 354, 372, 547.
- Arlington, 177, 198.
- Arundel, 9, 19 (3), 98, 255, 264, 280, 361, 381, 384, 398, 403, 425, 426, 464, 564.
- " Countess of, 202, 361.
- " Earl of, 202.
- Ashburnham, 20 (2).
- Ashington, 581.
- Barcombe, 383.
- Barlavington, 182, 360.
- Battle, 27, 79, 85, 91, 215, 245, 341, 343, 362, 390, 433, 499, 595.
- Bayham, parish Frant, 462, 590.
- Beckley, 26, 116, 491, 516.
- Beddingham, 266, 521.
- Beeding — 489, 524.
- Bepton, 530.
- Berwick, 26.
- Bexhill, 49.
- Billingshurst, 362, 564, 594.
- Binderton, parish West Dean, 487.
- Blatchington — 470.
- Bodiam, 111, 560, 575.
- Bolney, 66, 280 (2).
- Bosham, 17, 41, 64, 475.
- Bourne, 514.
- Boxgrove, 3, 41, 67, 146 (2), 206, 299.
- " Halfnaked *or* Halnecker in parish of, 486.
- Brede, 208, 397, 398 (4), 477.
- Brightling, 227, 550.
- Brighton (formerly Beyrghelmenston), 60, 129, 208, 294.
- Broadwater, 113, 138, 141, 327 (3), 347, 504 (3).
- Burpham, 41, 277.
- Burton *or* Bodecton, 232 (4).
- Burwash, 1, 2, 31, 71, 113, 133, 276, 449.
- Bury, 100.
- Buxted, 17, 167, 265, 334, 455 (2), 565.
- Cackham, 190.
- Catsfield, 349.
- Chailey, Wapsburn in parish of, 478.
- Charleton, parish Steyning, 409.
- Chawton, 342.
- Chichester, 34, 73, 97, 119, 149, 219, 241, 245, 251, 280, 281, 296, 331, 339, 388, 430, 437, 449, 489, 530, 549, 577, 589 (2).
- " Bishop of, 119 (2), 163, 480, 506.
- " Dean of, 128, 204.
- " Archdeacon of, 138.
- " Canon residentiary of, 112, 114, 158, 191, 457.
- " Canon of, 81, 128.
- " Chancellor and Canon of, 59, 164.
- " Prebendary of Colworth, 480.
- " Chancellor of, 97.
- " Precentor of, 445.
- " Treasurer of, 174, 413, 477, 508.
- " Alderman of, 74.
- " Cathedral, 71, 154, 194, 292, 346, 358, 371.
- " " to be buried in, 462.
- " All Saints, 136, 214, 583.
- " St. Bartholomew, 432.
- " Black Friars, 383.
- " Grey Friars, 37, 275, 280, 454.
- " Holy Trinity, 583.
- " St. Martin, 107.
- " St. Peter-the-Great *or* Subdeanery, 386.
- " " -the-Less, 286.
- " Diocese, 435, 526.
- " " "Okle," 575.
- Chiddingly *or* Chytinglegh, 221, 255.
- Chidham, 211.
- Chithurst, 40.
- Clapham, 476, 477.
- Clayton, 293.
- Cliffe-by-Lewes, 187, 410, 458.
- Coombe, 400.
- Cowfold, 234.



- Crawley, 24, 77, 198 (2), 297 (2), 412, 416, 548, 556, 564.  
 Crowhurst, 374.  
 Cuckfield, 112, 205, 270, 557.  
 Dean, East, 212.  
   " West, 272.  
   " Binderton in parish of, 487.  
 Deringdale-Manor, 449.  
 Ditcham, parish Harting, 147.  
 Ditchling, 221.  
 Donnington, 223.  
 Downeley, 19, 183, 202.  
 Earnley, 40, 372, 597.  
 Eastbourne, 96, 97, 242, 297, 506, 519, 524.  
   " Priory, 397.  
 Eastergate, 10, 150, 559 (2).  
 Edburton, 32, 476, 524.  
   " Perching in parish of, 476 (2).  
 Elmer, parish Middleton, 317.  
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 129.  
 Etchingham, 347, 413, 479, 551.  
 Ewhurst, 19, 79, 118, 149, 169, 524, 553.  
 Felpham, 483, 541, 567.  
 Findon, 581.  
 Firl, West, 33, 216, 396, 409, 454, 523.  
 Fishbourne, 324 (2).  
 Fittleworth, 330, 508, 530.  
 Fletching, 3 (2), 5, 193, 341, 532.  
 Folkington, 444.  
 Ford, 136.  
 Framfield, 116, 167, 358, 485, 502.  
 Frant, 106.  
   " Bayham in parish of, 462, 590.  
 Friston, 413.  
 Glynde, 376, 381.  
 Goring, 138, 335.  
 Goudhurst, 449.  
 Grinstead, East, 6, 77, 78, 180, 187, 222, 235, 325, 330, 335, 406 (2).  
   " West, 124, 161, 261, 454, 479.  
   " — 38, 369.  
 Guestling, 20, 295, 397, 504.  
   " Maxfield in parish of, 29.  
 Hailsham, 9.  
 Halfnaked *or* Halnecker, parish Boxgrove, 486.  
 Hamsey, 27, 355, 382.  
 Hangleton, 470 (2).  
 Hardham, 462 (2), 298.  
 Hartfield, 6, 73, 93 (2), 469, 574.  
 Harting, 146, 343, 593.  
   " Ditcham in parish of, 147.  
 Hastings, 52, 103, 153, 205, 210, 217, 228, 288, 290, 295, 324, 378, 426, 493, 557, 566, 582.  
   " Canon of College Church of, 226.  
 Heathfield, 10, 38, 369.  
   " Hook in parish of, 119.  
 Heighton, South, 382.  
 Hellingly, 168, 212.  
 Hoathly, East, 341, 402.  
   " West, 268.  
 Hollington, 424.  
 Hooe, 538.  
 Hook, parish Heathfield, 119.  
 Horsham, 27, 117, 133, 207, 210 (2), 212, 220, 277, 282, 291, 310, 314, 355, 367, 398, 423 (2), 466, 489, 545, 588, 591.  
   " Stamerham in parish of, 367 (2).  
 Horsted-Keynes, 318, 335.  
   " Little, 167, 334, 422, 555.  
 Houghton, 185, 426.  
 Hove, 508.  
 Hunston, 140, 167, 537.  
 Hurstmonceaux, 155 (2), 198 (2), 410.  
 Hurstpierpoint, 241, 391.  
 Icklesham, 215.  
 Iden, 4, 26 (4), 208, 258, 403, 404 (2), 409, 542, 551 (2).  
 Ifield, 438, 466, 583.  
 Isfield, 479 (2).  
 Itchingfield, 367.  
 Kingsham, 518.  
 Kingston-near-Lewes, 7.  
   " -by-Sea *or* -Bowey, 335 (2).  
 Kirdford, 36, 44, 248, 565.  
 Lamberhurst, 133, 536. See also Sussex and Kent, *post*.  
 Lancing, 6, 329.  
 Loughton, 409 (2).  
 Lavant, East, 378, 512.  
   " — 318.  
 Lewes, 8, 43, 52, 96, 146, 190, 195, 247, 279, 280, 339, 344, 351, 376, 384 (2), 438, 478 (2), 501, 515, 574, 586, 590.  
   " Archdeacon of, 418.  
   " Grey Friars, 413.  
   " St. Peter, 478.  
 Lewisham, parish Rye, 423.  
 Limbo, near Petworth, 377.  
 Lindfield, 79, 112 (4), 351, 359 (2), 368, 381, 521.  
 Littlington, 2 (2), 27, 84 (2), 333, 455, 584.  
 Lodsworth, 168.  
 Lordington, 98, 399, 485.  
 Loxwood, 369.  
 Lullington, 290.  
 Lyminster, 49.  
 Malling, South, 2, 43, 47, 68, 193, 416.  
   " Dean of, 251, 269.  
 Marden, North, 249, 406.  
   " Up, 406.

- Maxfield, parish Guestling, 29.  
 Mayfield, 174, 175, 223, 285, 295 (2),  
 333, 344, 357, 364, 366, 379, 392,  
 410, 468 (2), 488, 489, 515, 565,  
 585.  
 Merston, 235.  
 Michelgrove, parish Angmering, 476.  
 Middleton, 267.  
 „ Elmer in parish of, 317.  
 Midhurst, 29, 132 (2), 203, 239, 364,  
 397, 492, 569.  
 More, parish Petworth, 163.  
 Newtimber, 49.  
 Northiam, 32, 136, 212, 266, 274, 279(2),  
 432, 433, 451, 475, 528, 534 (2),  
 535, 568, 569.  
 Nutbourne, parish Westbourne, 219.  
 Nuthurst, 235, 391.  
 Odymer, see Udimore.  
 Ore, 203, 247, 248.  
 Oving, 235, 416.  
 Pagham, 158, 236, 293.  
 Parham, 396, 400.  
 Patcham, 477.  
 Peasmarsh, 375, 558.  
 Perching, parish Edburton, 476 (2).  
 Pett, 303.  
 Petworth, 54, 73 (2), 136 (2), 163, 206,  
 289, 413, 435, 498, 524 (2), 598.  
 „ More in parish of, 163.  
 Pevensey, 114, 136 (2), 218, 423.  
 Piddinghoe, 164.  
 Playden, 258.  
 Portslade, 209, 399, 489, 491.  
 Poynings, 425.  
 Pulborough, 99, 144, 153, 249, 395, 442,  
 512.  
 Racton, 242.  
 Ringmer, 2, 9, 84, 142, 202, 329, 401,  
 521 (2), 573.  
 Robertsbridge, 505, 541.  
 Rodmell, 567.  
 Rotherfield, 26, 234, 317, 350, 483, 514,  
 579.  
 Rottingdean, 58.  
 Rudgwick, 146.  
 Rusper, 218, 219, 510, 546.  
 Rustington, 138.  
 Rye, 31, 32, 43, 57, 58, 84, 101, 118,  
 128, 131, 152, 191 (2), 223, 237,  
 238, 246, 253, 282, 302, 320, 328,  
 329, 342, 348, 354, 359, 398 (3),  
 403, 416 (2), 444, 489, 498, 511,  
 519, 559, 562, 573, 583, 593 (3).  
 „ Lewisham in parish of, 423.  
 Rype, 221, 345, 530.  
 Salehurst, 73, 95, 501, 565 (2).  
 Seaford, 4, 164, 180, 394 (2), 472 (2),  
 515.  
 Sedlescomb, 59.  
 Sele, 489; to be buried at, 489.  
 „ Tottington in parish of, 180.  
 Selmeston, 84.  
 Shipley, 276 (3), 280.  
 Shoreham, New, 176, 279.  
 „ Old, Eringham in parish  
 of, 129.  
 Sidlesham, 190 (2), 277, 452, 499.  
 Slaugham, 146 (4).  
 Slindon, 263.  
 Slinfold, 74, 291, 389, 466, 564.  
 Sompting, 147, 292.  
 Southease, 77.  
 Southover, 50, 58, 129, 131, 179, 290,  
 299, 366, 376 (2), 456, 469, 521.  
 Stamerham, parish Horsham, 367 (2).  
 Stanmer, 60.  
 Stanstead, 169.  
 Stedham, 501.  
 Steyning, 6, 103, 195 (2), 266, 284, 327,  
 409 (4), 433, 449.  
 „ Charleton in parish of, 409.  
 „ Wappingthorne in parish  
 of, 329.  
 „ Wickham in parish of, 195,  
 412.  
 Storrington, 51.  
 Stoughton, 134 (2).  
 Street, 431.  
 Sullington, 247 (2), 255.  
 Tangmere, 114, 335 (2).  
 Tarring, West, or St. Andrews, 276 (3),  
 372.  
 „ — 41, 324.  
 Terwick, 441.  
 Thakeham, 17.  
 Ticehurst, 114, 249, 255, 302, 362,  
 455 (2), 590 (3).  
 Tillington, 421.  
 Tortington, 362, 459.  
 Tottington, parish Sele, 180.  
 Trotton, 335 (2), 547.  
 Twineham, 499.  
 Uckfield, 101, 242, 407, 512, 585.  
 Udimore or Odymer, 188, 433, 581.  
 Wadhurst, 27, 30, 36 (2), 86, 196, 361,  
 362 (2), 460, 467, 536 (2), 567, 570  
 Waldron, 529.  
 Wappingthorne, parish Steyning, 329.  
 Wapsburn, parish Chailey, 478.  
 Warbleton, 118 (2), 119, 558, 564.  
 Warnham, 108, 319, 350, 367.  
 Wartling or Wrattling, 106, 311, 424,  
 427, 529.  
 Washington, 41, 51.  
 Westbourne, 197, 498.  
 „ Nutbourne in parish of, 219.  
 Westfield, 29, 276, 466.  
 Westham, 162, 522.  
 Westhampnett, 518.

Westmeston, 479 (2), 581.  
 Whatlington, 59, 180.  
 Wickham, parish Steyning, 195, 412.  
 Willingdon, 401.  
 Wilmington, 303.  
 Winchelsea, 5, 35, 46, 166, 201, 228,  
 267 (2), 279, 293, 331, 334, 341,  
 350, 356, 357 (2), 398, 481, 485,  
 487, 493, 505, 526 (2), 592.  
 Wisborough, 7, 30.  
 Wiston, 138, 479.  
 Withyham, 95, 221, 380, 462 (2), 468.  
 Wittering, West, 190, 291, 295, 342,  
 458.  
 " — 597.  
 Woollavington, 13, 285.  
 Worth, 367, 369, 374.  
 Wrating, see Wartling.

Sussex and Kent, Lamberhurst, 82,  
 95, 208, 221, 405.

## WALES.

Wales, 5, 47, 145, 165, 203, 338, 360,  
 410, 417, 484, 535, 551.  
 " "Gadok," 300.  
 " Llanpedyr, 299.  
 " Newport, 311.  
 " North, 530.

## WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 5, 19, 23, 29, 45,  
 47, 49 (2), 58, 76 (2), 82, 83, 84,  
 101, 109, 127, 148, 158, 170, 184,  
 189, 191, 199 (2), 200, 208, 233,  
 235 (3), 268, 282, 287, 289 (2), 293,  
 297, 310, 317, 318, 331, 332, 337,  
 339, 344 (2), 348, 349, 355, 356,  
 386, 393, 410, 429, 435, 451, 470,  
 476, 477, 479, 486, 508, 510, 516,  
 518, 526, 535, 556, 577 (2), 578,  
 584, 593, 596.  
 Alcester, 188, 227, 284, 487, 584.  
 Allesley, 264.  
 Alveston, 408.  
 Arbury, 331, 468.  
 Arrow, 137.  
 Ashorn, parish Newbold-Pacey, 184.  
 Aspley, 366.  
 Astley, 67, 176 (3), 235 (3), 254, 334,  
 337, 406, 579.  
 Aston-by-Birmingham, 17, 18, 31, 33,  
 51, 92, 142, 251.  
 " -Cantlow, 94.

Atherstone, 7, 9, 115 (2), 178, 273, 320,  
 435, 481.  
 Austrey (Aldeshe), 295.  
 Baddesley-Clinton, 199.  
 " — 429.  
 Baginton, 232, 326.  
 Balsall, 45 (2).  
 " Temple, 206.  
 Barton-on-the-Heath, 54, 79.  
 Berkeswell, 116, 248.  
 Bidford, Brome-Burnells in parish of,  
 320.  
 Billesley, 534.  
 Bilton, 93, 586.  
 Binley, 27, 582.  
 Birmingham, 58, 97, 127, 132, 147 (2),  
 333, 399, 411, 441, 550 (2).  
 Bramcote, parish Bulkington, 94.  
 Brockhampton, 156.  
 Brome-Burnells, parish Bidford, 320.  
 Bulkington, 29, 462.  
 " Bramcote in parish of, 94.  
 " Marston-Jabbet in parish  
 of, 402.  
 " Weston in parish of, 3.  
 Burton-Dassett *or* Dasset Magna, 269.  
 " -Hastings, 402.  
 Chadshunt, 162, 304.  
 Charlcote, 289, 344 (2).  
 " Thelsford in parish of, 344.  
 Cherrington, 117.  
 Chesterton, 414 (2).  
 Churchover *or* Cesterwaver, 182, 183.  
 " Coton in parish of, 423.  
 Claverdon, Langley in parish of, 428.  
 Coleshill, 172 (2), 373.  
 Compton, Fenny, 96, 332, 577.  
 " Long, 92, 245.  
 " -Mardock (Kington  
 hundred), 544.  
 " -Verney, 544.  
 " -Wynyates, 136.  
 Copstan Magna, 209 (2).  
 Coton, parish Churchover, 423.  
 Coughton, 526 (2).  
 Counden, parish Holy Trinity, Co-  
 ventry, 273.  
 Coventry, 30, 34, 50, 66, 81, 127, 157,  
 173, 187, 275, 282, 304, 322, 355 (4),  
 395, 426, 429 (3), 459, 478, 486,  
 504, 508, 513, 518, 519, 560, 568,  
 574, 583 (2), 586.  
 " died at, 356.  
 " Bishop of, 146 (2); Suffragan  
 of, 146.  
 " and Lichfield, Bishop of, 146,  
 330, 336; Suffragan of, 405, 561.  
 " Cathedral, 292.  
 " Bablake Chapel, 134.  
 " Charterhouse, 56, 202, 274.



- Coventry, Grey Friars, 252, 433, 485, 555.  
 " Holy Trinity, 33, 34, 48, 59, 62, 71, 95, 97, 115, 125, 126, 132, 134, 177, 205, 237, 276, 293, 296, 320, 350, 355 (2), 357, 362, 393, 398 (2), 402, 452 (2), 486, 536 (2), 553, 554 (2).  
 " " Counten in parish of, 273.  
 " St. John, 29 (2), 529.  
 " St. Matthew, 9.  
 " St. Michael, 17, 27, 34, 35, 37, 40, 59, 62 (2), 66, 67 (2), 73, 74, 82 (2), 89, 97, 98, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 139 (2), 144, 159, 162, 163, 173 (2), 178, 181 (2), 182, 201, 206, 207, 209, 225 (2), 226, 231, 237 (3), 244, 245 (3), 246, 271, 281 (2), 283 (3), 286, 287, 288 (2), 289, 304, 318, 330 (3), 341 (3), 345, 360, 384, 387, 390, 391, 393, 398, 407, 418, 419, 423, 426, 429, 433 (2), 439, 457, 459 (2), 461, 467 (2), 472, 476, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 499, 512 (2), 513, 515, 519, 522 (2), 529, 537, 546 (2), 568, 574, 583, 584, 591, 594.  
 " " Whitley in par. of, 500.  
 " Priory, 400.  
 " Sow in parish of, 596.  
 " White Friars, 183.  
 " Diocese, 204, 355.  
 " and Lichfield, Diocese, 263, 382, 525; died in, 392.  
 Cryfield, near Stoneleigh Abbey, 64.  
 Curdworth, 458.  
 " Dunton in parish of, 460.  
 Dassett Magna *or* Chipping, 84.  
 Dunchurch, 427.  
 Dunton, parish Curdworth, 460.  
 Easington, 541 (3).  
 Edgbaston, 367 (2), 460.  
 Exhall, Wigglesford in parish of, 288.  
 Farnborough, 435 (2).  
 Fillongley, 168.  
 Fleckenho, par. Wolfhamcote, 360 (2).  
 Fletchamsted, 422.  
 Foleshill, 304, 504.  
 Granborough, 31.  
 Hampton-in-Arden, 253, 373.  
 " -Lucy *or* Bishop's, 381 (2).  
 Harbury, 24, 124, 584.  
 Hatton, 327.  
 Henley-in-Arden, 444.  
 Henwood, parish Solihull, 287.  
 Hillmorton, 22, 295.  
 Hodnell (Knightlow hundred), 494, 495.  
 Honington, 224.  
 Hopsford, parish Withybrook, 588.  
 Ilmington, see Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.  
 Itchington, Bishop's, 25, 129.  
 " Long *or* Over, 168, 393 (2), 467, 529.  
 Kenilworth, 32, 155, 162, 204, 223, 235, 406, 413, 567.  
 Kineton, 467 (2).  
 Kingsbury, 74.  
 Kirby, Monks, 88, 200, 477, 559.  
 " Newbold-Revell in parish of, 110, 587.  
 Knowle, 214, 594.  
 Ladbroke, 39, 174.  
 Langley, parish Claverdon, 428.  
 Lapworth, 214, 483.  
 Lawford, Church, 30.  
 " Long *or* Little, 70 (2), 96.  
 " — 365 (2).  
 Lea-Marston, 99.  
 Leamington-Hastings, 182, 346.  
 " -Priors, 267, 375 (2).  
 " — 400.  
 Lighthorne, 487, 544.  
 Loxley, 351.  
 Mancetter, 115, 137, 320.  
 Maney-Manor, 566.  
 Marston, Butlers, 585, 586.  
 " — 355.  
 " -Jabbet, parish Bulkington, 402.  
 " -Priors, 264 (2).  
 Marton, 250.  
 Maxtoke, 80, 483, 532.  
 Meriden, 152, 546.  
 Middleton, 412, 422, 577.  
 Milcote, parish Weston-upon-Avon, 239.  
 Milverton, 45, 424.  
 Napton-on-the-Hill, 59, 331.  
 Newbold-upon-Avon, 141.  
 " -Pacey, 539 (2).  
 " " Ashorn in parish of, 184.  
 " Revell, parish Monks-Kirby, 110, 587.  
 " — 96.  
 Newnham, Kings, 6.  
 Newton-Regis, 333, 360.  
 Nuneaton, 22 (2), 146, 192, 215, 405, 524, 561.  
 Offchurch, 33, 400.  
 Pillerton, 280, 553.  
 Polesworth, 26, 94, 232.  
 " Pooley in parish of, 42.  
 Pooley, parish Polesworth, 42.  
 Princethorpe, parish Stretton-on-Dunsmore, 99.  
 Ratley, 555.

Rowington, 265.  
 Rugby, 512.  
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 325, 578 (2).  
 Salford-Priors, 524.  
 Saltley, 17.  
 Samborn, parish St. Andrew, Warwick, 519.  
 Shilton-next-Coventry, 462.  
 Shotteswell, 40, 450.  
 Shustock, 99, 541.  
 Snitterfield, 585.  
 Solihull, 98, 422.  
 " Henwood in parish of, 287.  
 Southam, 551.  
 Sow, parish Coventry, 596.  
 Stoke, 436.  
 Stoneleigh, 437, 472.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 25 (2), 33, 47, 49, 52, 84, 128 (3), 186, 247, 250, 251, 323 (2), 344, 444 (2), 465 (2), 483, 519, 520, 549, 557, 584, 586.  
 Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Princethorp in parish of, 99.  
 " parish Wolfhampcote, 181.  
 Studley, 184.  
 Sutton-Coldfield, 50, 598.  
 Tamworth, 174, 214, 556. See also Warwick and Stafford, *post*.  
 Tanworth, 17, 407.  
 Thelsford, parish Charlcoate, 344.  
 Tysoe, 327.  
 Ufton, 263.  
 Walton-D'Eiville, 282.  
 Warwick, 309, 529.  
 " St. Andrew, Samborn in parish of, 519.  
 " Black Friars, 103, 258 (2), 382, 549.  
 " St. Mary's, 5, 9, 70, 98, 211, 231, 239, 256, 259, 261, 497, 532, 542, 584, 596.  
 " St. Mary's College, 385, 482.  
 " " " Dean of, 8, 74.  
 " " " Canon of, 582.  
 " St. Nicholas, 136, 329, 589.  
 " Earl of, 556.  
 " Countess of, 556.  
 Wellesbourne, 127, 165.  
 Weston-upon-Avon, Milcote in parish of, 239.  
 " " see also Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.  
 " parish Bulkington, 3.  
 " -under-Weatherley, 474.  
 Whichford, 553.  
 Whitacre, Nether, 500.  
 Whitchurch, 524.  
 Whitley, parish St. Michael, Coventry, 500.  
 Whitnash, 272.

Wigglesford, parish Exhall, 288.  
 Wishaw, 250, 325, 337.  
 Witherbrook, 587 (2).  
 " Hopsford in parish of, 588.  
 Wixford *or* Witlaxford, 149, 165.  
 Wolfhampcote, 351, 476.  
 " Fleckenho in parish of, 360 (2).  
 " Stretton in parish of, 181.  
 Wolford, 371, 554.  
 Wolston, 392, 573.  
 Wootton-Wawen, 258 (2), 349.  
 Wormleighton, 494 (2).  
 Wroxhall, 139.

Warwick and Gloucester, Ilmington, 240.  
 " and Stafford, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.  
 " and Gloucester, Weston-upon-Avon, 131.  
 " or Stafford, 493.

## WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 54, 94, 166, 282, 349.  
 Appleby, 16, 47, 164, 320, 325 (2), 412, 579.  
 Bampton, 43.  
 Beetham, 494.  
 Bolton, 66.  
 Firbank, 446.  
 Heversham, 80, 85, 171, 372, 593.  
 Hugil, 579.  
 Kendal, 1, 11, 46, 82, 85, 86, 265, 297, 321, 325, 339, 403, 578.  
 Killington, 42.  
 Kirkby-in-Kendal, 11, 548.  
 Patterdale, 173.  
 Ravenstonedale, 476.  
 Richmond fee, Kendal barony, 86.  
 Shap, 368.  
 Windermere, 79 (2), 82.

Westmoreland *or* Cumberland, 189, 441.

## WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 25, 27, 33, 37, 44 (2), 45, 50, 53, 80, 89, 114, 118, 135 (3), 140, 160, 161, 166, 171,

- 173, 177, 187, 190, 191, 196, 199, 213 (2), 219, 225, 229, 244, 250, 257, 272, 289 (3), 317, 327 (2), 337, 340 (2), 343 (2), 344 (2), 371 (2), 375, 376, 377, 378 (2), 379, 389, 390, 397, 406, 418, 420, 428, 439, 442, 462, 464, 465, 476, 497, 499, 505, 506, 507, 525 (2), 533, 537 (2), 541 (2), 543, 546, 549, 550, 557, 559 (2), 564 (2), 569, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585, 589 (2), 598.
- Wiltshire, Archdeacon of, 541.  
 „ Earl of, 579.
- Aldbourne, 228, 229, 292, 353, 505.  
 Alderbury, 406.  
 „ Ivy-Church in parish of, 39.  
 All-Cannings, Etchilhampton in parish of, 352.  
 Alton-Barnes *or* Berners, 211.  
 „ -Priors, 100 (2).  
 „ — 50, 100.  
 Alverdiston, 220.  
 Amesbury, 150, 158, 287, 318.  
 Ashton-Keynes, 145, 193, 496.  
 „ -Steeple, 34, 209, 344 (3), 376, 420, 510, 570.  
 Atworth, 319.  
 Avebury, 324, 471.  
 Baldnam, parish Keevil, 31./  
 Barford-St. Martin, 559.  
 Bathampton, 371 (2), 372.  
 Bedwyn, *Great or West*, 170, 291, 518.  
 „ Martin in parish of, 431.  
 Benakar, parish Melksham, 540.  
 Berwick-St. James, 445.  
 „ -St. John, 220.  
 Bishopston, South (St. John Baptist), near Salisbury, 15, 435.  
 „ (St. Mary), N.E. of Cricklade Deanery, 426.  
 „ — 59, 164, 416 (2).  
 Bishopstrow, 7.  
 Blunsdon St Andrew, 11, 255.  
 Boscombe, 127, 286, 526.  
 Box, 312.  
 Boyton (St. Mary), 126.  
 Bradenstoke, 525.  
 Bradfield (Malmesbury hundred), 559.  
 Bradford, 48, 104, 248 (2), 266, 287, 453, 458, 499, 505, 546 (2), 595.  
 Bradley, Maiden, 25 (2), 115 (2), 322.  
 „ North, 37.  
 Bramshaw (Bremylshare), 184.  
 Bratton, 9.  
 Bremhill, 30, 66, 389, 423.  
 Brigmerston, 477.  
 Brinkworth, 559.  
 Britford, 39, 111, 473.  
 Brixton-Deverill, 50.
- Broad-Chalke, 275.  
 Brokenborough, 76, 396.  
 Bromham, 31 (2), 169, 451, 528.  
 Broughton-Gifford, 400.  
 Bulford, 402.  
 Buston, parish Cliffe-Pypard, 502.  
 Cadnam-House, near Eling, 289.  
 Calne, 8, 60, 479, 515.  
 „ Pinnels in parish of, 61.  
 Cannings-Episcopi, 190, 312, 483, 541.  
 Castle-Combe, 204, 394, 413 (2), 470, 485, 489.  
 „ -Eaton (Eton Moysey), 334, 404.  
 Chalfield Magna, 534 (2).  
 Charlton (St. Peter), near Marlborough, 116 (2).  
 „ parish Downton, 494.  
 Chilton-Foliatt, 495.  
 „ Littlecot in parish of, 158.  
 Chippenham, 4, 13, 29, 44, 147, 196, 243 (2), 255, 257, 278, 280, 330, 403, 430, 469, 470 (2), 474, 560, 575, 585 (2).  
 „ Stanley in parish of, 208, 362, 574.  
 Chisledon, 377, 502 (2).  
 Chitterne (All Saints), 374.  
 „ (St. Mary), 375 (2).  
 Cholderton, 409, 534.  
 Christian-Malford, 129, 187, 245, 483.  
 Churton, 150, 194, 281, 518.  
 Chute, 119, 141, 337.  
 Cliffe-Pypard, 558.  
 „ Buston in parish of, 502.  
 Codford, East, *or* St. Mary, 11, 51, 389.  
 Colerne, 1, 440, 560.  
 Coleshill, see Wilts and Berks, *post*.  
 Collingbourn-Ducis, 177, 183 (2).  
 Collingbourne-Kingston *or* -Abbas, 158.  
 Coombe-Bissett, 548.  
 Corsham, 486, 487 (3), 488, 534.  
 Corsley, 56, 279, 330, 364.  
 Coulston, 321 (2).  
 Cricklade, 273, 297, 301, 340, 458.  
 Crudwell, 17.  
 Damerham, 219 (2).  
 Dauntsey, 157 (3).  
 Dean, West, 360. See also Wilts and Hants.  
 Deptford, parish Wyllye, 152.  
 Deverill Longbridge, 60, 182, 270, 554.  
 „ Monckton-Deverill in parish of, 425 (2).  
 Devizes, 4, 61, 69, 120, 122, 141 (2), 145, 153, 163 (5), 175, 178, 212, 213, 236, 326, 346 (2), 383, 390, 399, 420, 423, 440, 459, 462, 471, 483, 485, 496 (2), 535, 539, 577, 591.



- Dilton, 412.  
 Dinton, 208, 525.  
 Donhead-St. Mary, 537.  
 Downton, 39 (2), 124, 353 (2), 360, 453,  
     494, 540 (2).  
     " Charlton in parish of, 494.  
 Draycot-Cerne, 340 (2).  
 Durnford, 435.  
     " Salterton in parish of, 98.  
 Durrington, 361, 370.  
 Easton — 474, 509.  
 Edington, 15, 42, 140, 383, 445, 567,  
     589.  
 Enford, 556.  
 Erchfont, 269, 392, 574.  
 Etchilhampton, parish All-Cannings,  
     352.  
 Figheldean, 61, 291.  
 Fisherton-Anger, 2, 69, 79, 255, 353,  
     381, 457.  
     " Black Friars, 372.  
     " de-la-Mere, 424.  
     " — 45, 147.  
 Fittleton, 548.  
 Flamston, near Bishopston, 330.  
 Fonthill-Gifford, 554.  
 Fovant, 64, 225.  
 Froxfield, 138.  
 Fugglestone (St. Peter), 405.  
 Fyfield, 446.  
 Garsdon, 371.  
 Grimstead, West, 213.  
 Grittleton, 565.  
 Hannington, 204.  
 Haslebury, 67 (2).  
 Heddington, 104, 322.  
 Heytesbury, 19, 21 (3), 94, 289 (4), 361,  
     403, 425, 473.  
 Heywood, 555.  
 Highworth, 17, 60, 207, 208, 264, 293,  
     379, 436, 596.  
 Hill-Deverill, 344.  
 Hillmarton, 30.  
     " Koweche in parish of, 244.  
 Hillperton, 180.  
 Hindon, 498, 587.  
 Hinton, Broad, 324.  
     " Little, 97.  
 Homington, 69, 410.  
 Horningsham, 106, 185, 375, 499, 535.  
 Hullavington, 30, 429.  
 Idmiston, 521.  
 Iford, parish Westwood, 283 (3).  
 Inglesham, see Wiltshire and Berkshire,  
     *post*.  
 Ivy-Church, parish Alderbury, 39.  
 Keevil, 31 (2), 78, 344, 502.  
     " Baldnam in parish of, 31.  
 Kemble, 570.  
 Kingston-Deverill, 41, 158, 218, 367 (2).  
 Kingswood (locally Gloucester), 10, 39.  
     " Abbey, " 494, 560, 561.  
 Kington (St. Michael), 489, 556.  
     " Langley in parish  
     of, 171.  
 Knoyle, East, 204, 257, 264, 449.  
     " West or Little, 207.  
     " — 426.  
 Koweche, parish Hillmarton, 244.  
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 44 (2).  
 Lacock, 3 (2), 44 (3), 520.  
     " Lackham in parish of, 44 (2).  
 Landford, 465.  
 Langford, Little, 371.  
     " -Steeple, 109, 152, 222, 284,  
     357, 371, 372.  
     " — III.  
 Langley-Burrell, 221.  
     " parish Kington (St. Michael),  
     171.  
 Latton, 221, 429.  
 Laverstock, 364.  
 Lavington, East or Steeple-, 45, 166,  
     321, 354, 462.  
     " West or Bishop's, 53, 160 (2).  
     " — 34, 45, 205, 426.  
 Laycock, 319, 395, 488, 534.  
 Leigh, 317.  
 Liddiard-Tregoz, 372.  
 Littlecot, parish Chilton-Foliatt, 158.  
 Littleton-Drew, 59.  
 Luckington, 96, 97.  
 Ludgershall, 426.  
 Maddington, 369, 450, 531.  
 Malmesbury, 104 (2), 112, 179, 241,  
     310, 327, 328, 343, 370, 384, 397,  
     415, 432, 433, 490, 509, 517.  
     " Abbey (quondam St.  
     Aldelm), 115, 214.  
 Marden, 303.  
 Marlborough, 40, 54, 98, 101, 173, 174,  
     196, 202, 207, 213, 276, 286, 303,  
     351, 365, 392 (2), 408, 410, 588.  
 Marston, South, 81.  
     " parish Potterne, 81, 597.  
 Martin, 283.  
     " parish West or Great Bedwyn,  
     431.  
 Melksham, 85, 90, 170, 190, 205, 245,  
     362, 487.  
     " Benakar in parish of, 540.  
 Mere, 6 (2), 21, 78, 112, 123 (2), 126,  
     173, 257, 407, 424, 440, 510, 545,  
     551, 591, 595.  
 Mildenhall, 386.  
 Milton-Lilborne, 242, 570.  
 Minety, 105.  
 Monckton - Deverill, parish Deverill-  
     Longbridge, 425 (2).  
 Monkton-Farleigh, 550.

- Mughall, 418.  
 Netheravon, 69, 146, 147, 566.  
 Nettleton, 130.  
 Newton, North, 448 (3).  
 Newton, South, 270, 319, 350.  
 " -Toney, 100.  
 " — 562.  
 Norton-Bavant, 316, 573.  
 Oaksey, 396.  
 Ogbourn-St. Andrew, 132, 210, 434.  
 " -St. George, 228 (2), 435.  
 " — 228.  
 Orcheston-St. Mary, 197, 348.  
 Overton, East, 228.  
 Oxenwood, parish Shalbourne. See  
 Wilts and Beds, *post*.  
 Penley, parish Westbury, 4.  
 Pewsey, 56.  
 Pinnels (Pynne-Hills), parish Calne, 61.  
 Polton-juxta-Marlborough, 228.  
 Poole-Keynes, 420.  
 Potterne, 37, 535.  
 " Marston in parish of, 81, 597.  
 " Worton in parish of, 205.  
 Preshute, 30, 37, 595.  
 Purton, 54, 320, 429, 520.  
 Ramsbury, 106, 158, 235, 599.  
 Rollstone, 483.  
 Rushall, 556.  
 Salisbury, 87, 92, 103, 115, 139, 173,  
 174, 177, 180, 187, 201, 228, 245,  
 252, 270, 321, 334, 365, 378, 387,  
 406, 492, 495, 536, 550, 567, 576,  
 585, 587.  
 " Bishop of, 25, 28, 45, 64,  
 105, 116, 171, 463 (7), 551.  
 " Suffragan of, 18, 463, 539.  
 " Dean of, 318, 373.  
 " Archdeacon of, 110, 120, 438.  
 " Canon residentiary, 32, 57,  
 69, 148 (2), 152, 187, 188, 244, 386,  
 431, 508, 579.  
 " Canon of, 41, 68, 99, 108,  
 150, 152, 164, 165, 169, 172, 248,  
 288, 337, 343, 408, 448, 455, 590.  
 " Prebendary of, 41, 67, 325,  
 394, 399.  
 " Chancellor of, 174, 185, 278,  
 295, 391, 531.  
 " Treasurer of, 275, 511, 515,  
 568, 587.  
 " Sub-Treasurer of, 457.  
 " " and Vicar of, 504.  
 " Precentor of, 504.  
 " Priest chanter of, 51.  
 " Earl of, 385, 463.  
 " Countess of, 373, 463.  
 " Cathedral (St. Mary's), 25,  
 79, 83, 106, 191, 385, 403, 426, 437,  
 514, 533, 569.  
 Salisbury, St. Edmund, 2, 3, 4, 35 (2),  
 44, 58 (2), 77 (2), 80, 90, 115, 119,  
 128, 132, 172, 181, 186, 192 (2),  
 194, 199, 211, 216, 225, 230, 250,  
 262, 273, 279, 281, 294, 312 (2),  
 358, 363, 364, 371, 398, 406, 425,  
 455, 472, 479, 480, 492, 510, 537,  
 540, 545, 547, 576, 580.  
 " Provost of, 187.  
 " Grey Friars, 112, 213, 322, 460.  
 " " buried at, 118.  
 " St. Martin, 7, 68, 90, 114,  
 118, 194, 241, 266, 331, 369, 410 (2),  
 461, 463, 513 (3), 545, 557, 580.  
 " St. Nicholas, 85.  
 " St. Osmond, 80.  
 " St. Thomas, 1, 4 (2), 16,  
 24 (2), 30, 40 (2), 43, 46 (3), 49, 56,  
 57, 65, 76, 82, 91, 94, 101, 112 (3),  
 119, 126, 133 (2), 139 (2), 143,  
 153 (3), 161, 164, 167, 182, 220 (2),  
 223 (2), 229 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244,  
 248, 278, 297, 303, 310, 321, 322,  
 331, 336, 339, 351, 353, 354, 355,  
 357, 358 (2), 366, 368, 371, 386 (3),  
 388, 397, 408, 418 (2), 422, 425,  
 427, 460, 462, 505 (2), 512, 513,  
 518, 545, 552, 553, 557, 558, 560(2),  
 569 (2), 585, 592, 595.  
 " Diocese, Alston, 145.  
 " " (SS. Cosma  
 and Damian), 129.  
 " " " " " Ecclesia  
 Sancti Meliori," 93.  
 " " " " " 13, 33, 92, 196, 406,  
 410, 544, 557.  
 Salterton, parish Durnford, 98.  
 Seagry, 178, 265, 290.  
 Sedgehill, 314, 315.  
 Seend, 255, 504 (3).  
 Semington, 340 (4), 341.  
 Semley, 530, 536.  
 Shalbourne, see Wiltshire and Berk-  
 shire, *post*.  
 Sharncombe, 73.  
 Sherston, 161, 256, 272.  
 Shrewton, 567.  
 Slaughterford, 546, 547, 560.  
 Somerford, Broad or Great, 117, 450.  
 Sopworth, 257, 545.  
 Standlinch, 238.  
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 208, 362,  
 574.  
 Stanton-St. Bernard, 541.  
 " -Fitzwarren, 365.  
 " — 68, 558.  
 Stockton, 28, 239 (2), 476.  
 Stoke-Earl, 93, 582.  
 Stourton, see Wiltshire and Somerset,  
*post*.

Stratford-under-the Castle, 381, 492.  
 Sutton-Benger, 587.  
 " -Veney, 38 (2), 422.  
 Swallowcliffe, 288.  
 Swindon, 376, 390, 510.  
 Tidcombe, 412.  
 Tidworth, North, 30.  
 Tisbury, 87, 88, 115, 123 (2), 264.  
 " (Wardour Castle), 528.  
 Tockenham, 157.  
 Tollard-Royal, 57, 258.  
 Trowbridge, 30, 31, 37, 160, 172, 182,  
 190, 193, 220, 264, 283, 324, 340,  
 341, 343, 430, 485, 520, 550 (2),  
 591.  
 Tytherton, 354.  
 Upavon, 366, 432 (2).  
 Upton-Scudamore, 33.  
 Wanborough, 557.  
 Wardour Castle, parish of Tisbury, 528.  
 Warminster, 46, 51, 112 (3), 126, 180,  
 354, 383, 417, 423, 452, 453, 498,  
 515, 595.  
 Westbury, 4 (2), 23, 42, 69, 73, 84, 118,  
 126, 183, 238, 334, 347 (2), 507,  
 543, 567, 580.  
 " to be buried at, 317.  
 " Penley in parish of, 4.  
 Westport, 104, 370.  
 Westwood, 283.  
 " Iford in parish of, 283 (3).  
 Whaddon, 340.  
 Whiteparish, 461.  
 Wilton, 32, 44, 77, 149, 154, 372, 420,  
 435, 472, 473, 531, 540.  
 " St. Mary's Monastery, 346.  
 Wiltshire, Earl of, 497.  
 Winkfield ("Wynfeld"), 126, 259.  
 Winterbourne-Dantsey, 157.  
 " -Earl's, 513.  
 " -Stoke, 223, 371, 547.  
 Winterslow, 527.  
 Wishford, Great, 67, 288, 319, 322.  
 Wootton-Bassett, 201, 207, 244, 290,  
 567.  
 " -Rivers, 547.  
 Worton, parish Potterne, 205.  
 Wraxall, North, 256.  
 " South, 340.  
 Wroughton, 447, 553, 560.  
 Wylve, 422.  
 " Deptford in parish of, 152.  
 Yatesbury, 269.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Inglesham,  
 426 (3).  
 " Shalbourn,  
 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.  
 " Shalbourn,  
 Oxenwood in parish of, 248.  
 " and Somersetshire, 506 (4).  
 " Dorset, or Yorkshire, 531.  
 " and Gloucestershire, 471.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 45, 57, 74, 84(3),  
 150, 162, 175 (2), 227, 235 (2), 246,  
 265, 275, 289, 317, 326, 337, 344,  
 369, 372, 379, 383, 385, 390, 391,  
 417, 458, 526 (2), 550, 577, 589,  
 593.  
 Abberley, 204, 309.  
 Abberton, 476 (3).  
 Alston, 168.  
 Alvechurch, 423, 469.  
 Areley-King's, 492.  
 Astley, 301.  
 Aston-White-Ladies *or* Hills-Aston,  
 274.  
 Belbroughton, 398.  
 Bengworth, 399, 414.  
 Beoley, 407.  
 Bewdley, 137, 352, 373 (2), 388, 444,  
 492 (3), 543, 584, 585.  
 Blockley, 75, 211, 212, 400.  
 Bordesley Abbey, 395.  
 Bransford, 237.  
 Bredon, 272, 484, 498.  
 Bretforton, 258.  
 Broadwas, 118, 408.  
 Broadway, 391, 470, 476, 508, 549.  
 Bromsgrove, 49, 230, 383, 500, 516,  
 542, 551, 586.  
 Bushley, 407.  
 Castle-Morton, 29, 40, 130.  
 Chaddesley, 29, 37, 520.  
 Chockwell, parish Leigh, 247.  
 Claines, 576 (2).  
 Cleeve-Prior's, 98.  
 Clent, 493.  
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 221, 458, 596.  
 Cofton-Hackett, 332.  
 Comberton, Little, 488.  
 Cradley, 549.  
 Croome-d'Abitot, 598.  
 Crophorne, 403, 412.  
 Crowle, 227, 410.  
 Dodderhill, 590.  
 Droitwich, 73, 162 (2), 270.  
 Dudley, 179, 180, 201, 303, 459.  
 Eastham, 71.  
 Eldersfield, 89, 164.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Coleshill, 418.  
 " and Hampshire, Dean,  
 West, II.



- Elmley-Castle, 349, 551.  
 „ -Lovett, 288, 467.  
 Evesham, 267, 289, 342 (3), 371, 374,  
 467, 553, 590.  
 Feckenham, 235.  
 Fladbury, 236, 407, 419, 526.  
 Frankley, 349.  
 Grafton, 517 (2).  
 Hales - Owen, see Worcester and  
 Salop, *post*.  
 Hampton-Lovett, 399.  
 Hanley-William *or* Upper, 250.  
 „ — 432.  
 Hartlebury, 49, 283, 371, 493.  
 Holt, 192.  
 Huddington, 595.  
 Inkberrow, 504.  
 Kempsey, 90, 242, 291.  
 Kidderminster, 131, 135, 221, 405, 407,  
 445 (2), 458, 529.  
 King's-Norton, 38, 200 (2), 239, 339,  
 367, 456, 473, 546.  
 Knighton-on-Teme, 207, 509.  
 Leigh, 3, 134, 200, 278.  
 „ Chockwell in parish of, 247.  
 „ Synton in parish of, 64.  
 Longdon, 162.  
 Madresfield, 346.  
 Malvern, Great, 255, 459 (2).  
 „ Little, 97.  
 Mamble, 63, 459.  
 Mathon, 73.  
 Morton-Folett, see Castle-Morton.  
 Netherton, 577.  
 Offenham, 554.  
 Ombersley, 271, 521.  
 Orleton, 89.  
 Overbury, 450.  
 Pershore, 45, 86, 332, 542.  
 Pirton, 464.  
 Powick, 45, 430, 504, 563.  
 Pulle-Court, near Bushley, 539.  
 Redmarley-d'Abitot, 3, 133, 553.  
 Ribbesford, 30, 182, 185, 268, 311.  
 Ripple, 222, 247.  
 Rock, 137, 163, 234, 494.  
 Rous-Lench, 456.  
 Salwarpe, 290, 590.  
 „ Bishop's Wycherley in  
 parish of, 394.  
 Shelsley-Beauchamp, 391.  
 „ -Walsh, 63.  
 „ — 550.  
 Shipston-on-Stour, 264, 274.  
 Shrawley, 303.  
 Stanford-on-Teme, 464.  
 Stockton-on-Teme, 299, 373, 401, 402.  
 Stoke-Severn, 329, 395, 546, 570.  
 Stourbridge, 148.  
 Strensham, 144, 459 (2).  
 Suckley, 2, 125, 245, 263 (2), 430 (2).  
 Synton, parish Leigh, 64.  
 Tenbury, 30.  
 St. Thatborough-in-Pershall, 45.  
 Tibberton, 267 (2).  
 Tidmington, 24.  
 Tredington, 134 (2), 311. See also  
 Worcester or Gloucester, *post*.  
 Upton upon-Severn, 470.  
 „ -Warren, 400.  
 Wick, near Pershore, 259, 447, 590.  
 Witley, Great, 414, 519.  
 „ — 204, 207, 411.  
 Wollashall, near Bredon Hill, 542.  
 Worcester, 114, 131, 148, 237, 246,  
 349, 394, 399, 422, 448, 500 (2),  
 523, 590.  
 „ Bishop of, 49, 378, 547, 586 (3).  
 „ Suffragan of, 153, 571, 586.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 122.  
 „ Prebendary of, 327, 560.  
 „ Earl of, 491, 586.  
 „ Cathedral (St. Mary's), 2,  
 9, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 66, 68, 93, 96,  
 101, 147, 153, 165, 210, 246, 284,  
 324, 377 (3), 380, 419, 446, 450 (2),  
 459, 486 (2), 497, 584.  
 „ St. Alban, 165.  
 „ All Saints, 17, 18, 45, 84,  
 165, 213, 247, 292, 373, 421, 462,  
 536, 553, 569, 574.  
 „ St. Andrew, 20, 136, 303,  
 384, 396 (2), 486.  
 „ Black Friars, 45, 133, 142,  
 146, 263, 284 (2), 336, 343, 371,  
 423, 578.  
 „ Grey Friars, 15, 82, 193,  
 350, 398, 442.  
 „ St. Helen, 93, 94, 217 (2),  
 303, 377, 406, 561, 570.  
 „ St. John-in-Bedwardine,  
 Erly's Court, 233 (2).  
 „ „ „ 233, 459.  
 „ St. Mark, 589.  
 „ St. Martin, 4, 93, 189, 284,  
 542.  
 „ St. Mary's House, 368, 482.  
 „ „ Monastery, 193.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 102, 146,  
 281, 337, 542, 589.  
 „ St. Peter, 3, 46, 312, 377,  
 446.  
 „ St. Stephen, 223, 585.  
 „ St. Swithin, 65 (2), 105,  
 231, 269, 284, 286, 294, 323, 324,  
 377, 500.  
 „ Diocese, 80, 90, 191, 197,  
 587.  
 „ „ — St. John  
 Baptist, 91.

Wycherley, Bishop's, parish Salwarpe,  
394.

Yardley, 174 (2), 183, 191.

Worcester and Salop, Hales-Owen,  
213, 349.  
" and Gloucester, Tredington,  
108.

### YORKSHIRE.

York, County of, 11, 17, 31, 32, 34, 44,  
45, 49, 51, 82, 83, 111, 120 (2),  
121, 137, 149, 155, 179, 184, 188,  
198, 241, 249, 251, 254, 259 (2),  
260 (2), 267, 279, 284, 287, 289,  
293, 317, 322, 331, 333, 345, 352 (2),  
368, 379, 384, 385 (3), 396, 403,  
417 (2), 423, 428, 431, 453, 454,  
457, 459, 461, 463, 469, 473, 476,  
498, 499 (2), 507, 516, 518, 527,  
537, 543, 548, 552, 557, 563 (2),  
564, 567, 572, 577, 587, 590, 594.  
" East Riding, 46.  
Ackworth, 212, 396, 472.  
Adlingfleet, 291.  
Adwick-juxta-Doncaster, 155, 546.  
St. Agase Abbey, 471.  
Aldbrough, 279 (2), 292, 411.  
Ampleforth, 302, 550.  
Ardsley, 492.  
Arksey, 573.  
Arncliffe, Litton in parish of, 67.  
Askrigg, 295.  
Aysgarth, 169, 451.  
Barmston, 333.  
Barnsley, 524.  
Barwick-in-Elmet, 127.  
Bawtry, 180, 495.  
Bempton, 290.  
Beverley, 170, 233, 313, 352, 405, 453,  
518.  
" Canon of, 587.  
Bewick (Holderness hundred), 374.  
Birdforth, 428.  
Blacktoft, 175, 296.  
Bolton-by-Bolland, 428.  
" — 470.  
Boroughbridge, 29.  
Bowes, Gillmanby in parish of, 249.  
Bradford, 401.  
Bramwith, 348.  
Brantingham, 76, 193.  
Brayton, 77.  
Brompton, in Pickering lyth, 565.  
Bubwith, Spaldington in parish of,  
543.

Buckthorpe, 427.  
Burgh-Wallis, 220.  
Burton-Bishop, 516.  
Calverley, 103, 455.  
Campsall, 389.  
Carlton, West, parish Guiseley, 564.  
Castleford, 12.  
Catterick, 149, 152.  
Catwick, 431.  
Cave, North, 8.  
" South, 340.  
" — 342.  
Cawood, 372, 557, 578.  
Croft, 560.  
Dalton, near Crofton, 157.  
Darrington, 399.  
Doncaster, 224, 562, 584.  
" Wheatley in parish of, 54.  
Driffeld, Great, 513 (2).  
Dunnington, 559.  
Eastrington, 159, 368.  
Egton, 408.  
Ellington, parish Masham, 375.  
Elvington, 450.  
Featherstone, 213.  
Fenton-Kirk, 503.  
Ferry-Fryston *or* Friston-by-the-  
Water, 438 (2).  
Filey, 232.  
Fishlake, 125.  
Ganstead, parish Swine, 220.  
Gawtrees, Forest of, 277, 540.  
Gillmanby, parish Bowes, 249.  
Goldsborough, 296.  
Guisborough, 376.  
Guiseley, Carlton, West, in parish of,  
564.  
Halifax, 321, 453.  
Harrogate, 169.  
Harthill, 393, 540.  
Heaton, 458.  
Hedon-in-Holderness, 427.  
Helmsley, 512.  
Hemingborough, 21, 173, 524.  
Hemsworth, 517.  
Heptonstall, 193.  
Hessle, 400.  
Holderness, 482.  
Hollym, 280.  
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, 137.  
Horton, 125.  
Howden, 212, 408, 423.  
Huddersfield, 251.  
Hull, see Kingston-upon-Hull.  
Hunsingore, 2, 109.  
" Ribston in parish of, 231.  
Hutton-Cranswick, 481.  
Ilkley, 418.  
Kilham, 291.  
Kilnwick-Percy, 162.

- Kingston-upon-Hull, 5, 157, 186, 255,  
 268, 320, 325, 326, 356, 360, 407,  
 409.  
 Kirkby-in-Elmet, 370.  
 „ -Moorside, 385.  
 „ South, near Doncaster, 354.  
 Kirkstall, 399.  
 Knaresborough, 51.  
 Lastingham, 569.  
 Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 194.  
 Leven (in Holderness), 168.  
 Litton, parish Arncliffe, 67.  
 Malton, 352, 524, 575.  
 Masham, 68, 500.  
 „ Ellington in parish of, 375.  
 Melsonby, 172.  
 Micklefield, 278.  
 Middleham, 140, 507.  
 Millington, 564.  
 Northallerton, 276, 576.  
 Nunnington, 121.  
 Patrington, 413.  
 Pickering, 547, 586.  
 Plowland, parish Welwick, 588.  
 Pocklington, 108, 342, 352.  
 Pontefract, 6, 346, 540, 547.  
 Raskelf, 367.  
 Reighton, 528.  
 Ribston, parish Hunsingore, 231.  
 Riccall, 58, 482.  
 Richmond, 549.  
 „ and Derby, Countess of,  
 447, 497, 498, 535.  
 Ripley, 49.  
 Ripplingham, parish Rowley, 448.  
 Ripon, 9, 125.  
 „ Canon residentiary of, 58.  
 „ Prebendary of, 139.  
 Rokeby, Rector of, 527.  
 Rotherham, 122, 470.  
 Rowley, Ripplingham in parish of,  
 448.  
 Scalby, 275, 552.  
 Sedberg, 194, 345, 528.  
 Selby, 68, 165, 190, 191, 417.  
 Sheffield, 341, 479, 516.  
 Sherburn, 326, 588.  
 Sigglesthorne, 56, 76.  
 Silkstone, 130.  
 Skeffing, 481.  
 Skipsea, 221.  
 Skipton, 106.  
 Sledmore, 483.  
 Spaldington, parish Bubwith, 543.  
 Stillington, 575.  
 Sutton-upon-Derwent, 186.  
 Swine, Ganstead in parish of, 220.  
 „ Abbey, 476.  
 Tadcaster, 49, 586.  
 Thirsk, 28, 302, 463, 522.  
 Thornton-Dale, Thornton in Pykering-  
 legh in parish of, 198 (2).  
 „ -Salvin, 166, 282.  
 „ -Steward, 524.  
 Tickhill, 322, 538, 570.  
 Topcliffe, 524.  
 Waghen or Wawne, 453, 511.  
 Wakefield, 79, 348, 467, 501.  
 Walkington, 578.  
 Watton, 75.  
 Well, 326, 385.  
 Welwick, Plowland in parish of, 588.  
 Wensley, 583.  
 Wheatley, parish Doncaster, 54.  
 Wheldrake, 98.  
 Whitby, 171, 561.  
 Whixley, 451.  
 Wilberfoss (St. John Baptist), 94.  
 Wilton, 93.  
 Witton, 436.  
 Woodhall-in-Holderness, 525.  
 Worsall, High, 446.  
 Wressell, 57, 504.  
 Wykeham, 257.  
 York, 8, 139, 143, 174, 270, 271, 283,  
 284, 357, 381, 393 (2), 448, 470 (2),  
 492, 521, 540, 544.  
 „ Archbishop of, 246, 278, 599.  
 „ Dean of, 272, 427, 598.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 278.  
 „ Canon of, 171, 165, 195, 551.  
 „ Prebendary of, 39, 108, 518.  
 „ „ Riccall, 69.  
 „ Duchess of, 599 (2).  
 „ Black Friars, 499.  
 „ St. Cuthbert Riseholme, 72.  
 „ Grey Friars, 464.  
 „ St. John Evangelist, 599.  
 „ „ — 66.  
 „ St. Martin in Coney Street, 387.  
 „ St. Mary Castlegate, 235.  
 „ St. Michael-le-Belfrey, 479.  
 „ „ in Over-Ousegate, 256.  
 „ St. Nicholas with St. Lawrence,  
 122.  
 „ Diocese, 212, 541, 548.  
 „ „ died in, 569.

York, Dorset, or Salisbury, 531.



## NO COUNTY.

- St. Albans, parish, 391.  
 „ Ash, parish, 374.  
 „ Aston, parish, 493; to be buried  
 at, 564.  
 „ Barchompe, parish, 61.  
 „ Barneswyke, 205.  
 „ Barwick, 219.  
 „ Beston, 154.  
 „ Beyrey (a church there), 536.  
 „ Brockhorne-Pitt, 58.  
 „ Bromley, 20, 251.  
 „ “Buk, my Chapel of” (Bum-  
 worth *or* Rumworth, Hy.), 93,  
 458.  
 „ Burgh, 577.  
 „ Cheristowe, 330.  
 „ Chestynton (St. Andrew), 76.  
 „ Claydon, parish (Northampton  
 mentioned), 362.  
 „ Compton (Vicarage), 97.  
 „ Crouchewell (St. Edmund), 349.  
 „ Denner, 577.  
 „ Duscoith, 199.  
 „ Dyton, 516.  
 „ Exton, St. Faith — 193.  
 „ Falley, 119.  
 „ Fenton, 380.  
 „ Hambury (St. Warbur'), 63.  
 „ Hatfield, 350.  
 „ Heton, native of, 481.  
 „ Higham, 458.  
 „ Honsley, 548.  
 „ Horsley, 368.  
 „ Houghton (Rector), 481.  
 „ Howsall, born at, 499.  
 „ Howyt (Church), 478.  
 „ Hyndon, 168.  
 „ Ilfley, parson of, 173.  
 „ King, servant of the, 89, 286.  
 „ King's Chapel, Subdean of the,  
 180.  
 „ Kinsale, 64.  
 „ Lanam, 503.  
 „ Lawrence (St.), Chapel of, 360.  
 „ „ Church of, 279.  
 „ Leverton, 254.  
 „ Littleton, 568.  
 „ Lofthall, 236.  
 „ Marstone, 341.  
 „ Mary Magdalen (St.), 295.  
 „ Merton, 441.

- Michael (St.), 155, 191, 193, 375.  
 „ Middleton, parish, probably near  
 sea-coast, 78.  
 „ Morburgh, 220.  
 „ Newland, village, 374.  
 „ Newton, parson of, 163.  
 „ „ 576.  
 „ Nicholas (St.), 339, 473.  
 „ „ -ad-Castrum, 139.  
 „ Olave (St.), 463.  
 „ Overton, St. Nicholas, 578.  
 „ Paul's (St.), Vicarage, 65.  
 „ Peter (St.), 404.  
 „ Petyrton, parish, 322.  
 „ Pew Hill, 402.  
 „ Ramyston, 589.  
 „ Rowett, Church, 558.  
 „ Rushworth, 76.  
 „ Stondesteade, 127.  
 „ Stone, 543.  
 „ Sudbury, 65, 409.  
 „ Sutton, 569.  
 „ Swithin (St.), 294.  
 „ Temple, Church, 63.  
 „ Trinity, Church, 176.  
 „ Tudbury, 186.  
 „ Tyklowe, born at, 201.  
 „ Tyrington, rector of, 419.  
 „ Vincent (St.), parish of, 38.  
 „ Westham, 473.  
 „ Worth (St. Mary), 387.  
 „ St. — Churchyard, to be buried  
 in, 372.

## NO COUNTY OR PARISH.

- 7, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 36, 38,  
 56, 61 (2), 67, 70, 82, 84 (2), 99,  
 117, 127 (2), 137, 139, 155, 160,  
 162 (2), 169 (2), 189, 192, 217, 218,  
 221, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243, 252,  
 261 (3), 266, 267, 278, 283, 287,  
 291, 298, 299, 300, 301, 309, 315,  
 318 (3), 325 (2), 336, 355, 356,  
 358 (2), 361, 370, 373, 376, 378,  
 393, 397, 401, 405, 414, 425 (2),  
 435, 438, 439, 444, 451 (2), 453,  
 454 (2), 455, 458, 461, 465, 466,  
 468, 474, 483, 484, 488, 489, 496,  
 499 (2), 520, 527, 534, 535, 536 (2),  
 537, 538, 542, 548 (2), 551 (2), 552,  
 557, 558 (2), 562, 570, 571, 577,  
 578, 596.

**WILLS NOT REGISTERED,  
BUT BURNT BY MISHAP.**

63, 72, 114, 128, 181, 190, 195 (2),  
234, 256, 309, 322, 365, 369, 397,  
443, 460, 469, 484, 501, 532, 551,  
569, 588, 598.

**AT SEA,** 12 (2), 36, 42, 81, 86, 87 (2),  
88 (2), 195, 222, 302, 419, 427, 570.

" died, 243, 288.  
" drowned, 83, 373, 384.  
" Ship "Moon," 168, 175, 549.  
" " "Primrose," 115, 170,  
202, 252, 258, 267, 282, 287, 296,  
301 (2), 327, 344, 396, 446, 450,  
453, 481, 492, 522, 540, 576, 598.  
" " "Trinity," 142, 207, 218.

**PARTS BEYOND SEAS,** 71, 143,

203, 410, 577, 599.  
" died in, 141, 145, 155,  
378, 402, 594.

Aunde, 206.

Austria, Ulm, 469.

Belgium, Antwerp, 86, 97, 105, 133,  
162, 165, 181, 259, 284,  
502, 509, 521, 542 (2).

" " died at, 251, 267,  
520, 578.

" Brabant, 112, 193, 257,  
271, 282, 386, 580 (2).

" " Bolsward, 474.

" Bruges, 204, 368, 423, 461,  
472, 501, 524.

" Brussels, 541.

" Flanders, 210, 454.

" " died in, 151, 177.

" " Barowe, 570.

" " Louvaine, 520.

" Ghent, 186, 516.

" Mechlin, 263.

" Middelburgh, 479.

Flanders, see Belgium.

France, 76, 325, 382, 575.

" King of, 268.

" Aquitaine, 166, 337, 345.

" Bordeaux, 107, 181, 440.

" Boulogne, 13, 37, 42, 154,  
170, 185, 247, 253, 285,  
286, 300, 327, 331, 348,

370, 379, 395, 409, 435,  
466, 472, 481, 492, 517,  
557, 569.

" " died at, 15.

" Brest, 567.

" Calais, 8, 24, 26, 34, 36, 40,  
41, 43, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78,

81, 82 (2), 88, 94, 99, 104,  
112, 113, 118, 123, 137 (3),  
139, 150, 153, 160, 169,  
181, 182, 203, 207, 209,  
223, 226, 234, 235, 254,  
267, 268, 269 (2), 273, 318,  
322, 334, 346, 363, 378,  
380, 381, 388, 395, 406,  
410, 418, 421, 424, 427,  
434, 440 (2), 441, 447, 449,  
455, 460, 463, 468 (2), 470,  
491, 493, 495, 503, 511 (2),  
514, 517, 518, 519, 520,  
527, 529, 537, 541, 548 (2),  
556, 564, 567 (2), 569, 571,  
583, 593, 596.

France, Calais, died at, 16, 172,  
266, 296, 403, 532, 540.

" " Town Clerk of, 251.

" " Vice-Treasurer of,  
209.

" " Comptroller of, 587.

" " St. Mary, 34, 46,

53, 70, 71, 86, 87, 338,

346, 380, 382, 388, 391,

425, 458, 485, 537, 568.

" " St. Nicholas, 85,  
414, 441, 491, 578, 594.

" Dinan, 162.

" Gascony, 108, 143, 166, 421.

" Guisnes, 26, 46, 128, 323,  
324, 489, 496, 550.

" " Anderen, 534.

" Harfleur, 68, 164, 199, 377. *Harcourt*

" Lille, 66. *(Gene) 31*

" Morlaix, 415.

" Norans-sur-Seine, 228.

" Normandy, Abbey of St.

Ivry, 426.

" Paris, 58, 231, 323.

" " died in, 201.

" Rouen, 443.

Germany, 271.

" died in, 192.

" Cologne, 64, 542.

" Frankfort, 458.

" Gulick, 387.

" Hamburg, 305.

Holland, 165, 181, 301, 539, 542.

" Leyden, 575.

" Leydens, Bishop of, 280.

Hungary, Eggra, 167, 354.

Italy, 18, 32, 159, 309.

" died in, 51.

" Cesena, 17, 166, 336.

" Cremona, 4, 166.

" Florence, 42, 105 (2), 158, 166,  
321, 419.

" Genoa, 168 (2), 340, 421 (2),  
437, 464 (2).

<b>Italy</b> , Lombardy, 145, 165.	<b>Spain</b> , 51, 118, 167, 171, 247, 348, 545.
„ Lucca, 10, 102, 121.	„ a knight of, 383.
„ Milan, 251.	„ Chaplain to the Queen of, 452.
„ dat' apud Milan, 235.	„ died in, 262.
„ Pisa, 296.	„ Bilbao, 304, 352.
„ Ragusa, 165, 222, 372.	„ Cadiz, 320, 411.
„ Rome, 150, 508, 575.	„ Catalonia, Bastida del Valsper,
„ Sicily, 181.	490.
„ Venice, 199, 462, 501.	„ Galicia, 66.
„ Verona, 168, 404.	„ San Sebastian, 165, 275.
„ Zetta Alago, 169, 473.	„ Segobia in Castile, 166, 282.
<b>Portugal</b> , 9, 468.	„ Seville, 285.
„ Viana.	<b>Switzerland</b> , Constance, 479, 562.

2

---

CORRIGENDA.

---

- p. 660. For **Bakeberg**, read **Blakeburgh** (alter position in index).  
 „ For **Brokenham**, read **Bokenham**, and to **Buckenham** add “See also **Brokenham**.”



4023

24









